

708 L25 52-35655

Kansas City
Public Library



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

GALLERY OF PAINTINGS.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE

OF

Original Cabinet Paintings ;

BEING A TRULY SPLENDID

AND

VALUABLE COLLECTION,

SELECTED WITH GREAT CARE AND EXPENSE FROM THE
VARIOUS CABINETS OF

ROME, NAPLES, FLORENCE, AMSTERDAM,

PARIS AND LONDON.

COMPRISING THE WORKS OF THE

GREAT MASTERS,

FROM THE 14TH CENTURY TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE WHOLE IN ELEGANT FRAMES.

THIS

COLLECTION OF PAINTINGS,

WILL BE SOLD AT AUCTION,

ON THURSDAY, DECEMBER 28TH, 1820,

AT 10 O'CLOCK, A. M.

MAY 1

AMERICAN ART AUCTION
CATALOGUES

1785 - 1942

A UNION LIST

Compiled by HAROLD LANCOUR
Librarian, The Cooper Union

NEW YORK
THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1944

REPRINTED WITH REVISIONS AND ADDITIONS FROM THE
BULLETIN OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF JANUARY 1943 . FEBRUARY 1944
PRINTED AT THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORM 1502 [v1-20-11 350]

Table of Contents

Introduction	5
Symbols Used in the List	10
List of American Auction Houses	11
The List	29
Addenda	320
Index of Owners	321

American Art Auction Catalogues

1785-1942

A UNION LIST

Compiled by HAROLD LANCOUR

INTRODUCTION

THIS compilation is a union check list of over seven thousand catalogues of auction sales of art objects held in the United States during the period from 1785 to the end of 1942. The term art objects has been interpreted broadly to include paintings, drawings, engravings, statuary, decorative objects, furniture and furnishings, jewelry, textiles, tapestries, rugs, carpets, mineral carvings, musical instruments, and curios. The only material excluded, for which auction catalogues exist, has been books, maps, bookplates, stamps and coins. Many book catalogues contain art material as well, and have been included here if they list at least twenty-five lots of art objects. This limitation, however, was not always strictly adhered to if the objects were of sufficient interest or quality to merit inclusion.

Valuable as art auction catalogues are to librarians, collectors, and art and social historians for reference and research, their number and ephemeral nature have discouraged adequate cataloguing and preservation. It is the compiler's hope that this list will provide a means whereby collections of these catalogues may be arranged and organized for more complete and effective use. In this connection attention should be called to Lugt's excellent compilation of European art auction catalogues,¹ a valuable guide to the catalogues of sales held in Europe prior to 1826.

Auction catalogues have been heir to the vicissitudes besetting all free and superficially insignificant printed material. Many early catalogues undoubtedly have been lost. Only within recent years have efforts been made to bring together complete collections of American art and book auction catalogues, notably at the American Antiquarian Society, The New York Public Library, and the Library of Congress. In addition to these collections all the libraries whose holdings are noted in this check list maintain good files of art auction catalogues, those at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, the Frick Art Reference Library and the Cooper Union Library being the most complete.

¹ Lugt, Frits, *Répertoire des catalogues de ventes publiques intéressant l'art ou la curiosité...* [v. 1.] 1600-1825. La Haye: M. Nijhoff, 1938.

Although originally this list had not been so planned, it was not long before the desirability of its publication as a companion volume to McKay's list of American book auction catalogues² became apparent. With Mr. McKay's approval, therefore, the form of entry used in the earlier compilation has been closely followed, the general arrangement is similar, and the letter symbols for the co-operating libraries are identical in all cases of duplication. Also, the list of auction houses contained herein includes all firms whose catalogues are listed in either of the two works.

The list of catalogues is arranged in chronological order. The date used is that of the first day of sale as it appears on the title page or elsewhere in the catalogue. The year has been supplied in several entries, as it was the unforgivable habit of a few auction houses, during the nineteenth century, to publish catalogues without indicating the year, George A. Leavitt being the most consistent in this practice. Fortunately, however, almost invariably both the day of the week and of the month were given, thus limiting the number of possible years in which the sale could have been held.

Supplied dates are always indicated by brackets. Where it has not been possible to determine which of two or three dates is the correct one the entry has been made under the earliest with references from the others. Likewise, postponed sales have been entered under the original catalogue date with cross references to the actual sale date. Less fully dated items follow at the end of the month or of the year as the case may be. Catalogues for sales on the same day are arranged alphabetically by owner's name or by title.

The form of entry used is as simple as possible consistent with adequate description and gives the following information: (a) date of first day of sale; (b) owner's name; (c) short descriptive title; (d) auction firm; (e) simple collation; (f) number of lots; and (g) location of copies.

All names of owners given in the catalogues have been used in the order of appearance. There are many anonymous catalogues but often a manuscript note or newspaper clipping will establish the identity of the sellers. These have always been given, whenever found, in brackets. While it is probably safe to assume that most of these are correct they should not be used without question. Very often the owner whose name appears in the catalogue owned only a small part of the entire collection sold. Whenever there have been other owners than the ones named it has been indicated by the phrase "and another" or "and others" following the names.

² McKay, George L., *American book auction catalogues, 1713-1934; a union list*. New York: The New York Public Library, 1937.

The titles of catalogues bearing an owner's name have been constructed from those key words of the original title which serve to describe the contents of the sale. For anonymous catalogues, or those for which the owner's name has been supplied, a verbatim title is given as it appears on the title page. The words "artist's sale" added to the title in brackets indicates a sale by an artist of his own works.

Considerable variation has been found between copies of the same catalogue, particularly in regard to pagination and the inclusion of illustrations. No attempt has been made to indicate such variants but preference has always been given to the most complete copy located in determining the entry to be used.

The auction firm holding the sale is indicated by a key word referring to the List of American Auction Houses following this introduction. There, under each key word, will be found the several forms of the firm name and address and the inclusive dates during which it occupied each place of business. This list includes all firms holding art or book auctions for which catalogues have been found. It should be noted that the short firm histories are not necessarily complete but in most cases cover only those years represented by sales catalogues.

Auctioneering being a somewhat specialized calling, good auctioneers, in addition to handling their own auction business, are often employed by other firms to conduct sales, the name in such instances appearing in the catalogues as auctioneer. In the entries in this check list care has been taken to give the auction firm managing the sale rather than the auctioneer conducting the sale with the single exception of Henkels (see note under Henkels on page 18).

At the end of the volume will be found a complete index to the more than 6,000 owners' names appearing in the main check list entries. Due to the carelessness of far too many compilers of auction catalogues the same name may often appear in a variety of spellings. Whenever possible the correct form of the name has been established by consulting the customary biographical sources. In the few cases where verification has not been possible the most frequently occurring form or the most recent spelling has been adopted. Cross references have always been made from any variations so different from the one used as to make identification difficult. In addition to owners' names any artists' names appearing in the titles have been included in the index, providing to a very limited extent a subject approach to the catalogue material.

The basic list of catalogues was compiled from the collections in The New York Public Library, the New York Historical Society, and the American Antiquarian Society. It was then sent in proof to the following libraries, which noted their holdings and supplied a considerable number of additional entries: the Boston Public Library, the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, the Brooklyn Museum,

the Art Institute of Chicago, the Cincinnati Art Museum, the Cleveland Museum of Art, the Cooper Union Library, the Detroit Institute of Arts, the Frick Art Reference Library, the Library Company of Philadelphia, the Library of Congress, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the University of Michigan including the William L. Clements Library, the Philadelphia Museum of Art including the John G. Johnson Collection, and the Walters Art Gallery. The proof sheets have also been sent to the Philadelphia Bibliographical Center where copies in the various Philadelphia libraries that are represented in their Union Library Catalogue have been noted.

With the exception of a few entries made from printed announcements rather than catalogues at least one copy of each of the items included in the check list has been located. Location of copies is indicated in each entry by a letter symbol or, in some cases, by the full name of the library. The holdings of The New York Public Library are always indicated first with the symbols for the other libraries following in alphabetical order. If the copy is priced or named this information is noted.

The compiler is well aware that many items must be missing from this list and would be glad to be informed of any catalogues not included.

The generous assistance of the co-operating libraries has been most valuable and this project could not have been completed without it. The work had to be done during a period of increased wartime stress and greatly depleted staffs. Nevertheless it has been done cheerfully and carefully and the compiler gratefully acknowledges the invaluable assistance in checking proof for holdings and supplying additional items for inclusion given by Miss Priscilla S. McFadden, Miss Frances E. Kespert, and Miss Kathleen M. Woodworth in the Boston Public Library; Miss Marjorie W. Childs in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts; Mrs. Grace Banker and Miss Mary Dorward in the Brooklyn Museum; Miss Etheldred Abbot, Miss Mary Alice Huddle, and Miss Mary Olmstead in the Art Institute of Chicago; Mrs. D. H. Bogart in the Cincinnati Art Museum; Miss Nell G. Sill and Miss Charlotte Van der Veer in the Cleveland Museum of Art; Miss Elsa de Bondeli, Miss Eleanor F. Worfolk and Mrs. Mara Volkov in The Cooper Union Library; Miss Agnes Savage and Miss Margaret Insley in the Detroit Institute of Arts; Miss Catherine E. Sullivan and Miss Rosalind Bogin in the Frick Art Reference Library; Miss Alice Lee Parker in the Library of Congress; Miss Jessie Matson and Miss Blanche Houston in the Metropolitan Museum of Art; Mrs. Emory C. Scarshaug in the University of Michigan Library; Miss Elizabeth B. Steere in the William L. Clements Library; Miss Marjorie Lyons in the Philadelphia Museum; Miss Barbara Sweeny in the John G. Johnson Collection;

Miss Margery Whyte in the Walters Art Gallery; and Mrs. Ruth W. Linderoth in the Philadelphia Bibliographical Center.

The compiler is deeply grateful to many others who have contributed freely of their time and assistance, especially to Messrs. Karl Brown, John J. Connolly, Miss Pauline Fullerton, Messrs. Deoch Fulton, Austin K. Gray, Robert W. Henderson, Rudolf Hirsch, Leicester B. Holland, Milton E. Lord, Miss Ethelwyn Manning, Miss Dorothy Miner, Messrs. John B. Montignani, Warner G. Rice, Ashton Sanborn, and J. W. Washbourn. A special word of appreciation is reserved for Mr. Clarence S. Brigham who gave so generously of his exceeding knowledge and his time, for Mr. Daniel C. Haskell whose mark is on every page, and for Mr. George L. McKay who made significant contributions. Finally, the compiler wishes to state his deep appreciation of the assistance of his wife who spent hours unnumbered working with him in gathering this material and who, unaided, compiled the index.

SYMBOLS USED IN THE LIST

- A American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- B The Public Library of the City of Boston, Copley Square, Boston.
- BM Museum of Fine Arts, 465 Huntington Avenue, Boston.
- BR The Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- C The Art Institute of Chicago, Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
- CL The Cleveland Museum of Art, University Center Station, Cleveland, Ohio.
- CM The Cincinnati Art Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- CU The Cooper Union, Cooper Square, New York.
- D The Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit, Michigan.
- × F The Frick Art Reference Library, 10 East 71st Street, New York.
- G The Grolier Club, 47 East 60th Street, New York.
- L Library Company of Philadelphia, Broad and Christian Streets, Philadelphia.
- LC The Library of Congress, Division of Fine Arts, Washington, D. C.
- × M The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Fifth Avenue and 82nd Street, New York.
- MC University of Michigan, General Library, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- MCC William L. Clements Library, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- N The New York Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street, New York.
- NY The New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park West, New York.
- PM Philadelphia Museum of Art, Parkway at 26th Street, Philadelphia.
- PMJ John G. Johnson Collection, Parkway at 26th Street, Philadelphia.
- W Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, Maryland.

(p) Priced (pp) Partly priced (n) Named (pn) Partly named

LIST OF AMERICAN AUCTION HOUSES

THIS is a list of the key names used in the following check list and also in McKay's *American Book Auction Catalogues*, New York, 1937, referring to the auction firms whose catalogues are included in the two compilations. The short firm histories given under each key name are not necessarily complete but cover only those years for which auction sale catalogues have been located.

AARDING.

James Aarding, New York, 1747. (Probably a misprint for Harding.)

ADAMS.

Benjamin Adams, Boston, 1769.

ADAMS.

Geoffrey Charlton Adams, Flat Iron Building, New York, 1905.

AERTSEN.

Aertsen & Co., Charleston, S. C., 1800.

ALDEN.

John B. Alden, 393 Pearl Street, New York, 1886.

ALLEN.

George Hoyt Allen, College Street, Clinton, N. Y., 1925.

AMERICAN ART.

American Art Association, 6 East 23rd Street (Madison Square South), New York, 1885-1922.

— 30 East 57th Street (Madison Avenue, 56th to 57th Street), 1922-1929.

AMERICAN ART-ANDERSON.

American Art Association Anderson Galleries, Inc., 30 East 57th Street (Madison Avenue, 56th to 57th Street), New York, 1929-1939.

AMORY.

Francis Amory, 41 Marlborough Street, Boston, 1814-1816.

ANDERSON.

John Anderson, Boundbrook, N. J., 1765.

ANDERSON.

John Anderson, Jr., 34 West 30th Street, New York, 1900-1901.

— 20 West 30th Street, 1901-1903.

— 91 & 93 Fifth Avenue (successor to Bangs & Co.), 1903.

The Anderson Auction Company, 5 West 29th Street, 1903-1908.

— 12 East 46th Street, 1908-1911.

— 284 Madison Avenue, 1911-1915.

— 16 East 40th Street, 1912.

The Anderson Auction Company (Metropolitan Art Association), Madison Avenue and 40th Street, 1912-1915.

The Anderson Galleries, Inc., 284 Madison Avenue, 1915-1917.

— 489 Park Avenue, 1917-1929.

See also American Art-Anderson.

APPERSON.

J. L. Apperson, Real Estate Exchange, s. e. cor. Main & 11th Streets, Richmond, Va., 1874.

— n. w. cor. Main & 11th Streets, 1876-1877.

— 1104 Main Street, 1878.

APPLEGATE.

John Applegate, New York, 1771.

ART CENTER.

Art Center, East Orange, N. J., 1940.

ART SALON.

Art Salon Auction Galleries, Detroit, Michigan, 1939.

ASSOCIATED.

Associated Auctioneers, Inc., 1919 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1934, 1941.

ATWATER.

Lucius Atwater, 3 Glebe Buildings, New Haven, 1818.

AUSTEN.

David Austen, Jr., 497 Broadway, New York, 1852.

AUSTEN.

John H. Austen, New York, 1864.

AVERY.

Samuel P. Avery, 88 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1876.

BAILEY.

F. O. Bailey & Co., 18 Exchange Street [Portland, Maine], 1885-1886.

BAKER.

T. M. Baker, Cornhill Square, Boston, 1824-1825.

Baker & Alexander, Cornhill Square, 1826-1827.

— 46 Washington Street, 1832.

BANGS.

Cooley & Bangs, 196 Broadway, New York, 1837-1838.

Bangs, Richards & Platt, 196 Broadway, 1839-1844.

— 204 Broadway, 1845-1848.

Bangs, Platt & Co., 204 Broadway, 1849-1850.

Bangs, Brother & Co., 13 Park Row, 1851-1858.

Bangs, Merwin & Co., 13 Park Row, 1858-1860.

— 594 & 596 Broadway, 1860-1864.

— 694 & 696 Broadway, 1864-1873.

— 656 Broadway, 1873-1876.

Bangs & Co., 656 Broadway, 1860-1864.

— 656 Broadway, 1876-1879.

— 739 & 741 Broadway, 1879-1895.

— 91 & 93 Fifth Avenue, 1896-1903.

- BARCLAY.**
James Barclay, New York, 1783-1791.
M'Evers & Barclay, New York, 1791-1793.
See also Duncan.
- BARKER.**
George Barker, New York, 1870.
Barker & Co. (Barker Art Galleries), 47 &
49 Liberty Street, New York, 1877-1887.
- BARKLEY.**
Hugh Barkley, Baltimore, 1787.
- BARNs.**
John H. Barns, Philadelphia, 1798.
- BARTLETT.**
W. P. Bartlett, Salem, Mass., 1773.
- BAYARD.**
John Bayard, Philadelphia, 1781-1784.
- BAYLEY.**
S. K. Bayley [Boston?], 1833.
- BAYLIS.**
William Baylis, 1795-1796.
- BEACON.**
Beacon Art Galleries, 31 Beacon Street, Boston, 1902-1903.
- BEARNS.**
F. J. Bearns, 139 Fulton Street, New York, 1842.
- BECK.**
Gideon Beck & Son, 176 Tremont Street, Boston, 1880-1887.
- BEEKMAN.**
Beekman Art Galleries, Inc., 146-148 East 56th Street, New York, 1933-1935.
- BELL.**
Robert Bell, Philadelphia, New York, Boston, and Salem, Mass., 1768-1784.
- BELL.**
Thomas Bell & Co., 80 Broadway, New York, 1825.
Thomas Bell, 32 Ann Street, 1843.
- BENNETT.**
F. W. Bennett & Co., Baltimore, 1855, 1878.
- BENSON.**
Benson & Yorke, Philadelphia, 1799.
- BERRILL.**
W. S. Berrill and J. S. Burr, 297 Market Street, Philadelphia, 1847.
- BING.**
S. Bing, 220-222 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1888.
- BIRCH.**
Thomas Birch, Jr., 173 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1845.
Thos. Birch & Son, 1110 Chestnut Street, 1864-1886.
Thos. Birch's Sons, 1110 Chestnut Street, 1887-1890.
See also Henkels.
In 1887 Stan. V. Henkels began conducting sales for Thos. Birch's Sons, paying them a part of his commissions. In 1890 Henkels's name began to appear in the Birch catalogues. Catalogues in which his name appears are entered under Henkels; those in which his name does not appear are entered under Birch.
- BIRD.**
Leonard, Bird & Co., 146 Tremont Street, Boston, 1869-1870.
Henry C. Bird & Co., 146 Tremont Street, 1872-1876.
— 157 Tremont Street, 1876-1884.
— 737 Washington Street, 1885.
- BIRD, LEWIS J.**
Lewis J. Bird & Co., 216 Washington Street, Boston, 1881.
— 216 Washington Street, and 32 Bromfield Street, 1886-1887.
— 32 Bromfield Street, 1888-1914.
Lewis J. Bird Company, 7 Bosworth Street, 1915-1919.
- BLACKMAN.**
Blackman & Co., 1267 Broadway, New York, 1897.
- BLAKE & CUNNINGHAM.** *See* CUNNINGHAM.
- BLAKESLEE.** *See* NOYES.
- BLANCHFIELD.**
G. Blanchfield, Hartford, Conn., 1928.
- BLANEY.**
Joseph Blaney, Salem, Mass., 1778.
- BLEECKER.**
Anthony and John Bleecker, New York, 1768.
Anthony L. Bleecker, New York, 1768-1786.
A. L. Bleecker and Sons, New York, 1795.
Anthony J. Bleecker, 7 Broad Street, New York, 1847.
- BLEECKER.**
James Bleecker & Co., Broadway and Chambers Streets, New York, 1840.
Bleecker & Van Dyke, 1840.
- BOWMAN.**
A. Bowman, Boston, 1772-1775.
- BOWMAN.**
Bowman and Codner, New York, 1777-1781.
- BOYD.**
Alexander Boyd, Philadelphia, 1784. (Alexander Boyd and John Bayard, March 11, 1784.)
Alex. Boyd & Co., Philadelphia, 1785.

- BOYDELL.**
John Boydell, Boston, 1728.
- BRADFORD.**
William Bradford, Philadelphia, 1758.
- BRADFORD.**
Samuel Bradford, Boston, 1799-1802.
— 5 Kilby Street, 1805.
- BRAINARD.**
C. H. Brainard, Boston, 1876.
- BRAND.**
Harold A. Brand, 5 East 57th Street, New York, 1936.
- BROADWAY.**
Broadway Art Galleries, 1362-1364 Broadway, New York, 1911-1926.
- BRODHEAD.**
Thaxter & Brodhead, 45 Tremont Row, Boston, 1854.
Brodhead & Co., 45 Tremont Street, 1855.
— 50 & 55 Tremont Street, 1856.
— 53 & 55 Tremont Street, 1858.
- BROWN.**
William Brown, Philadelphia, 1780.
- BROWN.**
Ja's. Brown, Jr. & Company, Richmond, Va., 1813.
- BROWN.**
Brown Brothers, 9 State Street, Boston, 1864.
(The sale of March 28, 1864, was held at Tucker & Stiles's Hall, Brookline, N. H.)
- BROWN.**
J. Thompson Brown, 1113 Main Street, Richmond, Va., 1875.
- BROWN.**
C. W. Brown, 13 Park Road, Ashland, Mass., 1940-1942.
- BRYANT.**
H. W. Bryant, Portland, Maine, 1862.
- BUCKEN.**
Thos. L. Bucken & Co., 817 & 819 Broadway, New York, 1887-1888.
- BUCKLEY.**
Buckley & Bancroft, Assembly Rooms, Albany Street, opposite the United States Hotel, Boston, 1849.
- BURROUGHS.**
George Burroughs, Jr., Boston, 1811.
- BUTLER.**
E. H. Butler, 10 South Fourth Street, Philadelphia, 1843.
- BUTTERS.**
Wm. A. Butters & Co., 173 & 175 East Randolph Street, Chicago, 1878.
Wm. A. Butters, 108 East Madison Street, 1881.
- BYLANDT.**
Bylandt & Waldron, 646 Broadway, New York [187-?].
- CANNON.**
Cannon, Bennett & Co., Baltimore, 1851.
- CARLILE.**
Alexander Carlile, Boston, 1744.
- CARPENTER.**
Carpenter and Clarke, Salem, Mass., 1781-1783.
- CASTANO.**
Castano Galleries, 274 Boylston Street, Boston, 1942.
- CAUTHORN.**
R. Cauthorn, Store under the Exchange Hotel; and store of George M. West, 14th Street, Richmond, Va., 1855.
- CHADWICK.**
Chadwick [Philadelphia, 1885?].
- CHALONER.**
John Chaloner, Philadelphia, 1792.
- CHAMBERS.**
Warren Chambers, 407 Boylston Street, Boston, 1907.
- CHANNING.**
George G. Channing, 3 Kilby Street, Boston, 1823.
— 8 Kilby Street, 1826.
- CHAPMAN.**
F. A. Chapman, 8 East 15th Street, New York, 1917.
- CHASE.**
J. Eastman Chase, 346 Boylston Street, Boston, 1897.
- CHAUTAUQUA.**
Chautauqua Summer Galleries, Ellington, New York, 1941.
- CHICAGO AUCTIONS.**
Chicago Book Auctions, 410 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, 1930.
Chicago Book and Art Auctions, Inc., 410 South Michigan Avenue, 1930-1937.
- CHURCH.**
Benjamin Church, Boston, 1744-1753.
- CLAP.**
Samuel Clap, Boston, 1797-1800.
See also Russell.
- CLARK.**
Thomas Clark, Boston, 1799-1800.
- CLARK.**
Clark & Hatch, 10 Water Street, Boston, 1850.
Clark & Son, 76 Tremont Street, 1853.
— 10 Water Street, 1853-1854.
— cor. Water & Devonshire Streets, 1854.
— 1861.

CLARKE.

- Clarke's Art Rooms, 5 West 44th Street,
New York, 1911-1920.
— 42-44 East 58th Street, 1920-1923.
Clarke Art Galleries, Inc., 42-44 East 58th
Street, 1923-1925.

COLDWELL.

- J. T. Coldwell, Washington, D. C., 1879.

COLE.

- J. Cole, 389 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, 1871.

COLEMAN.

- Coleman Galleries, 160 East 56th Street, New
York, 1941-1942.

COLMAN.

- William A. Colman, 239 Broadway, New
York, 1831.
— 122 Broadway, 1832.
— 203 Broadway, 1846.

CONANT.

- J. E. Conant & Co., Lowell, Mass., 1904-1917.

CONCORD.

- Concord Galleries, Inc., 9 East 48th Street,
New York, 1940.

CONNELLY.

- Connelly and Co., Philadelphia, 1792.
John Connelly, Philadelphia, 1794-1796.
Connelly and Co., Philadelphia, 1798.
John Connelly, Philadelphia, 1800.

COOK.

- E. B. Cook & Co., 92 Main Street, Rich-
mond, Va., 1856.
E. B. Cook, at the Sherriff's office, 1007
Main Street, 1882.

COOK & LAUGHTON. *See* LAUGHTON.

COOKE.

- Justus Cooke, 209-211 East 125th Street, New
York, 1893.

COOLEY.

- Cooley & Drake, New-England Public Sale
Room, 46 Washington Street, Boston, 1828-
1829.
James E. Cooley, 134 Cedar Street, New
York, 1833. (Some of the Cooley sales this
year were held at the Panorama Sales
Room, 157 Broadway, New York.)
— [151 Broadway], 1834.
Cooley & Bangs, 196 Broadway, 1837-1838.
Cooley, Keese & Hill, 191 Broadway, 1846-
1848.
Cooley & Keese, 191 Broadway, 1849-1850.
— 304 Broadway, 1850.
— 377 & 379 Broadway, 1850.
James E. Cooley, 377 & 379 Broadway, 1850-
1851.
J. E. Cooley, Trade Sale Rooms, 498 Broad-
way, 1864-1866.

COOLIDGE.

- Coolidge & Haskell, 67-69 Kilby Street, Bos-
ton, 1840.
— 29-31 Water Street, 1841-1844.

COOPER.

- Cooper & Latimer, s. w. cor. Pennsylvania
Avenue & 11th Street, Washington, D. C.,
1869.
— s. e. cor. Pennsylvania Avenue & 11th
Street, 1870.
See also Sloan.

COPLEY SOCIETY.

- Copley Society of Boston, Copley Hall, Bos-
ton, 1915.

CORTEZ.

- Cortez, Coral Gables, Florida, 1938.

CUNNINGHAM.

- Blake & Cunningham, 5 Kilby Street, Boston,
1815-1821.
— 93 Court Street, 1818.
J. L. Cunningham, cor. Milk & Congress
Streets, 1825-1826.
— cor. Milk & Federal Streets, 1827-1841.
— Boston, 1842.
See also Leonard.

CURTIS.

- Edward Curtis (Curtis Studio), 314-324
Sutter Street, San Francisco, Cal., 1915.

CURTIS.

- H. Taylor Curtis, 532-534 Sutter Street, San
Francisco, Cal., 1913.
Taylor Curtis Auction and Appraisal Co.,
Chicago, 1939.

DARLING.

- Darling & Co., 242 Fifth Avenue, New York,
1920.

DAVIE.

- Heath, Davie & Co., 16 East Fourth Street,
Cincinnati, 1871-1872.
W. O. Davie & Co., 16 East Fourth Street,
1873-1885.

DAVIS.

- Davis & Harvey, 333 Chestnut Street, Phila-
delphia, 1865.
— 48 & 50 North Sixth Street, 1866-1871.
— 1212 Chestnut Street, 1872-1897.
— 1112 Walnut Street, 1898-1912.
See also Henkels.
From 1897 to 1908 Stan. V. Henkels conducted
sales at the auction rooms of Davis & Harvey.
Catalogues of these sales are entered with the name,
Henkels.

DAY.

- Day & Meyer, Inc., 341 Fourth Avenue, New
York, 1916-1921.
Wallace H. Day (Fifth Avenue Auction
Rooms, Inc.), 333-341 Fourth Avenue,
1922-1929.
Wallace H. Day Galleries, Inc., 16 East 60th
Street, 1930-1931.

- DAY, JOSEPH P.
Joseph P. Day, 31 Nassau Street, New York, 1918.
- DEAN.
Hugh and Alexander Dean, New York, 1781.
Hugh Dean, New York, 1783.
- DEAN.
Joseph Dean, Philadelphia, 1791.
- DEISHER.
H. K. Deisher, Kutztown, Pa., 1914.
- DELAND.
Deland, Salem, Mass., 1824, 1829.
- DELLAP.
Samuel Dellap, New York and Philadelphia, 1773-1793.
- DENOON.
David Denoon, Charleston, S. C., 1800.
- DESHON.
Moses Deshon, Boston, 1757-1769.
- DETROIT.
Detroit Art and Auction Rooms, 1810 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, 1926.
- DICKERMAN.
J. S. Dickerman, Broadway & Maiden Lane, New York, 1870.
- DIGGES.
J. H. Digges, 86 Main Street, Richmond, Va., 1860.
See also West.
- DOLL.
Doll & Richards, 2 Park Street, Boston, 1902.
- DOOR.
Door & Allen, Julien Auction Room, cor. Milk & Congress Streets, Boston, 1829.
- DORSEY.
J. Dorsey, Philadelphia, 1812.
- DOWLING.
Thomas Dowling, 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue (s. w. cor. Pennsylvania Avenue & 11th Street), Washington, D. C., 1876-1890.
— Washington, D. C., 1891.
- DOYLE.
John Doyle, 237 Broadway, New York, 1827.
- DRAPER.
Simeon Draper, 497 Broadway, New York, 1858.
- DRAPER.
Edward L. Draper & Co., 30 to 40 Court Street, Boston, 1862.
- DRAPER.
John H. Draper & Co., 112 Pearl St. (Hano-ver Square), New York, 1869-1889.
— 240 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1890.
- DUMONT.
Dumont & Hosack [11 Wall Street], New York, 1848-1854.
- DUNCAN.
Duncan, Barclay, & Co., New York, 1780-1781.
Duncan, Barclay, & Bayard, New York, 1781-1783.
See also Barclay.
- DUNCANSON.
Duncanson Bros., Washington, D. C., 1877.
- DUNHAM.
David Dunham, 144 Pearl Street, New York, 1812.
- DUNLAP.
William Dunlap, Philadelphia, 1760-1762.
- DUPEE.
Elias Dupee, Boston, 1766-1767.
- DUPLESSIS.
[Peter le Barbier?] Duplessis, Philadelphia, 1787.
- DUTCH.
John Dutch, Salem, Mass., 1799-1800.
- DUTT.
Lester Dutt, 714 12th Street, North West, Washington, D. C., 1938.
- DYKE.
Rowland Dyke, Boston, 1716.
- EARLE.
Earle & Sons, 1875.
- EASTBURN.
James Eastburn & Co., 108 Broadway, New York, 1824.
- EASTERN.
Eastern Galleries, Philadelphia, 1867.
- EATON.
Joshua Eaton, Boston, 1798.
- EDWARDS.
Edwards and Foster, Boston, 1735.
- ELDER.
Thos. L. Elder, 32 East 23rd Street, New York, 1905-1917.
The Elder Coin & Curio Company, 32 East 23rd Street, 1918.
— 21 West 35th Street, 1919-1921.
The Elder Coin & Curio Corporation, 21 West 35th Street, 1923.
— 8 & 10 West 37th Street, 1929-1934.
- ELIOT.
Benjamin Eliot, Boston, 1728-1729.
- ELISON, FLERSHEIM & Co. *See* FLERSHEIM.
- ELLIETT.
C. O. Elliott, 64 Lyle Street, Oak Grove, Malden, Mass., 1897-1903.

- ELLIS.**
 Ellis & Shaw, 815 Arch Street, Philadelphia, 1884.
 — 1004 Arch Street, 1887.
 — 1010 Chestnut Street, 1890.
- ELSWORTH.**
 William Elsworth, Brooklyn, 1796.
- EUSTIS.**
 William Eustis, Boston, 1800.
- EZEKIEL.**
 Ezekiel & Bernheim, 134 Main Street, Cincinnati, 1884-1893.
 The Ezekiel & Bernheim Co., 134 Main Street, 1894.
 — 334, 336 & 338 Main Street, 1897-1900.
 — 334 Main Street, 1902-1911.
- FALLASS.**
 William Fallass, Boston, 1773.
- FELLOWS.**
 John Fellows, 75 Wall Street, New York, 1801.
- FIELD.**
 Field, Morris, Fenner & Co., 122 Duane Street, New York, 1872-1873.
 — 465 Broome Street, 1873-1876.
 — 11 East 14th Street, 1876.
- FIFTH AVENUE ART GALLERIES.** *See* ORTGIES; SILO.
- FIFTH AVENUE AUCTION ROOMS.** *See* DAY; DRAPER; HARTMAN, HERZOG; NORMAN; WETMORE.
- 57TH STREET.**
 Fifty-Seventh Street Auction Galleries, Inc., 41 East 57th Street, New York, 1934.
- FITCH.**
 T. Fitch & Co., 151 Broadway, New York, 1831.
- FITZPATRICK.** *See* HALEY.
- FLEET.**
 Thomas Fleet, Boston, 1718-1738.
- FLERSHEIM.**
 Elison, Flersheim & Co., 209 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, 1889.
 — 84 & 86 Randolph Street, 1889-1893.
 Flersheim, Barker & Severn, 84 & 86 Randolph Street, Chicago, 1894.
 — 186 Wabash Avenue, 1895-1897.
See also Williams.
- FOLSOM.**
 John W. Folsom, Newburyport, Mass., 1796.
- FONTAINE.**
 Fontaine, New York, 1821.
- FOOTMAN.**
 Footman & Co., Philadelphia, 1795-1798.
- FOULKE.**
 Judah Foulke & Roger Bowman, Philadelphia, 1766.
- FRANKLIN.**
 Benjamin Franklin, Philadelphia, 1744.
- FRANKLIN.**
 Thomas Franklin, Jun., New York, 1787.
 Thomas Franklin, New York, 1789.
- FRANKLIN.**
 William H. Franklin, 68 Wall Street, New York, 1832.
 Wm. H. Franklin & Son, New York, 1846.
- FRANKLIN.**
 Franklin & Minturn, New York, 1816.
- FREEMAN.**
 Freeman, Son & Potter, 8 South Third Street, Philadelphia, 1826.
 T. B. Freeman & Son, 8 South Third Street, 1829.
 James A. Freeman, 422 Walnut Street, 1858.
 James A. Freeman & Co., 422 Walnut Street, 1885-1887.
 Samuel T. Freeman & Co., s. w. cor. 12th & Walnut Streets, 1898-1908.
 — 1519 & 1521 Chestnut Street, 1908-1924.
 — 1808 & 1810 Chestnut Street, 1925-1942.
 James A. Freeman Sons, 1120 Chestnut Street, 1934-1935.
See also Henkels.
 From 1908 to 1913 Stan. V. Henkels compiled catalogues and conducted book sales at the Freeman auction rooms. Catalogues of these sales are entered with the name, Henkels, as auctioneer. During this period Samuel T. Freeman & Co. issued at least two catalogues, Jan. 17, 1911 and May 20, 1912, in which Henkels's name is not printed, and which are entered with the name, Freeman.
- FRENCH.**
 J. H. French, 286 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1895-1896.
- GALTON.**
 Galton, Orsburn Company, Inc., 323 & 325 Park Avenue, Baltimore, 1929-1939.
 — 860 N. Howard Street, 1940-1942.
- GALVANI.**
 Charles Galvani, 103 Canal Street, New Orleans, 1859.
- GEOGHEGAN.**
 George Geoghegan, 229 Eighth Avenue, New York, 1889.
- GERRISH.**
 Samuel Gerrish, Boston, 1717-1732.
 John Gerrish, Boston, 1740-1770.
- GIBSON.**
 Gibson & Co., 7 North Charles Street, Baltimore, 1855-1864.

GILBERT.

L. J. Gilbert, Lebanon, Pa., 1927-1935.
 L. J. Gilbert & Son, 1936-1937.
 — 507 Lehman Street, 1938.

GILBERT, O. R.

O. Rundle Gilbert, 505 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1937-1942.

GIMBEL.

Gimbel Brothers, 33rd Street and Broadway, New York, 1941.
See also Kende.

GIMPEL.

E. Gimpel & Wildenstein, 636 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1915.

GLAZIER.

Glazier & Mirick, Mechanics Hall, Worcester, Mass., 1874-1876.

GLOVER.

John B. Glover, New York, 1841-1845.

GOFFE.

Daniel Goffe, Boston, 1726-1736.

GOODWIN.

Joseph Goodwin, Philadelphia, 1745-1746.

GOULD.

Robert Gould, Boston, 1773-1775.

GOWANS.

William Gowans, New York Long Room, 169 Broadway, New York, 1839.
 — Waverley Sales Room, 204 Broadway, 1843.

GRAHAM.

Robert C. Graham, 924-926 Broadway, New York, 1919.

GRANT.

Grant's Art Galleries, 112 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, 1920.
 — 21 South Wabash Avenue, 1927.
 — 25 South Wabash Avenue, 1928-1942.

GRASBERGER.

Grasberger Galleries, Inc., 1226 Montgomery Avenue, Narberth, Pa., 1933.

GRAY.

Harrison Gray, 107 Washington Street, Boston, 1842.

GREEN.

Ben G. Green, 1535 Masonic Temple, Chicago, 1906-1913.

GREENLEAF.

William Greenleaf, Boston, 1777-1785.

GREENLEAF.

Geo. Greenleaf, Store no. 4, State Street [Newburyport, Mass.], 1849.
 This was probably not Greenleaf's permanent address.

GRELAUD.

Titon Grelaud [51 North Front Street], Philadelphia, 1821.

GRUBBS.

Grubbs & Williams, Richmond, Va., 1865.
 — 902 Main Street, 1867.
 — 11th Street, between Main & Bank Streets, 1869-1870.

GRUNDY.

Grundy & Co., 175 Baltimore Street, Baltimore, 1834.

GRYMES.

John Grymes, Spotsylvania co., Va., 1746.

GUEST.

Henry Guest, New York, 1783.

GURLEY.

Pearson & Gurley, New-York Long Room, 169 Broadway, New York, 1831-1832.
 Royal Gurley, 169 Broadway, 1833-1841.
 — 20 John Street, 1841.
 — 169 Broadway, 1842.
 Gurley & Hill, 169 Broadway, 1842-1846.
 Royal Gurley & Co., 304 Broadway, 1846-1847.
 Royal Gurley, 304 Broadway, 1848.
 George H. Gurley, 304 Broadway, 1848.
 Brother of Royal Gurley who conducted some of the sales for the latter in 1848, the year of Royal Gurley's death.

HAASEMAN.

Elliott A. Haaseman, 146-148 East 56th Street, New York, 1921-1930.

HAGGERTY.

Haggerty & Dewes, 411 & 413 North Fifth Street, St. Louis, 1882.

HALEY.

Redmond & Haley, 215 Eliot Street, Boston, 1910.
 Haley & Fitzpatrick, 225 Tremont Street, 1911.
 Pierce S. Haley, 54 Mount Vernon Street, 1915.
 — 72 Mount Vernon Street, 1916.

HALL.

George E. Hall, 29 School Street, Boston, 1897.

HALL.

James A. Hall, Keene, New Hampshire, 1934.

HALSTED.

Oliver Halsted [3 Law Buildings], New York, 1825.

HARDING. *See AARDING.*

HART.

Ephraim Hart, New York, 1793-1795.

HARTMAN.

Henry A. Hartman (Fifth Ave. Auction Room), 333-341 Fourth Avenue, New York, 1906-1921.

HASELTINE.

Haseltine Galleries, 1125 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1873-1875.

Haseltine & Co., Art Establishment, 199 & 201 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, 1879.

HATCH.

Samuel Hatch, 10 Water Street, corner Devonshire Street, Boston, 1863.

N. M. Hatch, 153 Columbus Avenue, Boston, 1915-1916.

HAWLEY.

Amos Hawley, 22 Wall Street, New York, 1827.

HAYDEN.

Hayden, Elliott & Co., 26 Pearl Street, Cincinnati, 1841-1845.

— 209 Main Street, 1846.

Hayden & Woodruff, s. e. cor. 5th & Walnut Streets, 1849.

HAYT.

Lewis Hayt, Boston, 1787-1795.

See also Rousselet.

HEARTMAN.

Chas. Fred. Heartman, 36 Lexington Avenue, New York, 1913-1918.

— 129 East 24th Street, 1919-1920.

— 101 Grove Street, Rutland, Vt., 1920.

The Heartman Auction Company, Inc., 31½ Merchants Row, Rutland, Vt., 1920-1921.

— Raritan Building, 173 Smith Street, Perth Amboy, N. J., 1921-1922.

Charles F. Heartman, 612 Middlesex Avenue, Metuchen, N. J., 1922-1934.

HEATH, DAVIE & Co. *See* DAVIE.

HENCHMAN.

Daniel Henchman, Boston, 1724-1725.

HENKELS.

Henkels & Tripple, 1117 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1882-1883.

Stan. V. Henkels & Co., 1117 Chestnut Street, 1883-1886.

Stan. V. Henkels, at the auction rooms of Thos. Birch's Sons, 1110 Chestnut Street, 1890-1897.

— at the auction rooms of Davis & Harvey, 1212 Chestnut Street, 1897-1898.

— at the auction rooms of Davis & Harvey, 1112 Walnut Street, 1898-1908.

— at the auction rooms of Samuel T. Freeman & Co., 1519 & 1521 Chestnut Street, 1908-1913.

— 1304 Walnut Street, 1913-1924.

Stan. V. Henkels & Son, 1304 Walnut Street, 1924-1925.

— 1110-1116 Sansom Street, 1925-1926.

Stan V. Henkels, 1110-1116 Sansom Street, 1926-1931.

HENKELS, *continued*

Stan. V. Henkels, Jr., 1110-1116 Sansom Street, 1931-1934.

— 1116 Sansom Street, 1934-1935.

— 1108 Chestnut Street, 1936-1937.

In 1887 Stan. V. Henkels made an arrangement with Thos. Birch's Sons whereby he conducted their book auctions, paying them a part of his commissions. In 1890 Henkels's name, as compiler of the catalogues and conductor of the sales, began to appear in the catalogues of book sales held at the Birch auction rooms. Catalogues issued under this arrangement in which Henkels's name is not printed are entered with the name, Birch; catalogues in which his name is printed are entered with the name, Henkels. Henkels had arrangements similar to that made with Thos. Birch's Sons, first with Davis & Harvey, 1897-1908, and then with Samuel T. Freeman & Co., 1908-1913. During the latter period Freeman issued at least two auction catalogues, Jan. 17, 1911 and May 20, 1912, in which Henkels's name is not mentioned. In the autumn of 1913 Henkels opened auction rooms of his own, without connection with another auction firm.

HENNESSY.

Hennessy & Co., [Boston?] 1855.

HENRY.

D. F. Henry, 68 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, 1879.

HENRY.

Henry & Hatch, [Boston?] 1882.

HENRY.

John J. Henry & Co., Boston, 1905-1906.

HERTS.

Henry B. Herts, 806 Broadway, New York, 1871-1872.

— 524 Broadway, 1873.

— 656 Broadway, 1874.

Henry B. Herts & Son, 17 Park Place, 1875-1878 (Art Rooms at 31 Union Square).

— 12 Washington Place, 1878-1880.

— 747 Broadway, 1881-1885.

— 242 Fifth Avenue, 1886-1890.

Henry B. Hert's Son, 242 Fifth Avenue, 1891.

HERZOG.

B. Henry Herzog (Fifth Avenue Auction Rooms), 333-341 Fourth Avenue, New York, 1923-1927.

HIBBARD.

C. B. Hibbard, Saratoga, New York, 1877.

HILL.

Horation Hill, 169 Broadway, New York, 1846.

See also Cooley, and Gurley.

HILTZHEIMER.

Hiltzheimer & Co., Philadelphia, 1795.

HINKLEY.

Hinkley & Kneeland, Boston, 1786.

HIRSCHMANN.

Harry Hirschmann, 2 West 56th Street, New York, 1935.

- HOFFMAN.
Hoffman & Seton, New York, 1795-1798.
- HOFFMAN.
Martin Hoffman & Sons [63 Wall Street],
New York, 1826.
- HOLBEIN.
Holbein Co. Art Galleries, 576 Fifth Avenue,
1893.
- HONE.
John & Philip Hone, New York, 1800.
- HOPPIN.
Hoppin & Snow, Providence, 1792.
Benjamin Hoppin, Providence, 1794-1795.
- HOPSON.
Edwin N. Hopson, Jr., 21 Hamilton Street,
Paterson, N. J., 1929.
- HOWE.
Elton Howe, 171 Tremont Street, Boston,
1873-1874.
- HOWE.
Howe & Spalding, Chapel Street, New
Haven, 1824.
- HOWE, LEONARD & Co. *See* LEONARD.
- HUBBARD.
S. G. Hubbard, s. e. cor. Fifth & Walnut
Streets, Cincinnati, 1854.
— 21 West Fifth Street, 1858-1868.
S. G. Hubbard Co., 68 West Fourth Street,
1868-1869.
— 21 West Fifth Street, 1869.
— 16 East Fourth Street, 1870.
- HUBLEY.
A. Hubley & Co., Philadelphia, 1788-1790.
A. Hubley, Philadelphia, 1793.
- HUDSON.
Hudson's, 80 Maiden Lane, Rooms 615 &
616, New York, 1914-1915.
- HUNTER.
Robert Hunter, New York, 1788-1789.
- HUNTER.
George Hunter and Co., New York, 1793-
1794.
- IMPERIAL.
Imperial Auction Galleries, Ltd., 23 West
47th Street, New York, 1936-1937.
- INGLIS.
James Inglis, New York, 1780-1781.
- IRVING.
William Irving & Co., 8 Pine Street, New
York, 1853.
- IRVING.
Irving & Smith, 161 Pearl Street, New York,
1802-1803.
— 142 Pearl Street, 1810.
- ISRAEL.
Samuel Israel, Philadelphia, 1799-1800.
- IVES.
D. W. Ives & Co., 251 Broadway, New York,
1862-1863.
— 155 & 625 Broadway, 1864.
— 99 Liberty & 646 Broadway, 1865.
— 108 Liberty, 1866.
- JAY.
Frederick Jay, New York, 1785-1793.
Jay & Rivington, New York, 1793-1795.
Frederick Jay, New York, 1795.
See also Rivington.
- JOHNSON.
S. Johnson, Boston, 1877-1878.
- JOHNSON.
Johnson, Cincinnati, 1876.
- JONES.
Thomas K. Jones, Boston, 1788-1791.
- JORDAN.
Jordan & Norton, 356 Broadway, New York,
1854-1855.
- JOSEPH.
Louis Joseph Auction Galleries, Inc., 14 New-
berry Street, Boston, 1931-1934.
Louis Joseph, Inc., 380 Boylston Street, 1934-
1935.
— 381 Boylston Street, 1936-1940.
- JUTAU.
John Jutau, The Long Room over Joseph
Callender's Grocery-Store, in Marlboro'
Street, cor. Marlborough Place (40 Marl-
borough Street), Boston, 1811.
- KALISKI.
Kaliski and Gabay, Inc., 88 University Place,
New York, 1941.
- KEELER.
George W. Keeler Art Galleries, 12 Vesey
Street, New York, 1873, 1916-1925.
- KEESE.
John Keese, New York, 1855.
See also Cooley.
- KEESE.
Thomas W. Keese, 1317 Main Street, Rich-
mond, Va., 1872.
- KENDE.
Kende Galleries, Inc., 730 Fifth Avenue, New
York, 1940-1941.
Kende Galleries at Gimbel Brothers, 33rd
Street & Broadway, 1942.
Kende Galleries of Gimbel Brothers, 579
Fifth Avenue, 1942.
- KENNEDY.
Kennedy & Scovel, Albany, 1861.

KENNEDY.

Daniel R. Kennedy, 59 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1894.
— 60 West 67th Street, 1919.

KEWIN.

Kewin & Dickerman, New York, 1861.

KIRBY.

Thomas E. Kirby, Clinton Hall, Astor Place, New York, 1876-1878.
— 831 Broadway, 1879-1880.
— 845 Broadway, 1881-1883.
— 6 East 24th Street, 1884.

KIRKLAND.

O. A. Kirkland & Co., 79 West Fayette Street, Baltimore, 1876.
O. A. Kirkland, 104 & 105 Law Building, 1901-1903.

KLEIN.

Eugene Klein, 200 South 13th Street, Philadelphia, 1935.

KNICKERBOCKER.

Knickerbocker Auction Rooms, 7 West 29th Street, New York, 1897-1899.
— 8-10 West 28th Street, 1900-1902.
Knickerbocker Art Galleries, 7 West 29th Street, 1903-1904.

KNIGHTS.

S. R. Knights & Co., 226 Washington Street, Boston, 1884.

KNOX.

Henry Knox, Boston, 1775.

KREISER.

Samuel Kreiser, 80 University Place, New York, 1890.
— 232 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1894-1897.

LAMPSON.

E. C. Lampson, Jefferson, Ohio, 1937.

LANG.

William Lang, Salem, Mass., 1797-1799.

LANGFORD.

Nicholas Langford, Charleston, S. C., 1772.

LATIMER.

Latimer & Cleary, Washington, D. C., 1874.
M. B. Latimer & Co's Art Galleries, 1229-1231 G Street, 1895.
— 1223 6th Street, N. W., 1898.

LATIMER & SLOAN. *See* SLOAN.

LAUGHTON.

Cook & Laughton, cor. Governor & Franklin Streets, Richmond, Va., 1872.
Jno. E. Laughton, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1878.
— 916 Main Street, 1879-1881.
— Richmond, Va., 1882.
— 1026 Main Street, 1883.
— cor. Ninth & Main Streets, 1891.
See also Cook.

LAWTON.

L. B. Lawton, Skaneateles, N. Y., 1914.

LEAVITT.

Leavitt, Delisser & Co., 377 & 379 Broadway, New York, 1856.
Geo. A. Leavitt & Co., 377 & 379 Broadway, 1857-1860.
— 24 Walker Street, 1860.
— 21 Mercer Street, 1860.
— 21 & 23 Mercer Street, 1861-1864.
Leavitt, Strebeigh & Co., New York Trade Sale Rooms, 498 Broadway, 1865-1867.
— Clinton Hall Book Sale Rooms, Astor Place & 8th Street, 1867-1871.
Geo. A. Leavitt & Co., Clinton Hall Book Sale Rooms, Astor Place & 8th Street, 1871-1884.
— Leavitt Art Rooms, 817 & 819 Broadway, 1882-1883.
— 787 & 789 Broadway, 1885-1892.

LEEDS.

Henry H. Leeds & Co., 290 Broadway, New York, 1848.
— 8 Wall Street, 1849-1853.
— 19 Nassau Street, 1854-1856.
— 23 Nassau Street, 1857-1863.
Henry H. Leeds & Miner, 93 Liberty Street, 1864-1865.
— 548 Broadway, 1866.
— 817 & 819 Broadway, 1866-1871.
Succeeded by Allen B. Miner & Brother (*see* Miner).

LEGG.

John Legg, Fredericksburg, Va., 1798.

LEGGE.

Edward Legge and Co., Charleston, S. C., 1795.

LEONARD.

Howe, Leonard & Co., Corinthian Hall, cor. Milk & Federal Streets (49 Milk Street), Boston, 1842-1845.
— 37 Tremont Row, 1846.
Joseph Leonard, 37 Tremont Row, 1847.
Leonard & Cunningham, 37 Tremont Row, 1848-1851.
Leonard & Peirce, 37 Tremont Row, 1851.
Leonard & Co., 37 Tremont Row, 1852-1853.
— 45 & 47 Tremont Street, 1855-1860.
— Chapman Hall, Chapman Place, School Street, 1859.
— 49 Tremont Street, 1861-1865.
— 48 & 50 Bromfield Street, 1866-1877.
— 48 Bromfield Street, 1878-1891.
— 46 & 48 Bromfield Street, 1892-1918.
— Boylston Street, corner of Exeter, 1923.
Leonard Galleries, 429 Boylston Street, 1933.

LEONARD BROTHERS.

Leonard Brothers & Co's Auction Galleries, 290 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1888-1889.

LEONARD, JOSEPH.

Joseph Leonard, 13 Beacon Street, Boston, 1871-1878.

LEONARD, ROBERT.

Robert Leonard, 50 Essex Street, Boston, 1892.

LEONARD, BIRD & Co. *See* BIRD.

LEONORI.

R. U. Leonori, 3615 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, 1903.

LEVY.

Aaron Levy, 128 Broadway, New York, 1834-1843.

Levy & Spooner, 72 Greenwich Street, 1844.

LEWIS.

Joseph Lewis, Boston, 1738-1741.

LIBBIE.

Charles F. Libbie, 13 Beacon Street, Boston, 1878-1879.

Sullivan Bros. & Libbie, 2 Beacon Street, 1879-1883.

Charles F. Libbie & Co., 1 Hamilton Place, 1883-1886.

— 27 Franklin Street, 1886.

— 608 Washington Street, 1886-1887.

— 13 Hayward Place, 1887-1892.

C. F. Libbie & Co., 666 Washington Street, 1892-1899.

— 646 Washington Street, 1899-1910.

— 597 Washington Street, 1910-1919.

LIHOU.

P. Lihou, 845 Broadway, New York, 1888-1889.

LINCOLN.

Lincoln Galleries, 69th Street & 3rd Avenue, New York, 1941.

LINN.

George W. Linn Company, 335 South High Street, Columbus, Ohio, 1917.

LOBE.

N. B. Lobe & Co., 207 & 209 West German Street, Baltimore, 1907.

— 323 West Baltimore Street, 1922.

LONG.

Ralph W. Long & Co., Inc., 475 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1941.

LORD.

Lord & Carlile, cor. Market & Decatur Streets (210 Market Street), Philadelphia, 1840.

George W. Lord, 210 Market Street, 1841-1850.

Geo. W. Lord & Son, 210 Market Street, 1851-1852.

George W. Lord & Co., 356 Broadway, New York, 1853-1854.

LOUDERBACK.

Louderback, [Chicago?] 1891.

LOUDON.

S. Loudon, New York, 1796.

Low.

Lyman H. Low, 39 East 31st Street, New York, 1911.

LUDLOW.

E. H. Ludlow & Co., 11 & 13 Broad Street, New York, 1840.

— 11 Wall Street & 3 New Street, 1852-1855.

— 12 Pine Street, 1856.

— 11 Pine Street, 1857.

— 14 Pine Street, 1858-1860.

— 3 Pine Street, 1860-1864.

LUENGENE.

Charles H. Luengene, 646 Fulton Street, New York, 1887.

— 93-99 Nassau Street, 1897-1910.

LYMAN.

Lewis Lyman, 27 Wall Street, New York, 1839.

Lyman & Rawdon, 377 & 379 Broadway, 1851-1852.

Lewis Lyman & Co., 377 & 379 Broadway, 1853.

Lyman & Co., 1854-1858.

LYONS.

Lyons & Hart, n. e. cor. Chestnut & Fourth Streets, Philadelphia, 1842.

LYONS, PHIL. T. *See* O'SHAUGHNESSY.

M'ADAM.

John M'Adam & Co., New York, 1780.

McCORMICK.

Daniel McCormick, New York, 1773-1774.

McDAVITT.

Patrick McDavitt, New York, 1772-1780.

MACDONALD.

William M. Macdonald, 10 Tremont Street, Boston, 1916.

M'EVERS & BARCLAY. *See* BARCLAY.

McGUIRE.

Jas. C. Maguire & Co., Second story, Sibley & Guy's Building, Washington, D. C., 1860.

Jas. C. McGuire & Co., Sibley & Guy's Building, 1860.

— cor. Tenth & D Streets, 1862-1865.

MACKAY.

William K. MacKay Co., Inc., 7 Bosworth Street, Boston, 1919-1932.

MacKay Galleries, 91 Church Street, 1932-1933.

MACKEY.

C. C. Mackey, 29 North Third Street, Philadelphia, 1839-1844.

— 206 Market Street, 1849.

M'MENNOMY.

Robert M'Mennomy, cor. Wall & Water Streets (120 Water Street), New York, 1814-1819.

- MACOY.**
 Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Co.,
 Inc., 34 Park Row, New York, 1902.
See also Masonic Publishing Co.
- MANLEY.**
 R. E. Manley, 377 Blue Hills Avenue, Hart-
 ford, Connecticut, 1936.
- MARTIN.**
 Edward C. Martin, [Connecticut?], 1934.
- MARX.**
 Samuel Marx, Woolworth Building, New
 York, 1916.
 — 115 & 117 West 23rd Street, 1921.
 Samuel Marx, Inc., 24 West 58th Street,
 1932.
- MARYLAND AUCTION.**
 Maryland Auction Co., 204 W. Redwood
 Street, Baltimore, 1931/32.
 — 23 & 25 S. Howard St., 1932–1933.
- MASONIC PUBLISHING CO.**
 Masonic Furnishing Co., 2 Bleecker Street,
 New York, 1877.
 Masonic Publishing & Furnishing Co., 729
 Broadway, 1877–1878.
 — 43 Bleecker Street, 1879–1883.
 — 63 Bleecker Street, 1884–1886.
 Masonic Publishing Co., 63 Bleecker Street,
 1887–1900.
See also Macoy.
- MATHEWS.**
 Daniel A. Mathews, 47–49 Liberty Street,
 New York, 1876.
 — 57 Liberty Street, 1877.
 — 174 Fifth Avenue, 1878.
 — 51 Liberty Street, 1879–1880.
 — 55 Cedar Street, 1881–1884.
- MAURO.**
 P. Mauro & Son, [? south side of Pennsyl-
 vania Avenue, between 6th and 7th Streets,
 Washington, D. C.], 1836.
- MAYO.**
 George W. Mayo, 24 North Ninth Street,
 Richmond, Va., 1885–1887.
 — 26 North Ninth Street, 1886–1887.
 — 22 & 24 North Ninth Street, 1887–1898.
- MEIN.**
 John Mein, Boston, 1766.
- MEREDITH.**
 Meredith Galleries, Inc., 19 East 49th Street,
 New York, 1937–1938.
- MERRY.**
 Henry C. Merry, Victoria Hotel, 1152 & 1154
 Broadway, New York, 1895.
 — 351 Fourth Avenue, 1898–1899.
- MERWIN.**
 Andrew M. Merwin, 596 Broadway, New
 York, 1862.
- MERWIN.**
 Merwin-Clayton Sales Company, 20–24 East
 20th Street, New York, 1904–1912.
 Merwin Sales Company, 16 East 40th Street,
 1912–1915.
- METROPOLITAN.**
 Metropolitan Art Association, Madison Av-
 enue & 40th Street, New York, 1912–1915.
See also Anderson.
- METROPOLITAN ART AND AUCTION GALLERIES.**
See RAINS.
- MID WEST.**
 Mid West Auctions, 506 South Wabash
 Avenue, Chicago, 1938.
- MILLER.**
 Thomas J. Miller & William L. Morris, Jr.,
 [25 Wall Street, New York?], 1856.
- MILLER.**
 M. M. Miller, 179 Market Street, Newark,
 N. J., 1895.
- MILLS.**
 P. L. Mills & Co., 211 Pearl Street, New
 York, 1816.
 — 148 Pearl Street, 1817.
 Mills, Minton & Co., 148 Pearl Street, 1818–
 1819.
 P. L. Mills & Co., 148 Pearl Street, 1820.
 — 58 Wall Street, 1821–1822.
 Mills & Minton, 151 Pearl Street, 1823–1829.
 — 178 Pearl Street, 1830.
 Mills Brothers & Co., 151 Pearl Street, 1831.
- MINER.**
 Miner & Somerville, 37 Nassau Street, New
 York, 1861–1864.
 — 845 Broadway, 1865–1866.
 — 82 Fifth Avenue, 1867–1868.
 Allan B. Miner & Brother, 817 & 819 Broad-
 way, 1870–1871.
 — 95 Charles Street & 77 Reade Street,
 1872–1874.
 Henry D. Miner, 845 Broadway, 1876–1877.
- MOFFATT.**
 Moffatt, Boston, 1716.
- MONARCH.**
 Monarch Auction Co., Inc., 161 East 125th
 Street, New York, 1927.
 Monarch Auction Rooms, Inc., 161 East 125th
 Street, 1930.
- MONSON.**
 Monson & James Hayt, New York, 1799–
 1800.
- MOOR.**
 William Moor, New York, 1769.
- MOORE.**
 Moore & Lynsen, New York, 1765–1768.
 Moore, Lynsen & Co., New York, 1769–1770.
 Thomas Wm. Moore and Co., New York,
 1771–1772.

- MOORE.**
John Moore, Philadelphia, 1778.
- MOORE.**
Moore's Auction Galleries, 290 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1882-1915.
- MOREY.**
H. E. Morey, 41 Washington Street, Boston, 1913.
- MORGAN.**
Homer Morgan, 1 Pine Street, New York, 1849.
- MORGAN.**
Benjamin Morgan, at the room formerly the office of the Salem Gazette, Salem, Mass., 1825.
- MORGENTHAU.**
J. C. Morgenthau & Co., 580 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1930-1931.
J. C. Morgenthau & Co., Inc., 23 West 47th Street, 1932-1934.
— 1 West 47th Street, 1935-1942.
- MORLEY.**
William D. Morley, Inc., 1924-1926 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1929-1942.
- MORRIS.**
Morris and Co., New York, 1794.
Richard Morris, New York, 1794-1795.
- MORRISON.**
W. M. Morrison, Pennsylvania Avenue, four doors west of Brown's Hotel, Washington, D. C., 1844.
— Two doors west of Four-and-a-half Street, on Pennsylvania Avenue, 1848.
— [North side of Pennsylvania Avenue between 4½ and 6th Streets], 1849.
- MORSE.**
George D. Morse, 67 Merrimack Street, Haverhill, Mass., 1882.
C. C. Morse & Son, 67 Merrimack Street, 1884-1886.
George D. Morse, Haverhill, Mass., 1895.
C. C. Morse & Son, 62 Washington Street, 1898.
- MORTON.**
J. Hatfield Morton, 1404 Broadway, New York, 1905.
- MOSES.**
Isaac Moses & Sons, New York, 1799.
- NATHAN.**
Simon Nathan, New York, 1791-1796.
- NATIONAL ART.**
National Art Galleries, Inc., Rose Room, Hotel Plaza, New York, 1931-1933.
- NEWARK GALLERIES.**
Newark Galleries, Inc., 153 Washington Street, Newark, N. J., 1930-1931.
— Robert Treat Hotel, 1931-1932.
— 50 Park Place, 1941.
- NEWELL.**
Newell & Co., Baltimore, 1930-1941.
- NICHOLS.**
William Nichols and Company, Boston, 1739.
- NICHOLS.**
Walter I. Nichols, 7 Bosworth Street, Boston, 1934.
- NICOLAY.**
Albert H. Nicolay & Co., National Academy of Design, 663 Broadway, New York, 1853.
- NORMAN.**
Wm. B. Norman & Co., 21 North Charles Street, Baltimore, 1877-1879.
Wm. B. Norman, Fifth Avenue Auction Rooms, 238-240 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1891-1906.
- NOYES.**
Elliot, Blakeslee & Noyes, 127 Tremont Street, Boston, 1873-1874.
E. Blakeslee, 127 Tremont Street, 1875-1876.
Noyes & Blakeslee, 127 Tremont Street, 1877-1886.
Noyes, Cobb & Co., 75 Boylston Street, 1877-1890.
E. W. Noyes, 11-13 Bromfield Street, 1891-1901.
- O'BRIEN.**
John Fell O'Brien, 33-35 Liberty Street, New York, 1901-1902.
- O'CONNOR.**
M. J. O'Connor, [132 Mulberry Street, Newark, N. J.], 1906.
- OLIVER.**
Andrew Oliver, Boston, 1774.
- OLSON.**
Wallace W. Olson, 61 Benson Road, Northbridge Center, Mass., 1937.
- ORTGIES.**
Ortgies & Co., 845 & 847 Broadway, New York, 1881-1888.
— Fifth Avenue Art Galleries, 366 Fifth Avenue, 1888-1898.
- OSGOOD.**
F. D. Osgood, Son & Co., 171 Tremont Street, Boston, 1876.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY.**
M. T. O'Shaughnessy, Phil. T. Lyons' auction rooms, 460 High Street, Burlington, N. J., 1924.
See also Scott.
- OTIS.**
W. C. Otis, 118 Milk Street, Boston, 1860.
- OWEN.**
William Y. Owen, 21 South 3rd Street, Philadelphia, 1849.

- PAINE.**
Paine & Nowlin, 1000 Main Street, Richmond, Va., 1880.
- PALEN.**
W. W. Palen & Co., 290 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1889-1890.
- PARKE.**
Hiram H. Parke, 2 East 23rd Street, New York, 1915.
— 924 & 926 Broadway, 1915-1917.
- PARKE.**
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., 742 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1938-1939.
— 30 East 57th Street (Madison Avenue, 56th to 57th Street), 1939-1942.
- PARKER.**
Daniel Parker, Jun., New York, 1785.
- PARKMAN.**
Parkman & Hinkley, Boston, 1781.
Elias Parkman, Boston, 1786.
- PATTISON.**
Pattison & Gahan, 7 East Lexington Street, Baltimore, 1907-1915.
— 407 North Howard Street, 1917.
Sam. W. Pattison & Co., 407 North Howard Street, 1920-1935.
- PATTON.**
John Patton, Philadelphia, 1788-1790.
- PEARSON.**
J. Pearson, 169 Broadway, New York, 1830.
See also Gurley.
- PEIRCE.**
Peirce and Putnam, Boston, 1781.
- PEIRCE.**
Charles H. Peirce & Co., 57 Washington Street, Boston, 1843-1844.
- PEMBERTON.**
Pemberton Sales Co., 6 Pemberton Square, Boston, [1909?].
- PENNYPACKER.**
A. J. Pennypacker, Pennsburg, Pa., 1930.
James G. Pennypacker, 2610 West Penn Avenue, West Lawn, Pa., 1941-1942.
- PERKINS.**
Benjamin Perkins, 116 Washington Street, Boston, 1842.
- PHILADELPHIA ART.**
Philadelphia Art Galleries, s. e. cor. 15th and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, 1910-1922.
— 2207 Chestnut Street, 1923.
— 1924 Chestnut Street, 1924-1928.
Philadelphia Art Galleries and Auction Rooms, 1924 Chestnut Street, 1929-Spring, 1930.
— 1700 Sansom Street, Fall, 1930.
- PHILLIPS.**
Phillips & Sampson, 110 Washington Street, Boston, 1846-1847.
- PICKERING.**
J. L. Pickering [Concord, N. H.], 1876, 1881.
- PINTARD.**
Pintard and Bleecker, New York, 1791.
- PLAINFIELD.**
Plainfield Galleries, 102 North Avenue, Plainfield, N. J., 1931.
- PLAZA.**
Plaza Art Rooms, Inc., and Plaza Auction Rooms, Inc., 5 East 59th Street, New York, 1916-1928.
Plaza Art Galleries, Inc., 9, 11 & 13 East 59th Street, New York, 1929-1932.
Plaza Book Auction Corporation, 9, 11 & 13 East 59th Street, 1933-1934.
— 9 East 59th Street, 1934.
Plaza Art Auction Galleries, Inc., 9, 11 & 13 East 59th Street, 1934-1942.
- PLYMPTON.**
Plympton & Maret, Boston, 1815.
- POINDEXTER.**
Poindexter & Tupper, 1200 Main Street, Richmond, Va., 1878.
- POLE.**
Edward Pole, Philadelphia, 1793-1798.
Edward Pole & Co., Philadelphia, 1798-1800.
- POMEROY.**
Pomeroy, Chicago, 1883.
- POOR.**
Moses Poor, [Pennsylvania Avenue, opposite Brown's Hotel? Washington, D. C.], 1824.
- POOR.**
Nathaniel P. Poor, Long Room, Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D. C., 1829.
- POWER.**
Alexander Power, Philadelphia, 1785.
- PRICHARD.**
William Prichard, Philadelphia, 1786-1792.
(Prichard and Hall, Philadelphia, March 13, 1789.)
- PROCTER.**
Procter and Lowell, Boston, 1780-1781.
- PROCTOR.**
Edward Proctor, Boston, 1786-1788.
- PUTNAM.**
Putnam Brothers, 143 Main Street [Worcester, Mass.], 1867.
- PUTNAM.**
The Putnam Bookstore, Inc., 2 West 45th Street, New York, 1931.

RAINS.

- Samuel G. Rains, 1725 Broadway, New York, 1922.
 Metropolitan Art and Auction Galleries, Inc.,
 45 West 57th Street, 1922-1923.
 Samuel G. Rains, 576 Fifth Avenue, 1924.
 — 3 East 53rd Street, 1925.
 Rains Galleries, Inc., 3 East 53rd Street,
 1926-1930.
 Rains Auction Rooms, Inc., 3 East 53rd
 Street, 1931-1934.
 — 12 East 49th Street, 1934-1937.

REDMOND. *See* HALEY.

REED.

- Ira S. Reed, 200 North Main Street, Sellers-
 ville, Pa., 1928.

REID.

- Robert M. Reid, 201 Main Street, Man-
 chester, Conn., 1937.

RICHMOND.

- Richmond Auction Company, 1205 East Main
 Street, Richmond, Va., 1906.

RICHMOND.

- The Geo. H. Richmond Literature Co., Inc.,
 19 East 45th Street, New York, 1912-1913.

RIDDLE.

- James L. Riddle, Milk Street, corner Fed-
 eral, Boston, 1842.

RIELL.

- Henry E. Riell & Jacob S. Arcularius, 304
 Broadway, New York, 1841-1842.

RITTER.

- Ritter-Hopson Galleries, 605 Broad Street,
 Newark, N. J., 1930.
 — 16 East 60th Street, New York, 1930.
 — 37 West 57th Street, 1931-1932.
 Ritter-Hopson Galleries, Inc., 45 West 57th
 Street, 1932-1933.
 Ritter Galleries, 45 West 57th Street, 1933.

RIVINGTON.

- Rivington and Van Horne, New York, 1795.
See also Jay.

ROBERTSON.

- John Robertson, Philadelphia, 1764.

ROLLINS. *See* WILKINS, ROLLINS & Co.

ROUSSELET.

- Rousselet & Hayt, Boston, 1786.
See also Hayt.

RUCKER.

- Rucker & Mackay, 17 Milk Street, Boston,
 1908.
 George R. Rucker Co., 46 Eliot Street, 1909.
 George R. Rucker, Boston, 1910-1911, 1915-
 1916.
 — 32 Bromfield Street, 1913-1914.

RUSSELL.

- Joseph Russell, Boston, 1765-1774.
 Russell & Clap, Boston, 1778-1793.
See also Clap.

RUTGERS.

- Harman G. Rutgers & Co., New York, 1798-
 1799.

SABIN.

- J. Sabin & Co., cor. Broadway, Fourth Street
 & Lafayette Place, New York, 1860.
 J. Sabin, Fourth Street & Lafayette Place,
 one door east of Broadway, 1861.

ST. CLAIR.

- Arthur St. Clair & Co., Philadelphia, 1785-
 1786.

SAUNDERS.

- Jonathan P. Saunders, store, Market Street,
 Salem, Mass., 1815.
 — Central Building, Market Street, 1816.
 — store, cor. of Liberty Street, 1818.

SAVAGE & WINTER. *See* WINTER.

SCHENCK.

- Edward & F. H. Schenck, 141 Broadway,
 New York, 1860.
 Edward Schenck, 141 Broadway, 1860-1876.
 — 10 Maiden Lane, 1879-1880.
 — 37 Nassau Street, 1881-1884.
 — 77 Cedar Street, 1886-1893.
 — 85 Liberty Street, 1894-1896.
 Frank (Francis) H. Schenck, 85 Liberty
 Street, 1897.

SCOTT.

- Scott and O'Shaughnessy, The Collectors
 Club, 42nd Street Building, Room 802, 30
 East 42nd Street, New York, 1915-1917.
 Scott & O'Shaughnessy, Inc., 116 Nassau
 Street, Room 412, 1917-1919.
 — 343 Front Street, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.,
 1920.
 Walter S. Scott, The Collectors Club Build-
 ing, Room 301, 51 West 48th Street, New
 York, 1930.
See also O'Shaughnessy.

SCOTT.

- Scott [Philadelphia, 1876?].

SEAMANS.

- T. J. Seamans, Stewart Block, cor. Illinois &
 Ohio Streets, Indianapolis, 1907.

SEEMULLER.

- William Seemuller, 14 South Charles Street,
 Baltimore, 1878.
 Wm. Seemuller & Co., 11 South Charles
 Street, 1884.

SHANNON.

- Wm. Shannon, Philadelphia, 1791-1795.
 Shannon & Poalk, Philadelphia, 1799-1800.
 — [177 High Street], Philadelphia, 1803.

- SHAW.**
Robert G. Shaw, Boston, 1799.
R. G. Shaw & Co., Boston, 1800.
- SHAW.**
Shaw & Plummer, 19 & 33 Liberty Street,
New York, 1905.
- SHELDON.**
Francis J. Sheldon, 36 North Main Street,
Providence, 1864-1887.
127 Westminster Street, 1888-1890.
- SHERWOOD.**
The Sherwood Company, 19 John Street,
New York, 1914.
- SICKLES.**
Sickles and Ellsworth, New York, 1782.
- SILO.**
James P. Silo, 43 Liberty Street, New York,
1891-1900.
— Fifth Avenue Art Galleries, 366 Fifth
Avenue, 1900-1907.
— Fifth Avenue Art Galleries, 546 Fifth
Avenue, 1908-1917.
James P. Silo & Son, Silo's Fifth Avenue
Art Galleries, Silo Building, 546 Fifth
Avenue, 1, 3 & 5 West 45th Street, 1918.
James P. Silo, Vanderbilt Avenue & 45th
Street, 1919-1931.
Mrs. James P. Silo, Vanderbilt Avenue &
46th Street, 1932.
Silo's (under direction of Mrs. James P.
Silo), 40 East 45th Street (Vanderbilt
Avenue & 45th Street), 1933-1942.
- SIMMONS.**
Harry Simmons, 96 State Street, Albany,
N. Y., 1900-1912.
— 84 & 86 North Pearl Street, 1913-1917.
- SIMOND.**
L. Simond and Co., New York, 1797.
- SINTZENICH.**
Edward Sintzenich, 175 Broadway, New
York, 1862.
— 625 Broadway, 1863-1865.
— 561 Broadway, 1866-1867.
— 35 Murray Street, 1868.
- SINTZENICH.**
Sintzenich & Guild, Boston, 1861.
- SKUTCH.**
Robert Frank Skutch, 813 North Charles
Street, Baltimore, 1929-1931.
— 930 North Charles Street, 1931/32.
- SLOAN.**
Latimer & Sloan, 1407 G Street, N. W.,
Washington, D. C., 1892.
C. G. Sloan & Co., 1407 G Street, N. W.,
1892-1912.
— 715 13th Street, N. W., 1924-1933.
- SMART.**
Richard Smart, 329 Newbury Street, Boston,
1936.
- SMILEY.**
Smiley & Clark, Chicago, 1899.
- SMITH.**
George Smith, Philadelphia, 1778.
- SMITH.**
Hugh Smith, New York, 1786-1789.
Smith and Bradford, New York, 1790.
- SMITH.**
C. S. Smith, New York, 1843.
- SMITH, C. E.** *See* KNICKERBOCKER.
- SMITH, JAMES.**
James Smith, New York, 1788-1794.
- SOMERVILLE.**
Robert Somerville, 37 Nassau Street, New
York, 1862-1869.
— 39 Nassau Street & 82 Fifth Avenue, 1870.
— (Somerville Art Gallery), 82 Fifth Av-
enue, 1871-1875.
— 74 University Place, 1876-1884.
— 74 University Place & 845 Broadway,
1885.
— 817 Broadway, 1886-1888.
— 366 Fifth Avenue, 1888-1898.
From 1888-1898 Robert Somerville conducted a
large number of sales under the management of Or-
gies and Co. These catalogues are entered under
Orgies.
- SOUTHERN ART.**
Southern Art Galleries, New Orleans, 1931.
- STEDMAN.**
W. S. Stedman & Co., at the Woodward Book
Store, 90 North Fourth Street, St. Louis,
1864.
- STERN.**
M. Stern & Co., St. Louis, 1884.
- STEWART.**
Stewart & Lefevre's Galleries, 5 East 19th
Street, New York, 1888.
- STRATTON.**
Frink Stratton, 5 Milk Street, Boston, 1838.
- STUYVESANT.**
Nicholas William Stuyvesant, New York,
1766.
Nicholas W. Stuyvesant & Co., New York,
1770.
- SULLIVAN BROS. & LIBBIE.** *See* LIBBIE.
- SUTTON.**
George Sutton, New York, 1790-1791.
- TAYLOR.**
Taylor and Bayard, New York, 1779-1780.

TEMPLETON.

Templeton & Stewart, New York, 1769–1782.

THAXTER & BRODHEAD. *See* BRODHEAD.

THOMAS.

M. & S. Thomas, 87 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1823.

M. Thomas, 87 Chestnut Street, 1828–1832.

M. Thomas and Son, 105½ Chestnut Street, 1836–1838.

— 95 Walnut Street, 1842.

— 93 Walnut Street, 1844–1847.

M. Thomas & Sons, 93 Walnut Street, 1849–1852.

— 67 & 69 South Fourth Street, 1854–1857.

— 139 & 141 South Fourth Street, 1857–1882.

— 137, 139 & 141 South Fourth Street, 1884–1885.

— 1519 & 1521 Chestnut Street, 1886–1906.

THOMPSON.

Newell A. Thompson & Co., 5 Commercial Wharf, Boston, 1842.

TOBIAS.

Tobias, Fischer & Co., 71 West 45th Street, New York, 1940.

TONGUE.

Tongue and Tronson, New York, 1779.

TRIPLER.

Tripler and Craig, [161 Pearl Street], New York, 1814.

TUTTLE.

Tuttle & Ducluzeau, New York, 1846.

UNION ART.

Union Art Galleries, Inc., 45 West 57th Street, New York, 1934.

Union Galleries, Inc., 220 East 57th Street, 1934.

UNION SQUARE.

The Union Square Book Shop, 30 East 14th Street, New York, 1930.

VANDEWATER.

John L. Vandewater & Co., 12 Wall Street, New York, 1852.

VIDAL.

Vidal, Philadelphia, 1751.

VINCENT.

Ambrose Vincent, Boston, 1713.

WALKER.

Walker & Heard, New York, 1794.

WALL.

W. L. Wall & Co., cor. Pennsylvania Avenue & Ninth Street, Washington, D. C., 1863.

WALPOLE.

The Walpole Galleries (Edward Turnbull and Lenore Young Turnbull), 10 East 49th Street, New York, 1915–1921.

— 12 West 48th Street, 1921–1928.

The Walpole Galleries (Mrs. Edward Turnbull), 12 West 48th Street, 1931–1932.

— 13 West 48th Street, 1932–1942.

WALTERS.

Richard Walters' Sons, 103 West 33rd Street, New York, 1897–1898.

WANAMAKER.

John Wanamaker & Co., Astor Place, New York, 1921.

WARDELL.

O. Wardell & Son, 311 Hammond Building, Detroit, 1915.

WATSON.

John M. Watson & Co., 170 Tremont Street, Boston, 1877–1885.

WEBSTER.

Noah Webster, New York, 1796.

WEIGERT.

Weigert & Reese, 353 Canal Street, New York, 1888.

George H. Weigert, 1891–1892.

WELDIN.

J. R. Weldin & Company, Pittsburgh, 1899.

WELLS.

James L. Wells Co., 141 Broadway, New York, 1910.

WELLS.

Robert Wells, Charleston, S. C., 1757–1761.

WEST.

West & Johnston, at the auction rooms of J. H. Digges, 84 Main Street, Richmond, Va., 1867.

WETMORE.

C. F. Wetmore (Fifth Avenue Auction Rooms), 240 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1890–1891.

WHEATLAND.

Wheatland & Bird, 27 State Street, Boston, 1877–1879.

WHEELER.

George Wheeler [house: Purchase Street], Boston, 1814.

WHITAKER.

N. H. Whitaker, Congress Street [Boston], 1825–1828.

WHITNEY.

Whitney and Wise, [30 Washington Street], Boston, 1833.

WHITWELL.

Whitwell & Bond, over the Suffolk Insurance Office, State Street, Boston, 1812-1813.

— 5 Kilby Street, 1814.

Whitwell, Bond, and Co. [2 Kilby Street?], 1824.

— [11 Kilby Street], 1837.

Whitwell & Seaver [75 Milk Street], 1837.

WIGGINS.

Wiggins & Pearson, 68 William Street, New York, 1826.

WILBY.

F. Wilby & Co., 9 Kilby Street, Boston, 1822.

WILD.

Daniel Wild, Boston, 1800.

WILDER.

Frank J. Wilder, Liberty Hall, Hill Building, Union Square, Somerville, Mass., 1930.

— Huntington Chambers, 30 Huntington Avenue, Boston, 1930-1934.

WILKINS.

Wilkins, Rollins & Co., 322 Broadway, New York, 1840.

WILLARD.

H. A. Willard, 126 Wells Street, Hartford, Conn., 1932.

WILLIAMS.

Williams, Barker & Severn Co., 178 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, 1900-1901.

— 185 & 187 Wabash Avenue, 1902-1906.

— 626 South Wabash Avenue, 1920.

— Chicago, 1927.

— 229 South Wabash Avenue, 1941-1942.

See also Flersheim.

WILLIE.

William Willie, Flower de Hundred, Va., 1766.

WILLS.

Wills & Ellsworth, [66 Liberty Street, New York], 1860.

WILMERDING.

Wilmerding & Mounts, 150-152 Duane Street, New York, 1871.

WINTER.

Savage & Winter, Boston, 1756.

William Winter, Boston, 1758.

WISE.

Benjamin S. Wise, 332 Fifth Avenue, New York, 1897.

— 17 West 125th Street, New York, 1899.

— 125th Street, 1902.

— 19 East 125th Street, 1908-1910.

Wise Auction Co., 428 Columbus Avenue, 1928-1929.

WOLBERT.

C. J. Wolbert & Co., 4 Carpenter's Court, Philadelphia, 1850-1854.

WOOD.

James Wood, 32 South Front Street [Philadelphia], 1825.

WOODRUFF.

C. S. Woodruff, s. e. cor. 5th & Walnut Streets, Cincinnati, 1850.

WOOLFORD.

Jacob Woolford, Charleston, S. C., 1732.

YANCEY.

Yancey, Cudworth and Com'y, Boston, 1781.

YOUNG.

John Young, New York, 1771.

YOUNG.

Young's Art Gallery, 66 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, 1917-1919, 1921-1922.

J. W. Young, 414 South Michigan Avenue, 1927.

Young's Art Gallery, 426 South Michigan Avenue, 1932.

THE LIST

1785

- March 10.* Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène. Books, pamphlets, newspapers, prints, drawings, &c. (The American Museum). Sold at Du Simitière's late dwelling house, Arch Street, between Third and Fourth Streets, Philadelphia. Broadside. 36 lots.
 "In 1782 he (Du Simitière) advertised his collections of curiosities under the title of 'American Museum' as on view at his residence in Philadelphia. He may thus be considered the founder of the first museum in the United States, probably antedating Peale's Museum by two or three years." — *Dictionary of American biography*.
 Besides books the sale included coins, curiosities, drawings, and prints. In all 170 drawings and 1,300 prints were put up for sale.
 Copy: L. 1

1811

- Jan. 31.* Catalogue of books, stationery and fancy goods. Burroughs. 36 p. 1,127 + lots.
 Copy: A. 2
May 30. Catalogue of books, stationery, and fancy goods. Jutau. 24 p. 940 lots.
 Copy: G. 3

1812

- May 18.* Wertmuller, Adolphus Ulrich. Schedule of property... to be sold at auction... at no. 65 South Front street, next to the auction rooms. Dorsey. 12 p. 147 + 17 + 58 + 4 + 22 + 56 lots.
 Copies: LC, NY. 4

1816

- Oct. 8.* Eastburn, Kirk & Co. Periodical works, pamphlets, portraits, engravings, maps and other valuable and curious books. Franklin. 16 p. 247 + [49] lots.
 Copy: NY. 5

1817

- [*Dec.*] 17 [1817]. Wilson, George M. (New York). Catalogue of prints and books of prints. Mills. [4], 5-23 p. [802] lots.
 Copy: NY. 6

1820

- Dec. 28.* Gallery of paintings, Descriptive catalogue of original cabinet paintings; being a truly splendid and valuable collection, selected with great care and expense from the various cabinets of Rome, Naples, Florence, Amsterdam, Paris and London. Comprising the works of the great masters, from the 14th century to the present time. The whole in elegant frames. [Cunningham.] 16 p. 136 lots.
 Postponed to Jan. 4, 1821.
 Copies: N, A, LC. 7

1821

- Jan. 4.* Gallery of paintings. Cunningham.
 Postponed from Dec. 28, 1820. See no. 7. 7A
April 16. Jumel, Mrs. Paintings, furniture. Fontaine. 8 p.
 Postponed to April 24.
 Copies: BM, F. 8
April 24. Jumel, Mrs. Paintings, furniture. Fontaine.
 Postponed from April 16. See no. 8. 9
June 28. Original paintings from Europe, catalogue of a truly splendid and valuable collection of original cabinet paintings. Cunningham. 12 p. 213 lots.
 Copy: A. 10

- Nov. 22.* ...Original cabinet paintings now arranged in the gallery at Doggett's Repository of Arts. Cunningham. 32 p. 164 lots. Originally issued as Catalogue of private sale. Auction catalogue cover title pasted over original.
 Copy: A. 11

1822

- April 3.* Nordenflycht, Timothy, Baron of. Metallick fossils. Part 1. Wilby. 14 p. 335 lots.
 Copy: A. 12

1824

- Nov. 22.* Cushing & Appleton (Salem, Mass.). Stock of books, charts, musical instruments. Sold at the store lately occupied by Deland. 39 p. 1,621 lots.
 Copies: N, A, Essex Institute. 13

1825

- March 30 [1825].* Delvaltooth, N. Oil paintings, superior engravings. Cunningham. 8 p. 133 + 387 + 207 + 36 lots.
 Copy: A. 14

1827

- Feb. 15.* A catalogue of 175 valuable paintings just received from Paris which were selected by a gentleman artist of taste, belonging to this city. Mills. 16 p. 175 lots.
 Copy: F (pn). 15
April 11. Catalogue of books, stationery and fancy goods. Baker. 8 p.
 Copy: B. 16
June 19. Catalogue of original pictures and engravings, the property of a young artist going to Europe, and an invoice of oil paintings lately received from Europe. Cunningham. 8 p. 60 + 68 + [7] + [1] lots.
 Copy: B. 17

1829

- Jan. 30.* [Cushing & Appleton (Salem, Mass.)]. Books, stationery, charts, cutlery, paintings, fancy goods, etc. Deland. 26 p. 1,251 lots.
Copy: A. 18

1832

- June 8.* Colman, William A. Collection of about 300 superior oil paintings. Colman. 28 p. 201 lots.
Copy: N. 19

1833

- July 19.* Jefferson, Thomas. Catalogue of valuable oil paintings, many of them by the old masters and all choice pictures. Cunningham. 8 p. 56 lots.
Copies: N (photostat), Boston Athenæum. 20

- Dec. 3.* Gay, James, and Co.; and another. Books, book bindery stock and tools, pocket books, wallets, etc. Bayley. 8 p. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 21

1838

- [March 25? 1838?]* Paff, Michael. Pictures, engravings and works of art. Levy. 42 p. front. (port.) 1031 + 84 lots.
Copies: N, LC, M, PM. 22

- April 1.* Paff, Michael. Rare drawings, etchings, engravings, curiosities, books, paintings. Levy. 15 p. 84 + 60 + 24 + 166 + 30 + [9] lots.
Copy: N. 23

- May 2.* [Carey, William.] Elegant paintings, drawings, etchings and engravings. Thomas. 24, [2] p. 39 + 359 lots.
Copy: PM (pn). 24

- Oct. 2 [1838?]* [Carey, William.] Small collection of Italian, Dutch, Flemish, and German paintings. Mulberry & Paca Streets, Baltimore. 6 p. 35 lots.
Copy: PM. 25

1839

- April 17.* Catherwood. Water color drawings, drawings in sepia, and oil paintings. Levy. 16 p. [500] lots.
Copy: N. 26

- Nov. 4 [1839?]* Clarke, John. Original paintings, rare works of art. Lyman. 24 p. 363 lots.
Copy: N. 27

1840

- March 25.* Catalogue of an extensive and valuable collection of oil paintings by eminent artists of the old school. Levy. 8 p. 243 lots.
Copy: NY. 28

- April 22.* Catalogue of furniture, pictures, &c. Coolidge & Haskell. 8 p. 33 + lots.
Copy: B (pp). 29

- April 23.* Bleecker, James, & Co. Catalogue of rare and valuable paintings by eminent masters in the Italian, Flemish, French and English schools, genuine property of a celebrated connoisseur. Bleecker. [10] l. 87 lots.
Copies: M, NY (pp). 30

- May 26.* Catalogue of beautiful and valuable oil paintings by eminent masters of the various schools. Wilkins. 8 p. 126 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 31

- Sept. 18.* Catalogue of original oil paintings. Bleecker. 3 p. 48 lots.
Copy: NY (p). 32

- Oct. 12.* Hayward. Catalogue of collection of pictures. Cunningham. 7 p. 102 lots.
Copy: B. 33

- [1840?]* Catalogue of a collection of first-class engravings, including many by the best masters, ancient and modern; together with very fine sporting prints, and other less intellectual subjects. (Received from E. Lumley, London.) 8 p. 50 lots.
Copy: PM. 34

- [] Catalogue of valuable original oil paintings, of eminent masters, direct from Florence. Ludlow. 8 p. 40 lots.
Copy: NY. 35

1841

- June 18.* A catalogue of nearly 250 splendid modern European paintings by the most distinguished European living artists. Glover. 7 p. 207 lots.
Copy: NY. 36

- Nov. 2 [1841].* Catalogue of a valuable collection of miscellaneous books and stationery, fancy articles and engravings. Gurley. Broad-side.
Copy: G. 36A

- Nov. 8.* Catalogue of highly finished and original oil paintings. Levy. 10 p. [200] lots.
Copy: NY. 37

- Nov. 8 [1841?]* Catalogue of a valuable and choice collection of 41 original oil paintings. Riell. 7 p. 41 lots.
Copy: NY. 38

1842

- July 11.* Harrington's Museum (Boston). Catalogue of splendid and rare curiosities, consisting of paintings, engravings, wax figures, busts, animals, birds, fishes, shells, minerals, &c. Thompson. 27 p. 766 lots.
Copy: LC. 39

- Oct. 12.* Catalogue of superior and valuable oil paintings, now exhibiting at the gallery of the National Academy of Design. Riell. 12 p. 101 lots.
Copy: NY. 40

- Oct. 22 [1842].* Catalogue of a rare and valuable collection of modern and old engravings, etchings and drawings. Lyons. 16 p. 164 + 153 lots.
Copy: A. 41

- Dec. 23.* Messer, W. W., & Co. Catalogue of rich fancy goods. Riddle. 17 p. 549 lots.
Copy: B. 42

1843

- April 12.* Franquinet, William (New York). Oil paintings. Levy. 8 p. 102 lots.
Copy: N. 43
- June 9.* ... Catalogue of a small collection of original paintings. Leonard. 3 p. 35 lots.
Copy: NY. 44
- June 23.* ... Catalogue of a large and varied collection of beautiful oil paintings. Leonard. 7 p. 155 + 10 lots.
Copies: B, NY. 45
- July 14.* ... Catalogue of a large collection of fine old paintings. Leonard. 4 p. 121 + 1 lots.
Copies: B, NY. 46
- Oct. 3.* Wadleigh, J. C. (New York). Catalogue of superior and valuable oil paintings. Smith. 4 p. 63 lots.
Copy: NY. 47
- Dec. 7.* Paradise, John (New York); Twibill; and another. Catalogue of splendid, original, ancient and modern paintings. Bell. 6 p. 49 + 3 lots.
Copy: NY. 48

1844

- Jan. 26.* Catalogue of splendid oil paintings, beautifully framed, to be sold at auction on Friday evening next, Jan. 26 at concert hall near Brown's Hotel. Morrison. 6 p. 41 lots.
Copy: LC. 49
- April 5.* Catalogue of 129 splendid modern European paintings. Coolidge. 8 p. 129 lots.
Copy: B. 50
- June 12.* Kleynenberg, Professor (Leyden, Holland). Catalogue of highly finished and original oil paintings, [antiquities]. Levy. 7 p. 80 + 34 lots.
Copy: NY (pp). 51
- Nov. 13.* Cor, A. Furniture, articles of vertu, ancient and modern paintings & engravings and library. Levy. 16 p. [441] + 59 lots.
Copy: N. 52

1845

- Jan. 14.* Catalogue of 234 splendid European modern paintings now exhibiting in the Granite building. Glover. 12 p. 234 lots.
Copy: NY. 53
- Sept. 11.* Magasin Japonais. Japan lacquered porcelain, old Dresden porcelain, fans of the 16th century, ebony wood arm chairs. Levy. 8 p. 119 lots.
Copy: N. 54
- Sept. 17.* Bonaparte, Joseph, Count de Survilliers. Paintings and statuary to be sold at the mansion at Bordentown, N. J. Birch. 11 p. 128 lots.
Copies: N, F (pn), L, LC (typewritten), M, NY. 55

1846

- May 13.* Catalogue of a private collection of original paintings. Leonard. 6 p. 58 + 4 lots.
Copy: B. 56
- Oct. 15.* Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of 180 valuable modern paintings. Tuttle. 8 p. 180 lots.
Copy: NY. 57
- Dec. 4.* Colman, William A. Oil paintings. Franklin. 8 p. 152 lots.
Copy: N. 58

1847

- June 25.* Bonaparte, Joseph Napoleon. Rare original paintings, engravings, elegant sculpture. Bleecker. 20 p. 224 + lots.
Copies: N, L, M. 59
- Sept. 29.* Thomas & Son's sale of oil paintings by ancient masters. Thomas. 15 lots.
Copy: F (p, n). 60

1848

- March 22.* Thomson, James (New York). Oil paintings and private library. Dumont. 55 p. 1,106 lots.
Copy: NY. 61
- April 19.* Chapman, John G. Oil paintings, studies and sketches, &c. Dumont. 12 p. 262 lots.
Copy: N. 62
- June 8.* Gurley, Royal (New York). Books, pictures, engravings, etc. Cooley. 10 p.
Copy: N. 63
- June 29.* Stanton, Daniel. Paintings. Leeds. 8 p. 68 lots.
Copy: N. 64
- Oct. 30.* Collection of oil paintings. Cooley. Authority: Printed announcement of firm.
Copy: A (announcement only). 65

1849

- April 17.* Catalogue of a choice and valuable collection of oil paintings (ancient and modern). Owen. 7 p. 100 lots.
Copy: A. 66
- April 21.* Catalogue of a very rich and valuable collection of alabaster vases and statuary, Parisian clocks, candelabras [etc.]. Leeds (no. 1347). 13 p. 172 lots.
Copy: N. 67
- April 25.* La Forest, Charles de. Paintings. Leeds. 16 p., plates. 241 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 68
- Nov. 8.* Arnold, Aaron. Oil paintings. Morgan. 11 p. 159 lots.
Copy: N. 69-71

1850

Jan. 29. Lipman, Hymen L. (Philadelphia). Stationery, etc. Wolbert. 28 p. 1,239 lots.
Copy: A. 72

Feb. 14. Catalogue of a large collection of rare and beautiful engravings. Leonard. 15 p. 586 lots.
Copy: B (p, n). 73

April 3. Beaumont, J. P. Pictures. Leeds (no. 1493). 16 p. 218 lots.
Copies: N, LC. 74

April 10 [1850]. Colman, William A. Books, drawings, paintings, engravings and statuary. Cooley. ii, 216, 4 p. 4,168 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC. 75

April 10. Colman, William A. Catalogue of drawings, paintings, engravings and statuary. Cooley. 30 p. 675 lots.
Copies: N, Mercantile Library, Philadelphia. 76

April 24. Catalogue of a collection of valuable paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 99 lots.
Copy: F (p, n). 77

June 18 [1850]. Nye, Gideon, jr. Paintings, engravings, bronzes, Chinese and Japanese ware. Cooley. 8 p. 134 lots.
Copy: NY. 78

1851

June 17. Beebe, William (New York). 39 choice and valuable oil paintings. Cannon. 4 p. 39 lots.
Copy: LC (pp). 79

Nov. 11. Jarvis, Rev. Samuel Farmar. Collection of paintings embracing those which formerly belonged to Joseph Capece Latro. Lyman. 46 p. 178 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 80

1852

Jan. 16. Catalogue of 200 oil paintings, rare and valuable, by the old masters, to be sold at public sale, on Friday morning, January 16th, 1852, at the New Sales Rooms, N. E., cor. Sixth and Minor Streets. Thomas. 12 p. 216 lots.
Copy: LC. 81

March 23. Rare and unique sale . . . autographs . . . Revolutionary relics, etc., also [engravings], oil paintings. Lyman. Broadside. Un-numbered lots.
Copy: G. 81A

April 1. . . . Catalogue of an extensive and recherche collection of engravings, etchings, and original drawings . . . being the entire cabinet of a distinguished collector . . . Lyman. 11, [1] p. 1,266 lots.
Copy: PM. 82

April 27. Catalogue of Revolutionary remiscences, being the balance of the extensive collection of the late Col. Aaron Burr . . . also a likeness of Col. Burr by Stuart with many other interesting relics. Vandewater. 26 p. 537 lots.
Copy: NY. 83

April 28. Hone, Philip. Paintings, statuary, medals, etc. Ludlow. 26 p. 292 lots.
Copies: N, L. 84

May 5. Boker, John A. Collection of paintings. Leeds. 9 p. 78 lots.
Copy: N. 85

June 9 [1852?]. Catalogue of oil paintings. Bangs. 29 p. 467 lots.
Other possible year: 1858.
Copy: N. 86

Oct. 22. Fisher, Alvan. Artist's sale of eighty-three beautiful paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 83 lots.
Copy: F. 87

Oct. 27. Williams, Stevens and Williams (New York?). Oil paintings. 1st annual sale. Leeds. 26 p. 355 lots.
Copies: N, M. 88

Nov. 23. The Academy of Design (New York). Sevres, china vases, Berlin & antique dessert & tea sets, bronzes, oil paintings, &c., &c. Leeds. 27 p. 450 lots.
Copy: N. 89

Dec. 15. American Art Union. Pictures and other works of art. Austen. 8 p. 479 lots.
Copy: N. 90

Dec. 30. American Art Union. Artists' sale. Austen. 16, 2 p. 109 lots.
Copy: N. 91

1853

Feb. 24. Catalogue of a choice private collection of fine oil paintings. Leeds (no. 2135). 6 p. 63 lots.
Copy: N. 92

April 28. Beaumont, J. P. Pictures. Leeds (no. 2208). 12 p. 234 lots.
Copy: N. 93

May 20. Catalogue of a valuable collection of manuscripts of R. Fulton . . . fine medallion oil paintings, etc. Leeds (no. 2235). [16] p. 85 lots.
Copy: N. 93A

July 26 [1853?]. Catalogue of Sèvres, vases, rich mosaic furniture, gilt framed oil paintings, etc. Leeds. 28 p. 516 lots.
Copy: N. 94

Oct. 12. National Academy of Design. Catalogue of the Rhenish-Belgian Gallery of Paintings. Leeds. 16 p. 132 lots.
Copy: N. 94A

Nov. 23. Brooklyn Art Association. Oil paintings and water color drawings. Leeds (no. 2329). 14 p. 200 lots.
Copy: N. 95

1853, continued

- Dec. 6.* Cohen & Smit. Sevres, porcelain, antique Japanese ware... fine oil paintings, etc. Irving. 20 p. 343 + lots.
Copy: N. 96
- Dec. 16.* Catalogue of a splendid collection of paintings. Nicolay. 10 p. 111 lots.
Copy: N. 97

1854

- May 23.* Catalogue of a very fine collection of engravings and oil paintings. Lord. 8 p. 143 + [18] + 53 lots.
Copy: N. 98
- Oct. 6.* Peale, Charles Wilson (Peale's Museum). National portrait and historical gallery. Thomas. 16 p. 269 lots.
Copies: N, F(p, pn), L, LC, M(photostat), NY. 99
- Oct. 31.* Catalogue of great annual sale of valuable oil paintings by American and resident artists... Leeds. 8 p. 120 lots.
Copy: B. 100
- [*Nov. 21.*] A catalogue of engravings & portraits... with a very large assemblage of naval subjects by the celebrated marine painter Huggins. [Clark.] 16 p. 220 lots.
Copy: B. 101
- Dec. 4.* Hoeckley, Jacob F. Library, engravings, lithographs, relics. Wollbert. [8] p. 732 + 52 lots.
Copy: A. 102

1855

- March 20.* Ingraham, Edward Duffield. Library, autographs, engravings, prints. Thomas. 184 p. 5158 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, G, L, University of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania Historical Society (pp). 102A
- March 20.* Ingraham, Edward Duffield. Supplementary catalogue of the miscellaneous library, autographs, engravings, &c. Thomas. 46 p. Lots 5159-6375, A 1-88, 01-260 +.
Copies: A(p), B, L, American Philosophical Society, LC(p). 103
- April 3.* Ingraham, Edward Duffield. Oil paintings, engravings, marble busts, rare China and glassware, furniture, bookcases. Thomas. 12 p. 328 lots.
Copies: N(p), University of Pennsylvania. 104
- May 10.* Depeau, Madame. Household furniture, works of art, etc. Leeds (no. 2685). 39 p. 655 lots.
Copy: N. 105
- May 15.* Oldfield, Granville Sharp. Valuable paintings. Bennett. 47 p. 658 lots.
Copies: N, B, LC. 106

- May 17.* Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of about 211 valuable original oil paintings. Hennessy. 11 p. 211 lots.
Copies: B, F (p, n). 107
- Dec. 18.* Catalogue of a very large and valuable collection of fine original old and modern oil paintings... elegant carved marble statuary. Leeds (no. 2786). 16 p. 302 lots.
Copy: N. 108

1856

- April 1.* Catalogue of elegant parlor furniture and costly oil paintings. Leeds (no. 2843). 7 p. 46 lots.
Copy: N. 109
- April 17.* Catalogue of a choice and valuable collection of oil paintings and proof engravings, etc. Leeds (no. 2859). 6 p. 51 lots.
Copy: N. 110
- April 18 [1856].* Auction sale of furniture. Leeds.
Authority: Announcement in no. 110. 110A
- May 15.* Catalogue of a private gallery of original paintings of the old masters. Miller. 8 p. 125 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 111
- June 9 [1856].* Catalogue of the cargo of the schooner General Pierce, Captain Badger, from Simoda, Japan; being the first importation from that country under the new treaty. Leavitt. 12 p. 648 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 112
- Oct. 28.* Beaumont, J. P. Twenty-fourth annual sale. Paintings and works of art. Leeds (no. 2952). 8 p. 142 lots.
Copies: N, CU, M. 113
- Nov. 10.* Corwin, Edward Brush. Books, engravings, paintings. Bangs. vii, 263 p. 5,292 + 6 lots.
Copies: N (p), A (p, n), B, MCC (pp). 114

1857

- Feb. 6.* Hoit, Albert G. Catalog of finished oil paintings, studies & sketches... of A. G. Hoit. Leonard. 6 p. 82 lots.
Copy: B. 115
- Feb. 20.* Catalogue of the Niagara Gallery including also a collection of Scandinavian paintings by Ferdinand Richardt. Leeds (no. 3005). 11 p. 107 lots.
Copies: N (p), M, NY. 116
- March 26.* Douglass, A. E. Costly oil paintings, water colors and bronzes. Leeds (no. 3021). 6 p. 93 lots.
Copies: N, LC (pp). 117
- March 26.* Supplementary catalogue of fine oil paintings... Leeds (no. 3021). [2] 1. Lots 100-123.
Copy: N. 118

1857, continued

May 5. Goupil & Co.; and another. Superb oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3079). 8 p. 151 lots.
Copy: M. 119

May 15. Fisher, Alvan. Catalogue of the original paintings of Alvan Fisher. Leonard. 4 p. 65 lots.
Copy: B. 120

May 28. Catalogue of very rare original oil paintings and drawings. Thomas. 9 p. 42 lots.
Copies: N, A (p, n). 121

May 28. Schaus, William. Oil paintings, pastels, water color drawings, etc. Leeds. 11 p. 170 lots.
Copy: NY. 122

Nov. 5. Burt, James M. Oil paintings, water colors and drawings. Leeds (no. 3160). 4 p. 124 lots.
Copy: N. 123-124

Nov. 11. Roux, Alex. & Co. Cabinet furniture. Leeds (no. 3163). 32 p. 534 lots.
Copy: N. 125

Nov. 18 [1857]. Catalogue of a large and valuable collection of fine European and other pictures. Leeds (no. 3167). 6 p. 189 lots.
Copy: N. 126

1858

Feb. 4 [1858]. Byerly, D. D. Oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3219). 8 p. 198 lots.
Copy: N. 127

Feb. 9. Spooner, Dr. S. Paintings, illustrated works and over 600 rare prints. Leeds (no. 3220). 12 p. 289 lots.
Copy: N. 128

April 22 [1858]. Fagnani, Joseph. Elegant household furniture, original paintings and drawings. Ludlow. 24 p. 327 + 36 lots.
Copy: N. 129

April 28. [Nye, Gideon.] Catalogue of valuable paintings and engravings. Simeon Draper. 32 p. 79 + 640 lots.
Copy: N. 130

May 1. Catalogue of very rare and splendid oil paintings, engravings and illustrated books. Thomas. 8 p. 72 lots.
Copy: Pennsylvania Historical Society. 131

June 9 [1858]. Catalogue of oil paintings. Bangs.
See no. 86. 132

July 15. Catalogue of a valuable collection of fine engravings by the best masters, ancient and modern. Leonard. 15 p. 297 lots.
Copy: B. 133

Oct. 21. Swinbourne, J. (White Plains); Jenkins, G. W. Alson (New York). Oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3352). 14 p. 253 lots.
Copy: N. 134

Dec. 20 [1858]. Catalogue of paintings to be sold for the benefit of the William Ranney Fund. [Leeds.] 7 p. 207 lots.
Copies: M(p), NY(p, n). 135

1859

Feb. 8. Penington, Henry. Library... oil paintings, choice prints. Thomas. 34 p. 940 + A1-31 lots.
Copies: A(pp), Pennsylvania Historical Society. 136

March 1. Robb, James (New Orleans). Paintings and other works of art. Galvani. 18 p. 164 lots.
Catalogue date that of first day of exhibition of objects; sale date not given.
Copy: A (p). 137

March 16 [1859]. Goupil & Co. (Paris). Collection of pictures by living artists of Europe and America. Leeds (no. 3415). 10 p. 219 lots.
Copy: N (p). 138

April 7. Catalogue of a superb collection of pictures chiefly by living artists of celebrity. Leeds (no. 3428). 6 p. 113 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 139

April 19. Catalogue of a superb collection of oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3445). 12 p. 253 lots.
Copy: M. 140

May 26. Catalogue of rare line engravings, the property of a collector. Leonard. 7 p. 138 lots.
Copy: B (p). 141

Nov. 10. Sanford, Rollin; and Journeay, James (London). Oil paintings, costly statuary. Leeds (no. 3546). 16 p. 120 + 1 lots.
Copy: N. 142

Dec. 15. Beaumont, J. P. (New York); and others. Modern pictures. Leeds (no. 3564). 13 p. 123 lots.
Copy: N. 143

186-?

Jan. 25 [186-?]. Childs, A. A., & Co. Catalogue of a collection of paintings by celebrated artists. Hatch. [15 p.] 166 lots.
Copy: B. 144

May 21 [186-?]. Catalogue of choice pictures, by celebrated American artists. Hatch. 11 p. 175 lots.
Copy: B. 145

June 2 [186-?]. Huyvetter, Albert d' (Antwerp). Catalogue of an important sale of original first class oil paintings. Leeds. 36 p. 325 lots.
Copy: B. 146

Aug. 31 [186-?]. Catalogue of statuary and sculpture. 4 p. 39 lots.
Sale at Corinthian Hall, auctioneer unknown.
Copy: B. 147-148

1860

- Jan. 31.* Snedecor, J. (New York?). Oil paintings. First annual sale. Leeds. 8 p. 276 lots.
Copy: N. 149
- Feb. 29.* Hall, George Henry. Artists sale of pictures, fruit and flower studies and sketches from nature. Leeds. 8 p. 143 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 150
- April 3.* Catalogue of a choice collection of original oil paintings, chiefly of the modern school and including a few fine old paintings. Leonard. 14 p. 113 lots.
Copy: B. 151-152
- April 26.* Penneman, J. T. (New York). Household furniture, original marble statuary, real Roman bronzes, works of art, oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3629). 31 p. 585 lots.
Copy: N. 153
- May 16.* Catalogue of an important collection of rare and costly line engravings... Leonard. 15 p. 375 lots.
Copy: B. 154
- May 22.* Burton, William E. Oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3650). 16 p. 156 lots.
Copy: NY. 155
- Sept. 20 [1860?].* Catalogue of a large and beautiful assortment of Japanese goods. Leeds (no. 3696). 16 p. 308 lots.
Copy: N. 156
- Oct. 9.* Wetmore, Cryder & Co. Japanese goods. Leeds (no. 3703). 56 p. 999 lots.
Copy: N. 157
- [Oct.?] 18 [1860?].* Hartman, A. d'Othon (New York). Catalogue of a superb collection of French, English and American paintings, pastels. Schenck. 18 p. 150 lots.
Copy: N. 158
- Oct. 24.* Catalogue of over 400 splendid oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3712). 29 p. 493 lots.
Copy: B (pp). 159
- Oct. 25.* Thorndike, Augustus. Catalog of the collection of pictures. Leonard. 22 p. 104 lots.
Copy: B (p, pn). 160
- Oct. 29.* Catalogue of a choice private collection of fine oil paintings. Bangs. 11 p. 208 lots.
Copies: N, B. 161
- Oct. 31.* Autographs, rare manuscripts, portraits, maps and engravings. Bangs. 57 p. 1,202 lots.
Copy: A (p). 162
- Nov. 13.* Leupp, Charles M. Paintings and engravings. Ludlow. 10 p. 83+31 lots.
Copies: N, B, NY. 163
- Dec. 5.* Catalogue of elegant modern oil paintings of the French and Belgian schools. Leeds (no. 3728). 6 p. 101 lots.
Copies: B (pp), F (p). 164
- Dec. 12.* Catalogue of a collection of superior modern oil paintings. Bangs. 6 p. 64+22+6 lots.
Copy: B. 165
- Dec. 14.* Catalogue of a rare collection of modern pictures. Leeds (no. 3732). 10 p. 117 lots.
Copy: B. 166
- Dec. 19.* Huyvetter, Albert d'. Oil paintings, modern European. Schenck. 12 p. 139 lots.
Copies: N, B. 167
- Dec. 24.* Catalogue of elegant household furniture, marble statuary, real bronzes, etc., together with about 101 first class oil paintings. Leeds. 16 p. 101 lots.
Copy: F (pp). 168
- Dec. 28.* Snedecor, J. Catalogue of J. Snedecor's second annual exhibition and sale. Leeds. 12 p. 142 lots.
Copy: B. 169

1860-1884?

- Jan. 26 [1860-1884?].* Collection of pictures contributed by Boston artists. Leonard. [8] p. 149 lots.
Copy: BM(p). 169A

1861

- Jan. 18.* Catalogue of a collection of choice autographs and engravings. Bangs. 12 p. 223 lots.
Copy: A. 170
- Jan. 24.* Catalogue of fine modern oil paintings. Leeds (no. 3753). 8 p. 180 lots.
Copy: B. 171
- Feb. 6.* Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of first class original pictures being the entire collection known as the "French and Flemish exhibition", at Goupil's... Leeds (no. 3758). 15, [1] p. 184 lots.
Copies: N (p), LC (pp). 172
- Feb. 20 [1861].* Third annual sale of French, Flemish and American paintings; catalogue of a superb collection. Schenck. 8 p. 100 lots.
Copy: N. 173
- March 28.* Catalogue of a collection of oil paintings, principally of the ancient and modern Italian school. Bangs. 4 p. 71 lots.
Copy: N. 174
- April 12 [1861?].* Valuable paintings by the leading masters of the modern French school. Leonard. 10 p. 136 lots.
Other possible years: 1867, 1872, 1878.
Copy: BM(pp). 174A
- May 1.* A catalogue of precious books, manuscripts, autographs, engravings, paintings, etc. Thomas. 71, 1 p.
Copy: N. 175
- May 4.* Catalogue of a collection of fine modern oil paintings. . . fine drawings in water colors, pastel, sepia. Bangs. 4 p. 72 lots.
Copy: N. 176

1861, continued

May 22. Pawnors' Bank [Boston]. First regular auction sale; watches, diamonds, jewelry, arms, furniture, etc. Clark & Son and Sintzenich & Guild. 12 p. 473 lots.
Copy: A. 177

July 10. Plumb, J. B. (Albany, N. Y.) Household furniture, valuable oil paintings. . . Kennedy. 15 p. 370 lots.
Copy: N. 178

Dec. 6. Catalogue of oil paintings comprising works by eminent American and European artists. Leonard. 8 p. 131 + 9 + 6 lots.
Copy: B. 179

Dec. 6 [1861?]. Williams & Everett. Assignees' sale of original paintings. Leonard. 22 p. 114 lots.
Other possible years: 1867, 1872, 1878.
Copy: BM(pp). 179A

Dec. 15 [1861?]. Snedcor [sic], John. Catalogue of . . . oil paintings . . . of . . . George L. Brown. Miner. 10 p. 208 lots.
Copy: B. 180

1862

April 30. Catalogue of an important private collection of rare and costly line engravings. Leonard. 14 p. 314 lots.
Copy: BM (pp, pn). 181

May 2. Gerry, Samuel L. Catalogue of original oil paintings by Samuel L. Gerry, chiefly landscapes. Leonard. 6 p. 73 lots.
Copy: B. 182

May 15. Catalogue of fine modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 72). 6 p. 107 lots.
Copy: N. 183

May 16. Catalogue of a magnificent private collection of paintings. Leeds (no. 3985). 6 p. 111 lots.
Copy: N. 184

May 23. Boston artist's sale. Catalogue of original paintings. . . Leonard. 6 p. 111 lots.
Copy: B. 185

June 2. Mignot, Louis R. Artist's sale of paintings and studies from nature. Leeds (no. 3994). 7 p. 47 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 186

June 2 [1862?]. Williams, S. T. (New York). Stock of engravings, lithographs, chromos. Bangs. 33 p. 1,339 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 187

Oct. 7 [1862?]. Palmer, Kennedy (Roanoke Co., Va.); and Zaremba, Dr. Charles W. Stone implements of the southern Indians. Leavitt. 23 p. 395 lots.
Other possible years: 1873, 1879, 1884, 1890.
Copy: N. 187A

Oct. 13. Williams, S. T. Engravings, lithographs, chromos, photographs. Bangs. 34 p. 1,323 lots.
Copy: N. 188

Nov. 7. Beaumont, J. P. Modern pictures. Leeds (no. 4039). 8 p. 93 lots.
Copy: N. 189

Nov. 18. Peale, Rembrandt. Artist's sale of original paintings, engravings, pencil sketches, etc., and other property. Thomas. [1], 2-11, [1], 2-15, [27]-31 p. 175 lots.
Copies: B, F(pp), NY, Pennsylvania Historical Society. 190

Dec. 15 [1862?]. Brown, George Loring. [Artist's sale.] Oil paintings, studies and pencil drawings. Miner (no. 89). 10 p. 208 lots.
Copy: N. 191

Dec. 16. Williams, S. T. (New York). Plain and colored engravings. Merwin. 12 p. 473 lots.
Copy: N (p). 192

Dec. 19. Dusseldorf Gallery, New York. Catalogue of the celebrated collection of pictures. Leeds. 12 p. 110 lots.
Copy: NY. 193

1863

Jan. 19. Haines, Benjamin (Elizabeth, N. J.). American copper and silver coins, medals, tokens, etc. Bangs. 110 p. 2,382 lots.
Copy: N (p). 194

Feb. 24. Richards, T. Addison. [Artists' sale of] pictures, studies and sketches. Leeds (no. 4081). 8 p. 141 lots.
Copy: N. 195

Feb. 26 [1863]. International Art Institution. Collection of pictures. Leeds (no. 4082). 12 p. 178 lots.
Copy: N. 196

March 9. Catalogue of library of rare books . . . paintings & engravings. Wall. 96 p. 2,905 lots.
Copies: N, A. 197

March 26. Catalogue of a well-known private gallery of modern pictures. Leeds (no. 4090). 12 p. 221 lots.
Copies: B, LC (pp). 198

April 23 [1863]. Catalogue of a valuable private collection of oil paintings. Ives. 6 p. 71 lots.
Copy: N. 199

April 29. Catalogue of superb household furniture of the most costly description and newest designs, etc. Ludlow. 19 p. 245 + 92 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 200

May 7. Catalogue of a valuable collection of oil paintings, comprising the most recent and important works of E. Leutze. . . also a collection of paintings by eminent artists. . . Ives. 6 p. 69 lots.
Copy: N. 201

May 8. Catalogue of a very valuable and important private collection of superior oil paintings. Leeds. 10 p. 107 lots.
Copies: B, CU(pp). 202

1863, continued

- May 8.* Fisher, Alvan. Catalogue of the landscapes and domestic subjects... Leonard. 4 p. 85 lots.
Copies: B, BM (pp). 203
- May 22.* Catalogue of a large collection of oil paintings. Leonard. 10 p. 201 lots.
Copy: B (pp). 204
- May 28.* Large, Alfred (Brooklyn). Oil paintings, engravings, statuary. Ludlow. 10 p. 172 lots.
Copy: N. 205
- June 3.* Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward. Oil paintings. Ives. 6 p. 76 lots.
Copy: N. 206
- June 5.* Catalogue of fine oil paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 148 lots.
Copy: BM. 207
- June 10 [1863].* Catalogue of a valuable collection of ancient and modern oil paintings, marble statuary and bronzes. Leeds (no. 4150). 15 p. 272 lots.
Copy: N. 208
- June 11.* Catalogue of a private collection of ancient oil paintings. Ives. 6 p. 35 lots.
Sale postponed to June 12, 1863.
Copy: N. 209
- June 12.* Catalogue of a private collection of ancient oil paintings. Ives.
Postponed from June 11, 1863. See no. 209. 210
- June 23.* Catalogue of a collection of rare antiquities, Egyptian, Greek, Roman, English, American, &c. Bangs. 10 p. 192 lots.
Copy: N. 211
- Oct. 29.* Catalogue of a large and valuable collection of oil paintings. Ives. 12 p. 236 lots.
Copy: N. 212
- Oct. 30.* Catalogue of a celebrated and well-known gallery of oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4187). 12 p. 252 lots.
Copy: N. 213
- Nov. 3.* Bacon, Mary Ann. Oil paintings, engravings, coins, etc. Thomas. [1] l. 121 + 149 + 36 lots.
Supplementary catalogue to Francis J. Grund sale of prints for which no catalogue has been located.
Copy: NY. 214
- Nov. 19.* Ball, Black & Co. (New York?). Oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4195). 8 p. 164 lots.
Copy: N. 215
- Dec. 10.* Catalogue of fine modern oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4201). 8 p. 163 lots.
Copy: N. 216
- Dec. 10.* Catalogue of a large and choice collection of fine oil paintings... Leonard. 8 p. 178 lots.
Copy: B (pp). 217
- Dec. 17.* Darley, Felix O. C. Original drawings. Leeds (no. 4204). 8 p. 31 + 1 lots.
Copy: N. 218
- Dec. 18.* Catalogue of a very fine collection of original modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 152). 4 p. 71 lots.
Copy: N. 219
- Dec. 18.* Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam. [Artist's sale.] Oil paintings. Leeds. 7, [1] p. 58 lots.
Copy: N. 220
- Dec. 21.* Artists' Fund Society (New York). Fourth annual sale of pictures. Leeds. [4] p. 71 lots.
Copy: N. 221
- Dec. 22 [1863?].* Catalogue of a collection of... oil paintings, principally by... Dusseldorf artists. Ives. 8 p. 125 lots.
Copy: N. 222
- Dec. 22.* Wolfe, John. Oil paintings and water color drawings. Leeds (no. 4208). 26 p. 138 lots.
Copies: N, NY (p, n). 223
- Dec. 24.* Catalogue of... medals, precious stones, bronzes and original drawings by the most celebrated artists, viz., F. O. C. Darley, Kenny Meadows, Leutze, Chappel and others... Leeds (no. 4211). 8 p. 68 lots.
Copy: N. 223A
- Dec. 26.* Wolfe, John. Report of the sale... [of his paintings]... on Tuesday, Dec. 22... Leeds. 4 p. 138 lots.
Copy: B (p, n). 224
- Dec. 29.* Studio Gallery. Catalogue of oil paintings by eminent artists. Hatch. 4 p. 84 lots.
Copy: B. 225

1864

- Feb. 12.* Walters. Catalogue of a most valuable collection of pictures of the American, French and German schools, the property of a collector, resident of Baltimore. Leeds (no. 4224). 11 p. 192 lots.
Copies: N, LC (p), NY. 226
- Feb. 18.* Grimshaw (New Orleans). Paintings and statuary. Sintzenich. 14, [1] p. 100 + 8 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 227
- Feb. 25.* Catalogue of a valuable private collection of oil paintings. Sintzenich. 6 p. 110 lots.
Copy: N. 228
- March 8.* Catalogue of fourteen thousand portraits of authors, actors, legislators, ministers. Bangs. 18 p. 928 lots.
Sale advanced to March 7.
Copies: N, A, B, L. 229
- March 15.* Cincinnati Great Western Sanitary Fair. Catalogue of a large collection of autographs, coins and medals, etc. Hubbard. 39 p. 825 lots.
Copy: LC. 230
- March 16 [1864].* Catalogue of a valuable collection of oil paintings, comprising many choice works... Ives. 9 p. 112 lots.
Copy: N. 231

1864, continued

- March 17* [1864]. Catalogue of a valuable private collection of oil paintings. Sintzenich. 7 p. 111 lots.
Copy: N. 232
- March 18*. Catalogue of an important and valuable collection of modern and ancient oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4234). 8 p. 154 lots.
Copy: N. 233
- March 19* [1864]. Catalogue of an entire gallery of engravings framed and not framed. Leavitt. 8 p. 268 lots.
Catalogue date probably in error. Correct date: March 16.
Copy: N (pp). 234
- March 22* [1864]. Catalogue of valuable American and foreign oil paintings. Sintzenich. 8 p. 108 lots.
Copy: N (fragment). 235
- March 24*. Bailey & Co. (Philadelphia). Original pictures purchased from the artists direct. Leeds. 23 p. 218 lots.
Copy: NY. 236
- March 26*. Catalogue of a choice collection of original water color sketches by... members of the celebrated London "Sketching Society." Leeds. 18 p. 49 lots.
Copy: N (p). 237
- April 7*. Catalogue of the private library of an antiquarian... engravings and a few oil paintings, etc. Bangs. 23 p. 711 + 18 lots.
Copy: A. 238
- April 9* [1864?]. Avery, Samuel P. Paintings. Leeds. 15 p. 94 lots.
Copies: B, LC(p), NY(p). 239
- April 12*. McEntee, Jervis; Colman, Samuel; and Shattuck, A. D. [Artists' sale.] Pictures. Leeds. 16 p. 75 lots.
Copies: N, M. 240
- [*April*] 19. Metropolitan Fair, New York. Paintings and other works of art presented... in aid of U. S. Sanitary Commission. Austen. 13 p. 196 lots.
Copies: L, M, NY, Pennsylvania Historical Society. 241
- April 19*. Metropolitan Fair. Two black walnut caskets each containing 55 sketches by American artists to be sold with other works of art. [Austen?] Broadside. 2 lots.
Copy: M. 242
- April 27*. Catalogue of elegant household furniture, superb real bronzes [etc.]. Ludlow. 24 p. 436 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 243
- April 28*. Brooking, R. (New York); and others. Original oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4270). 20 p. 97 lots.
Copies: N (pp), NY (p). 244
- May 2*. Allan, John. Books, autographs and engravings. Bangs. 343 p. 5,278 lots.
Copies: A(p), American Philosophical Society, B, LC(p, n), MC(p), MCC(p, n), Mercantile Library, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Historical Society. 245
- June 2*. Waldo, S. L.; Hamilton, Oscar (Philadelphia). Oil paintings, artists materials. Bangs. 8 p. 165 lots.
Copy: NY. 246
- June 15* [1864]. McKay, Mrs. Oil paintings. Ives. 8 p. 43 lots.
Copy: N. 247
- June 15*. Metropolitan Fair, New York. Oil paintings, water colors, drawings, etc. Leeds. 23 p. 215 + 124 lots.
Copies: N, LC, M (p), NY (p). 248
- Nov. 22*. Burt, James M. Collection of pictures. Leeds (no. 4328). 5 p. 78 lots.
Copy: N. 249
- Dec. 21*. Grand Central Fair. Catalogue of valuable German books, needlework, relics and curiosities. Birch. 15 p. 114 + 157 lots.
Copy: LC. 250
- Dec. 23*. Fowle, William F. (Boston). Prints. Leonard. 24 p. 101 lots.
Copies: N, A (p, n), B (p, n), BM (p, n), F. 251
- Dec. 28*. Catalogue of a great special sale of the highest class oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4342). 8 p. 141 lots.
Copy: N. 252
- Dec. 29*. Catalogue of valuable paintings, including a private collection. Leonard. 8 p. 113 + 13 lots.
Copy: B (p). 253
- Dec. 30*. Catalogue of a superb collection of original modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 256). 4 p. 63 lots.
Copy: M (p, n). 254

1865

- Jan. 13*. Catalogue of a private collection of ancient and modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 260). 6 p. 80 lots.
Copy: M (p, pn). 255
- Jan. 31*. Catalogue of a large and valuable collection of oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4349). 10 p. 179 lots.
Copy: N. 256
- Feb. 7*. Catalogue of ancient and modern oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4351). 8 p. 110 lots.
Copy: M (p). 257
- Feb. 24*. Catalogue of original modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 267). 7 p. 91 lots.
Copy: M (pp, pn). 258
- Feb. 24*. Corbell, W. G. (Baltimore). Oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4354). 12 p. 90 lots.
Copies: N, B. 259
- March 7*. Birch, Thomas. Oil paintings, including many by the late Thomas Birch. Thomas. 11 p.
Copy: CL. 260
- March 15*. Catalogue of a large and fine collection of modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 272). 6 p. 89 lots.
Copy: M. 261

1865, continued

March 15. Hicks, Thomas. Artists' sale. . . . Entire collection of paintings. Leeds (no. 4364). 19 p. 162 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 262

March 23. Catalogue of valuable paintings. . . . Leonard. 7 p. 128 lots.
Copy: B. 263

March 23. Cox, John Redman. Engravings. Bangs. 9 p. 275 lots.
Copies: N, B, M. 264

April 3. Temple, Sir Edmund. Engravings and etchings. Bangs. 10 p. 319 lots.
Copies: N, B. 265

May 18 [1865?]. Shaw, Mrs. William; Rolston, Lewis E.; and others. . . . Foreign and American paintings. Leonard. [30] p. 111 lots. Other possible years: 1871, 1876, 1882.
Copy: BM. 265A

June 16. Artists' sale; catalogue of a fine collection of pictures. Leonard. 6 p. 123 lots.
Copy: B. 266

June 16. Catalogue of a superb collection of original modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 335). 4 p. 77 lots.
Copy: M (p). 267

Nov. 22. Suydam, James A. Catalogue of a choice private library; also, a collection of choice engravings, etchings, original drawings, &c. Bangs. 20 p. Lots 380-515.
Copy: B. 268

Dec. 20. Bailey (Philadelphia). Modern pictures. Leeds (no. 4477). 20 p. 112 lots.
Copy: N. 269

Dec. 20. Domberg, Joseph M. Meert de. Original oil paintings. Bangs. 11 p. 44 lots.
Copies: N, M, NY (p, n). 270

1866

Jan. 10. Whitmore, Henry. . . . Ancient and modern oil paintings. . . . Miner (no. 410). 10 p. 188 lots.
Copies: N, A. 271

Jan. 17. Hunter, John. Ancient and modern pictures. Leeds (no. 4485). 70 p. 373 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 272

Jan. 25. Williams, Stevens and Williams. Third day's sale; stock and fixtures. Leeds (no. 4488). 28 p. 204 lots.
Copy: M. 273

Jan. 31. Dean, Nicolas; Lawrence, William E.; Waldo, S. L.; La Farge, John; McLenan, J.; and others. Pictures. Leeds (no. 4493). 40 p. 250 lots.
Copy: M (p, n). 274

Feb. 1 [1866]. Huyvetter, Albert d'. Oil paintings. Miner (no. 414). 20 p. 146 lots.
Copy: M (p, n). 275

Feb. 9. Catalogue of a fine collection of ancient and modern oil paintings. Schenck. 6 p. 84 lots.
Copy: M. 276

Feb. 15 [1866]. Catalogue of a superb collection of fine modern pictures. Leeds (no. 4495). 38 p. 244 + 9 lots.
Copy: N. 277

March 8 [1866?]. Avery, Samuel P. (New York). Paintings in oil and water colors. Leeds. 26 p. 250 lots.
Copies: N, M(pp). 278

March 15. Gambart and Co. (London). Modern oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4508). 22 p. 168 lots.
Copy: N. 279

March 28 [1866]. Catalogue of an important private collection of valuable paintings and watercolors. Leeds (no. 4520). 20 p. 241 lots.
Copy: M (p, pn). 280

March 29. Catalogue of a superb collection of pictures. Leonard. 6 p. 84 lots.
Copy: B. 281

March 30 [1866]. Catalogue of a large and fine collection of theatrical engravings. Leavitt. 12 p. 245 lots.
Copies: N, A. 282

March 31. Neagle, John. [Artist's sale]; original oil paintings and choice engravings. Thomas. 12 p.
Copy: CL. 283

April 6. Catalogue of a very superior and choice private collection of ancient and modern oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4526). 12 p. 79 lots.
Copy: N. 284

April 6 [1866?]. Inglis, Thomas. Collection of important paintings. Leonard. 67 lots. Other possible years: 1877, 1883, 1888, 1894, 1900, 1906, 1917.
Copy: BM(pp). 284A

April 25. Inness, George. Artist's sale; oil paintings including his last great picture *Peace and Plenty*. Leeds (no. 4558). 3 p. 41 lots.
Copy: M (p). 285

April 26. Smith, Robert (Philadelphia). Oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4562). 22 p. 160 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 286

April 27 [1866?]. Robinson, Thomas. Administrator's sale of paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 166 lots. Other possible years: 1877, 1883, 1888, 1894, 1900, 1906, 1917.
Copy: BM(p, n). 286A

May 1 [1866?]. Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard. 83 lots. Other possible years: 1877, 1883, 1888, 1894, 1900, 1906, 1917.
Copy: BM(p). 286B

May 4 [1866?]. Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard. 14 p. 250 lots. Other possible years: 1877, 1883, 1888, 1894, 1900, 1906, 1917.
Copy: BM(pp). 286C

1866, continued

- May 5 [1866?].* Providence artists' sale: paintings by Bannister, Breul, Brown and others. Leonard. 8 p. 125 lots.
Other possible years: 1877, 1883, 1888, 1894, 1900, 1906, 1917.
Copy: BM(p). 286D
- Nov. 13.* Corner, William H. Catalogue of the library, also nearly 500 Washington portraits. Leavitt. 143 p. 1,735 lots.
Copy: B. 287
- Nov. 15.* Schleicher, Walkenshaw & Co. (New York); and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Leeds (no. 4654). 34 p. 226 lots.
Copy: N. 288
- Nov. 17.* Ream, C. P. Oil paintings by Ream. Leeds (no. 4655). 3 p. 78 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 289
- Nov. 26.* Catalogue of a large and valuable collection of pictures just received from Paris. Leeds (no. 4660). 18 p. 362 lots.
Copy: N. 290
- Dec. 1 [1866?].* Dunsmore, John Ward. Paintings. Leonard. [12] p., front. 89 lots.
Other possible years: 1877, 1883, 1888, 1894, 1900, 1906, 1917.
Copy: BM(p). 290A
- Dec. 20.* British Fine Arts Co. Framed engravings. Bangs. 16 p. 190 lots.
Copy: N. 291
- Dec. 28.* Avery, Samuel P. Oil paintings by American artists, also foreign works of a Baltimore collector. Leeds (no. 4669). 12 p. 92 lots.
Copy: LC (p). 292
- 1867
- Jan. 14.* Dickeson, Montroville Wilson (Philadelphia). Library, Washington portraits. Leavitt. 72 p. 1,266 lots.
Copies: A, L, MCC. 293
- Jan. 22.* Fisher, J. B. (Camden, N. J.) Books, drawings, prints. Leavitt. 50 p. 381 lots.
Copy: A. 294
- March 5.* Beaumont, J. P. [Artist's sale.] Paintings. Eastern. 20 p.
Copy: L. 294A
- March 18.* Wright, William P. Oil paintings. Leeds. 23 p. 155 lots.
Copy: N (p). 295
- March 20.* Huyvetter, Albert d' (Antwerp). Modern oil paintings. Miner (no. 596). 18 p. 181 lots.
Copy: N. 296
- April 2.* Cadart. Choice paintings of the modern French school. Leonard. 20 p. 152 lots.
Copy: B. 297
- April 5 [1867?].* Weills, M. X. . . . Modern paintings. Leonard. 36 p. 89 lots.
Other possible years: 1872, 1878, 1889, 1895, 1901, 1907, 1912, 1918.
Copy: BM. 297A
- April 12 [1867].* Valuable paintings. Leonard. See no. 174A. 297B
- May 9 [1867?].* Spiridon, L. de B. Catalogue of foreign paintings. Leonard. 54 p., plates. 153 lots.
Other possible years: 1872, 1878, 1889, 1895, 1901, 1907, 1912, 1918.
Copy: BM. 297C
- Oct. 17.* Catalogue of a large collection of paintings. Leonard. 16 p. 143 lots.
Copy: B. 298
- Oct. 21.* Catalogue of the most valuable collection of ancient engravings, and etchings. Bangs. 25 p. 533 lots.
Copy: N (p). 299
- Oct. 26.* Catalogue of engravings, etchings, original drawings, studies. Bangs. 8 p. 215 lots.
Copy: N. 300
- Oct. 31 [1867].* Catalogue of oil paintings, water colors, engravings, bronzes, etc., comprising the celebrated picture of the Bay and Market Place of Rio Janeiro, by Job Vlenert. Leeds (no. 4802). 14 p. 251 lots.
Copy: LC. 301
- Oct. 31.* A catalogue of the most valuable collection of ancient engravings and drawings by the old masters. Leonard. 11 p. 165 lots.
Copy: B. 302
- Nov. 7.* Catalogue of oil paintings comprising choice works of art. . . Leonard. 7 p. 108 lots.
Copy: B. 303
- Dec. 5 [1867].* Durand, Asher B. Artist's sale; oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4815). 6 p. 100 lots.
Copy: M. 304
- Dec. 6 [1867].* Williams & Everett. Leonard. See no. 179A. 304A
- Dec. 21.* Catalogue of the eighth annual sale of works of art. Leavitt. [8] p. 94 lots.
Copy: N. 305
- 1867-1871?
- June 18 [1867-1871?].* Catalogue of a private collection of fine engravings, etchings, etc. Leavitt. 12 p. 246 lots.
Copy: B. 306
- 1868
- Jan. 9.* Catalogue of oil paintings, comprising choice works of art. . . Leonard. 8 p. 129 lots.
Copy: B. 307
- Jan. 14.* Pickles, Jonas (New Orleans). Ancient oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4826). 12 p. 107 lots.
Copies: N, B, NY. 308
- Feb. 3.* Bailey & Co. Oil paintings. Thomas. 18 p. 151 lots.
Copy: A (p, n). 309

1868, continued

- Feb. 4 [1868].* Catalogue of a very large and choice collection of oil paintings. Leavitt. 12 p. 200 lots.
Copy: N. 310
- Feb. 8.* Catalogue of a private collection of oil paintings, water colors, engravings, etchings. Leavitt. 7 p. 93 + 31 lots.
Copy: N. 311
- Feb. 19.* Catalogue of fine engravings, lithographs, bronzes. Bangs. 8 p. 203 lots.
Copy: N. 312
- March 6 [1868].* Catalogue of a choice collection of original and modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 8 p. 151 lots.
Copy: N. 313
- March 27 [1868].* Catalogue of a large collection of modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 8 p. 136 lots.
Copy: N. 314
- March 31.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engraved portraits . . . together with a large number of rare and valuable prints (Americana). Bangs. 16 p. 141 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p), NY, Pennsylvania Historical Society. 315
- April 9.* Avery, S. P. Catalogue of French paintings and other works of art. Miner. 26 p. 181 lots.
Copy: N. 316
- April 24 [1868].* Rossiter, Thomas Pritchard. Paintings, studies and sketches. Leavitt. 7 p. 101 lots.
Copy: N. 317
- May 5.* Allan, John; Wight, Andrew; Fowle, William F.; and Tefft. Engravings and autographs. Bangs. 21 p. 400 lots.
Copy: N (p). 318
- May 8 [1868].* Catalogue of a large and choice collection of first class paintings. Leavitt. 13 p. 162 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 319
- May 16 [1868?].* Private collection of . . . modern paintings by foreign and American artists . . . Leonard. 15 p. 59 lots.
Other possible years: 1874, 1885, 1891, 1896, 1903, 1908, 1914.
Copy: BM. 319A
- May 22.* Cozzens, Abraham M. Paintings. Leavitt. [28] p. 87 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 320
- May 29 [1868].* Mignot, Louis R.; and others. Oil paintings. Leeds (no. 4904). 16 p. 205 lots.
Copy: N. 321
- June 5 [1868].* Cozzens, A[braham] M.; and Washington, W. D. Engravings, water colors, paintings. Leavitt. 16 p. 118 + 1 lots.
Copy: N. 322
- June 13.* Catalogue of a private collection of rare and choice engravings. Leavitt.
Copy: N (incomplete; title page only). 322A

- June 23.* Crooks, Septimus (New York); and others. Oil paintings. Leavitt. 8 p. 133 lots.
Copy: N. 323
- Dec. 11.* Catalogue of engravings and paintings. Bangs. 8 p. 188 lots.
Copy: N. 324

1869

- Jan. 14.* Catalogue of a superb collection of engravings, the property of an amateur of this city, comprising works of the most eminent engravers of the modern school. Leonard. 28 p. 161 lots.
Copies: B, F (pp). 325
- Feb. 20 [1869?].* Greenough, C. G. Artist's sale of paintings. Leonard. 4 p. 114 lots.
Other possible years: 1875, 1886, 1892, 1897, 1904, 1909, 1915.
Copy: BM. 325A
- Feb. 26.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings . . . Bangs. 17 p. 371 lots.
Copies: N, B. 326
- March 4.* Leutze, E. Books, paintings, etchings, drawings. Leavitt. [20] p. 182 + 102 lots.
Copies: N, M (p). 327
- March 10 [1869].* Catalogue of a private collection of engravings, lithographs, etc. Leavitt. 8 p. Lots 671-853.
Copy: N. 328
- March 18.* Bland, J. B. (Brooklyn). Oil paintings and proof engravings. Leavitt. 8 p. 115 lots.
Copy: N. 329
- April 3 [1869?].* Paintings from private collections. Leonard. 7 p. 94 lots.
Other possible years: 1875, 1880, 1886, 1897, 1909, 1915.
Copy: BM. 329A
- April 6 [1869?].* Oudinot Collection. Paintings. Leonard. [4] p. [84] lots.
Other possible years: 1875, 1880, 1886, 1897, 1909, 1915.
Copy: BM (p, n). 329B
- April 24 [1869?].* Lowell, John A., & Co.'s Gallery. Closing out sale of paintings. Leonard. [4] p. 35 lots.
Other possible years: 1875, 1880, 1886, 1897, 1909, 1915.
Copy: BM. 329C
- April 30.* Peremptory sale of valuable oil paintings. Draper. 14, [1] p. 4 lots.
Copies: N (p), NY. 330
- April 30 [1869?].* Triscott, Samuel Peter Rolt. Collection of original water colors. Leonard. [6] p. 75 lots.
Other possible years: 1875, 1880, 1886, 1897, 1909, 1915.
Copy: BM. 330A
- May 6.* Bland, Humphrey. Dramatic portraits. Bangs. 8 p. 47 lots.
Copy: N. 331
- May 28.* Somerby, Gustavus A. Engravings. Leonard. 15 p. 85 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), F. 332

1869, continued

- June 9* [1869]. McKaye, Col. James (New York); and others. Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 17 p. 179 lots.
Copy: N. 333
- June 11*. Huyvetter, Albert d'. Works of art. Bird. 16 p. 90 lots.
Copy: A. 334
- June 23*. Ellis, John A. (Cambridge); and others. Paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 126 lots.
Copy: A. 335
- June 28*. Corner, William H. (Baltimore). Library, engravings, etchings. Leavitt. 82 p. 1,176 + 1 lots.
Copy: A. 336
- Nov. 4*. Jarves, Deming; Brewster, Oliver. Catalogue of the collection of proof engravings, fine Roman bronzes and oil paintings. Leonard. 4 p. 123 lots.
Copy: B. 337
- Nov. 11*. Catalogue. Executor's sale of oil paintings, water colors and engravings. Leeds (no. 5078). 22 p. 219 lots.
Copy: N. 338
- Dec. 16* [1869]. Mayer, Constant. Paintings and statuary. Leavitt. 15 p. 27 lots.
Copies: N, A, NY. 339
- 187—?
- Feb. 26* [187—?]. Catalogue of the celebrated collection of pictures known as the International Art Institution. Leeds. 12 p. 178 lots.
Copy: B. 340
- April 30* [187—?]. Vantine, A. A., & Co. A highly important collection of . . . Chinese and Japanese ceramics . . . and . . . objects of art of rare antiquity. Libbie. 40 p. 676 lots.
Copy: B. 341
- May 1* [187—?]. Keim, George M. Executors' sale of ancient and modern original oil paintings. Leeds. 16 p. 285 lots.
Copy: B. 342
- Dec. 5* [187—?]. Muto-Chotaro collection of Oriental art . . . under the direction of M. Sato. Herts. 12 p. 200 lots.
Copy: B. 343
- Dec. 18* [187—?]. American Art Gallery (New York). Catalogue of a choice and valuable collection of oil paintings, pastels and crystal medallions. Bylandt. 14 p. 250 + 25 lots.
Copy: B. 344
- 1870
- Jan. 12*. Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings. . . Leonard. 16 p. 110 lots.
Copies: A, B. 345
- Jan. 21* [1870?]. Senat, Prosper Louis. Collection of water color paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 82 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1881, 1887, 1898, 1910, 1916.
Copy: BM. 345A
- Feb. 4* [1870?]. Catalogue of a . . . collection of foreign and American paintings, Sèvres porcelain, etc. Leonard. 20 p. 175 + lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1881, 1887, 1898, 1910, 1916.
Copy: BM(pp). 345B
- Feb. 7*. Thompson, Thomas. Ancient and modern pictures. Leeds (no. 5100). 107 p. 1,694 + 27 lots.
Copies: N, A, NY. 346
- March 2*. Artists' sale. Catalogue of a superior collection of modern paintings by celebrated artists, American and foreign. . . Leonard. 15 p. 121 lots.
Copies: A, L. 347
- March 11*. Annesley and Vint. Modern oil paintings. . . Dickerman. 12 p. 129 lots.
Copy: N. 348
- March 11* [1870?]. Foreign and American paintings from private collections. Leonard. 24 p. 257 lots.
Other possible years: 1881, 1887, 1892, 1898, 1904, 1910.
Copy: BM. 348A
- March 18* [1870]. Frost, Charles L. (New York). Collection of paintings, water colors, engravings, statuary, etc. Leavitt. [15] p. 172 lots.
Copies: N, B. 349
- March 23*. Huyvetter, Albert d'. Paintings. Barker. 22 p. 165 lots.
Copy: M. 350
- March 29*. Catalogue of beautiful modern engravings, chromos-lithographs, etc., etc. Leonard. 10 p. 338 lots.
Copy: B. 351
- March 31*. Harvey, Charles (Baltimore); and others. Valuable paintings. Somerville. 16 p. 94 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 352
- April 1*. Catalogue of a valuable collection of ancient engravings, drawings, etchings and rare portraits. Leavitt. 34 p. 404 lots.
Copy: N. 353
- April 8* [1870?]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings from private galleries. Leonard. 32 p. 107, A-M, 107½-289 lots.
Other possible years: 1881, 1887, 1892, 1898, 1904, 1910.
Copy: BM. 353A
- April 14*. Goupil & Co. Catalogue of valuable paintings. Leonard. 15 p. 88 lots.
Copy: B. 354
- April 19*. Beaumont, J. P. Paintings, water color drawings, etc. Leeds (no. 5107). [2], 58 p. 529 lots.
Copies: N, F, NY. 355
- April 21* [1870?]. Vose, S. M. Collection of paintings. Leonard. 28 p. 163 lots.
Other possible years: 1881, 1887, 1892, 1898, 1904, 1910.
Copy: BM(pp). 355A

1870, continued

May 5. Avery, Samuel P. Entire collection of American and foreign oil paintings. Somerville. 79 p. 86 lots.
Copy: LC (p). 356

May 5 [1870?]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings from private galleries. Leonard. 48 p. 444 lots.
Other possible years: 1881, 1887, 1892, 1898, 1904, 1910.
Copy: BM. 356A

May 13. Caldwell, Mrs. S. B. (Brooklyn). Paintings, engravings, bronzes, inlaid table, etc. Leavitt. 17 p. 105 lots.
Copy: NY. 357

May 20. Catalogue of a superior and extensive collection of original paintings, and works of art, comprising pictures by celebrated and favorite American and European artists. Leeds. 28 p. 272 lots.
Copy: B. 358

May 25. Catalogue of a superb collection of ancient and modern engravings. Leonard. 29 p. 126 + 33 lots.
Copies: N, A (p, n), B. 359

May 25. Newcomb, C. G. Silver medals of all nations. Leavitt. 107 p., 8 plates. 845 + 83 lots.
Copy: N (plates lacking). 360

May 27. Catalogue of a valuable collection of oil paintings, ancient and modern. Leonard. 20 p. 157 lots.
Copy: B. 361

June 4 [1870]. Jarvis, James (New York); and others. Collection of paintings. Leavitt. 11, [5] p. 107 + [1] lots.
Copies: N, A. 362

Nov. 14. Conner, Edmon S. Books and paintings. Leavitt. 40 p. 477 + 10 lots.
Copy: A. 363

Dec. 3 [1870?]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 13 p. 118 lots.
Other possible years: 1881, 1887, 1892, 1898, 1904, 1910.
Copy: BM. 363A

Dec. 8. Schaus, William. Catalogue of choice original paintings. Leonard. 12 p. 81 lots.
Copy: B. 364

Dec. 28. Catalogue of lithographs, etchings, portraits and engravings. Bangs. 16 p. 323 lots.
Copy: B. 365

Dec. 29. Catalogue of a fine collection of engraved portraits and other prints. Leavitt. 16 p. 287 lots.
Copy: N. 366

Dec. 30. Catalogue of ancient and modern paintings, engravings, tapestries, antique furniture. Leavitt. 8 p. 149 lots.
Copy: N. 367

1871

Jan. 7 [1871?]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 10 p. 89 lots.
Other possible years: 1882, 1888, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911.
Copy: BM. 367A

Jan. 12. Catalogue of rare original paintings, collected in 1861, from the convents and churches of Mexico. Leonard. 19 p. 137 + 77 lots.
Copies: A, B. 368

Jan. 24 [1871]. Derby, H. W. Collection of paintings of the French, German and Belgian schools. Leavitt. 31 p. 154 lots.
Copies: N (p), B, LC (p, n), NY. 369

Feb. 1 [1871?]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings from private galleries. Leonard. 28 p. 234 + 181 lots.
Other possible years: 1882, 1888, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911.
Copy: BM. 369A

Feb. 1. Deacon House (Boston). Original oil paintings, furniture, china. Leonard. 33 p. [213] lots.
Copies: L, NY (pp, pn). 370

Feb. 16. Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings... Leonard. 19 p. 143 lots.
Copy: B. 371

Feb. 16 [1871?]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of paintings, furniture, china... Leonard. 18 p. 240 + 90 lots.
Other possible years: 1882, 1888, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911.
Copy: BM. 371A

Feb. 24 [1871?]. Gale, D. Catalogue of oil and water color paintings. Leonard. 35 p. 158 lots.
Other possible years: 1882, 1888, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911.
Copy: BM. 371B

March 7. Thomsen, Laurence (Baltimore); and others. Catalogue of the private collection of paintings. Somerville. 15 p. 99 lots.
Copy: LC (p). 372

March 15. Catalogue of choice line engravings, chromos, lithographs, etchings, photographs, etc. Leonard. 10 p. 244 lots.
Copy: A. 373

March 20 [1871]. Avery, Samuel Putnam. American and foreign paintings in oil, water color drawings, objects of art, antiques, etc. Somerville. [2], 25 p. 260 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 373A

March 24. Spear, Calvin Flint. Paintings. Cole. 7 p. 87 lots.
Copy: N. 374

March 25 [1871?]. The Bride of the village... a copy from Jean Baptiste Greuze; Rinaldo in the garden of Armida, attributed to Van Dyke. Leonard. [4] p. 2 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911, 1916.
Copy: BM. 374A

1871, continued

- March 25 [1871?]*. Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911, 1916.
Copy: BM. 374B
- March 25 [1871?]*. Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. Lots 85-109.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911, 1916.
Copy: BM. 374C
- March 29 [1871]*. Richards, T. Addison. Artist's sale of paintings, landscapes, fruit and flower studies. Somerville. 7 p. 100 lots.
Copy: NY(pp). 374D
- March 30 [1871?]*. Richardson, Frank Henry. Paintings. Leonard. 16 p., illus., port. 180 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911, 1916.
Copy: BM. 374E
- April 7 [1871?]*. Ladd, Herbert Warren. Private collection. Leonard. 37 p. 34 + 7 + 54 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911, 1916.
Copy: BM(p). 374F
- April 12*. Vogt, A.; and others. Pictures and water colors. Leeds (no. 5266). 16 p. 261 lots.
Copy: N. 375
- April 13 [1871?]*. Vose, S. M. Collection of paintings. Leonard. 24 p. 125 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911, 1916.
Copy: BM. 375A
- April 14 [1871?]*. Marneffe, Count de (Brussels); and another. European paintings. Leavitt. 15 p. 92 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882.
Copy: N. 376
- April 17*. Catalogue of a large and fine collection of books...also fourteen large oil paintings. Leavitt. 86 p. 1,638 lots.
Copy: A. 377
- April 25*. Frederickson, C. W. Library, etchings, mezzotints. Bangs. 44 p. 716 lots.
Copy: N. 378
- April 27*. Catalogue of a very large collection of several hundred paintings, water-colors, engravings, antique furniture. Leavitt. 23 p. 481 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 379
- May 18 [1871]*. Shaw, Leonard.
See no. 265A. 379A
- May 19 [1871?]*. Water colors. Leonard. 10 p. 66 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882, 1893, 1899, 1905, 1911, 1916.
Copy: BM. 379B
- May 23*. Elliot, Blakeslee & Noyes. Original oil paintings. Leonard. 10 p. 150 lots.
Copy: B. 380
- May 23*. Moore, Samuel G. Etchings and engravings. Leonard. 22 p. 258 lots.
Copies: A, CM. 381
- June 19 [1871?]*. Important sale of Chinese porcelains to the trade and to the public. Leavitt. 29 p. 420 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882.
Copy: N. 382
- Oct. 10*. DeVries, G. H. (Boston); and others. Engravings and etchings. Leonard. 66 p. 1,468 lots.
Copies: N, B. 383
- Nov. 9*. Jarves, [James Jackson]. Early Italian pictures. Leonard, Joseph. 28 p. 119 lots.
Sale cancelled.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, LC. 384
- Nov. 28*. Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings. Leonard. 16 p. 151 lots.
Copies: A, B. 385
- Dec. 4 [1871?]*. Catalogue of a private collection of books, engravings, etchings, etc. Leavitt. 20 p. 231 + 222 lots.
Postponed to Jan. 15, 1872?
Other possible years: 1876, 1882.
Copy: N. 386
- Dec. 12*. Attractive sale of magnificent oil paintings by celebrated masters. Wilmerding. 3 p. 50 lots.
Copy: N. 387
- Dec. 12*. White, Alexander (Chicago); Bross, William (Chicago). Paintings. Leavitt. [46] p. 163 + 5 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 388
- Dec. 19 [1871?]*. An extraordinary collection of Japanese curios. Leavitt. 24 p. 583 + lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882.
Copy: N. 389
- Dec. 21 [1871?]*. Huyvetter, Albert d'; Voget, P. A. Original oil paintings by European artists. Miner. 26 p. 245 lots.
Copy: B. 390
- Dec. 28 [1871?]*. Ingalls. Furniture, oil paintings. Leavitt. 37 p. 571 lots.
Other possible years: 1876, 1882.
Copies: N (pp), B. 391

1871-1875?

- Dec. 6 [1871-1875?]*. Choice collection of Oriental curios...also antique furniture...mostly the property of a private collection. Leavitt. 24 p. 533 lots.
Copy: B. 392

1871-1885?

- May 21 [1871-1885?]*. Rare collection of antique furniture, old china, rare metal work [etc.]. Leavitt. 24 p. 267 lots.
Copies: N, B. 393
- June 6 [1871-1885?]*. Graham, James Lorimer. Entire household furniture. Leavitt. 16 p. 436 lots.
Copy: B. 394

1872

- Jan. 10* [1872?]. Thwaites, W. H. (Brooklyn); and others. Books, paintings and water colors. Leavitt. 16 p. 206 lots.
Other possible years: 1877, 1883.
Copy: NY. 395
- Jan. 11.* Paintings, carvings, tapestry, etc. Leonard. 4 p. 169 lots.
Copy: B. 396
- Jan. 15* [1872?]. Catalogue of a private collection. Leavitt.
Postponed from Dec. 4, 1871? See no. 386. 397
- Feb. 7.* Wellington, I. B. (Brooklyn); Williams and Everett (Boston). Paintings, marbles by R. H. Park. Leavitt. 43 p. 187 lots.
Copy: N. 398
- Feb. 28.* Stewart, W. H. (Philadelphia); M. Knoedler & Co. Modern paintings and water colors. Leavitt. 40 p. 183 lots.
Copy: N. 399
- March 13.* Goupil & Co. (Paris). Modern paintings. Leavitt. 33 p. 147 lots.
Copy: N. 400
- March 21* [1872?]. Engravings, etchings, views and illustrations. Leavitt. 32 p. 724 lots.
Other possible year: 1878.
Copy: N. 401
- March 28.* Snedecor, John (New York). Paintings and water colors. Leavitt. 56 p. 112 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 402
- April 1.* Catalogue of a large and valuable collection of line engravings, water color drawings, scarce portraits and book illustrations ... Bangs. 37 p. 368 lots.
Copy: N. 403
- April 5* [1872]. Weills. Leonard.
See no. 297A. 403A
- April 12* [1872]. Valuable paintings. Leonard.
See no. 174A. 403B
- April 18.* Lockwood, Le Grand. Modern paintings, statuary, bronzes, articles of vertu. Leavitt. 29 p. 93 lots.
Copies: N, B, BR, LC (p). 404
- April 23.* Avery, Samuel P. Paintings by celebrated foreign artists. Somerville. 41 p. 156 lots.
Copies: N, F(pp). 405
- April 26.* Lang. Catalogue of Mr. Lang's paintings, studio furniture, casts, armor, books, costumes. Leavitt. 23 p. 187 lots.
Copy: N. 406
- May 2.* Williams & Everett. Catalogue of the valuable collection of paintings and water color drawings. Leonard. 24 p. 145 lots.
Copy: B (pp, pn). 407
- May 8* [1872?]. Moore, William P. (New York). Fictile and textile fabrics, metal work, lacquer work. Leavitt. 24 p. 356 lots.
Other possible year: 1878.
Copy: N. 408
- May 9* [1872]. Spiridon. Leonard.
See no. 297C. 408A
- May 16.* Works of art: comprising modern paintings, drawings, engravings and bronzes, donated by the artists of Paris and Dusseldorf. Leavitt. 100 p. 299 + 19 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, F, M. 409
- May 27.* Gardner, J. R. (Providence, R. I.); Coleman, J. E. (Hartford, Conn.); Davis, W. M. (New York); and McLean, F. (New York). Oil paintings and water colors. Leavitt. 62 p. 106 lots.
Copy: N. 410
- May 29.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings. Leonard. 16 p. 140 lots.
Copy: A. 411
- May 30* [1872?]. Wright, William P. (Weehawken, N. J.) Library, water colors, oil paintings. Leavitt. 96 p. 1,110 lots.
Other possible year: 1878.
Copies: N (lots 1,067-1,110 only), A, LC. 412
- June 19.* Catalogue of engravings and drawings, comprising many choice specimens, rare portraits and views. Bangs. 7 p. 103 lots.
Copy: N. 413
- Oct. 18.* Damon, Henry. Catalogue of the collection of paintings. Leonard. 4 p. 46 lots.
Copy: B. 414
- Oct. 23.* Haseltine, Charles F. (New York). Modern paintings, water colors and drawings. Leavitt. 45 p. 161 lots.
Copy: N. 415
- Oct. 24.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings. Leonard. 16 p. 171 lots.
Copy: B. 416
- Nov. 12.* Belmont. Modern paintings. Leavitt. 31 p. 79 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CM, F (p). 417
- Nov. 13* [1872?]. Knap, Charles. Catalogue of a very fine collection of high-class modern oil paintings and water colors. Miner. [23] p. 146 lots.
Copy: B. 418
- Dec. 3.* Derby, H. W. (New York). Paintings. Leavitt. 65 p. 349 lots.
Copies: N(pp), F(pp). 419
- Dec. 6* [1872]. Williams & Everett. Leonard.
See no. 179A. 419A
- Dec. 13.* Catalogue of a private collection of paintings. Leonard. 12 p. 65 lots.
Copy: B. 420
- Dec. 19.* Catalogue of rare and choice engravings. Leonard. 15 p. 215 lots.
Copy: B. 421
- Dec. 20.* Catalogue of a fine collection of paintings mostly from the gallery of a private collection. Leavitt. 40 p. 257 lots.
Copy: N. 422

1873

- Jan. 10.* Catalogue of a collection of choice engravings. Leonard. 20 p. 221 lots.
Copy: B. 423
- Jan. 14.* Manton, Walter (Providence, R. I.). Paintings and water colors. Leavitt. [2], 30 p. 189 lots.
Copy: N. 424
- Jan. 23.* Higginson, Joseph H. (Brooklyn). Paintings. Leavitt. 27 p. 180 lots.
Copy: N. 425
- Jan. 28.* Catalogue of the Boston artists' sale of original oil paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 123 lots.
Copy: B. 426
- Feb. 4.* Catalogue... of ancient and modern engravings and etchings... together with a unique collection of ancient and modern decorative china... Bangs. 15 p. 177 + 44 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 427
- Feb. 5.* Rossiter, Thomas Pritchard. Engravings, etchings, paintings. Leavitt. 39 p. 693 lots.
Copies: N, Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 428
- Feb. 7.* Williams & Everett. Collection of paintings by foreign artists. Somerville. 32 p. 131 lots.
Copy: B. 429
- Feb. 11 [1873?].* Knoedler, Michael. Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. [35] p. 160 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884.
Copy: N. 430
- Feb. 13.* Brevoort, James Renwick. Paintings, sketches and studies. Leavitt. 28 p. 175 lots.
Copy: N. 431
- Feb. 26 [1873?].* Chapman, Henry T., jr. Paintings. Leavitt. 32 p. 175 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884.
Copy: N. 432
- March 19.* Beaumont, J. P. (New York). Art selections, paintings. Leavitt. 50 p. 181 lots.
Copy: N. 433
- March 24 [1873].* Kensett, John F. The collection of over five hundred paintings and studies. Somerville. 39 p. 694 + 1 lots.
Copies: N, B. 434
- March 28.* Catalogue of superb high class oil paintings. Schenck. 12 p. 80 lots.
Copy: N. 435
- March 31.* Catalogue of paintings, water colors, engravings, bronzes, statuary... tables... a large orchestration. Leavitt. 26 p. 277 lots.
Copy: N. 436
- April 10 [1873?].* Catalogue of modern paintings and drawings from private collections. Leonard. 58 p. 225 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884, 1890, 1902, 1913.
Copy: BM(pp). 436A
- April 11.* Catalogue of original oil paintings. Leonard. 111 lots.
Copies: A, B. 437
- April 16.* Hazard, Madame de H. Statuary, jewelry, lace, household furniture, etc. Somerville. 16 p. 228 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 438
- April 17 [1873?].* Collection of modern paintings, the gallery of a New York gentleman. Leonard. 32 p. 171 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884, 1890, 1902, 1913.
Copy: BM(pp). 438A
- April 25.* Catalogue of original oil paintings. Leonard. 24 p. 167 lots.
Copy: B. 439
- April 29 [1873?].* Sherwood, John H. (New York). Oil paintings. Leavitt. 30 p. 122 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884.
Copy: A (p). 440
- May 5.* Corlies, Benjamin F. Oil paintings and paintings on porcelain. Leavitt. 35 p. 221 lots.
Copy: N. 441
- May 6.* Catalogue of fine oil paintings. Noyes. 15 p. 136 lots.
Copy: B. 442
- May 15 [1873?].* Catalogue of a private cabinet of antiques, etc. Leavitt. vii, [1], 74 p. 1,036 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884.
Copies: N, B, LC. 443
- May 20 [1873?].* Tisdale, Samuel T.; and others. Modern paintings. Leavitt. 32 p., front., plates. 152 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884.
Copies: N, F. 444
- May 24 [1873?].* Rand, E. S. Paintings and water colors. Leonard. [6] p. 93 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884, 1890, 1902, 1913.
Copy: BM. 444A
- June 6.* Catalogue of a large and valuable collection of portraits and miscellaneous engravings... a large portion of which relate to the drama. Bangs. 32 p. 395 lots.
Copy: N. 445
- July 28 [1873?].* Catalogue of modern oil paintings. Howe. 8 p. 132 lots.
Copy: B. 445A
- Sept. 9 [1873?].* Catalogue of modern oil paintings. Howe. 8 p. 140 lots.
Copy: B. 445B
- Oct. 7 [1873].* Palmer. Leavitt.
See no. 187A. 445C
- Oct. 8 [1873?].* Skelton, E. O.; Macdonald, William M.; and others. Exhibition and auction sale of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 51 p. 189 + lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884, 1890, 1902, 1913.
Copy: BM. 445D
- Oct. 15.* Haseltine, Charles F. Oil paintings. Haseltine. 48 p. 300 lots.
Copy: Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 445E
- Nov. 12 [1873?].* Reitlinger, Frederick (Paris). Oil paintings and aquarelles. Leavitt. [28] p. 162 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884.
Copy: N. 446

1873, continued

Nov. 14 [1873?]. Boylan, James (Cincinnati); and others. Oil paintings. Leavitt. [24] p. [19] + lots 200-283.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884.
Copy: N. 447

Nov. 21 [1873?]. Carter, W. W. Private collection of modern paintings. Leonard. 18 p. 118 lots.
Other possible years: 1879, 1884, 1890, 1902, 1913.
Copy: BM. 447A

Dec. 2. Haseltine, Charles F. Modern paintings. Leavitt. [48] p. 252 lots.
Copy: N. 448

Dec. 18. Ball, Black & Co. Stock of jewelry, statuary, paintings, leather goods, clocks, bronzes. [no. 1.] Leavitt. 32 p. 169 lots.
Copy: N. 449

Dec. 23. Catalogue of very elegant painted and gilt English, French and Bohemian cut glass. Thomas. 12 p. 118 lots.
Copy: N (p). 450

1874

Feb. 24. Catalogue of a private collection of engravings, portraits... paintings. Leavitt. 28 p. 621 + 13 lots.
Copies: N (pp), B. 451

Feb. 25. Blois, F. B. de. The de Blois collection on exhibition and sale. Noyes. 8 p. 108 lots.
Doubtful, may have been a private sale.
Copy: B. 452

Feb. 26 [1874?]. Catalogue of paintings sold to close an estate. Leavitt. 8 p. 621 lots.
Other possible years: 1880, 1885.
Copy: N. 453

Feb. 27 [1874?]. Fine modern paintings, comprising an unusually choice and select collection. Leavitt. [14] p. 96 lots.
Other possible years: 1880, 1885.
Copy: N. 454

March 12. Catalogue of paintings by American artists. Leavitt. 15 p. 91 + 1 lots.
Copy: N. 455

March 12. Doll & Richards. First special sale; paintings by Joseph Foxcroft Cole. Leonard. [27] p. 124 lots.
Copy: B. 456

March 18. Catalogue of a large collection of bric-a-brac, gems... etc. Leavitt. 60 p. 1,158 lots.
Copy: N. 457

April 6 [1874?]. Frost, Charles L. Paintings and works of art. Somerville. 42 p. 152 + 14 lots.
Copy: LC (pp). 458

April 8. Haseltine, Charles F. Oil paintings. Leavitt. [36] p. 176 lots.
Copy: N. 459

April 16. Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings. Leonard. 21 p. 213 lots.
Copies: B, L. 460

April 17 [1874?]. Haseltine, Charles F. Art collection. Leavitt. 30 p. 90 lots.
Other possible years: 1880, 1885.
Copy: N. 461

April 21 [1874]. Avery, Samuel Putnam. Water colors. Somerville. 18 p. 229 lots.
Copy: NY. 461A

April 23... Extensive collection of fine art and illustrated works. Leavitt. 16 p. 300 lots.
Copies: N, L. 462

April 24. Catalogue of original paintings, by Boston artists. Leonard. 32 p. 188 lots.
Copy: B. 463

April 27. Williams, Frederic D. The Williams collection. Noyes. 7 p. 118 lots.
Copy: B. 464

May 6. Catalogue of ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 19 p. 70 + [1] lots.
Postponed to May 13, 1874.
Copies: A (p, n), B. 465

May 6. Haseltine, Charles F. Art collections. Leavitt. 35 p. 212 lots.
Copy: N. 466

May 8. Catalogue of a private collection of paintings and water-colour drawings. Leonard. 16 p. 133 lots.
Copy: B. 467

May 13. Catalogue of ancient and modern paintings. Leonard.
Postponed from May 6. See no. 465. 468

May 14. Stock of Irish linens, Marseilles quilts, etc., etc., the property of a Belfast manufacturer. Leavitt. 12 p. 149 lots.
Copy: N. 469

May 16 [1874]. Private collection of . . . modern paintings . . . Leonard.
See no. 319A. 469A

May 18. Christy, E. P.; and others. Furniture, bronzes, paintings, tapestry. Leavitt. 12 p. incl. cover. 129 lots.
Copy: N. 470

May 19. Huyvetter, Albert d' (Antwerp). Paintings. Leonard. 18 p. 159 lots.
Copy: A. 471

June 3. Sumner, Charles (Washington, D. C.). Furniture, relics, curiosities, fine wines, etc. Latimer. 12 p. Lots not numbered.
Copies: A, B. 472

June 10. Sumner, Charles. Personal property. Bird. 8 p. 209 lots.
Copy: A. 473

June 18. Catalogue of antiques and bric-a-brac consisting largely of Etruscan pottery and statuary... also arms and armor, furniture [etc.]. Leavitt. 73 p. 1,429 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A. 474

1874, continued

- June 19.* Catalogue of original oil paintings and water colour drawings... Leonard. 12 p. 126 lots.
Copy: B. 475
- Sept. 1.* American Art Union. Oil paintings. Glazier. 4 p. 116 lots.
Copy: A. 475A
- Dec. 8.* Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Leavitt. [47] p. 251 lots.
Copy: NY. 476-477
- Dec. 11.* Artists' special sale; original paintings. Leonard. 84 lots.
Copies: A, B. 478
- Dec. 14.* Catalogue of engravings and curiosities. Bangs. 8 p. 166 lots.
Copies: N, L. 479
- Dec. 18.* Sumner, Charles. Paintings and engravings. Leonard. 8 p. 132 + 95 lots.
Copies: A, BM(pp). 480
- Dec. 20 [1874?].* Jenkins, Col. J. Stricker (Baltimore). Artistic property. Leavitt. 42 p. 627 lots.
Other possible years: 1880, 1885.
Copy: N. 481
- 1875
- Jan. 15.* Catalogue of oil paintings. Leonard. [11 p.] 84 lots.
Copy: B. 482
- Jan. 15.* Kerr, William J. (New York). Paintings. Leavitt. [22] p. 96 + [21] lots.
Copies: L, NY. 483
- Feb. 8.* Haseltine, Charles F. Oil paintings and aquarelles. Haseltine. 80 p. 459 lots.
Copies: F(pp, pn), L. 484
- Feb. 15.* Knoedler, M., & Co. (New York). Water color paintings. Somerville. 42 p. 182 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 485
- Feb. 20 [1875].* Greenough. Leonard.
See no. 325A. 485A
- Feb. 26.* Doll & Richards. Second special sale. Leonard. [31] p. 101 lots.
Copy: BM. 486
- March 11.* Catalogue; paintings and water colors. Williams. 31 p. 130 lots.
Copy: B. 487
- March 17.* Hunt, William Morris; Smith, F. H.; and others. Artists' annual sale. Leonard. [13] p. 107 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 488
- March 18 [1875?].* Eaton, J. O.; and others. Paintings, sketches and studio furniture. Leavitt. 32 p. 200 lots.
Other possible years: 1880, 1886.
Copy: A. 489
- March 24 [1875].* Gandy, Sheperd; Olyphant, G. Talbot. Paintings. Somerville. 28 p. 157 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 490
- March 25.* Catalogue of an immense assemblage... drawing by London Sketching Society. Leavitt. 61 p. 341 lots.
Copy: A. 491
- March 29.* Catalogue of a private library comprising many... autograph letters, rare engravings and prints, etc. Leavitt. 48 p. 827 lots.
Copy: L. 492
- April 3.* Catalogue of a private collection of old and new original oil paintings and water colors. Leavitt. 24 p. 145 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 493
- April 3 [1875].* Paintings from private collections. Leonard.
See no. 329A. 493A
- April 6 [1875].* Oudinot Collection. Leonard.
See no. 329B. 493B
- April 7 [1875?].* Andrews, George H. (New York). Modern paintings and aquarelles. Leavitt. 44 p. 233 lots.
Other possible year: 1880.
Copies: N, L, NY. 494
- April 12.* Catalogue of a choice collection of oil paintings. Somerville. 16 p. Lots 50-146.
Copy: NY. 495
- April 12.* Oertel, Johannes A.; James, George T. Paintings. Somerville. 15 p. 46 lots.
Copies: F, NY. 496
- April 14.* Knoedler, M., and Co. (New York). Modern paintings. Somerville. 36 p. 151 lots.
Copy: N. 497
- April 21 [1875].* Force, John C. Oil paintings and water colors. Somerville. 30 p. 220 lots.
Copy: N. 498
- April 21.* Hamilton, James. Artist's sale of paintings. Earle. 109 lots.
Copy: F. 499
- April 22.* Catalogue of a fine collection of engraved portraits and other engravings. Leavitt. 16 p. 225 lots.
Copies: N, L. 500
- April 23 [1875?].* Fine art and illustrated works... collections of etchings, original drawings. Leavitt. 16 p. 300 lots.
Copy: L. 501
- April 24 [1875].* Lowell, Leonard.
See no. 329C. 501A
- April 26 [1875].* Chapman, Henry T., jr. (Brooklyn). Works of art. Leavitt. 30 p. 163 lots.
Copies: N (p), F (pp), L. 502
- April 27 [1875].* Avery, Samuel Putnam. Works of art in oil and water colors. Somerville. 26 p. 107 lots.
Copy: NY. 502A
- April 30 [1875].* Triscott. Leonard.
See no. 330A. 502B

1875, continued

May 4. Avery, Samuel P. Paintings by foreign artists. Somerville. [1] l., 24 p. 86 lots.
Copies: N, F, LC (p). 503

May 6 [1875?]. Sloan, Daniel (New York); Coar, Dr. (Yonkers); and others. Modern paintings. Leavitt. 27 p. 179 lots.
Other possible years: 1880, 1886.
Copies: N, F (p), L. 504

May 25 [1875?]. Catalogue of a private library, also a collection of fine engravings. Leavitt. 24 p. 449 lots.
Copy: L. 505

May 25 [1875?]. Shaw, W. J. Paintings, antiquities, works of art. Leavitt. 53 p. 796 + 56 lots.
Other possible year: 1880.
Copies: N, PMJ(pp). 506

June 21. Catalogue of a collection of objects in different materials, illustrating the best forms of art industry in China and Japan. Leavitt. 32 p. 542 lots.
Copies: N (pp), L. 507

Oct. 29. Key, John R. Paintings. Leonard. [4] p. 30 lots.
Copy: N. 508

Nov. 13. Menzies, William. Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, engravings, and library furniture . . . Leavitt. xviii, 470, [1] p. 2,239 lots.
Copy: MC. 508A

Nov. 15 [1875?]. Stone, W. Oliver. Studio furniture, paintings, engravings. Leavitt. 23 p. 366 lots.
Other possible year: 1880.
Copies: N, NY. 509

Dec. 6. Catalogue of coins and medals; also numismatic books . . . Birch. 76 p. 1,952 lots.
Copy: LC. 510

Dec. 14. Haseltine, Charles F. (New York). Valuable works of art. Leavitt. 24 p. 148 lots.
Copy: N. 511

Dec. 14. Important art sale; a collection of good pictures by foreign and American artists. Noyes. [13] p. 114 + 10 lots.
Copy: B. 512

Dec. 17. Hays, William J.; and others. Paintings. Somerville. 15 p. 127 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 513

Dec. 17. Low; Davis, Collamore & Co. (New York); Frazar & Co. (China). Oriental wares and antiquities, rare pottery, textile fabrics, curiosities, bric-a-brac. Leavitt. 77 p. 1,097 + 231 lots.
Copy: N. 514

Dec. 21. National Academy of Design (New York). Works of art contributed to mortgage debt fund. Somerville. 11 p. 72 lots.
Copy: M. 515

Dec. 22. Catalogue of curiosities comprising bric-a-brac, antiques, fossils, idols, old china, Indian stone implements, relics, old newspapers, paper money, etc. Birch. 16 p. illus. 369 lots.
Copy: N. 516

Dec. 22 [1875?]. La Farge, John (New York); and another. Oriental porcelains, textiles. Leavitt. 27 p. 563 lots.
Other possible year: 1880.
Copy: N. 517

Dec. 23 [1875?]. Catalogue of a collection of oil paintings and water colors. Leavitt. [22] p. 183 lots.
Other possible year: 1880.
Copy: N. 518

1876

Jan. 12. Choice foreign engravings; a large collection of examples . . . of ancient and modern schools. Leavitt. 19 p. 360 lots.
Copy: N. 519

Jan. 13. Duncan, William Butler. Paintings, bronzes, clocks, ornaments, bric-a-brac. Leavitt. 30 p. 220 lots.
Copy: N. 520

Jan. 16 [1876]. Hoyt, Edwin; Stetson, C. A.; Gilman, W. C. Oil paintings, water colors and engravings. Leavitt. [34] p. 208 lots.
Copy: M. 521

Jan. 21 [1876?]. Catalogue of important high class paintings by distinguished European and American artists. Scott. 24 p. 163 lots.
Copy: L. 522

Jan. 21 [1876]. Senat. Leonard. 522A
See no. 345A.

Jan. 24 [1876?]. Cohen, S. . . . Catalogue of fine modern oil paintings. Pickering. 6 p. 126 lots.
Other possible year: 1881.
Copy: A. 523

Jan. 26 [1876?]. Morgan, N. D. (Brooklyn). Paintings and statuary. Leavitt. 24 p. plates. 138 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), M. 524

Feb. 4 [1876]. Catalogue of a . . . collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. See no. 345B. 524A

Feb. 7. Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. [Johnson.] 64 p. 361 lots.
Copy: CM. 525

Feb. 10 [1876?]. Reid, Thomas. Oil paintings. Leavitt. [42] p. 142 lots.
Other possible year: 1881.
Copies: A, M (p). 526

Feb. 13. Lamont, Charles A. Oil paintings. Somerville. 36 p. 155 lots.
Copy: M. 527

Feb. 16 [1876?]. Nash, A. Elliott. Ceramic collection. Somerville. 24 p. 463 lots.
Other possible year: 1881.
Copy: N. 528

1876, continued

- Feb. 23.* Tomes, Francis. Paintings and water colors. Leavitt. 23 p. 179 lots.
Copy: L. 529
- Feb. 24.* Schenck's Art Gallery (New York). Catalogue of collection. Schenck. 15 p. 143 lots.
Copy: M (p). 530
- Feb. 29.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engraved portraits... fifty-nine original sketches in watercolors. Bangs. 14 p. 254 lots.
Copies: N, A. 531
- Feb. 29.* Sanford, James T.; and another. Modern oil paintings. Miner. 16 p., 4 plates. 83 lots.
Copies: CM, F, NY. 532
- March 2.* Catalogue of high class American and foreign paintings. Mathews. 22 p. 148 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 533
- March 8.* Kohn, Adolf (New York). Modern paintings. Somerville. [4], 49 p. 142 lots.
Copies: N, M. 534
- March 14.* Holberton, Wakeman; and Fowler, Edward Philip Parsons (New York). Oil and water color paintings. Leavitt. 31 p. 190 lots.
Copy: A (p). 535
- March 14.* Wiggin, John K. Autographs, engravings. Leonard. 34 p. 404 + 221 lots.
Copies: A (p, n), LC. 536
- March 16.* Catalogue of a large collection of engravings, lithographs, photographs, maps and oil paintings. Bangs. 14 p. 288 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 537
- March 20.* Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Johnson. 64 p. 365 lots.
Copy: CM. 538
- March 25 [1876].* The Bride of the village . . . Leonard.
See no. 374A. 538A
- March 25 [1876].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots.
See no. 374B. 538B
- March 25 [1876].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. Lots 85-109.
See no. 374C. 538C
- March 29.* Webb, William H. (New York). Paintings, statuary, bronzes and art library . . . Miner (no. 5703). 37, [1] p. photographs. 123 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, M, NY. 539
- March 30 [1876].* Richardson. Leonard.
See no. 374D. 539A
- April 5.* Allen, Uriah (Jersey City, N. J.). Modern paintings. Leavitt. [24] p. 162 lots.
Copy: M. 540
- April 7 [1876].* Ladd. Leonard.
See no. 374E. 540A
- April 11.* Catalogue of modern oil paintings. Osgood. 8 p. 133 lots.
Copy: B. 541
- April 13 [1876].* Vose. Leonard.
See no. 375A. 541A
- April 14 [1876].* Marneffe. Leavitt.
See no. 376. 542
- April 18.* Menzies, William; and others. Modern paintings. Leavitt. 22 p. 170 lots.
Copies: N, M. 543
- April 24.* Fowle, William B. Fine oil paintings and aquarelles. Davis. 23 p. 123 lots.
Copy: L. 544
- April 24.* Lyon, Mrs. H. D.; Lyon, Caleb. Oriental and occidental ceramics. Miner. 71, [1] p. 859 lots.
Copies: N (p), A, BM (p). 545
- April 27.* Blodgett, William T. Paintings; also W. M. Story's statue of "Semiramis." Somerville. [28] p. 96 lots.
Copies: N (p), B, CM, F (p), M (p), W. 546
- May 2.* Jenkins, J. Stricker (Baltimore, Md.). American and foreign paintings. Leavitt. 38 p. 134 lots.
Copies: N (n), F (p), LC, M (p). 547
- May 4 [1876?].* Catalogue of a private collection of choice ancient and modern paintings, engravings, water colors and drawings. Somerville. 16 p. 95 lots.
Other possible year: 1882.
Copies: N, B. 548
- May 5.* Rich, Thomas P., jr. Furniture, art objects. Leonard. 190 + 96 + lots.
Copy: A. 549
- May 6 [1876?].* Sloan, Daniel. Fine modern paintings. Leavitt. 27 p. 179 lots.
Copy: L. 550
- May 10.* Wood, Mrs. H. M. (Cambridgeport, Mass.) Collection of ceramics, antique furniture, &c. Leonard. 11 p. 287 lots.
Copy: B. 551
- May 11.* Avery, Samuel P. Catalogue of oil paintings, water-color drawings, and objects of art. Leavitt. 30 p. 115 + 18 lots.
Copy: B. 552
- May 12.* Rosse, H. P.; Meneghelli, E. Furniture and paintings. Leonard. 10 + 22 lots.
Copy: A (pp, pn). 553
- May 15.* Bellew, Frank. Pen and ink drawings, pencil sketches. Miner. 167 lots.
Copy: M. 554
- May 18 [1876].* Shaw. Leonard.
See no. 265A. 554A
- May 19 [1876].* Water colors. Leonard.
See no. 379B. 554B
- May 22.* Graham, Gen. James Lorimer. Paintings, water colors, pastels, drawings, statuary. Leavitt. 80 p., front., plates. 351 lots.
Copies: N, B, LC. 555
- June 1.* Catalogue of a very fine collection of oil paintings by the leading artists of this city. Miner (no. 5718). 11 p. 60 lots.
Copies: N, B. 556

1876, continued

- June 2.* Catalogue; collection of oil paintings, by American and foreign artists. Leavitt. [14] p. 121 lots.
Copies: B, M. 557
- June 6.* Catalogue of antique and artistic furniture. Leonard. 142 lots.
Copy: A (pp, pn). 558
- June 7.* Catalogue of fine old engravings and rare prints. Brainard. 16 p. 152 lots.
Copies: A, B, F (p, n). 559
- June 8.* Catalogue of rare and valuable works of art... pottery... armor and arms... marble statuary. Leavitt. [2], 28 p. 703 lots.
Copies: N, LC. 560
- June 15.* Schenck's Art Gallery. Catalogue. Schenck. 15 p. 140 lots.
Copy: B. 561
- June 16.* Pfoundes, C.; and others. Japanese art treasures. Field. 79 p. 669 lots.
Copies: N (pp), B, BM (pp). 562
- June 19 [1876].* Important sale of Chinese porcelains... Leavitt.
See no. 382. 563
- Sept. 29.* Drake, Samuel Gardner. Sale of rare and valuable manuscripts, autographs, portraits, maps, etc. Bangs. 755 p. 1,014 lots.
Copy: LC. 564
- Oct. 11.* Sato, Momotaro (New York). Lacquers, enamels, bronzes, porcelains, ivories. Leavitt. iv, 36 p. 854 lots.
Copies: N, A (pp), B. 565
- Oct. 12.* Murphy, Thomas (New York City). Furniture, furnishings, paintings. Leavitt. 16 p. 278 lots.
Copy: A (p). 566
- Oct. 12.* Rosse, H. P. Carved furniture, art objects. Leonard. 184 + 31 lots.
Copy: A. 567
- Oct. 26.* Fine paintings by the great modern masters of Europe. Leavitt. [30] p., front. 125 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), B, BR, CM. 568
- Nov. 3.* Catalogue of a collection of oil paintings. Leavitt. 92 lots.
Copy: A (p). 569
- Nov. 9.* Catalogue of valuable household art... real bronzes, Venetian and French mirrors, etc. Leavitt. 17 p. 305 lots.
Copies: N, A, B. 570
- Nov. 13 [1876].* Knap, Charles. Modern oil paintings and water colors. Miner (no. 5726). 23 p. 146 lots.
Copies: N, M. 571
- Nov. 16.* Tolosa, T.; Elorriaja, R. de. Oil paintings, water colors, statuary by Moratilla, furniture, arms and armor [etc.]. Leavitt. [31] p. 264 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, M. 572
- Nov. 17.* Howard & Co. (New York City). Porcelain, bronzes, brass. Leonard. 400 lots.
Copy: A. 573
- Nov. 23.* Catalogue of superb real Sevres, royal Dresden, Gien, majolica and faience wares... rich dinner and tea sets. Schenck. 20 p. 252 lots.
Copy: N. 574
- Dec. 2.* Catalogue of Centennial goods; being the Tunis exhibits. Leavitt. 15 p. 275 lots.
Copy: B. 575
- Dec. 4 [1876].* Catalogue of a private collection of books, engravings... Leavitt.
See no. 386. 576
- Dec. 4.* Snider-Pellegrine, A. Ancient and modern oil paintings, water colors, etchings and drawings. Miner (no. 5727). 32 p. 264 lots.
Copies: N, B. 577
- Dec. 7.* Baker, Colgate; and others. Oriental art, gems, Dresden china. Leavitt. 50 p. 846 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A, B, M, NY. 578
- Dec. 7.* Elliott, Charles L.; French Centennial Exposition. Paintings. Leavitt. 195 lots.
Copy: A. 579
- Dec. 13.* Doll & Richards. Twenty-six important oil paintings by George Inness. Leonard. [30] p. 26 lots.
Copy: CM. 579A
- Dec. 13.* Japanese art treasures, porcelain, china, bronzes... Field. 86 p. 1,536 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 580
- Dec. 13.* Thompson, Cephas G. Engravings and paintings. Leavitt. 22 p. 303 lots.
Copy: N. 581
- Dec. 14.* Turkish exhibit direct from the Centennial Exposition of the finest quality, rich embroideries and tapestries. Leavitt. 16 p. 276 lots.
Copies: N, A, B. 582
- Dec. 15.* Fukugawa, Nagami. Centennial porcelains from potteries of Hezin, teak wood furniture [etc.]. Leavitt. 15 p. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A. 583
- Dec. 19 [1876].* An extraordinary collection of Japanese curios. Leavitt.
See no. 389. 584
- Dec. 19.* Johnston, John Taylor. Paintings, drawings, and statuary. Somerville. 80 p. 323 lots.
Copies: N (p, n), A (p, n), B, BM, BR, F (p), M (p). 585
- Dec. 20.* Decorative objects of art. Leonard. 400 lots.
Copy: A. 586
- Dec. 21.* Gates. Fine arts, bric-a-brac, curiosities. Leavitt. 41 p. 539 lots.
Copies: N (p), A, B. 587
- Dec. 28 [1876].* Ingalls. Leavitt.
See no. 391. 588

1877

- Jan. 10.* Centennial Exhibition goods from Tunis and Japan comprising rich embroideries, tapestries...rugs...weapons, mosque furniture [etc.]. Leavitt. 24 p. 473 lots. Copies: N, B. 589
- Jan. 10 [1877?].* Congreve, C. M. Water color and oil paintings. Leavitt. 16 p. 138 lots. Copy: B. 590
- Jan. 10 [1877?].* Thwaites, W. H. (Brooklyn); and others. Leavitt. See no. 395. 591
- Jan. 18.* Tomes, Francis. Paintings and water colors of the Spanish school. Leavitt. [22] p. 179 lots. Copies: N, B. 592
- Jan. 20.* Catalogue of ancient and modern engravings. Leavitt. 15 p. 234 lots. Copy: N. 593
- Jan. 30.* Catalogue of the winter collection of American paintings. Leavitt. 22 p. 158 lots. Copy: BM (p). 594
- Feb. 6.* Knoedler, M., & Co. (New York). Water color drawings. Somerville. [23] p. 96 lots. Copies: N, B, M (p). 595
- Feb. 12.* Catalogue of a private collection of fine modern paintings, water colors, drawings, etchings. Leavitt. 23 p. 166 lots. Copy: B. 596
- Feb. 12.* [O'Kelly, James.] Modern paintings. Leavitt. [24] p. 166 lots. Copy: M (p). 597
- Feb. 13 [1877].* Beaumont, J. P.; and others. Modern oil paintings and water colors. Miner (no. 5729). 54 p. 272 lots. Copies: N, B, CM. 598
- Feb. 13.* Catalogue of engravings, a large collection of miscellaneous prints. Bangs. 11 p. 291 lots. Copy: N. 599
- Feb. 15.* A valuable collection of Oriental wares from Turkey, China and Japan. Leavitt. 28 p. 503 lots. Copy: B. 600
- Feb. 23.* Smith, Henry N. (New York). Paintings. Somerville. [18] p. 70 lots. Copies: N, B, BR, M (p). 601
- March 13 [1877].* Catalogue of fine modern oil paintings. Watson. 10 p. 159 lots. Copy: B. 602
- March 14.* Evans, Silas C. (New York). Oil paintings. Somerville. 27 p. 156 lots. Copy: M. 603
- March 14 [1877?].* Highwood, Conrad (Munich). European paintings. Leonard. 189 lots. Copies: A (pp), BM. 604
- March 14.* An unusual collection of Oriental curios. Leavitt. 37 p. 801 lots. Copy: B. 605
- March 21.* Frost, Charles L. Paintings. Mathews. [36] p. 147 lots. Copies: N, B. 606
- March 22.* Rossi, Prof. Alexander. Statuary and painting from Italy's exhibit at the Centennial Exposition. Leavitt. [36] p. 50 lots. Copy: M (pp). 607
- March 23.* Hammond, J. L. Centennial exhibits from Chinese department comprising cloisonné enamels, teak wood screens, bronzes, ivory carvings, pottery, etc. Leavitt. 11 p. 240 lots. Copies: N, B. 608
- March 28 [1877?].* Noyes & Blakeslee. Catalogue of paintings. Noyes. 113 lots. Other possible year: 1883. Copy: BM (pp). 608A
- March 29 [1877].* Norton, William Edward. Original paintings. Wheatland. [14] p. 103 lots. Copy: BM (p). 609
- April 2.* Catalogue of a choice collection of valuable engravings and etchings. Bangs. 12 p. 237 lots. Copies: A, B. 610
- April 6 [1877].* Inglis, Leonard. See no. 284A. 610A
- April 10.* Catalogue of fine modern oil paintings. Watson. 7 p. 123 lots. Copy: B. 611
- April 17.* Hermelin, Olof, baron. Oil paintings. Leonard. [4] p. 21 lots. Copy: BM. 612
- April 17.* Kohn, Adolf (New York). Oil paintings. Leavitt. 23 p. 72 lots. Copies: A (p), B, F (pp), M (p). 613
- April 18.* Claghorn, James L. (Philadelphia). Paintings. Somerville. [37] p. 151 lots. Copies: N (pp), F (p), LC (p), M (p), PMJ (p). 614
- April 26 [1877].* Chapman, Henry T., jr. Works of art. Leavitt. 30 p. 163 lots. Copy: M (p). 615
- April 26 [1877?].* Fine oil paintings. Private collections. Leavitt. 27 p. 196 lots. Copy: B. 616
- April 27 [1877].* Robinson. Leonard. See no. 286A. 616A
- April 30.* Matthews, Nathan (Boston). Paintings. Somerville. [8] l. 71 lots. Copies: B, F, M (p). 617
- May 1 [1877].* Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard. See no. 286B. 617A
- May 3.* Radtke & Co. (New York). Oil paintings, water colors, crayons and etchings. Somerville. 32 p. 143 lots. Copy: N. 618

1877, continued

- May 4.* Catalogue of the spring collection of American paintings. Leavitt. 16 p. 91 lots.
Copies: B, BM. 619
- May 4 [1877].* Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard.
See no. 286C. 619A
- May 5 [1877].* Providence artists' sale. Leonard.
See no. 286D. 619B
- May 7.* Fanning, William H. Pictures by the great masters. Thomas. 42 p. 440 lots.
Copy: PMJ (pp). 620
- May 9.* A most extraordinary collection of Oriental art. Leavitt. 24 p. 606 lots.
Copies: A, B. 621
- May 16 [1877?].* Witthaus, R. A.; Voorhies, Jacob; and others. Oil paintings, water colors, engravings, bronzes. Leavitt. 32 p. 230 lots.
Other possible year: 1883.
Copies: N, BM. 622
- May 28 [1877].* Oil paintings, water colors, etc. Leavitt. 17 p. 164 lots.
Copy: M (p, n). 623
- June 13.* Bric-a-brac; Oriental, American and Polynesian curiosities and reliques. Bangs. 8 p. 236 lots.
Copy: N. 624
- June 18.* Tiffany and Co. (New York). Collection of Japanese curios gathered by Dr. Christopher Dresser. Leavitt. 97 p. 1,902 lots.
Copies: N, A (p, pn), B, CM. 625
- June 29.* Tiffany & Co. Japanese miscellaneous goods. Leavitt. 9 p. 197 lots.
Copy: A (p). 626
- Sept. 3 [1877?].* ... Catalogue of magnificent Oriental goods comprising many choice specimens. Hibbard. 28 p. 800 lots.
Copy: N. 627
- Oct. 1.* Catalogue of engravings; miscellaneous views and portraits. Bangs. 11 p. 320 lots.
Copies: N, A. 628
- Oct. 4.* Catalogue of an extensive and valuable collection of curiosities . . . idols, costumes and swords of various nations . . . Bangs. 28 p. 572 lots.
Copy: N. 628A
- Oct. 8.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engraved portraits, mostly English. Bangs. 10 p. 237 lots.
Copy: A. 629
- Oct. 11.* Haim Vidal & Co. (Constantinople). Turkish and Persian goods. Leavitt. 22 p. 600 lots.
Copy: A. 630
- Oct. 23.* Vantine, A. A., & Co. (New York). Japanese and Chinese art treasures selected by James F. Sutton. Leavitt. 66 p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: N. 631
- Nov. 8.* Douglas, Hon. Stephen A.; Shepherd, Alex R. Paintings, statuary and bronzes. Duncanson. 39 p. 198 lots.
Copy: LC (p, n). 632
- Nov. 14 [1877].* Fukui, Makoto. Highest style Oriental art. Herts. 48 p. 800 lots.
Copy: N. 633
- Nov. 15.* Fukugawa, Nagami. Oriental porcelains, teakwood furniture, rugs and carpets. Leavitt. 21 p. 517 lots.
Copies: N, B. 634
- Nov. 19.* Cogniat, H. Arms, armor, numismatics, art objects. Leavitt. 36 p. 766 lots.
Copy: N. 635
- Nov. 20.* Huyvetter, Albert, d', jr. (Antwerp). Paintings. Leonard. 20 p. 130 lots.
Copy: A. 636
- Nov. 20.* Vantine, A. A., & Co. A most valuable collection of Japanese and Chinese art treasures, comprising many specimens of old Satsuma ware . . . personally selected by Mimota Chojiro . . . Birch. 49 p. 602 lots.
Copy: LC. 637
- Dec. 1 [1877].* Dunsmore. Leonard.
See no. 290A. 637A
- Dec. 4.* Vantine, A. A., & Co. A most valuable collection of Japanese and Chinese art treasures . . . Turkish and Persian rugs. Leonard. 52 p. 801 lots.
Copy: B. 638
- Dec. 12.* Fine modern paintings, principally the collection of a well-known connoisseur of Philadelphia. Leavitt. 31 p. 145 lots.
Copy: B. 639
- Dec. 13.* Fukui, Makato. Balance of the Japanese government exhibit with private collections from Centennial Exhibition. Leavitt. 42 p. 800 lots.
Copies: N, B, BR. 640
- Dec. 18.* Olyphant, Robert Morrison. Paintings by American artists. Somerville. 30 p. 162 lots.
Copies: N, M (p). 641
- Dec. 18.* Vantine, A. A., & Co. An extraordinary collection of Japanese and Chinese high-class art, comprising superb Satsuma specimens . . . including many articles selected . . . at the Imperial Exhibition at Tokio. Birch. 68 p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: LC. 642
- Dec. 21.* Newcomb, H. D. (Louisville). Paintings. Leavitt. [13] 1. 55 lots.
Copies: N, B. 643
- Dec. 22.* Bric-a-brac. Leavitt. 19 p. 600 lots.
Copy: B. 644
- Dec. 27.* Schuyler, Hartley and Graham (New York?). Chinese ceramics and cloisonné enamels gathered by Mr. Wu Ying Ding. Leavitt. 22 p. 242 lots.
Copy: N. 645
- [1877?] Catalogue of modern oil paintings. Johnson. 8 p. 149 lots.
Copy: B. 645A

1878

- Jan. 16* [1878?]. Hoyt, Edwin; Stetson, C. A.; and Gilman, W. C. Oil paintings. Leavitt. [34] p. 208 lots.
Other possible year: 1884.
Copies: N, B. 646
- Jan. 18.* Catalogue of a large and miscellaneous collection of fine, rare and valuable engravings and portraits. Leavitt. 38 p. 692 lots.
Copy: A. 647
- Jan. 24.* Catalogue of a collection of bric-a-brac... porcelain and pottery... old furniture, armor, violins. Leavitt. 37 p. 565 lots.
Copy: B. 648
- Jan. 29.* Collection of fine American paintings. Leavitt. [32] p. 151 lots.
Copies: N, B. 649
- Feb. 4.* Catalogue of a rare and valuable collection of portraits. Bangs. 8 p. 265 lots.
Copies: A, Pennsylvania Historical Society. 650
- Feb. 7* [1878?]. McCormick, James Noble; and Faulkner Collection. Collection of paintings. Leonard. 188 lots.
Copy: BM. 650A
- Feb. 13.* Catalogue of a large and miscellaneous collection of engravings. Bangs. 23 p. 554 lots.
Copy: B. 651
- Feb. 13.* Lamont, Charles A. Collection. Somerville. [38] p. 155 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 652
- Feb. 14.* Greatorex, Mrs. Eliza. Paintings, old engravings, old china. [4] p. 86 lots.
Auctioneer unknown. Sale held at Mrs. Greatorex's studio, 2 East 17th Street, New York.
Copy: N. 653
- Feb. 14.* Martin, Gillet & Co. Peremptory sale of old and modern Japanese curios. Leavitt. 25 p. 428 lots.
Copy: N. 654
- Feb. 16.* Watson & Co. (Bombay). Hindoo hand-carved black wood furniture from Bombay, E. I. ... also, a small invoice of Japanese goods. Leavitt. 4 p. Lots 434-510.
Copy: N. 655
- Feb. 19* [1878?]. Weeks, Edwin Lord. Exhibition and sale. Noyes. [17] p. 52 lots.
Other possible year: 1884.
Copy: BM. 655A
- Feb. 26.* Japanese curios, ancient and modern. Leavitt. 24 p. 526 lots.
Copy: N. 656
- March 4.* An unusually choice collection of Japanese and Chinese art treasures... Bennett. 54 p. 600 lots.
Copy: LC. 657
- March 6.* Oriental art... also porcelain and pottery of various countries. Leavitt. 28 p. 641 lots.
Copy: N. 658
- March 19.* Fowler, Edward Philip Parsons. Jersey and Guernsey cows and heifers. Kirby. [2] 1. 26 lots.
Copy: A (p, n). 659
- March 20.* McCormick, James Noble; and Faulkner Collection. Oil paintings and water colors. Davis. 28 p. 178 lots.
Copy: PMJ (pp). 660
- March 21* [1878]. Engravings. Leavitt.
See no. 401. 661
- March 28.* Latham, Hon. Milton S. (San Francisco). Valuable oil paintings, water color drawings, etc. Leavitt. [32] p. 83 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), M (p), PMJ (p). 662
- April 5* [1878]. Weills. Leonard.
See no. 297A. 662A
- April 9.* Avery, Samuel P.; and others. Paintings. Leavitt. 44 p. 152 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 663
- April 11.* Bric-a-brac. Gems from private collections and new importations. Leavitt. 42 p. 861 lots.
Copy: N. 664
- April 12* [1878]. Valuable paintings. Leonard.
See no. 174A. 664A
- April 23.* Cottier & Co. Oil paintings, water-color drawings. Leavitt. [47] p. 163 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A, PMJ (p). 665
- April 24.* Noyes & Blakeslee. Valuable paintings. Wheatland. 114 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 666
- May 3* [1878]. Noyes & Blakeslee. Catalogue of paintings from various private collections. Noyes. 92 lots.
Copy: BM. 666A
- May 8* [1878]. Moore. Leavitt.
See no. 408. 667
- May 9* [1878]. Spiridon. Leonard.
See no. 297C. 667A
- May 16.* Martin, Charles. Paintings, water colors, engravings [etc.]. Leavitt. 32 p. 462 lots.
Copy: N. 668
- June 1* [1878]. Wright. Leavitt.
See no. 412. 669
- June 3.* Vantine, A. A., & Co. (New York). Ancient and modern Oriental art objects. Kirby. 39 p. 677 lots.
Copy: A. 670
- June 8* [1878?]. National Academy of Design. Elegant paintings remaining at the close. Barker. 41 p. 200 lots.
Copy: B. 671
- July 15.* Catalogue of a collection of Cruikshankiana, facetiae, and a collection of scandalous chronicles and trials. Leavitt. 36 p. 482 lots.
Copy: N (p). 672

1878, continued

Aug. 19. Vantine, A. A., & Co. Ancient and modern objects of art from China, Japan and Turkey. Kirby. 62 p. 903 lots.
Copy: A. 673

Sept. 20 [1878]. Sargent, Gen. Horace Binney (Salem, Mass.). Paintings and engravings. Wheatland. 4 p. 85 lots.
Copy: A. 674

Oct. 14 [1878]. [Daly, Augustin.] Catalogue of a . . . collection of books formed by a prominent playwright . . . Original drawings. Leavitt. 201 p. 1,117 lots.
Copy: B (pp). 675

Nov. 12 [1878]. Vantine, A. A., & Co. (New York). A most valuable collection of Japanese and Chinese high class objects of art, ancient and modern. Kirby. 38 p. 589 lots.
Copy: N. 676

Nov. 22 [1878?]. Palette Club. Choice paintings. Leavitt. 194 lots.
Copy: M (p). 677

Dec. 6 [1878]. Williams & Everett. Leonard. See no. 179A. 677A

Dec. 12. Catalogue of valuable engravings and etchings. . . Thomas. 28 p. 334 lots.
Copies: A (p), LC (p). 678

Dec. 13. Hall, Nicoll & Granberry. Chinese ceramics and cloisonne enamels. Barker. 18 p. 186 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 679

Dec. 13. Tasker, L. H. (Boston); and Carter. Oil paintings, statuary. Leavitt. [24] p. 97 + 7 lots.
Copies: N, A. 680

1879

Jan. 9 [1879]. Catalogue of high class modern oil paintings. Schenck. 16 p. 180 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 681

Jan. 15. Catalogue of a private collection of oil paintings. Somerville. [15] l. 82 lots.
Copies: A (p, pn), M (p). 682

Jan. 22. Munsell, Joel (Albany). Books, coins, mound building, pottery. Libbie. 87 p. 1,235 lots.
Copies: A (p), LC. 683

Jan. 27. Catalogue of a collection of books gathered from private libraries . . . rare engravings . . . paintings . . . furniture. Leavitt. 71 p. 1,013 lots.
Copy: A. 684

Feb. 11 [1879]. Knoedler. Leavitt. See no. 430. 685

Feb. 26 [1879]. Chapman. Leavitt. See no. 432. 686

Feb. 26. Norton, Charles Eliot; Sturgis, Russell. Engravings, woodcuts and illustrated books. Leavitt. 44 p. 404 lots.
Copy: N (p). 687

March 4. Gilman Collamore & Co. Catalogue of rich china, glassware, faience, bric-a-brac, etc. Herts. 47 p. 818 lots + (lots 819-822, 824-833, 842-852, 900) added in pencil with price for all except 900).
Copy: N (pp). 688

March 6. Cole, Joseph Foxcroft. Oil paintings, water colors and charcoal drawings. Leonard. 143 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 689

March 11. Catalogue of collection of fine engravings. Bangs. 12 p. 287 lots.
Copy: A. 690

March 12. Paulmier, Mrs. Susan (Jersey City). Paintings, china, bronzes. Leavitt. 30 p. 459 lots.
Copy: A. 691

March 20 [1879]. Old Sevres, Dresden and other rare and costly chinas and porcelains. Leonard. 8 p. 123 lots.
Copy: A. 692

March 27. Boland, Fred. Fine oil paintings. Coldwell. 15 p. 78 lots.
Copy: LC. 693

March 28. Williams & Everett. Foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 32 p. 127 lots.
Copy: BM (p, pn). 694

March 31. Andrews, William Loring; Colman, Samuel; La Farge, John; Sturgis, Russell; and others. Pottery, porcelain, Japanese lacquers, bronzes, jades. Leavitt. 34 p. 584 lots.
Copy: N. 695

April 1. Woodward, W. Elliot. Relics of the stone age, curios. Bangs. 12 p. 2,359 lots.
Copy: A. 696

April 3 [1879]. Spencer, Albert. Paintings. Leavitt. 40 p., 24 plates. 71 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), BR, M (p), NY. 697

April 9 [1879]. Williams & Everett. Foreign paintings. Libbie. 24 p. 84 lots.
Copy: M. 697A

April 10. Catalogue of a collection of fine engravings. Bangs. 28 p. 588 lots.
Copy: A. 698

April 10 [1879]. Catalogue of modern paintings and drawings . . . Leonard. See no. 436A. 698A

April 14. Goupil & Co. (Paris). Modern paintings. Leavitt. 21 p. 158 lots.
Copy: M (p). 699

April 17 [1879]. Collection of modern paintings. Leonard. See no. 438A. 699A

April 23 [1879?]. Moore, William P. Porcelains, objects of art, bric-a-brac. Kirby. 45 p. 672 lots.
Copy: A. 700

1879, continued

- April 25.* Catalogue of a collection of fine and rare engravings and etchings. Leavitt. 18 p. 257 lots.
Copy: N. 701
- April 26.* Norris, Thaddeus (Philadelphia). Prize medal trout and salmon rods, anglers' implements, etc. Kirby. [2] l. 32 lots.
Copy: A (p). 702
- April 29 [1879?].* Eldred, L. D.; and others. Paintings Noyes. 20 p. 130 lots
Other possible year: 1884.
Copy: BM (pp). 702A
- April 29 [1879].* Sherwood. Leavitt.
See no. 440. 703
- May 5.* Catalogue of a valuable and interesting private library and a choice collection of assorted portraits Bangs. 43 p. 349 + lots
Copies: N, American Philosophical Society. 703A
- May 7.* Brown, George Loring. Catalogue of oil paintings, water color drawings Leonard. 333 lots.
Copies: B, BM. 704
- May 8.* Fleischmann, E. A. (Munich). Paintings by celebrated German artists Leavitt. 16 p. 79 lots.
Copy: M (p). 705
- May 15 [1879].* Catalogue of a private cabinet of antiques, etc Leavitt.
See no. 443. 706
- May 20 [1879].* Tisdale. Leavitt.
See no. 444. 707
- May 24 [1879].* Rand. Leonard.
See no. 444A. 707A
- June 11 [1879?]* Huyvetter, Albert d', jr.; and another. Modern paintings Barker. 48 p. 192 lots
Other possible year: 1884.
Copy: N. 707B
- Sept. 15.* Haseltine, Charles F. (Philadelphia); and Haseltine & Company (Chicago). Collections of paintings Haseltine. [1], 64 p. 282 lots.
Copy: C. 708
- Oct. 7 [1879].* Palmer. Leavitt.
See no. 187A. 708A
- Oct. 8 [1879].* Skelton Leonard
See no. 445D. 708B
- Oct. 29.* Levy, Rev. A. J. (Cincinnati). Indian stone implements, geological specimens. Leavitt. 26 p. 370 lots.
Copy: A. 709
- Nov. 7.* Oriental works of art consisting of choice porcelains, Pekin enamels, umbrella stands, etc. Leavitt. 23 p. 360 lots.
Copy: N. 710
- Nov. 12 [1879].* Reitlinger. Leavitt.
See no. 446. 711
- Nov. 14 [1879].* Boylan. Leavitt.
See no. 447. 712
- Nov. 18.* Antique furniture, cut glassware, etc. Birch. 6 p. 144 lots
Copy: N. 713
- Nov. 19.* Catalogue of valuable engravings also Americana. Bangs 28 p. 657 lots.
Copy: N. 714
- Nov. 20.* The First Japanese Manufacturing and Trading Co. (Tokyo). Japanese curios and objects of art. Kirby. 30 p. 420 lots.
Copies: N, A. 715
- Nov. 20.* Modern oil paintings, engravings, etchings, etc., from private collectors. Leavitt. 31 p. 182 lots.
Copy: N. 716
- Nov. 21 [1879]* Carter. Leonard.
See no. 447A. 716A
- Dec. 4.* Grant, Clement Rollins. Original paintings. Wheatland. [19] p. 117 lots.
Copy: BM. 717
- Dec. 11.* Carver, Benjamin F. Modern paintings. Leavitt [24] p. 78 lots.
Copies: M (pp), PMJ (pn). 718
- Dec. 12.* Collection of an amateur china hunter, comprising a choice lot of old pottery and porcelain of all nations. Leavitt. 36 p. 523 lots
Copy: N. 719
- Dec. 13.* Boit, E. D.; Tudor, William. Water colors. Wheatland. [10] p. 106 lots.
Copy: BM. 720
- Dec. 16.* Marble sculptures and classic vases from Italy. Watson. 6 p. 253 lots.
Copy: B. 721
- Dec. 17.* Sherwood, John H.; and Hart, Benjamin. Paintings. Leavitt. [94] p., front., illus. 165 lots.
Copies: A, BR, M (p, pn). 722
- Dec. 27.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings, views both foreign and American. Bangs. 15 p. 401 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 723

1880

- Jan. 12 [1880?].* Uhl, Gen. Herman. Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 46 p. 153 lots.
Other possible year: 1882.
Copies: M (pp), PMJ. 724
- Jan. 16.* Catalogue of paintings by American and European masters. Libbie. [16] p. 98 lots.
Copies: A (pp), BM (pp). 725
- Jan. 27.* An excellent collection of fine oil paintings. Kirby. 24 p. 120 lots.
Copy: A. 726
- Jan. 30.* Catalogue of a private collection of engravings, etchings and original drawings. Libbie. 19 p. 219 lots.
Copy: A (p). 727

1880, continued

- Jan. 30.* Catalogue of a private collection of etchings, original drawings and engravings. Libbie. 8 p. 226 lots.
Copy: A. 728
- Feb. 3.* Hunt, William Morris. Paintings and charcoal drawings. Bird. 8 p. 101 lots.
Copy: BM. 729
- Feb. 5.* Catalogue of a private library comprising many standard works, in desirable condition and a collection of engravings and etchings. Leavitt. 38 p. 858 lots.
Copy: A. 730
- Feb. 10.* Nathan, Mrs. Benjamin; and others. Paintings. Leavitt. [32] p. 77 lots.
Copies: BR, M (p). 731
- Feb. 10* [1880?]. Reid, Thomas. Paintings in oil and water colors. Leavitt. 36 p. 142 lots.
Copy: PMJ (pa). 732
- Feb. 12.* Artists' Fund Society. Catalogue of the twentieth annual sale. Kirby. 18 p. 101 lots.
Copy: BM. 733
- Feb. 17* [1880]. Walker, Isaac (New York). Modern paintings. Leavitt. [38] p. 96 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 734
- Feb. 18.* Baker, Anson; and others. Modern paintings. Leavitt. 48 p. 322 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 735
- Feb. 18.* Catalogue of most important collection, aquarelles extraordinary. Kirby. 48 p. 330 lots.
Copy: A. 736
- Feb. 20.* Catalogue of a private collection of rare engravings and etchings. Libbie. 20 p. 495 lots.
Copy: A. 737
- Feb. 26* [1880]. Catalogue of paintings sold to close an estate. Leavitt.
See no. 453. 738
- Feb. 27* [1880]. Fine modern paintings... Leavitt.
See no. 454. 739
- March 3.* Catalogue of a private library containing... books... original drawings. Leavitt. 109 p. 669 lots.
Copy: MC (p). 740
- March 3.* Howard and Co. (New York). Porcelain, antique metal work, faience, embroideries, chiming clocks, etc. Kirby. 27 p. 509 lots.
Copy: A. 741
- March 12.* Harper, J. Abner. Paintings and water colors. Leavitt. [58] p. 144 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM (p, pn), LC, PMJ (p). 742
- March 18* [1880]. Eaton. Leavitt.
See no. 489. 743
- March 26.* Catalogue of rare and choice engravings. Libbie. 12 p. 198 lots.
Copy: A. 744
- April 3* [1880]. Paintings from private collections. Leonard.
See no. 329A. 744A
- April 6* [1880]. Oudinot Collection. Leonard.
See no. 329B. 744B
- April 7* [1880]. Andrews. Leavitt.
See no. 494. 745
- April 8.* Avery, S. P. Catalogue of valuable paintings. Leavitt. 71 p. 73 lots.
Copies: BR, LC. 746
- April 14.* Dolph, J. H. Paintings and studio effects. Leavitt. 41 p. 653 lots.
Copies: LC, M. 747
- April 17* [1880]. Haseltine. Leavitt.
See no. 461. 748
- April 20.* Knowlton, Helen Mary; Curtis, A. M.; and others. Oil paintings and charcoal drawings. Bird. 16 p. 121 + 30 lots.
Copy: BM. 749
- April 22.* Champney, B.; Shapleigh, F. H.; and others. Paintings. Bird. [18] p. 134 lots.
Copy: BM. 750
- April 22* [1880]. Rutledge, Frank (Baltimore). Modern oil and water-color paintings. Leavitt. 34 p. 159 lots.
Copy: LC. 751
- April 24* [1880]. Lowell. Leonard.
See no. 329C. 751A
- April 26* [1880]. Chapman, Henry T., jr. Works of art. Leavitt. 30 p. 163 lots.
Copy: N. 752
- April 26.* Vantine, A. A., & Co. Japanese and Chinese curios and art objects. Kirby. 31 p. 597 lots.
Copy: A. 753
- April 30.* Catalogue of modern oil and water color paintings. Leavitt. 32 p. 168 lots.
Copy: N. 754
- April 30* [1880]. Triscott. Leonard.
See no. 330A. 754A
- May 6* [1880]. Sloan. Leavitt.
See no. 504. 755
- May 13.* Valentine, Henry C. Furniture, curtains, draperies, rugs. Kirby. 13 p. 165 lots.
Copy: A. 756
- May 25* [1880]. Shaw. Leavitt.
See no. 506. 757
- Oct. 6* [1880?]. Machette, E. V. Oil paintings. Birch. 46 p. 251 lots.
Copy: A. 758
- Oct. 13.* Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Birch. 63 p. 261 lots.
Copy: F. 759
- Oct. 14.* Paterson, W. D. Oil paintings and water colors. Leavitt. 24 p. 248 + 83 lots.
Copy: A. 760

1880, continued

- Oct. 15.* Fechter, Charles A. Manuscript plays, theatrical wardrobe, swords, etc. Kirby. 10 p. 195 lots.
Copy: A. 761
- Oct. 26.* Palmer, Kennedy (Roanoke co., Va.); and another. Archaeological remains. Leavitt. 19 p. 560 lots.
Copies: N, A. 762
- Oct. 29.* . . . Paintings, water colors and art works. Leonard. 24 p. 123 lots.
Copy: A. 763
- Nov. 4.* Robertson, Richard Austin; and Vantine, A. A., & Co. (New York). Rare and valuable Oriental art objects. Kirby. 33 p. 613 lots.
Copy: N. 764
- Nov. 4* [1880?]. Vaini, Pietro; and another. Paintings, water colors, etchings. Leavitt. 15 p. 399 lots.
Copy: NY. 765
- Nov. 15* [1880?]. Catalogue of superb Chinese cloisonné enamels. Kirby. 30 p. 462 lots.
Copy: A. 766
- Nov. 15* [1880]. Stone. Leavitt.
See no. 509. 767
- Nov. 19* [1880?]. La Farge, John. Paintings. Leonard. 8 p. 26 + 22 lots.
Sale held at the rooms of Pierce & Co., 5 Park Street, Boston.
Copy: BM(p, n). 767A
- Nov. 22.* Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Leavitt. 165 lots.
Copy: M. 768
- Dec. 1.* Haas, W. F. de. Fine oil paintings. Kirby. 16 p. 124 lots.
Copy: M. 769
- Dec. 8.* Haviland & Co.; and Davis, Collamore & Co. European and Oriental ceramic art. Kirby. 21 p. 600 lots.
Copy: A. 770
- Dec. 10* [1880]. Maynard, Harrison E. (Boston). Oil paintings. Leavitt. [32] p. 95 lots.
Copies: LC, M(p), PMJ(p). 771
- Dec. 11.* Crowninshield, Frank; Boit, E. D.; and Longfellow, E. W. Water colors and oil paintings. Bird. [9] p. 108 lots.
Copy: BM. 772
- Dec. 14.* Maggi, Alberto C. Collection of antiques. Leonard. 20 p. 46 lots.
Copy: BM (pp, pn). 773
- Dec. 18* [1880?]. La Farge, John. Drawings, water colors and oil paintings. Leonard. 12 p. 54 + 21 + 32 + 6 lots.
Copy: BM. 774
- Dec. 20* [1880]. Jenkins. Leavitt.
See no. 481. 775
- Dec. 22* [1880]. La Farge. Leavitt.
See no. 517. 776
- Dec. 23* [1880]. Catalogue of a collection of oil paintings and water colors. Leavitt.
See no. 518. 777
- [1880?]. Brooklyn Art Club. Annual sale of paintings. [Somerville?] 18 p. 84 lots.
Copy: BM. 778

1881

- Jan. 10.* Catalogue of a private collection of bric-a-brac, rare cabinet objects in precious metals, ivory, lacquer, enamels, porcelain, etc. Kirby. 15 p. 239 lots.
Copy: A. 779
- Jan. 19.* Frost, Charles L. Oil paintings. Kirby. 31 p. 150 lots.
Copy: A. 780
- Jan. 21* [1881]. Senat. Leonard.
See no. 345A. 780A
- Jan. 24* [1881]. Cohen. Pickering.
See no. 523. 781
- Jan. 26* [1881?]. Morgan, N. D. (Brooklyn). Paintings and statuary. Leavitt. 24 p. 138 lots.
Copy: NY. 782
- Feb. 4* [1881]. Catalogue of a . . . collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 345B. 782A
- Feb. 9* [1881?]. Frost, George Albert. Paintings. Bird. [12] p. illus., port. 212 lots.
Other possible years: 1887, 1898, 1910, 1916.
Copy: BM. 782B
- Feb. 10* [1881]. Reid. Leavitt.
See no. 526. 783
- Feb. 16* [1881]. Nash. Somerville.
See no. 528. 784
- Feb. 24.* The First Japanese Trading Co. (Tokio). Japanese and Chinese art treasures, ancient and modern. Kirby. 19 p. 400 + [5] lots.
Copy: N. 785
- Feb. 26.* Custer, E. L. Auction sale of personal effects. Bird. 4 p. 49 + 44 + [47] lots.
Copy: BM (p). 786
- March 1.* Coale, S. A. Paintings by the great modern masters. Leavitt. [48] p. 124 lots.
Copies: F (p), LC (pp). 787
- March 3.* Brooklyn Art Club. Second annual sale. Somerville. 8 p. 73 lots.
Copy: BM. 788
- March 4.* Hoesslin, Georg von. Paintings, water colors, and pen and ink drawings. Bird. [11] p. 70 lots.
Copy: BM. 789
- March 11* [1881]. Foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 348A. 789A
- March 16* [1881]. Baker, George A. Sale of the paintings, studies and sketches of the late G. A. Baker. Leavitt. [8] p. 65 lots.
Copy: LC (pp). 790

1881, continued

- March 17 [1881].* Livermore, Raymond B. (New York). Modern paintings. Leavitt. [18] p. 74 lots.
Copy: LC. 791
- March 21.* Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Bird. 121 p. 460 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 792
- March 22 [1881].* Vouros, A. Z.; and others. Oil and water color paintings. Leavitt. 47 p. 281 lots.
Copy: M. 793
- March 23.* Hays, William J. Paintings in oil and water colour. Leavitt. 42 p. 140 lots.
Copies: B, BR, F (pp), PMJ (p). 794
- March 23 [1881].* Moore & Curtiss (New York). Objects of art, antiques, porcelains, Oriental rugs, Italian silks and majolica. Kirby. 43 p. 571 lots.
Copy: A. 795
- March 25.* Moore & Curtiss (New York). Paintings in oil. Kirby. 30 p. 83 lots.
Copy: A. 796
- March 31.* Guild, Chester (Boston). Engravings. Libbie. 26 p. 299 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 797
- March 31.* Neumann, H. L.; and others. Paintings in oil and water colors. Kirby. 35 p. 138 lots.
Copies: N, A, PMJ (pp). 798
- March 31 [1881].* Wall, Beriah (Providence). Oil paintings. Leavitt. 32 p. 84 lots.
Copies: A (p), BR, M, PMJ (p). 799
- March 31.* Weber, Otis S.; and others. Oil paintings. Leonard. 111 lots.
Copy: BM. 800
- April 1 [1881].* Williams & Everett. Catalogue of paintings in oil and water colors from two private collections. Libbie. 28 p. 111 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 800A
- April 2.* Presbrey, E. Wiley. Water colors. Leonard. [4] p. 47 lots.
Copy: BM. 801
- April 5.* Harrison, James R. Oil and water color paintings. Leonard. 29 p. 82 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 802
- April 8 [1881].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 333A. 802A
- April 8.* Clogston, William. Coins, Indian pottery. Bangs. 59 p. 1,310 lots.
Copy: A. 803
- April 9.* Brewster, C. G.; and Knowlton, W. J. Preserved birds and animals. Libbie. 8 p. 570 lots.
Copies: N, A (pp). 804
- April 11.* Gifford, Sanford Robinson. [Artist's sale.] Paintings. Part 1. Kirby. 46 p. 151 lots.
Copies: N, A. 805-806
- April 14.* Webber, Wesley. Original oil paintings. Libbie. 22 p. 127 + 23 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 807
- April 15.* Connolly, Charles M. (New York). Oil paintings, framed engravings... Kirby. 16 p. 187 + 49 lots.
Copy: A. 808
- April 15 [1881].* Knowlton, Helen Mary. Charcoal drawings. Bird. 7 p. 87 lots.
Copy: BM. 809
- April 20.* Catalogue of a collection of choice engravings. Libbie. 15 p. 175 lots.
Copy: A. 810
- April 21 [1881].* Ponder, John; and others. Paintings. Leavitt. 36 p. 147 lots.
Copy: M (pp, pn). 810A
- April 21 [1881].* Vose, Leonard.
See no. 355A. 810B
- April 26.* Cavazza, Azzo. Oil paintings. Bird. 12 p. 63 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 811
- April 26.* Sale of paintings by foreign and American artists. Libbie. [16] p. 122 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 812
- April 28.* Gifford, Sanford Robinson. Paintings. Part 2. Kirby. 30 p. 143 lots.
Copy: A. 813
- April 29 [1881].* Williams & Everett. Catalogue of a collection of fine paintings by Boston artists... Libbie. 31 p. 134 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 813A
- May 5 [1881].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 356A. 813B
- May 10.* Austin, Alfred (Nottingham, Eng.). Rare and valuable chinats, bronzes, antique silver and brass; fine old English furniture; oil and water colour paintings, etc. Leavitt. 62 p. 100 lots.
Copy: PMJ (pp). 814
- May 12.* Catalogue of a very important collection of rare engravings and etchings. Libbie. 31 p. 592 lots.
Copies: A, BM (p). 815
- May 20.* Catalogue of a library of books... as well as a remarkable collection of rare etchings, engravings and lithographs. Leavitt. 26 p. 587 lots.
Copy: A. 816
- May 26.* Millar, John, & Co. (Edinburgh). China, cut glassware. Kirby. 16 p. 414 lots.
Copy: A. 817
- June 24.* Jenison, O. A. (Lansing, Mich.) Archaeological cabinet, stone implements. Bangs. 26 p. 475 lots.
Copy: A. 818

1881, continued

Oct. 11. Courtenay, William. Indian curiosities from Fort Berthold, Dakota. Leavitt. 18 p. 485 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp). 819

Oct. 24. Catalogue of a select library... oil paintings... engravings. Leavitt. 17 p. 195 lots.
Copy: A. 820-821

Nov. 3. Catalogue of modern European oil paintings. Libbie. 266 lots.
Copy: A. 822

Nov. 9. Fales, Samuel Bradford (Philadelphia). Catalogue of the art collection, literary property, etc. Kirby. x, 235 p., plates. 2,837 lots.
Biographical note.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CM, CU, F (pp), LC, M (pp), NY, PMJ (pp). 823

Nov. 10 [1881?]. Parker, Francis E. Engravings, paintings, bronzes, clocks, furniture, etc. Leonard. 16 p. 263 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 824

Nov. 14. Catalogue of a select collection of modern paintings, chiefly by favorite and renowned artists belonging to a noted collector. Leavitt. 140 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 825

Nov. 30. Shattuck, L. A. Engravings and etchings. Libbie. 27 p. 1,112 lots.
Copy: BM. 825A

Nov. 30 [1881?]. Valuable paintings by eminent artists... Beck. 11 p. 52 lots.
Copy: BM. 825B

Dec. 1. Moore & Curtiss (New York). Oil paintings. Kirby. 61 p. 147 lots.
Copies: N, M (pp). 826

Dec. 1. Robertson, Richard Austin (Yokohama). Chinese and Japanese art objects. Kirby. 42 p. 750 lots.
Copy: A (p). 827

Dec. 3 [1881]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 363A. 827A

Dec. 12. Catalogue of elegant goods in ceramic art, crystal, etc., etc. Kirby. 29 p. 600 lots.
Copy: A (p). 828

Dec. 14. Prescott, William C. Catalogue of the library, etc. Engravings. Leavitt. 183, [1] p. 1,346 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, L, MC. 828A

Dec. 15. First Japanese Trading and Manufacturing Co. (Tokio). Japanese art treasures. Kirby. 28 p. 400 lots.
Copy: A (p). 829

Dec. 21. Sato, Momotara. Japanese art objects. Kirby. 22 p. 392 lots.
Copy: A (p). 830

Dec. 29. Penny, J. Campbell. English china. Kirby. 7 p. 85 + 1 lots.
Copy: A (p). 831

1882

Jan. 7 [1882]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 367A. 831A

Jan. 10. Catalogue of a miscellaneous collection of general literature... engravings, etchings... Leavitt. 39 p. 510 lots.
Copy: A. 832

Jan. 12 [1882?]. Uhl. Leavitt.
See no. 724. 833

Jan. 13. Catalogue of nearly two hundred modern paintings, in oil and water colors, foreign and American. Kirby. 37, [1] p. 170 lots.
Copy: A (p, n). 834

Jan. 16. Artists' Fund Society of New York. Catalogue of the 22d annual sale of paintings. Kirby. 22 p. 105 lots.
Copy: A. 835

Jan. 20. Dean, Walter Lofthouse (Boston). Paintings. Libbie. 70 lots.
Copy: A. 836

Jan. 23. Woodward, A. C.; and others. Coins, medals, stone implements, etc. Elliot Woodward's 44th sale. Libbie. 47 p. 1,171 lots.
Copy: N (p). 837

Jan. 25. Lyon, Governor Caleb. Porcelains, objects of art, furniture, oil paintings. Leavitt. 28 p. 130 + 108 lots + addenda 7 p., lots 131-246.
Copies: N, NY. 838

Jan. 26. Fine modern paintings, aquarelles, pen and ink and sepia drawings. Kirby. 37 p. 145 + [1] lots.
Copy: A (p). 839

Jan. 26. Viti Bros. Objects of art. Kirby. 8 p. 197 + [1] lots.
Copy: A (p). 840

Feb. 1 [1882]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 369A. 840A

Feb. 2. Catalogue of superb paintings, foreign and American. Kirby. 48 p. 120 lots.
Copy: A (p). 841

Feb. 8. Griggs, Louis D. (Saratoga Springs, N. Y.) Engravings and etchings. Libbie. 41 p. 689 lots.
Copy: A. 842

Feb. 9. Conzen, Leopold. Oil paintings. Kirby. 22 p. 86 lots.
Copy: A (p). 843

Feb. 16 [1882]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of paintings... Leonard.
See no. 371A. 843A

Feb. 16. Meeks, John. Oil paintings. Kirby. 45 p. 122 lots.
Copy: A (p). 844

1882, continued

- Feb. 16.* Sichel, A. (Paris.) Antique Chinese porcelains, Rhodian ware. Kirby. 40 p. 605 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU. 845
- Feb. 24.* Catalogue of modern European oil paintings. Libbie. 11 p. 230 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 846
- Feb. 24 [1882].* Gale. Leonard.
See no. 371B. 846A
- Feb. 28.* Darrah, Mrs. Sophia Towne. [Artist's sale.] Oil paintings and water colors. Libbie. 43 p. 220 + 200 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 847
- Feb. 28.* Morton, Levi P.; Hoe, Robert. Oil paintings. Leavitt. [29] l. 157 lots.
Copies: N, BR, F (p). 848
- March 2.* High class oil paintings by eminent foreign artists. Davis. 32 p. 92 lots.
Copy: PMJ (p). 849
- March 2.* Stern, Siegmund (Hamburg); and others. European bric-a-brac. Kirby. 17 p. 433 lots.
Copies: A (p), CU (pp). 850
- March 3.* Hall, George Henry. [Artist's sale.] American paintings. Kirby. 20 p. 85 lots.
Copy: A (p). 851
- March 9.* Boston artists' special sale of oil paintings. Libbie. 131 lots.
Copy: A. 852
- March 13.* Catalogue of a miscellaneous collection of foreign and American oil paintings and water colors. Kirby. 23 p. 97 lots.
Copy: A (p, pn). 853
- March [15, 1882].* Catalogue of household furniture... at the private residence no. 105, West 42nd Street. Kirby. 4 p. 138 lots.
Copy: A (p). 854
- March 16 [1882].* Adams, Alvin. Paintings and statuary. Leonard. 45, [1] p., plates. 109 + [5] lots.
Copies: A (p, pn), B, BM (p), F, M (p). 855
- March 17.* Cavazza, Alessandro. Marble group, Hagar and Ishmael. Leonard. [2] l. 1 lot.
Copies: A, BM. 856
- March 22 [1882].* An elegant collection of foreign paintings by the great masters of the French and German schools... Schenck. [16] p. 50 lots.
Copy: M (p). 857
- March 22.* Fanning, William H. Water color paintings. Kirby. 48 p. 300 + lots.
Copies: N, A (p). 858
- March 22.* Lyon, Caleb; and another. Library and engravings. Leavitt. 156 p. 1,536 lots.
Copy: A. 859
- March 23.* Doll & Richards. First sale of paintings by auction. Leonard. 37 p. 113 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 860
- March 23 [1882].* Verdalle, A. (Paris). Bric-a-brac, paintings, etchings and drawings. Libbie. 12 p. 51 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM. 861
- March 23.* Williams & Everett. Oil paintings and water colors. Henry. 38 p. 85 lots.
Copy: BM. 862
- March 25 [1882].* The Bride of the village... Leonard.
See no. 374A. 862A
- March 25 [1882].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots.
See no. 374B. 862B
- March 25 [1882].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. Lots 85-109.
See no. 374C. 862C
- March 30 [1882].* Richardson. Leonard.
See no. 374D. 862D
- March 31.* A select and important collection of superb paintings by the best American artists. Kirby. 18 p. 78 lots.
Copy: A (p). 863
- April 3.* Catalogue of an unusually fine and valuable collection of Oriental curios... Kirby. 47 p. 619 lots.
Copy: A (p). 864
- April 5.* Wolfe, John. Pictures by eighty-two artists. Leavitt. [4], 32 p., front, plates. 96 lots.
Copies: N, A (p, pn), BR, CM, F (p), NY (p), PMJ, W. 865
- April 6 [1882?].* Jones, David. Paintings, bric-a-brac, furniture, etc. Leavitt. 102 + 97 lots.
Copy: M. 866
- April 7 [1882].* Ladd. Leonard.
See no. 374E. 866A
- April 11.* Shipman, Barlow, Larocque & Choate. Clocks, bronzes, rich Vienna goods. Kirby. 15 p. 228 lots.
Copy: A (p). 867
- April 12.* Bricher, A. T.; Elwell, D. Jerome. Water colors and oil paintings. Bird. 118 lots.
Copy: BM. 868
- April 12.* Webber, Wesley. Paintings and charcoal drawings; artist's sale. Libbie. 30 lots.
Copy: A. 869
- April 13.* Duveen Brothers (New York & London). Oriental porcelains, antique furniture, bric-a-brac. Kirby. 25 p. 392 lots.
Copy: A (p). 870
- April 13 [1882].* Vose. Leonard.
See no. 375A. 870A
- April 14.* Catalogue of valuable paintings, foreign and American. Barker. 39, [1] p. 104 lots.
Copy: M (p). 871

1882, continued

- April 14* [1882]. Marneffe. Leavitt.
See no. 376. 872
- April 14*. Williams & Everett. Original paintings by Boston artists. Libbie. 24 p. 113 lots.
Copy: BM. 873
- April 20* [1882]. Catalogue of a private collection of rare bric-a-brac. Kirby. 40 p. 612 lots.
Copies: N, A (p). 874
- April 20*. Weber, Otis S. Oil paintings. Leonard. 112 lots.
Copy: BM. 875
- April 21*. Catalogue of rare engravings and etchings. Libbie. 23 p. 379 lots.
Copies: A, F (pp). 876
- April 24*. Catalogue of elegant modern household furniture, Chickering upright piano... at private residence, 130 East 37th Street... Kirby. 15 p. 172 lots.
Copy: A (p). 877
- April 24*. Catalogue of nearly two hundred foreign and American paintings, in oil and water colors, drawings, etc. Kirby. 28, [1] p. 181 + lots.
Copy: A (p, pn). 878
- April 25*. Curtis, George. Paintings, water colors, drawings contributed by Boston artists for the benefit of the family of the late George Curtis. Libbie. [12] p. 93 lots.
Copy: BM. 879
- April 28*. Oil paintings by Boston artists. Libbie. 110 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 880
- May 3* [1882]. Eldred, L. D.; and others. Special sale of paintings. Noyes. 20 p. 117 lots.
Copy: BM. 880A
- May 4* [1882]. Catalogue of a private collection of choice ancient and modern paintings. Somerville.
See no. 548. 881
- May 11*. Huffington, J. W. Rare engravings, etchings, mezzotints. Kirby. 20 p. 477 lots.
Copy: A (p, pn). 882
- May 11*. Wooley, J. B. (New York). Oriental art, curios, kakemonos, etc. Kirby. 27 p. 694 lots.
Copy: A (p). 883
- May 15*. Riston, John A.; and others. Library, engravings, etchings. Leavitt. 130 p. 1,401 lots.
Copy: A. 884
- May 18* [1882]. Shaw. Leonard.
See no. 265A. 884A
- May 19* [1882]. Water colors. Leonard.
See no. 379B. 884B
- May 22*. Sichel, A. (Paris); Robertson, Richard Austin (Yokohama). Art objects from China and Japan. Davis. 60 p. 706 lots.
Copies: A (pp), PMJ (pn). 885
- June 1*. Durr, Louis (New York); and others. Etchings, engravings, original sketches. Leavitt. 35 p. 603 lots.
Copies: N (pp), LC (p). 886
- June 7*. Ramus, F. B. Water colors. Leonard. 40 p. 285 lots.
Copy: BM. 887
- June 19* [1882]. Important sale of Chinese porcelains. Leavitt.
See no. 382. 888
- [Sept. 26?] Sichel, A. (Paris). Oriental porcelain, faience, glass. Kirby. 47 p. 600 lots.
Copy: A. 889
- Oct. 4*. Ramus, F. B. Water colors. Leonard. 36 p. 250 lots.
Copy: BM. 890
- Oct. 6*. Valuable old paintings contributed and sold for the benefit of a charity in this city. Leonard. 4 p. 12 lots.
Copy: BM. 891
- Oct. 30*. Madison Square Art Rooms. Paintings, comprising 132 examples of modern European art. Mathews (no. 241). 132 lots.
Copy: PMJ. 892
- Nov. 1*. American Art Gallery and Art Rooms, New York. Oil paintings, Oriental art objects, furniture. Kirby. 207 p. 3,913 lots.
Copies: N, A, M (incomplete). 893
- Nov. 1*. Krogman & Pierce (Boston). Cutlery and fancy goods. Libbie. 7 p.
Copy: A. 894
- Nov. 9*. Exhibition and sale of paintings. Bird. [12] p. 87 lots.
Copy: BM. 895
- Nov. 27*. Catalogue of paintings comprising one hundred and twenty six examples of modern European art by the great masters. Mathews (no. 245). 52 p. 126 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 896
- Nov. 28*. Corey; and others. Books, illuminated manuscripts, engravings, etchings... Leavitt. 116 p. 1,358 lots.
Copies: A, MC. 897
- Nov. 29*. Fanning, William H. Water color paintings. Leonard. 61 p. 303 lots.
Copy: BM. 898
- Dec. 4* [1882]. Catalogue of a private collection of books, engravings, etchings, etc. Leavitt.
See no. 386. 899
- Dec. 4*. Sichel, A. (Paris). Antique Chinese porcelains. Kirby. 45 p. 578 lots.
Copy: N. 900
- Dec. 5*. Truax, Charles H.; and another. Paintings. Leavitt. 83 lots.
Copy: M (p). 901

1882, *continued*

- Dec. 6.* Catalogue of a remarkable collection of magnificent books, art galleries and literature, representative works, rare and choice etchings, engravings, etc. Leavitt. 82 p. 565 lots.
Copy: A. 902
- Dec. 7 [1882].* Olivotti Bros. (Venice). Bric-a-brac, arms, bronzes, furniture, etc. Libbie (no. 125). 14 p. 370 lots.
Copy: A. 903
- Dec. 13.* Fine modern oil and water color paintings by foreign and American artists; also fine engravings... Leavitt. 101 lots.
Copy: M. 904
- Dec. 13.* Ralston, Prof. J. Grier; and Spang, Norman. Catalogue of pre-historic stone objects. Bangs. 28 p. 501 lots.
Copy: A. 904A
- Dec. 13 [1882?].* Thompson, Cephas G. Engravings and paintings. Leavitt. 22 p. 303 lots.
Copies: CM, NY. 905
- Dec. 14.* ... Collection of choice oil paintings ... Leonard. 43 p. 109 lots.
Copy: BM. 906
- Dec. 14.* Farwell, Edward S. (Boston); and Noyes & Blakeslee. Paintings. Kirby. 53 p. 118 lots.
Copies: N, A, M (p). 907
- Dec. 19 [1882].* An extraordinary collection of Japanese curios. Leavitt.
See no. 389. 908
- Dec. 20.* Chef-d'oeuvres of printing, binding and illustration... to which is added a choice assemblage of engravings and etchings. Leavitt. 60 p. 500 lots.
Copies: N, A. 909
- Dec. 28 [1882].* Ingalls. Leavitt.
See no. 391. 910

1883

- Jan. 8.* Merritt, William H.; and others. Library and prints, engravings and etchings. Leavitt. 86 p. 1,135 lots.
Copies: A, LC (p). 911
- Jan. 10 [1883].* Thwaites. Leavitt.
See no. 395. 911A
- Jan. 11 [1883].* Cooper, Harry Proure. European and American paintings. Barker. 112 lots.
Copy: M (p). 912
- Jan. 12.* Highly interesting collection of modern oil paintings of the French and German school. Schenck. 14 p. 45 lots.
Copy: M(p). 913
- Jan. 18.* Catalogue of modern European oil paintings. Libbie (no. 130). 15 p. 282 lots.
Copy: A. 914
- Jan. 19.* Catalogue of over one hundred European and American modern oil paintings and water colors. Kirby. 17 p. 121 lots.
Copy: N. 915
- Jan. 26.* Etchings from the burins of eminent and well known masters. Libbie (no. 131). 24 p. 359 lots.
Copies: A, F. 916
- Feb. 1.* The Leipsig collection of antiques in pottery, glassware, porcelains [etc.] also a collection of Oriental rugs. Leavitt. [60] p. 629 lots.
Copy: N. 917
- Feb. 1 [1883?].* Phelps, William Preston. [Artist's sale.] Paintings of scenes at home and abroad. Libbie. 16 p. illus. 102 + [2] lots.
Copy: A. 918
- Feb. 8 [1883].* Amory, Francis (Beverly, Mass.). Oil paintings. Libbie. 51 p. 405 lots.
Copy: A. 919
- Feb. 15 [1883].* Catalogue of a grand collection of exceptional paintings... Barker. 119 lots.
Copy: M (p). 920
- Feb. 19.* Catalogue of fine modern oil paintings ... two private collections. Leavitt. [22] p. 85 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 921
- Feb. 20.* Satterlee, Edward (New York). Ancient and modern paintings, rare autograph letters. Kirby. 17 p. 87 lots.
Copy: N. 922
- Feb. 23 [1883].* Amory, Francis (Beverly, Mass.). Oil paintings. Part 2. Libbie. 25 p. 411 lots.
Copy: A. 923
- Feb. 27.* Catalogue of the library and engravings of a Catholic clergyman, of Pennsylvania... Leavitt. 94 p. 1,325 lots.
Copy: A (p. 5-6 mutilated). 924
- March 8.* Runkle, J. C. Foreign cabinet paintings. Leavitt. 31 p., illus. 66 lots.
Copies: N, A (pp), B, F, LC (p), PMJ, W. 925
- March 15.* Osborne, John B. Paintings and water colors. Libbie (no. [135]). 11 p. 160 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 926
- March 20.* Kohn, Adolf. Foreign oil paintings. Leavitt. [36] p. 78 lots.
Copies: N, M (p, pn), PMJ. 927
- March 21.* Catalogue of over one hundred paintings from the collection of a veteran collector and connoisseur. Ortgies. 34 p. 174 + 24 lots.
Copy: N. 928
- March 22.* A collection of etchings and engravings of fine quality. Libbie. 16 p. 376 lots.
Copies: A, BM, F. 929
- March 28 [1883].* Noyes & Blakeslee. Noyes.
See no. 608A. 929A
- March 29 [1883].* Catalogue of important paintings from various private collections. Noyes. 114 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 930

1883, continued

- March 29* [1883]. Williams & Everett. Foreign paintings. Libbie. 24 p. 86 lots.
Copy: BM. 930A
- March 30*. Barden, E. E. (Minnesota). Mineralogical collection. Libbie (no. 137). 24 p. 1,020 + [80] lots.
Copy: A. 931
- April 2*. Bushnell, Charles I. Americana, engravings, wood blocks. Bangs. 286 p., front. (port.) 3,452 lots.
Copies: A (pp), MC. 932
- April 5*. Harris, C. F. (Providence); and another. Oil paintings. Leavitt. [34] p. 87 lots.
Copy: M (p). 933
- April 5*. Rheims, Leon (New York). Furniture, bronzes, statuary, oil paintings. Herts.
Copy: M (pp). 934
- April 6* [1883]. Inglis. Leonard.
See no. 284A. 934A
- April 10*. Remsen, Simeon Henry (New York); Pène du Bois, Henri (Brooklyn). Library, etchings, engravings, original sketches, oil paintings. Leavitt. 189 p. 2,161 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC, MC. 935
- April 11*. Root, James E. (Boston). Portraits and engravings. Libbie (no. 139). [2], 60 p. 1,600 lots.
Copies: N, A (pp). 936
- April 12*. American and foreign paintings. Libbie. 24 p. 89 lots.
Copy: A. 937
- April 12*. Emott, James. Paintings. Barker. 36 p. 122 lots.
Copy: M (p). 938
- April 12*. Williams & Everett. American and foreign paintings. Libbie. 24 p. 89 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 939
- April 16*. Haseltine Galleries (Philadelphia). Paintings. Pomeroy. 135 p. 43 lots.
Copy: C (p). 940
- April 19*. Webber, Wesley. Paintings and drawings. Libbie. 24 p. 119 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 941
- April 21*. Chase's Gallery. Modern paintings. Leonard. [22] p. 63 lots.
Copy: BM. 942
- April 26*. Libbey, William. Oil paintings. Leavitt. [44] p. 155 lots.
Copies: N, M (p). 943
- April 27* [1883]. Robinson. Leonard.
See no. 286A. 943A
- May 1* [1883]. Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard.
See no. 286B. 943B
- May 4* [1883]. Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard.
See no. 286C. 943C
- May 5* [1883]. Providence artists' sale. Leonard.
See no. 286D. 943D
- May 10*. Catalogue of a collection of etchings and engravings. Libbie (no. 144). 26 p. 863 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 944
- May 16* [1883]. Witthaus, R. A. Leavitt.
See no. 622. 945
- May 18*. Henry, John F. (Brooklyn). Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. [26] p. 73 lots.
Copy: M (p). 946
- May 22*. Catalogue of fine modern paintings principally belonging to a gentleman now abroad. Ortgies. 17 p. 69 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 947
- May 22*. Post, William H. (New York); Remsen, Simeon Henry (New York); and others. Library, engravings and etchings, ivory miniatures. Leavitt. 220 p. 2,801 lots.
Copies: A, LC. 948
- May 31*. Hurlbert, William Henry. Catalogue of the artistic and valuable collection. Leavitt. [47] l. 380 + 109 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A, F, M (pp), PMJ (pp). 949
- June 14*. Ancient and savage man. Catalogue of pre-historic stone relics... Catalogue by W. E. Woodward (no. 57). Bangs. 32 p. 520 lots.
Copy: N. 949A
- June 27*. American College for Genealogical Registry, Family History and Heraldry; Okeson, Rev. N. A.; and others. Library, manuscript genealogies, engravings, etchings... Leavitt. 171 p., front. (col'd), illus., plate (port.). 2,574 lots.
Copies: A, MC. 950
- Oct. 9*. Catalogue of paintings comprising one hundred and forty examples of modern European art... Mathews (no. 267). 63 p. 140 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 951
- Nov. 5* [1883?]. Haseltine Galleries (Philadelphia). Rare collection of paintings. Pomeroy. 39 p. 148 lots.
Copy: C (pp, pn). 952
- Nov. 8*. Fanning, William H. Water color paintings. Leonard. 32 p. 244 lots.
Copy: BM. 953
- Nov. 8*. Man, William (New York). Chinese porcelains and glazes. Ortgies. 61 p. 640 lots.
Copy: A (p). 954
- Nov. 12*. Robertson, Richard Austin (Yokohama). Japanese art treasures. Ortgies. 47 p. 754 lots.
Copy: A (p). 955
- Nov. 14*. Davis, J. H. Paintings. Bird. 37 p. 165 lots.
Copy: BM. 956
- Dec. 1* [1883]. Dunsmore. Leonard.
See no. 290A. 956A

1883, continued

- Dec. 6.* ...Valuable oil paintings, the entire gallery of a late resident of New York. Barker. 39, [1] p. 136 lots.
Copy: M (p). 957
- Dec. 7.* Skaats, Bartholomew (New York); and others. Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 20 p. 76 lots.
Copy: M (p). 958
- Dec. 17.* An extremely valuable and special consignment from Europe for unreserved auction sale; of art works, galleries of painting and sculpture... also a remarkable collection of 325 lots of extra fine engravings. Leavitt. 124 p. 991 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A. 959
- Dec. 21.* Vickary, N. (Glenmere, Lynn, Mass.) Nature and art. Libbie. 39 p. 769 lots.
Copy: A. 960
- 1884
- Jan. 16 [1884].* Hoyt. Leavitt.
See no. 646. 961
- Jan. 31.* Catalogue of choice paintings, foreign and American. Orgies. 29 p. 81 lots.
Copy: M (p). 962
- Feb. 11 [1884].* Knoedler. Leavitt.
See no. 430. 963
- Feb. 18.* Harrison; Scanlan; and others. Library, engravings, drawings. Leavitt. 136 p. 1,517 lots.
Copies: A, MC. 964
- Feb. 19 [1884].* Weeks. Noyes.
See no. 655A. 964A
- Feb. 20 [1884].* Moore & Clarke Co. Oil paintings and water colors. Schenck. 71 p. 249 lots.
Copy: M (p). 965
- Feb. 21.* Duprat, A. (New York). Oil paintings. Orgies. 19 p. 77 lots.
Copy: M (p). 966
- Feb. 23.* Boston artists. Libbie. [9] p. 76 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 967
- Feb. 26 [1884].* Chapman. Leavitt.
See no. 432. 968
- Feb. 28.* Bellows, Albert Fitch. Catalogue of [his] oil paintings, water colors, black and white drawings, etchings, pen and ink sketches. Orgies. 12 p. 270 lots.
Copies: N, B. 969
- Feb. 28.* Catalogue of paintings comprising one hundred and forty-four examples of modern European art... Mathews (no. 267). 40 p. 144 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 970
- March 7.* Catalogue of paintings, works of Alexander Harrison and Birge Harrison. Orgies. 13 p. 39 lots.
Copy: A (p). 971
- March 12.* Four centuries of art, catalogue of old engravings. Libbie. 17 p. 172 lots.
Postponed to March 14, 1884.
Copies: A, F. 972
- March 13.* Catalogue of high class modern European and American paintings. Barker. 40 p. 174 lots.
Copy: M. 973
- March 14.* Four centuries of art. Libbie.
Postponed from March 12, 1884. See no. 972. 974
- March 17.* Catalogue of the collection of an amateur... etchings and engravings... and... books. Leavitt. [2] 1., 27 p. 439 lots.
Copy: N. 975
- March 20 [1884].* Macy, W. Starbuck. Oil paintings. Leavitt. 18 p. 90 lots.
Copy: A. 976
- March 24 [1884].* Barnes, Hon. Demas (Brooklyn); Brace, Henry (New York); Hyatt, G. Waldron (Philadelphia); and others. Modern paintings, statuary and embroidery. Barker. 80 p. 237 lots.
Copy: M. 977
- March 25.* L'Aubinière, C. A. [Artists' sale.] Oil paintings and water color drawings. Leavitt. [36] p. 92+ lots.
Copy: A. 977A
- March 27 [1884].* Catalogue of a choice collection of paintings by modern masters. Barker. 20 p. 65 lots.
Copy: M (p). 978
- March 28.* Doll & Richards. Tenth annual sale. Leonard. [26] p. 116 lots.
Copy: BM. 979
- March 29.* Hallett, Hendricks A. Oil paintings and water colors. Libbie. [9] p. 85 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 980
- March 31 [1884].* Vantine, A. A., & Co. Oriental art. Stern. 30 p. 585 lots.
Copy: A. 981
- April 2.* Clarke, Rev. William T.; and Scanlan. Library, prints, drawings and facsimile gems. Leavitt. 101 p. 1,767 lots.
Copies: A, MC. 982
- April 9.* Williams & Everett. Foreign paintings. Libbie. 24 p. 84 lots.
Copy: BM. 983
- April 10 [1884].* Catalogue of a magnificent collection of Oriental rugs and carpets. Moore. 14 p. 331 lots.
Copy: N. 984
- April 10 [1884].* Catalogue of modern paintings and drawings... Leonard.
See no. 436A. 984A
- April 11.* Boston artist's sale. Libbie. [16] p. 59, a-i, 60-130 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 985
- April 15 [1884].* Catalogue of costly and valuable paintings of the modern schools of art. Noyes. 124 lots.
Copies: BM, M (pp). 986

- 1884, continued
- April 16.* Catalogue of a dilettante's collection of choice books, fine prints and original water colors. Leavitt. 42 p. 555 lots.
Copy: A. 987
- April 17 [1884].* Collection of modern paintings. Leonard.
See no. 438A. 987A
- April 17 [1884].* Hill, Warren E. Paintings. Barker. 64 p. 328 lots.
Copy: M. 988
- April 17.* La Farge, John (New York). Artist's sale of oil and water color paintings. Ortgies. 28 p. 94 lots.
Copies: N (p), BM. 989
- April 17.* La Farge, John. Supplementary catalogue of water colors. Ortgies. 10 p. 30 lots.
Errata referring to main catalogue on p. 10.
Copy: N (p). 990
- April 17.* Original drawings by the old masters. Libbie (no. 167). 23 p. 481 lots.
Copies: A, F. 991
- April 24.* Alexander, Francis. Paintings. Leonard. [6] p. 93 lots.
Copy: BM. 992
- April 25.* Catalogue of art works by Arthur Quartley and F. Hopkinson Smith. Ortgies. 19 p. 84 lots.
Copy: A (p). 993
- April 29 [1884].* Eldred. Noyes.
See no. 702A. 993A
- April 29 [1884].* Sherwood. Leavitt.
See no. 440. 994
- April 30.* Catalogue of an exceedingly valuable and important collection of modern paintings by the most celebrated foreign and American artists. Barker. 43 p. 226 lots.
Copy: M. 995
- May 1.* Bricher, A. T.; and Burns, M. J. Oil paintings and water colors. Leonard. [11] p. 65 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 996
- May 1.* Webber, Wesley. Oil paintings and water colors. Libbie. [15] p. 109 + 25 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 997
- May 7.* Macy, C. H. Chinese and Japanese art treasures and curios. Leonard. 29 p. 568 + 175 lots.
Copy: B. 998
- May 8.* Dousman, H. L. Paintings. Leavitt. [54] p. 100 lots.
Copies: N (p), A, BM, F (pp), M (p), PMJ (p). 999
- May 9.* Fuller, George. [Artist's sale] of paintings. Williams. 12 p., port. 63 lots.
Copies: BM (p), F, M. 1000
- May 12.* Alexander, David (Boston). Paintings of the modern school. Ortgies. [44] p. 112 lots.
Copies: N, M (p), PMJ. 1001
- May 15 [1884].* Catalogue of a private cabinet of antiques, etc. Leavitt.
See no. 443. 1002
- May 20 [1884].* Tisdale. Leavitt.
See no. 444. 1003
- May 22.* La Farge, John; and Yates, Ellis S. Stained glass, art books, stuffs and bric-a-brac. Ortgies. [2], 10 p. 195 lots.
Postponed to May 23.
Copy: N. 1004
- May 23.* La Farge, John. Ortgies.
Postponed from May 22, 1884. See no. 1004. 1005
- May 24 [1884].* Rand. Leonard.
See no. 444A. 1005A
- May 27.* Catalogue of superb works of art, fine modern oil paintings by foreign and American artists. Leavitt. [30] p. 109 lots.
Copy: N. 1006
- June 11 [1884].* Huyvetter. Barker.
See no. 707B. 1006A
- June 25.* Catalogue of standard books, engravings, etchings, illustrations, prints. Libbie (no. 173).
Copy: A. 1007
- Oct. 7 [1884].* Palmer. Leavitt.
See no. 187A. 1007A
- Oct. 8 [1884].* Skelton. Leonard.
See no. 445D. 1007B
- Oct. 13.* Godwin, Daniel (New York); and others. Library and engravings. Leavitt. 127 p. 1,533 lots.
Copy: A. 1008
- Oct. 23.* Fitch, Benjamin. Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 141 lots.
Copy: M. 1009
- Oct. 30 [1884].* Lockwood, Le Grand. Unique and artistic furniture, objects of art, bronzes, clocks, chairs, tables, rugs... Leavitt. [22] p. 334 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1010
- Nov. 12.* De Long. Catalogue of an extraordinary and highly interesting collection of Chinese and Japanese art treasures and curios. Leonard. 35 p. 150 + 743 + 217 lots.
Copy: B. 1011
- Nov. 12 [1884].* Reitlinger. Leavitt.
See no. 446. 1012
- Nov. 12 [1884?].* Rosse, H. P. (Boston). Carved furniture, porcelain, draperies. Kirby. 10 p. 123 lots.
Copy: A. 1013
- Nov. 14 [1884].* Boylan. Leavitt.
See no. 447. 1014
- Nov. 15 [1884].* Catalogue of superb Chinese cloisonné enamels, antique porcelains and bronzes. Kirby. 30 p. 462 lots.
Copy: N. 1015
- Nov. 21 [1884].* Carter. Leonard.
See no. 447A. 1015A

1884, continued

- Nov. 25 [1884?].* Grossbaum, B. (London); and others. Objects of art. Ezekiel. 27 p. 400 lots.
Copy: CM. 1016
- Nov. 25 [1884].* Hamburger, A. S. Collection of antique furniture and bric-a-brac. Ortgies. 20 p. 705 lots.
Copy: N. 1017
- Dec. 3 [1884?].* Collection of old Chinese porcelains, objects of art, bric-a-brac, rugs and silks. Kirby. 40 p. 611 lots.
Copy: A. 1018
- Dec. 4 [1884].* Catalogue of a collection of fine etchings, engravings, etc. Moore. 24 p. 600 lots.
Copy: N. 1019
- Dec. 4.* Catalogue of paintings comprising one hundred and fifty two examples of modern European art... Mathews (no. 298). 61 p. 152 lots.
Copies: F, M (pp). 1020
- Dec. 8.* Woodward, Royal (Albany). Library, autographs and engravings. Leavitt. 279 p., front. (facsim.) 4,065 lots.
Copy: A. 1021
- Dec. 9.* A collection of etchings and engravings. Libbie. 15 p. 342 lots.
Copies: N (p), A. 1022
- Dec. 11.* Raymond. Collection. Part 2. Kirby. 21 p. 403 lots.
Copy: N. 1023
- Dec. 17.* Catalogue of a... collection of water colors and oil paintings... Birch. 25 p. 134 lots.
Copy: BM. 1024
- Dec. 17 [1884].* Rare and quaint old Dutch furniture. Libbie. 15 p. 408 lots.
Copy: A. 1025
- Dec. 18.* Beardslee, Rufus G. (New York). Library, engravings and etchings. Leavitt. 57 p. 1,084 lots.
Copy: A. 1026
- Dec. 19.* Ward, Ferdinand; and others. Modern oil paintings, water colors, bronzes and engravings. Ortgies. 23 p. 115 lots.
Copies: N, M (p, pp). 1027
- 1884.* Vanderbilt, William H. 19th century pictures. 92 p. 208 lots.
Sale held in Vanderbilt residence at 640 Fifth Avenue, New York, auctioneer unknown.
Copy: PMJ (p). 1028
- Jan. 27.* Catalogue of miscellaneous books... framed pictures, engravings, colored photographs, etc. Bangs. 16 p. 320 lots.
Copy: A. 1031
- Feb. 2.* Anthony, Henry B. (Providence); Hall, Henry B.; and others. Library, autographs, engravings, water colors. Leavitt. 174 p., front. (facsim.) 2,020 lots.
Copy: A. 1032
- Feb. 2.* Catalogue of a library of choice books and engravings and etchings. Bangs. 24 p. 328 lots.
Copy: A. 1033
- Feb. 5.* Stiner, Mrs. Hannah (New York). Oil paintings. Leavitt. 138 lots.
Copy: M (p). 1034
- Feb. 12.* Peck, Alfred A.; and another. Modern paintings. Barker. 51 p. 182 lots.
Copy: M (p). 1035
- Feb. 18.* Kleczkowski, Count. Oriental porcelains, pottery, etc. Ortgies. 31 p. 582 lots.
Copy: N. 1036
- Feb. 26 [1885].* Catalogue of paintings sold to close an estate. Leavitt.
See no. 453. 1037
- Feb. 26.* The old way. Catalogue of prehistoric objects, mostly American, and principally in stone. W. Elliot Woodward (no. 72). Bangs. 55 p. 1,133 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1037A
- Feb. 26.* Williams & Everett. Paintings. Libbie. 24 p. 94 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 1038
- Feb. 27 [1885].* Fine modern paintings... Leavitt.
See no. 454. 1039
- March 11.* Catalogue of valuable paintings. Noyes. 99 lots.
Copies: BM (pp), M. 1040
- March 12.* Chanfrau, Frank E. Catalogue of valuable books and engravings. Bangs. 49 p. 598 lots.
Copy: B. 1041
- March 16.* Brennan, B. H. Library; also choice engravings and etchings. Bangs. 98 p. 1,079 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 1042
- March 26.* Catalogue of a collection of choice etchings, fine engravings... a collection of fine books. Leavitt. 30 p. 502 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1043
- [March 26?] 1885.* Herzog, Hermann. Paintings. Bailey. 24 p. 216 lots.
Other possible date: April 6, 1885.
Copy: N. 1044
- March 26 [1885].* La Farge, John. [Artist's sale.] Oil and water color paintings. Moore. 32 p. 97 lots.
Copy: N (p). 1045

1885

- Jan. 7.* Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Davis. 44 p. 222 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 1029
- Jan. 22.* Reid, Thomas (New York). Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 134 lots.
Copy: M (p). 1030

1885, continued

- March 31.* Seney, George I. Modern paintings
American Art. 112 p. 285 lots.
Copies N (p, n), A (p), B (p), BM (p, n), BR, CL,
CM, D (p, pn), F (p, pn), M (p, n), NY (p, pn),
PMJ (p) 1046
- April 1.* Catalogue of three highly important
collections of choice modern paintings by
foreign and American masters. Barker. 32 p.
125 lots.
Copy: M (pp). 1047
- April 1.* Haines, Richard R. Bronzes, statuary,
antique furniture. Leavitt. 29 p. 518 lots.
Copy: N. 1048
- [*April 6*] 1885. Herzog. Bailey.
See no. 1045. 1049
- April 7.* Williams & Everett. Paintings. Libbie.
23 p. 88 lots.
Copy: BM. 1050
- April 9.* Catalogue of paintings Noyes. 115 lots.
Copy: BM. 1051
- April 10.* Burrage, William Clarence. Antique
mahogany, colonial furniture, etc. Libbie.
15 p. 391 lots.
Copy: A. 1052
- April 11.* Paintings by Joseph Foxcroft Cole,
F. P. Vintan [et al]. Libbie [2] 1. 22 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 1053
- April 13.* Catalogue of a magnificent collection
of water color paintings. Moore. 23 p. 511
lots.
Copy: N. 1054
- April 17 [1885].* Haseltine. Leavitt.
See no. 461. 1055
- April 17.* Oil paintings from private collections.
Leonard. 21 p. 107 lots.
Copy: BM. 1056
- April 22.* Catalogue of paintings by French and
German artists. Noyes. 111 lots.
Copy: BM. 1057
- May 1.* The Viking and the red man Catalogue
of a collection of prehistoric stone objects,
and the pottery of the mound builders. W.
Elliot Woodward (no 75). Bangs. 62 p.
1,179 lots.
Copy N. 1057A
- May 2.* Olivotti Bros. (Venice). Italian an-
tiques, arms, brass ware. Libbie. 12 p. 279
lots
Copy: A. 1058
- May 6.* Williams & Everett. Paintings, faience
and porcelain. Libbie. 27 p. 98 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 1059
- May 7.* Catalogue of valuable modern paintings
by masters of the various American and
foreign schools also, bric-a-brac and fancy
goods. Barker. 46 p. 179 lots.
Copy: M. 1060
- May 7.* Halle, C. J. Etchings, engravings.
Ezekiel. 38 p. 245 lots.
Copy: CM. 1061
- May 8 [1885].* Boston artists' special sale of
paintings and water colors. Libbie. 135 lots.
Copies A, BM 1062
- May 16 [1885].* Private collection of modern
paintings Leonard.
See no. 319A 1062A
- May 19.* Suydam, David Lydig (New York);
and others. Library, etchings, engravings, etc.
Leavitt. 80 p. 815 lots.
Copy: A. 1063
- May 29.* Webber, Wesley. Paintings. Libbie. 4 p.
75 lots
Copies: A, BM. 1064
- June 10 [1885?].* Catalogue of a splendid col-
lection of oil paintings. Watson. 32 p. 147
lots.
Copy: BM. 1064A
- June 15.* Wells. Library, etchings, engravings.
Leavitt. 57 p. 788 lots.
Copy: N. 1065
- Oct. 5.* Catalogue of paintings of the modern
schools of art. Bird 152 lots.
Copy: BM. 1066
- Nov. 10 [1885?].* Jarves, James Jackson Italian
furniture and works of art. Chadwick. 19 p.
511 lots.
Copy PMJ. 1067
- Nov. 12.* Catalogue of a valuable collection of
autographs portraits, etc. Bangs. 76 p. 581
lots.
Copy: A. 1068
- Nov. 16.* White, Richard Grant. Catalogue of
the library, engravings, oil paintings, and
musical instruments. Bangs. 201 p. 2,057 +
20 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, B, Historical Society of Penn-
sylvania, MC(p). 1068A
- Nov. 19.* Glaenzer, George A. (New York).
Bric-a-brac, bronzes, porcelains, furniture.
Orgies. 20 p. 406 lots.
Copy: A (p). 1069
- Nov 19.* Hamburger, A. S. (Amsterdam). Old
Dutch furniture. Libbie. 23 p. 365 lots.
Copy: A. 1070
- Nov. 20.* Butler, Richard (New York). Oil
paintings. Orgies. 16 p. 93 lots.
Copies: A (p), M (p). 1071
- Nov. 21.* Catalogue of a large and valuable
collection of thousands of prints Leavitt.
11 p. 349 lots.
Copy: N. 1072
- Dec. 3.* Olivotti Bros. (Venice) Italian an-
tiques and art. Libbie. 16 p. 344 lots.
Copy: A. 1073
- Dec. 16.* Catalogue of an extensive private
collection of etchings, steel and wood en-
gravings. Bangs. 30 p. 391 lots.
Copy: N. 1074

1885 continued

Dec. 16. Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Bird.
64 p. 233 lots.
Copy: BM. 1075

Dec. 16. Kissam, William Henry (New York);
and others. Library, prints and autographs.
Leavitt. 219 p., front. (facsim.) 2,310 lots.
Copy: A. 1076

Dec. 16. Whitney, George (Philadelphia).
Modern paintings. American Art. 69 p. 227
lots.
Copies: N, A (p), BM (pp), CM, F, M (p, n),
PMJ (pp). 1077

Dec. 16. Whitney, George. Works of William
T. Richards. American Art. 16 p., illus. 224
lots.
Copies: BM, CM. 1078

Dec. 16. Wiswell, William. Paintings, engravings,
etchings, mirrors, pottery, etc. Ezekiel.
58 p. 1,227 lots.
Copy: CM. 1079

Dec. 20 [1885]. Jenkins. Leavitt.
See no. 481. 1080

Dec. 21. Catalogue of fine rugs, bric-a-brac,
embroideries, &c., 50 Oriental rugs and mats
... Leavitt. 18 p. 476 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1081

1886

Jan. 13. Morgan, Edwin D. Paintings, statuary,
etc. Ortgies. 48, [1] p. 151 lots.
Copies: N (p, n), BR, F, M (p, n), NY (pp, pn),
W. 1082

Jan. 27. Long's Museum. Second sale. Cata-
logue of Revolutionary and Rebellion relics.
Thomas. 1 folio leaf. 298 lots.
Copy: A. 1083

Jan. 28. Rogers, Fairman; Bookwalter, J. W.;
and others. Paintings. Ortgies. 50 p. 144 lots.
Copies: N (p, n), BR, F (pp), M (p, n), PMJ. 1084

Jan. 30 [1886?]. Wright, Frederick E. Cata-
logue of paintings and sketches. Bird. [4] p.
143 lots.
Copy: BM. 1084A

Feb. 11. Swann, Thomas. Paintings, statuary,
etc. Leonard. 21 p. 267 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 1085

Feb. 12. Catalogue of engravings and etchings
... views, art journal plates, drawing studies
[etc.]. Bangs. 13 p. 312 lots.
Copy: A. 1086

Feb. 20 [1886]. Greenough. Leonard.
See no. 325A. 1086A

Feb. 23. Wiley's, John, Sons. Prints. Leavitt.
34 p. 700 lots.
Copy: N. 1087

Feb. 24. Catalogue of a collection of valuable
books... fine engravings and etchings. Bangs.
55 p. 919 lots.
Copy: A. 1088

Feb. 24. Moran, Thomas. Oil and water colors
[artist's sale]. American Art. 12 p. 64 lots.
Copies: N, M. 1089

Feb. 24 [1886]. Moran, Thomas. Oils and water
colors of Thomas Moran. Ortgies. 16 p.,
front., plates. 64 lots.
Copy: F. 1090

Feb. 25. Modern oil paintings and water colors.
Leavitt. 19 p. 201 lots.
Copy: N. 1091

March 3. Morgan, Mrs. Mary J. Art collection.
American Art. [12], 305 p., illus. 2,628 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), B(p), BM(p), BR,
C, CL, CM, CU, F(pp), LC, M(p, pn), NY(pp, pn),
PM, PMJ (pp), W (p). 1092

March 5. Oil paintings by American artists.
Libbie. 6 p. 78 lots.
Copies: A, BM (p). 1093

March 9. Haseltine, Charles F. (Philadelphia).
Paintings. Moore. 47 p. 250 lots.
Copy: M. 1094

March 10. Catalogue of paintings. Noyes. 112
lots.
Copy: BM. 1095

March 17. Catalogue of a... collection of paint-
ings... Beck. 162 lots.
Copy: BM. 1096

March 17 [1886]. Sprague, W. Modern paint-
ings. Moore. 42 p. 160 lots.
Copy: M. 1097

March 18 [1886]. Eaton. Leavitt.
See no. 489. 1098

March 18. Van Elten, Kruseman; and others.
Paintings and water colors. Barker. 36 p.
172 lots.
Copy: M (p). 1099

March 18 [1886]. Webber, Wesley. Oil paint-
ings. Libbie. 99 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 1100

March 25. Catalogue of modern paintings of the
French and Munich schools. Ortgies. 24 p.
93 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 1101

March 30. Wall, Beriah (Providence); and
Brown, John A. (Providence). Modern paint-
ings. American Art. [1], 93 p. 263 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), B, BM, BR, F, LC, M (p, pn),
NY (pp), PMJ (p). 1102

April 3 [1886]. Paintings from private collec-
tions. Leonard.
See no. 329A. 1102A

April 5. Dorman, Rushton M. (Chicago). Li-
brary, manuscripts, and prints. Leavitt. 353 p.
1,810 lots.
Copy: A. 1103

April 6. Aspinwall, William H. Oil paintings.
American Art. 36 p. 91 lots.
Copies: N, A (p, n), BM (p). 1104

April 6 [1886]. Oudinot Collection. Leonard.
See no. 329B. 1104A

1886, continued

- April 9.* Weber, Otis S., and Wagner, Jacob. Catalogue of oil paintings and water colors. Leonard. 11 p. 227 lots.
Copy: N. 1105
- April 13.* Haseltine, Charles F. (Philadelphia). Second portion of the great collection of paintings. Moore. 49 p. 260 lots.
Copies: N, M (pp). 1106
- April 15.* Huyvetter, Albert d'. Oil paintings. Leonard. 174 lots.
Copy: BM. 1107
- April 16.* Catalogue of paintings. Noyes. 116 lots.
Copy: BM. 1108
- April 24 [1886].* Lowell. Leonard.
See no. 329C. 1108A
- April 27.* Catalogue of modern oil paintings by French, German and American artists... Bucken. 28 p. 88 lots.
Copy: M (p). 1109
- April 27.* Harper, Fletcher. Paintings, drawings and objects of art. Moore. 60 p. 566 lots.
Copies: N, M (pp). 1110
- April 27.* Twining, J. S. Coins, bric-a-brac, Washington pitchers and Japanese curios. Bangs. 67 p. 1,506 lots.
Copy: LC. 1111
- April 28.* Fearing, C. N.; and others. Modern paintings in oil and water colors. Ortgies. 19 p. 94 lots.
Copies: N, M. 1112
- April 29.* Catalogue of oil paintings by the old masters. Ortgies. 15 p. 71 lots.
Copy: N. 1113
- April 30 [1886].* Triscott. Leonard.
See no. 330A. 1113A
- May 3.* Wiswell, William. Framed pictures, engravings, lithographs, etc. Ezekiel. 15 p. 555 lots.
Copy: CM. 1114
- May 6 [1886].* Sloan. Leavitt.
See no. 504. 1115
- May 14.* Applequist, F. F.; and Rodman, E. Paintings and water colors. Bird. [4] p. 99 lots.
Copy: BM. 1116
- May 21 [1886?].* Catalogue of a choice collection of finely framed etchings. Libbie. [2] 1. 92 lots.
Copy: A. 1117
- May 21 [1886].* Catalogue of an extensive collection of etchings, steel engravings, copper plates, etc. Libbie. 23 p. 411 lots.
Copy: A. 1118
- May 27.* Bethune, George. Paintings and old silver. Leonard. 8 p. 41 + 7 + 70 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 1119
- June 2.* Falconer, John M. (Brooklyn); and others. Library, prints. Leavitt. 114 p. 1,205 lots.
Copies: A, LC (p). 1120
- June 10.* Dixon, B. Homer (Toronto, Canada). Arms and armor. Leavitt. 40 p. 441 lots.
Copy: N. 1121
- Sept. 27 [1886].* Keiley, A. M. Furniture and furnishings. Moore. 32 p. 997 lots.
Copy: A. 1122
- Oct. 6 [1886].* Extraordinary collection of modern and antique Oriental rugs and carpets. Moore (no. D2). 12 p. 410 lots.
Copy: A. 1123
- Oct. 18.* Solomon's, B. L., Sons (New York). Rich furniture, curtains, hangings. Moore (no. D3). 20 p. 650 lots.
Copy: A. 1124
- Oct. 22 [1886].* Otis, Mrs. Harrison Gray. Paintings. Bird. [4] p. 50 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 1125
- Oct. 27.* Choice European and American oil and water color paintings. Moore (no. D4). 21 p. 272 lots.
Copy: A. 1126
- Oct. 27 [1886].* English, Stephen (Brooklyn). Over three hundred rare and very fine old line engravings, elegant real bronzes...etc. Ortgies. 59 p. 894 lots.
Copy: N. 1127
- Nov. 3.* Lydon, J., & Co. (Sheffield, England). English art manufactures. Moore (no. D5). 26 p. 604 + [100] lots.
Copy: A. 1128
- Nov. 16.* Robinson, Thomas (Providence). Paintings of modern French school. Moore. 75 p. 232 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1129
- Nov. 29.* Antique and modern furniture; superb Oriental carpets and rugs. Moore (no. D7). 31 p. 1,025 lots.
Copy: A. 1130
- Dec. 8.* Davidyan, Gamaliel K. (Constantinople). Oriental rugs and carpets. Moore (no. D8). 12 p. 407 lots.
Copy: A. 1131
- Dec. 13.* Boban, Eugene. Archaeological collection... Part 1. Antiquities, curios, coins. Leavitt. 105 p., front., illus. 1,925 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC, MCC. 1132
- Dec. 15.* Fine fancy goods, bronzes, clocks and porcelains. Moore (no. D9). 18 p. 569 lots.
Copy: A. 1133
- Dec. 20.* Catalogue of a library... and a collection of fine and valuable engravings and etchings. Bangs. 38 p. 755 lots.
Copy: A. 1134
- Dec. 20.* Lydon, J., & Co. (Sheffield, England). Electro silver plate. Moore (no. D10). 31 p. 800 + [500] lots.
Copy: A. 1135

1886, continued

Dec. 21. Linney, W. M.; Long, Paul F.; Dean, H. H.; and others. Archaeological collections; W. Elliot Woodward's 92nd sale. Bangs. 54 p. 902 lots.
Copy: A. 1136

Dec. 22 [1886?]. Catalogue of etchings, engravings, water colors, paintings. Bird. 11 p. 270 lots.
Copy: BM. 1136A

Dec. 28. Tuxedo Park Association. Rugs and carpets, curtains. Moore (no. D11). 11 p. 374 lots.
Copy: A. 1137

1887

Jan. 10. Halsted, Richard H. (New York). Paintings. Ortgies. [34] p. 65 lots.
Copies: N (pp, pn), BM, BR, F (p), M (p), PMJ (p). 1138

Jan. 10. Stevens, P. Paintings, Oriental and European porcelains, Empire furniture [etc.]. Moore. 47 p. 910 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1139

Jan. 10. Tuxedo Park Association; and others. Rugs, carpets, paintings, bronzes, curtains. Moore (no. D13). 18 p. 615 lots.
Copy: A. 1140

Jan. 18. Baxter, Charles H. (Brooklyn); and others. Engravings, etchings, water colors. Leavitt. 31 p. 734 lots.
Copy: A. 1141

Jan. 21 [1887]. Senat. Leonard.
See no. 345A. 1141A

Jan. 31. Collection of fine European water color paintings. Moore (no. D14). 28 p. 605 lots.
Copy: A. 1142

Jan. 31. McCoskey, Mrs. Catherine. Modern paintings, ceramics, enamels, bronzes, clocks, etc. Ortgies. 36 p. 621 lots.
Copy: N. 1143

Feb. 4 [1887]. Catalogue of a... collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 345B. 1143A

Feb. 9 [1887]. Frost. Bird.
See no. 782B. 1143B

Feb. 9. Graves, Robert (Brooklyn). Paintings, sculpture and bronzes. American Art. 119 p., front., plates. 569 lots.
Copies: A (p), BR, F (pp), NY (pp, pn), PMJ (pp). 1144

Feb. 15. Haseltine, Charles F. (Philadelphia). Paintings. Moore. 37 p. 209 lots.
Copies: N, A, M. 1145

Feb. 17. Hamburger, A. S. (Amsterdam). Old Dutch silver, furniture, bric-a-brac. Libbie. 21 p. 388 lots.
Copy: A. 1146

Feb. 23 [1887?]. Fanning, William H. Catalogue of a collection of water color paintings, studies and designs. Leonard. 19 p. 301-634 lots.
Copy: BM. 1146A

Feb. 23 [1887]. Talbot Collection. Catalogue of foreign paintings. Bird. [46] p. 183 lots.
Copy: BM. 1146B

Feb. [1887]. Escosura, Leon Y. Antiques, ancient household decorations, antique and modern paintings, remarkable tapestries... Bucken. 110 p., plate, port. 762 lots + addenda 763-880 (4 p.).
BM copy has extra page tipped in giving opening sale date as March 2. Original states only that sale will be held during February.
Other possible year: 1888.
Autobiographical note.
Copies: N (p), BM (pp), M. 1147

March 2. Catalogue of a... collection of paintings. Beck. 32 p. 110 lots.
Copy: BM. 1148

March 2. Chase, William Merritt. [Artist's sale.] Oil paintings. Moore (no. D16). 24 p. 98 lots.
Copies: A, M. 1149

March 2 [1887]. Escosura. Bucken.
See no. 1147. 1149A

March 2. Henry, E. L. Paintings, engravings, colonial furniture, bric-a-brac. Ortgies. 21 p. 185 + 73 lots.
Copies: N (pp), M. 1150

March 2 [1887?]. Yamanaka & Co. Catalogue of antique and modern Japanese and Chinese works of art. Thomas. 136 p. 775 lots.
Other possible years: 1892, 1898, 1904.
Copy: PM (pp). 1150A

March 9. Hassam, Childe. Exhibition and sale of works in oil and water color. Noyes. [18] p. 120 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 1151

March 9. Whittredge, Worthington. Artist's sale; paintings in oil. Ortgies. 16 p. 75 lots.
Copies: N, M (p), NY (p, pn). 1152

March 10. Crawcour, Isaac Lionel (New Orleans). Part 2. Books, engravings and etchings, furniture. Leavitt. 96 p. 1,547 lots.
Copy: A. 1153

March 11 [1887]. Foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 348A. 1153A

March 11. Montross, Newman Emerson (New York). American paintings. Moore (no. D17). 22 p. 70 lots.
Copies: A, M (p). 1154

March 16. Jarves. Laces, stuffs, embroideries, costumes, church vestments, etc. Ortgies. 33 p. 640 lots.
Copies: N, A, C. 1155

March 17. Baker, William Bliss. Pictures and studies by the artist. Ortgies. 32 p., front. (port.) 130 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), C, M (p). 1156

1887, continued

- March 17 [1887].* Sprague, W. Modern paintings. Moore. 42 p. 160 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1157
- March 21.* Catalogue of fine oil paintings and water colors by eminent European artists now on exhibition at Brooklyn Art Association. Knight. 56 p. 223 lots.
Copy: M. 1157A
- March 22.* Fenner, Dexter; Palten families (Providence, R. I.). Antique household furniture. Sheldon. 19 p. 415 lots.
Copy: N (pp, pn). 1158
- March 23.* First Japanese Manufacturing and Trading Co. Oriental art works, porcelains, ivories, sword guards [etc.]. Ortgies. 22 p. 550 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1159
- March 23.* Stewart, A. T. Paintings, sculptures and other works of art. American Art. [6], 249 p. 1,483 lots.
There was also a limited issue of this catalogue on large paper.
Copies: N (pp, pn), A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F (pp), LC, M (pp, pn), NY, PM, PMJ. 1160
- March 29.* Haseltine, Charles F. Second part. Paintings. Moore. 202 p., illus. 239 lots.
Copies: A, M. 1161
- March 30 [1887].* Noyes, Cobb & Co. Great sale of foreign and American paintings. Noyes. 31 p. 122 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 1161A
- April 4.* Fowler, Frederick A.; and Abbott, George B. Books and prints. Bangs. 20 p. 337 lots.
Copy: A. 1162
- April 6.* George, C. H., & Co. Wall papers, textile fabrics, embroideries, portieres, curtains, stained glass. Moore (no. D19). 16 p. 556 lots.
Copy: N. 1163
- April 8 [1887].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 353A. 1163A
- April 13.* Durand, Asher B. Studies in oil, engravings, including many by the artist. Ortgies. 34 p. 398 lots.
Copies: N, F, M, NY (pp). 1164
- April 14.* Brown, Augustus L. (New York); Rowe, George Fawcett; and others. Paintings, water color drawings, objects of art. Moore (no. D20). 47 p. 599 lots.
Copies: N, A, M. 1165
- April 18.* Probasco, Henry (Cincinnati). Paintings, modern masters. American Art. [4], 55 p. 102 lots.
Copies: N (p, pn), A (p), B, BM (p), BR, C, CM, F (pp), PMJ (p). 1166
- April 19.* Rare Oriental porcelains, jades, enamels, bronzes. American Art. 55 p. 503 lots.
Copy: A (p). 1167
- April 20 [1887].* Luckemeyer, E. Contents of the house at no. 13 East 29th Street. Moore. 15 p. 396 lots.
Copy: A. 1168
- April 21.* Catalogue of an exceedingly valuable and choice collection of modern European paintings. Moore. 45 p. 152 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1169
- April 21 [1887].* Vose, Leonard.
See no. 355A. 1169A
- April 23 [1887].* Brown, Augustus L. Contents of the house at no. 514 Fifth Avenue. Moore. 21 p. 554 lots.
Copy: A. 1170
- April 26 [1887].* Bing, S. (Paris). Oriental porcelains, bronzes, lacquers [etc.]. Moore. 60 p. 1,000 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1171
- April 29.* Arthur, Chester A.; Baker, Anson; Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth D. Oil and water color paintings. Ortgies. 24, [1] p. 89 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1172
- May 3 [1887].* Noyes, Cobb & Co. Catalogue of fine paintings. Bird. 100 lots.
Copy: BM. 1172A
- May 5 [1887].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 356A. 1172B
- May 5.* Durand-Ruel (Paris). French paintings. Moore (no. D23). 35 p. 127 lots.
Copies: N, A, PMJ (p). 1173
- May 10 [1887].* Special extraordinary exhibition and sale of modern Oriental carpets and valuable antique rugs of the finest quality and condition. Moore (no. D24). 19 p. 600 lots.
Copy: A. 1174
- May 11.* Catalogue of a highly important collection of oil paintings. Ortgies. 50 p. 133 lots.
Copy: N. 1175
- May 18.* Tisch, Charles (New York); and others. Furniture, rugs, bronzes, marbles, fancy goods. Moore (no. D25). 18 p. 600 lots.
Copy: A. 1176
- May 23 [1887].* Fanning, William H. Water color paintings. Leonard. 16 p. 232 lots.
Copy: BM. 1177
- May 31 [1887].* Rosenwald, D. (New York); Tisch, Charles (New York); and others. Oil paintings, furniture, bronzes, clocks, pottery. . . . Moore (no. D26). 31 p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: N. 1178
- June 13.* Pène du Bois, Henri. Library and art collection. Leavitt. xxiv, 486 p., front., facsimils., illus. 2,496 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), LC (p), MCC (p). 1179
- June 17.* Gandy, John R. Furniture, paintings on Delft, porcelains, etc. Ezekiel. 19, [1] p. 360 lots.
Copy: CM. 1180

1887, continued

Sept. 21. Japanese curios, ancient and modern
... bronzes, porcelains, lacquers, silks, pic-
tures, screens, etc. Leonard. 39 p. 511 lots.
Copy: B. 1181

Oct. 11. Boban, Eugene. Part 2. Antiquities,
curiosities, manuscripts, etc. Leavitt. 18 p.
262 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 1182

Nov. 2 [1887]. Hamburger, A. S. (Amster-
dam). Old Dutch and English silver, furni-
ture. Libbie. 16 p. 546 lots.
Copy: A. 1183

Nov. 2. Herter Bros. Chinese porcelains, jades,
agates, crystals, metal work. Moore. 31 p.
528 lots.
Copy: A. 1184

Nov. 8. Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward (Brook-
lyn). Bric-a-brac, Oriental rugs, oil paint-
ings, furniture, engravings, etchings, etc.
American Art. [4], 280 p. 3,887 lots.
Copies: N (p), A (p), CM, M (pp, pn). 1185

Nov. 15. Cameron, John (Washington, D. C.);
and others. Cabinet of arms, antiquities, &c.
Leavitt. 11 p. 253 lots.
Copy: N. 1186

Nov. 15. Reid, Thomas (New York); Schaus,
William (New York); Dousman, H. L.
(St. Louis); Thayer, W. W. (Brooklyn).
Paintings. American Art. 48 p. 123 lots.
Copies: A, PMJ. 1187

Nov. 16. Burt, James M. (Brooklyn). Oil and
water color paintings... drawings and
sketches. Moore. 28 p. 478 lots.
Copy: N. 1188

Nov. 23. Johnson (New York). Foreign paint-
ings. [Ezekiel?] [42] p. 191 lots.
Copy: CM. 1189

Nov. 30. Loubon, ; and Durand-Ruel
(Paris). French oil paintings and drawings.
Moore. 34 p. 191 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1190

Dec. 3 [1887]. Catalogue of an important and
interesting collection of foreign and American
paintings. Leonard.
See no. 363A. 1190A

Dec. 7. Huyvetter, Albert d' (Antwerp). Oil
paintings. Moore. 50 p. 210 lots.
Copy: N. 1191

Dec. 15. Errico and Co. (New York). Modern
Italian art. Libbie. 16 p. 354 lots.
Copy: A. 1192

Dec. 21. Catalogue of... a collection of foreign
paintings. Bird. 180 lots.
Copy: BM. 1193

1887. Catalogue of fine oil paintings and water
colors by eminent European artists now on
exhibition at Brooklyn Art Association
rooms. Barker. 56 p. 223 lots.
Copy: M. 1193A

1888

Jan. 7 [1888]. Catalogue of an important and
interesting collection of foreign and Ameri-
can paintings. Leonard.
See no. 367A. 1193B

Jan. 11. Duval. Oriental porcelains, jades,
swords, netsukes, snuff bottles, etc. Moore.
33 p. 700 lots.
Copy: N. 1194

Jan. 19. Huyvetter, Albert d' (Antwerp). Oil
paintings. Ezekiel. 40 p. 167 lots.
Copy: CM. 1195

Jan. 23. Stevens, P. (New York). Stock; furni-
ture, tapestries, china, paintings, bronzes
[etc.]. Moore. [2], 60 p. 1,003 lots.
Copy: N. 1196

Feb. 1 [1888]. Catalogue of an important and
interesting collection of foreign and American
paintings. Leonard.
See no. 369A. 1196A

Feb. 6. Trivulzio (Milan, Italy); and others.
Library, engravings, etchings, original
sketches. Part 2. Leavitt. 326 p. 1,498 lots.
Copies: A, BM (p), LC. 1197

Feb. 13. Matthews, Edward (New York); and
others. Bronzes, silver, Oriental and Euro-
pean ceramics and curios. Ortgies. 15 p., plate.
176 lots.
Copy: N. 1198

Feb. 14. Kidder, H. P. (Boston); Van Alen,
James H. (Newport); and Matthews, Ed-
ward (New York). Modern paintings. Som-
erville. 28 p. 78 lots.
Copies: N, BM (p), M (p, pn). 1199

Feb. 15. Haseltine, Charles F. (New York and
Philadelphia). Paintings. Part 1. Moore. 71 p.
237 lots.
Copy: N. 1200

Feb. 16 [1888]. Catalogue of an important and
interesting collection of paintings... Leonard.
See no. 371A. 1200A

Feb. 21. Sauver, Louis (Brooklyn); Dousman,
H. L. (St. Louis); Thayer, W. W. (Brook-
lyn); Reid, Thomas (New York); Dun, R.
G. (New York); Patten, John W. (Phila-
delphia); Bailey, William (New York);
Smith, F. T. (New York); Schaus, William;
Reichard & Co.; and Durand-Ruel. Modern
paintings. American Art. 100 p. 266 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), BM, BR, F (p), PMJ (pp). 1201

Feb. 24 [1888]. Gale. Leonard.
See no. 371B. 1201A

Feb. 28. Spencer, Albert. Foreign paintings.
Ortgies. 36 p. 68 lots.
Copies: N (p, n), A (p, n), BM, BR, CM, F (p),
M (p, n), NY (p), PMJ (p). 1202

Feb. 29. Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Part 2.
Moore. 72 p. Lots 238-482.
Copy: N. 1203

1888, continued

March 2 [1888?]. Escosura. Bucken.

See no. 1147. 1204

March 6. Havemeyer, Henry. Oil paintings and water colors, Oriental and European ceramics. American Art. 54 p. 778 lots (1-360, 646-778, 401-643).

Copies: N, A (p). 1205

March 9. Sale at auction of a valuable collection of engravings and etchings. Stewart. 12 p. 75 lots.

Copy: N (p). 1206

March 19. Gibson, W. Hamilton. American water colors. American Art. 77 p. 864 lots.

Postponed to March 26, 1888.
Copies: N, A (p), LC. 1207

March 21 [1888]. Noyes, Cobb & Co. Catalogue of fine paintings by foreign and American artists. Bird. 31 p. 115 lots.

Copy: BM. 1207A

March 22. Van Elten, Kruseman. [Artist's sale of] paintings. American Art. 32 p. 159 lots.

Copy: A (p). 1208

March 26. Gibson, W. Hamilton. American Art. Postponed from March 19, 1888. See no. 1207.

1208A

March 27. Mott, Jordan L.; and Kearney, Edward. Modern paintings. Orgies. 44 p. 135 lots.

Copies: N, BR, CM, F, M (p), PMJ (p). 1209

April 2. Wolff, Christian H. (Philadelphia). Paintings. American Art. 48 p., front. (port.), plates. 160 lots.

Copies: A (p), M (p), PMJ (p). 1210

April 5. Rook, Edward F.; and others. Modern paintings. Orgies. 23, [1] p. 83 lots.

Copies: N, BR, M. 1211

April 6 [1888]. Inglis. Leonard.

See no. 284A. 1211A

April 7. Dana, C. G. Paintings. Leonard. 4 p. 78 lots.

Copy: BM. 1212

April 12. Mannheimer, Godfrey. Modern paintings. Orgies. 28 p. 74 lots.

Copies: N, BR, M (pp, pn), PMJ (p). 1213

April 13. Chapman, Henry T., jr. (Brooklyn). Art collection. American Art. 82 p., front., plates. 244 lots.

Copies: N, A (p), BM, CU, F, LC, M, NY, PMJ. 1214

April 16. Bing, S., firm. Oriental porcelains, faïences. Davis. 67 p. 1,060 lots.

Copy: BR. 1215

April 18. Catalogue of handsome household furniture... contained in private residence 6 East 49th Street... Kirby. 18 p. 441 lots.

Copy: A (p). 1216

April 19 [1888]. Great sale of foreign and American paintings. Orgies. 37 p. 135 lots.

Copies: N, BR. 1217

April 19. Mathias, Col. John Thomas; and others. Library, prints. Leavitt. 93 p. 1,191 lots.

Copy: A. 1218

April 20. Groves, Charles J. Oil paintings and water colors. Leonard. 137 lots.

Copy: BM. 1219

April 20. Pottier & Stymus Manufacturing Co. Furniture, upholstery and stuff, articles of vertu, etc. American Art. 82 p. 1,481 lots.

Copy: A (p). 1220

April 25. Herzog, Hermann. Paintings. American Art. 47 p., front., plates. 226 lots.

Copy: A (p). 1221

April 27. Flauding; Blake, George (Winchester, Va.); and others. Coins, ancient pottery. Bangs. 20 p. 524 lots.

Copy: A. 1222

April 27. Montross, Newman Emerson (New York). Second annual sale of paintings by American artists. Orgies. 21 p. 67 lots.

Copies: N, M (p). 1223

April 27 [1888]. Robinson. Leonard.

See no. 286A. 1223A

May 1 [1888]. Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard.

See no. 286B. 1223B

May 2. Frossard, Édouard. Eighty-second sale. Antiquities and objects of art of all countries and ages. Leavitt. 30 p. 831 lots.

Copy: N. 1224

May 3. Clark, R. S.; and others. Modern paintings of French and German schools. Orgies. 36 p. 127 lots.

Copies: N, M (p). 1225

May 3 [1888]. Stetson, Charles Walter. Catalogue of paintings. Bird. 16 p. 142 lots.

Copy: BM. 1225A

May 4 [1888]. Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard.

See no. 286C. 1225B

May 5 [1888]. Providence artists' sale. Leonard.

See no. 286D. 1225C

May 10. L'Aubinière, C. A. Oil paintings and water-color drawings. Orgies. 26 p. 184 lots.

Copy: N. 1225D

May 11. Frossard, Édouard. Eighty-third sale. Collection of ethnography, antiquities, curios, suits of armor. Leavitt. 12 p. 300 lots.

Copy: N (p). 1226

May 12. Huyvetter, Albert d'. Oil paintings. Leonard. 44 p. 172 lots.

Copy: BM. 1227

May 31. Catalogue of ancient and modern oil paintings, water colors, steel engravings, etc. Leavitt. 23 p. 393 lots.

Copy: F (pp). 1228

1888, continued

- June 14.* Oil paintings by old masters. Leavitt. 18 p. 217 lots.
Copy: F (pp). 1229
- June 25.* Fairholt, Frederick William; Tefft; and others. Autographs, sketches, prints. Leavitt. 66, [2] p. 633 + 19 lots.
Biographical note. 1230
Copy: A.
- August 27.* Tremper, R. H. (Albion, Mich.) Archaeological collection; W. Elliot Woodward's 97th sale. Bangs. 56 p. 1,266 lots.
Copy: A. 1231
- Oct. 10 [1888].* Fanning, William H. Ninth annual sale. Leonard. 21 p. 330 lots.
Copy: BM. 1232
- Oct. 31.* Hamburger, A. S. (Amsterdam). Old Dutch and English silver. Libbie. 22 p. 458 lots.
Copy: A. 1233
- Nov. 9 [1888].* Gerald, J. Earle Fitz. Modern paintings. Leonard. 21, [1] p. 59 lots.
Copy: N. 1234
- Nov. 14.* Rabillon, L. (Baltimore). Autographs, Washington portraits. Libbie. 78 p. 1,142 lots.
Copy: A. 1235
- Nov. 15.* O'Reilly, Edward J. (New York); Daulte, Frank (New York); and others. Libraries, prints, furniture. Leavitt. 115 p. 1,375 lots.
Copy: A. 1236
- Nov. 21.* Catalogue of bronzes and other works of art (porcelains, enamels, lacquers, textiles, etc.). Bing. 93 p., front., plates. 1,334 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM. 1237
- Nov. 22.* Defrees, Thaddeus. Paintings and sketches. Noyes. 16 p. 188 lots.
Copy: BM. 1238
- Nov. 22.* Frossard, Édouard. Eighty-eighth sale. Fine and varied European collection of genuine antiquities, curiosities, etc. Leavitt. 15 p. 404 lots.
Copy: N. 1239
- Nov. 23 [1888].* Phelps, William Preston. [Artist's sale] of paintings. Leonard. [12] p. 153 lots.
Copy: BM. 1240
- Nov. 27 [1888].* Snyder, J. B.; and Hertman, R. E. Modern paintings. Lihou. 56 p. 178 lots.
Copy: N. 1241
- Dec. 1 [1888].* Dunsmore. Leonard.
See no. 290A. 1241A
- Dec. 4.* Haseltine, Charles F. (New York); and others. Paintings. Leonard Brothers. 76 p. 232 lots.
Copy: N. 1242
- Dec. 6.* Oil paintings by old masters. Leavitt. 14 p. 215 lots.
Copy: N. 1243
- Dec. 8.* Haseltine, Charles F. Works of art. Leavitt. [27] p. 251 lots.
Copy: CM. 1244
- Dec. 13.* Huyvetter, Albert d'. Oil paintings. Leonard. 40 p. 157 lots.
Copy: BM. 1245
- Dec. 13 [1888].* Mixed collection of oil paintings. Lihou. 40 p. 275 lots.
Copy: N. 1246
- Dec. 18.* Catalogue of a fine collection of original engravings, and etchings. Libbie. 21 p. 410 lots.
Copies: A, F (veritytyped copy). 1247
- Dec. 27.* Spang, Norman (Etna, Pa.). Archaeology. W. Elliot Woodward's 103rd sale. Bangs. 84 p. 1,708 lots.
Copy: A. 1248

1889

- Jan. 9.* Catalogue of the magnificent private library of a distinguished American bibliophile... also valuable prints. Leavitt. 164 p. 849 lots.
Copy: A (p). 1249
- Jan. 9.* Walker, Isaac. Modern paintings. Leonard Bros. [42] p., plates. 160 lots.
Copies: N, M (pp). 1250
- Jan. 21 [1889?].* Haden, Harris H. Original water colors, charcoal drawings, etc. Ortgies. 32 p. 680 lots.
Copy: N. 1251
- Jan. 22.* Thill, A. (New Haven); Lewis, Benjamin (Brooklyn). Old and modern paintings. Lihou. 84 p. 318 + 12 lots.
Copy: N. 1252
- Jan. 23.* ... Sale of foreign and American paintings. Noyes. 35 p. 126 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 1253
- Jan. 24.* Catalogue of an important collection of high class foreign water color paintings. Draper. 25 p. 451 lots.
Copy: N. 1254
- Feb. 5.* Catalogue of a grand assemblage of highly important modern paintings. Leavitt. 35 p. 207 lots.
Copy: N. 1255
- Feb. 7.* Weir, Julien Alden; and Twachtman, John Henry. Paintings in oil and pastel. Ortgies. 42 p., plates. 84 lots.
Copies: N (pp), B, CM. 1256
- Feb. 12.* Stebbins, James H. ... Modern paintings. American Art. 112 p. 80 lots.
Copies: N (p, n), A (p), B, BM, C, CM (p), D, F, LC (p, pn), PM, PMJ (p). 1257
- Feb. 14 [1889].* Catalogue of an important collection of European paintings. Lihou. 48 p. 161 lots + 11 lots in 4 p. supplement.
Copy: N. 1258

1889, continued

- Feb. 14.* Huyvetter, Albert d' (Antwerp). Oil paintings of the French, Belgian and Dutch schools. Draper. 41 p. 180 lots.
Copy: N. 1259
- Feb. 15.* Tilton, J. Rollin. Oil paintings and water colors. Leonard. 20 p. 296 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 1260
- Feb. 15.* Valuable collection of original etchings, engravings. Libbie. 15 p. 255 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1261
- Feb. 20.* Pruvost, S. Persian antiquities. Leavitt. 17 p. 351 lots.
Copy: N. 1262
- Feb. 26.* Important collection of European paintings from several private collections. Lihou. 24 p. 100 lots.
Copy: N. 1263
- Feb. 27.* Howell, Thomas A. Modern paintings. Orgties. 32 p. 65 lots.
Copies: N, BM (p), BR, CM, F (p), M, PMJ (p). 1264
- Feb. 28.* Oil paintings by old masters. Leavitt. 15 p. 210 lots.
Copy: N. 1265
- Feb. 28.* Russell, G. T. (Boston); and others. Catalogue. Draper. 27 p. 80 lots.
Copy: N. 1266
- March 7.* Capen, Elmer H. (Boston); Warren, Wilmot L. (Springfield, Mass.) Illustrated catalogue of modern paintings. American Art. 57 p., front., plate, port. 159 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), BM (p), BR, F, M, PMJ. 1267
- March 7.* Wang, Shih, Yning and Yang, Yan Dock (Tientsin, China). Oriental porcelains . . . carved teakwood furniture. American Art. 42 p. 605 lots.
Copies: N, A (p). 1268
- March 13* [1889?]. Place, R. Nelson; and Sumner, A. L. Modern paintings. Leonard Brothers. 18 p. 103 lots.
Copy: N. 1268A
- March 14.* Oil paintings, water colors and sepias by American and foreign artists. Draper. 27 p. 128 lots.
Copy: N. 1269
- March 19.* Davis, Erwin. Modern paintings. Orgties. 55 p. 145 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A, BM (p), BR, CM, F (p), M (p), PMJ (pp). 1270
- March 27.* Blakeslee. Foreign and American paintings. Thomas. 54 p. 180 lots.
Copy: PMJ. 1271
- March 27.* Catalogue of modern paintings principally from private collections. Orgties. 47 p. 228 lots.
Copies: N, M (p). 1272
- March 27.* Ives, Chauncey B.; Barbee, Herbert; and others. Oil paintings, foreign and American, also marble statuary and bas reliefs. Leavitt. 14 p. 175 lots.
Copies: N, F (pp). 1273
- March 28.* Windmuller, Louis; German Hospital Fair; and Dallenbaugh, F. S. Paintings, etchings, drawings. Draper. 44 p. 208 lots.
Copy: N. 1274
- March 29.* Dryer, Oscar. Oil paintings, water colors, engravings, etchings, by American and foreign artists. Geoghegan. 11 p. 120 lots.
Copy: N. 1275
- April 2.* . . . Sale of a . . . collection of decorative art in furniture, porcelain, bronze. Leonard. 29 p. 564 lots.
Copy: BM. 1276
- April 5.* Dúrcal, Don Pedro de Bórbón, Duque de. Oil paintings. . . American Art. Postponed to April 10, 1889. See no. 1279. 1277
- April 5.* Robinson, Thomas. Paintings. Draper. 19 p. 79 lots.
Copies: N, M. 1278
- April 5* [1889]. Weills. Leonard. See no. 297A. 1278A
- April 10.* Dúrcal, Don Pedro de Bórbón, Duque de. Oil paintings, drawings and original sketches. Revised ed. American Art. vi, 72 p. 351 lots.
Postponed from April 5, 1889.
Copies: N, A (p), BM, CM, F. 1279
- April 16.* Huyvetter, Albert d' (Antwerp). Oil paintings. Draper. 50 p. 173 lots.
Copy: N. 1280
- April 20.* A choice collection of bric-a-brac, silver plated and antique solid silver ware [etc.]. Leavitt. 7 p. 240 lots.
Copy: N (p). 1281
- April 23.* Kennedy, Robert Lenox; and others. Books, prints, miniature paintings and porcelains. Orgties. 235 p., facsim., ports. 1,547 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), M. 1281A
- April 24.* Catalogue of a collection of etchings and engravings. Libbie. 28 p. 667 lots.
Copy: A. 1282
- April 24.* Collection of modern oil paintings, water colors, engravings and etchings, by well-known foreign and American artists. Draper. 51 p. 215 lots.
Copy: N. 1283-1285
- May 3.* Catalogue of a . . . collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 18 p. 156 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 1286
- May 9.* Barton, Emery H. (Cincinnati). Engravings and etchings. Ezekiel. 32 p. 280 lots.
Copy: CM. 1287
- May 9* [1889]. Spiridon. Leonard. See no. 297C. 1287A
- May 17.* Catalogue of a Boston architect's library, mezzotint portraits. Libbie. 83 p. 1,178 lots.
Copy: A. 1288
- Sept. 24.* Catalogue of a collection of etchings and engravings, portraits, etc. Libbie. 12 p. 321 lots.
Copy: A. 1289

1889, continued

Oct. 2. Fanning, William H. Tenth annual exhibition of water color paintings. Part 1. Leonard. 20 p. 257 lots.
Copy: BM. 1290

Oct. 9. Fanning, William H. Tenth annual exhibition of water color paintings. Part 2. Leonard. 15 p. Lots 301-560.
Copy: BM. 1291

Oct. 21. Butler, E. H., and Co. Library, engravings. Birch (no. 624). 184 p. 1,551 lots.
Copies: A (p), B (p), MCC. 1292

Oct. 24. Collection of 150 useful pictures including oils, water colors and engravings. Draper. 24 p. 118 lots.
Copy: N. 1293

Oct. 25. Kiefer, George W. Peruvian antiquities. Leavitt (no. 96). 13 p. 250 lots.
Copy: N. 1294

Oct. 31. An extraordinary collection of Washington portraits. Birch (no. 629). 52 p. 490 + [3] lots.
Copies: A (p), MCC. 1295

Nov. 13. The original water color drawings made for The Land of Shakespeare, by John MacPherson, of London, also, 8 original water color drawings by Joseph Wright... together with a superb collection of English, French and American aquarelles. Draper. 36 p. 190 lots.
Copy: N. 1296

Nov. 13 [1889]. Robinson, Thomas. Paintings and unfinished studies. Sheldon. 8 p. 156 lots.
Copy: BM. 1296A

Nov. 14. Oil paintings by old masters. Leavitt. 13 p. 200 lots.
Copy: N. 1297

Nov. 22 [1889]. Catalogue of modern paintings... The larger portion... belongs to the estate of the late Laurence Barton of Dorchester, Mass. Palen. 12 p. 41 lots.
Copy: N. 1298

Nov. 22. Lasak, F. W.; Peters, Dr. John C. Oil paintings. Draper. 14, [1] p. 90 lots.
Copy: N. 1299

Nov. 22. Robartes, F. W. (Brooklyn); and others. Modern oil paintings. Leavitt. 8 p. 135 lots.
Copy: N. 1300

Nov. 26. Fanning, William H. Annual fall sale of water color paintings. Leonard. 20 p. Lots 301-605.
Copy: BM. 1301

Nov. 30. Catalogue of a collection of old engravings and etchings. Libbie. 15 p. 309 lots.
Copy: A. 1302

Dec. 4. Hunter, Dr. James B. Water colors... drawings... etchings & engravings. Palen. 8 p. 231 lots.
Copy: N. 1303

Dec. 12. Catalogue of a choice and valuable collection of engravings and etchings. Libbie. 23, [21] p. 428 lots.
Copy: A. 1304

Dec. 17. Brennan, Alfred. [Artist's sale.] Pen and ink drawings. Ortgies. 48 p., illus. 579 lots.
Copy: N. 1304A

Dec. 18. Bullard, Mrs. Jane E.; and others. Paintings and water colors. Draper. 31 p. 146 lots.
Copy: N. 1305

Dec. 18. Harding, William C. Collections of bric-a-brac and valuable paintings... and a collection of Oriental porcelain. Leonard. 29 p. 123 lots.
Copy: BM. 1306

1890

Jan. 8. Oil paintings & water colors. Draper. 23 p. 194 lots.
Copy: N. 1307

Jan. 16. Oil paintings. Draper. 10 p. 72 lots.
Copy: N. 1308

Jan. 17 [1890]. Catalogue of modern paintings. Palen. 12 p. 44 lots.
Copy: N. 1309

Jan. 17. Spang, Norman (Etna, Pa.). Specimens in archaeology. Part 2. Bangs. 30 p. 582 lots.
Copy: N. 1310

Jan. 22. Collection of 150 oil paintings. Draper. 21 p. 150 lots.
Copy: N. 1311

Jan. 29. Whittredge, Worthington. [Artist's sale] of paintings in oil. Ortgies. 16 p. 81 lots.
Copies: N, M (p). 1312

Jan. 30. Ehlers, Louis A. (Rhinebeck, N. Y.) Collection of paintings. Wetmore. 53 p. 112 lots.
Copy: N. 1313

Feb. 5. Obrig, Adolph. Paintings in oil and water colors by American and European artists. Ortgies. 30 p. 120 lots.
Copy: N. 1314

Feb. 7 [1890]. Catalogue of modern paintings. Palen. 18 p. 72 lots.
Copy: N. 1315

Feb. 10. Barlow, Samuel Latham Mitchill. Art collection; ceramics, silver, oil paintings. American Art. 64 p. 1,015 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A (p), C, CU (pp), F, LC (p). 1316

Feb. 18. Mora, Fausto. Import collection. Draper. 45 p. 135 lots.
Copies: A, M. 1317

Feb. 20. Catalogue of a private collection of ancient, modern choice engravings, etchings and water colors. Leavitt. [28] p. 316 lots.
Copies: N (p), A. 1318

1890, continued

- Feb. 20.* Quartley, Arthur. [Artist's sale] of paintings, water colors and black and white drawings. Orgties. 16 p. 81 lots.
Copy: M (p). 1319
- Feb. 21* [1890]. Getz, John. Drawings, sketches and oil paintings. Orgties. 14 p. 95 lots.
Copy: N. 1320
- Feb. 26.* Oil paintings by celebrated foreign and American artists. Draper. 29 p. 150 lots.
Copy: N. 1321
- Feb. 27.* Detmold, Mrs. P. L. Paintings in oil and water colors, engravings, Barye bronzes, European and Oriental porcelains. Orgties. 28 p. 273 lots.
Copies: N (p), BR, M (pp). 1322
- March 3.* Koehler, Sylvester Rosa. Frederick Juengling: artist-engraver. Biographical sketch, with examples of engravings and catalogue of his proofs, sketches, paintings, studies, etchings and studio effects. Kirby. front., illus., port. 201 + lots.
Copies: N, A (p). 1322A
- March 5.* Bowne, Walter (Flushing, L. I.). Modern paintings. American Art. 77 p. 59 lots.
Copies: N (p), A (p), BM (pp), BR, CM, F (p), M (p, pn), NY, PMJ (p). 1323
- March 5.* Fuller, Benjamin B. (Boston); and others. Paintings, furniture, porcelains. Leonard. 29 p. 139 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 1324
- March 6.* Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of Oriental porcelains, lacquers, etc. American Art. 72 p. 671 lots.
Copy: A (p). 1325
- March 6.* Stern, Bernhard (New York); Evans, William T. (Jersey City). Foreign paintings. American Art. 116 p. Lots 60-135.
Copies: N, A (p), BM (pp), BR, F (p), M (p, pn), NY, PMJ (p). 1326
- March 7.* Shaw, William H. (New York). Modern paintings. American Art. 91 p. Lots 136-220.
Copies: N, A (p), BM, BR, F (p), M (p), NY, PMJ. 1327
- March 8.* Rushton, Willie. Etchings. Birch. 24 p. 122 lots.
Copy: MCC. 1328
- March 12.* Brown, George Loring. [Artist's sale.] Paintings and sketches. Bird. 11 p. 49 lots.
Copy: BM. 1328A
- March 12.* Catalogue of a private collection of choice engravings and etchings. Leavitt. 15 p. 300 lots.
Copy: N (p). 1329
- March 13.* Wynkoop, Dr. G. H. Modern paintings. Orgties. 36 p. 85 lots.
Copies: N, BR, F (p), M (p, pn). 1330
- March 19* [1890?]. Poole, Bert. Catalogue of paintings. Bird. 10 p., port. 224 lots.
Copy: BM. 1330A
- March 20.* Butler, Richard (New York); and others. Modern paintings. Orgties. 41 p. 149 lots.
Copies: N, BR, M (p), PMJ. 1331
- March 20.* Oil paintings by old masters. Leavitt. 7 p. 113 lots.
Copy: N. 1332
- March 26.* Noyes, Cobb & Co. Assignee's sale of the entire stock of paintings. Bird. 29 p. 140 lots.
Copy: BM (p). 1333
- March 27.* Brown, Edward (Brooklyn); and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Draper. 31 p. 192 lots.
Copy: N. 1334
- March 27.* Catalogue of modern paintings principally from private collections. Orgties. 44 p. 161 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 1335
- March 31.* Guiu de Gabalda, Francisco (Barcelona). Paintings, pottery, laces, fans, miniatures, furniture, etc. American Art. 146 p. 1,212 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), CU (pp), PMJ. 1336
- April 10* [1890]. Catalogue of modern paintings and drawings... Leonard.
See no. 436A. 1336A
- April 10.* Catalogue of a valuable collection of original engravings and etchings. Libbie. 20 p. 354 lots.
Copy: A. 1337
- April 10.* Collection of oil paintings and water colors. Draper. 21 p. 135 lots.
Copy: N. 1338
- April 12.* Catalogue of choice and rare etchings, artists' and remarque proofs... Birch (no. 646). 26 p. 180 lots.
Copy: MCC. 1339
- April 15.* Hart, Gerald E. Library, manuscripts, maps and prints. Libbie. 298 p. 3,189 lots.
Copy: BM. 1340
- April 16* [1890?]. Noyes, Cobb & Co.; and Blakeslee & Co. Assignee's sale of the remaining stock of paintings. Bird. 39 p. 140 lots.
Copy: BM. 1341
- April 17* [1890]. Collection of modern paintings... Leonard.
See no. 438A. 1341A
- April 17.* Steere, Henry J. Antique and modern household furniture. Sheldon. 11 p. 264 lots.
Copy: N. 1342
- April 24.* Curtis, Charles F. (Albany, N. Y.); and others. Modern paintings. Leavitt. 15 p. 134 lots.
Copies: N, F. 1343

1890, continued

- April 24 [1890].* Sypher & Co. (New York.)
Furniture, hall clocks, silver, bronzes, etc.
Kreiser. 64 p. 1,685 lots.
Copy: CU. 1343A
- May 10.* McKay, Henry. Engravings, etchings
and art ornaments. Birch (no. 650). 16 p.
128 lots.
Copy: MCC. 1344
- May 24 [1890].* Rand. Leonard.
See no. 444A. 1344A
- June 11.* A collection of engravings, etchings
and original drawings. Leavitt. 13 p. 194 lots.
Copy: N. 1345
- June 12.* Bibliotheca...collection of old and
modern engravings and etchings, water col-
ors. Libbie. 39 p. 538 lots.
Copy: A. 1346
- Oct. 7 [1890].* Palmer. Leavitt.
See no. 187A. 1346A
- Oct. 8 [1890].* Skelton. Leonard.
See no. 445D. 1346B
- Oct. 29.* Carpenter, H. Bernard (Boston). En-
gravings, paintings, views. Libbie. 8 p. 859
lots.
Copy: A. 1347
- Nov. 8.* Paintings from private collections and
estates. Leonard. 14 p. 116 lots.
Copy: BM. 1348
- Nov. 13.* ...Catalogue of a choice collection
of...books...portraits and prints. Libbie.
92 p. 1,433 lots.
Copy: A. 1349
- Nov. 21 [1890].* Carter. Leonard.
See no. 447A. 1349A
- Nov. 29.* Junor, Rev. Dr. Kenneth F. Oriental
art. Leavitt. 13 p. 237 lots.
Copy: N. 1350
- Dec. 4.* Otis, Dr. Fessenden N. (New York).
Modern paintings and bronzes. Orgies. 30 p.
119 lots.
Copies: N, BR, M (pp). 1351
- Dec. 9.* Steere, Henry J. Art collection: costly
paintings, in oil and water color, rare bronzes,
vases, superb engravings... Sheldon. 61 p.
92 lots.
Copies: N (p), M (p). 1352
- Dec. 10 [1890?].* McGuire, James C. (Wash-
ington, D. C.) Paintings, statuary, bronzes,
etc. Dowling. 28 p. 118 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1353
- Dec. 11.* Catalogue of a superb collection of
fine modern paintings. Wetmore. 24 p. 60 lots.
Copy: N. 1354

1891

- Jan. 6.* Stratton, G. Henry. American collec-
tion: Indian arms, costumes, implements, war
shields, etc. Leavitt. 18 p. 423 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1355
- Jan. 8.* Hatch, A. S. Oil and water color paint-
ings. Wetmore. 46 p. 141 lots.
Copy: N. 1356
- Jan. 14.* Rice, C. Allen Thorndike. Catalogue of
Louis xiv, xv, xvi, Empire and Chippendale
furniture, tapestries and stuffs, etc. Wetmore.
52 p. 886 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1357
- Jan. 21.* Bullock, Thomas O. (New York).
Modern paintings, bronzes and statuary. Or-
gies. 40 p. 178 lots.
Copies: N, F. 1358
- Jan. 21.* Oriental rugs and carpets. Wetmore.
15 p. 200 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1359
- Jan. 29.* Haas, Mauritz Frederick Hendrick de.
Paintings. Somerville. 36 p. 130 lots.
Copy: BM. 1360
- Feb. 5.* Catalog of high class porcelains, lac-
quers, jades and curios from a private collec-
tion. Orgies. 16 p. 354 lots.
Copy: CU. 1361
- Feb. 10.* Isaacs, Montefiore. Collection of Chip-
pendale, colonial and satin wood furniture,
and rare porcelains. Wetmore. 50 p. 552 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1362
- Feb. 11.* Baker, John R. (Philadelphia). Wash-
ington books, portraits. Henkels (no. 660).
115 p., illus., facsim. (part folded.) 915 lots.
Copies: A (p, n), B (p, n), BM (p), MCC (p). 1363
- Feb. 11.* Seney, George I. Modern paintings.
American Art. 293 p. 307 lots.
Copies: N (p), A (p), B, BR, C (pp, pn), CM, LC,
M (p), NY (p, n), W. 1364
- Feb. 13.* Podhaiski, Charles Leopold (New
York). Collection of antiquities and ethnol-
ogy. Leavitt. [2], 17 p. 420 lots.
Copies: N (p), CU (pp). 1365
- Feb. 14.* Healy, Aaron (Brooklyn). Modern
paintings. Orgies. 26 p. 70 lots.
Copies: N (pp, pn), BR, CM, F (p), M (p, n). 1366
- Feb. 18.* A private collection of engravings,
etchings, woodcuts, colored prints. Leavitt.
27, [1] p. 286 lots.
Postponed to Feb. 19.
Copy: N (p, pn). 1367
- Feb. 19.* A private collection of engravings,
etchings, woodcuts, colored prints. Leavitt.
Postponed from Feb. 18, 1891. See no. 1367. 1368
- Feb. 19.* Weir, Robert W. Oil paintings and
water colors, engravings, etchings, illustrated
books. Orgies. [4], 113 p. 1,056 lots.
Copies: N, B, BR. 1369

1891, continued

March 2. Baker, John R. (Philadelphia); Lewis, Reed. Furniture, porcelain, embroideries, carpets. Henkels. 36 p., front., plates. 486 lots.
Copies: N, A (pp). 1370

March 4. Gibbins, Austin. Oil paintings. Silo. 38 p. 219 lots.
Copy: N. 1371

March 6. Chase, William Merritt. Paintings [artist's sale]. Orgties. 17, [1] p. 67 lots.
Copies: BR, M (p, n). 1372

March 9. Ives, Brayton (New York). Oriental art objects. American Art. [4], 122 p. 751 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), B, BR, C, CM (pp, pn), CU (pp), LC, M, W. 1373

March 12. Wiggins, Carleton. [Artist's sale.] Catalogue of paintings. Orgties. 30 p. 124 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 1374

March 12. Rice, C. Allen Thorndike; Isaacs, Montefiore; and others. Paintings. Wetmore. 34 p. 144 lots.
Copies: CU (pp, pn), M. 1375

March 25. Brooks, Remsen G.; Fletcher, William; and others. Paintings in oil and artists' proof etchings & engravings. Wetmore. 26 p. 83 lots.
Copy: N. 1376

March 25 [1891]. Metropolitan Art Gallery (New York). Modern paintings. Schenck. [22] p. 93 lots.
Copy: N. 1377

March 31 [1891?]. Carter, John G. Catalogue of paintings. Bird. [8] p. 40 + 40 lots.
Copy: BM. 1377A

April 7 [1891]. Musgrave; and Smith, E. H. Modern paintings. Orgties. 32, [1] p. 90 lots.
Copies: N, NY. 1378

April 9. Catalogue of a rare collection of old arms and armor. Wetmore. 32 p. 278 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1379

April 15. Turner, C. Y.; and Lippincott, William H. Oil and water color paintings. [Artists' sale.] Orgties. 35 p. 156 lots.
Copy: N. 1380

April 20. Chase, O. R. Paintings. Leonard. 26 p. 168 lots.
Copy: BM. 1381

April 21. Washington, Laurence; Washington, Bushrod; Washington, Thomas B.; Lewis, J. R. C. Washington relics, portraits, views. Henkels (no. 663). 152 p., plates (part folded), ports., facsim. 953 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, n), LC(p), MCC. 1382

April 23. Peremptory sale of drawings, studies, sketches, paintings in water-color. Leonard. 15 p. 238 lots.
Copy: BM. 1383

May 5. Collection of antiquities, arms, bronzes, etc. Leavitt. 10 p. 283 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1384

May 6. Fox, R. Atkinson (Toronto). Paintings in oil. Orgties. 29 p., illus. 136 lots.
Postponed to May 8.
Copy: N. 1385

May 7. Catalogue of a collection of engravings, etchings. Libbie. 14 p. 361 lots.
Copy: A. 1386

May 8. Fox, R. Atkinson. Orgties.
Postponed from May 6, 1891. See no. 1385. 1387

May 16 [1891]. Private collection of... modern paintings... Leonard.
See no. 319A. 1387A

May 31 [1891]. Haseltine, Charles F. (Philadelphia). Paintings and aquarelles. Louderback. 62 p. 226 lots.
Copy: C. 1388

Sept. 30 [1891?]. Ashmead, Conde. Catalogue of the private collection of paintings... Bird. 107 lots.
Copy: BM. 1388A

Oct. 21. Azis Pasha. Oriental art goods. Weigert. 40 p., plates, ports. 1,001 lots.
Copy: N. 1389

Oct. 24. Swan, Dr. A. (Maryland). Old paintings and engravings. Leonard. 8 p. 69 lots.
Copies: N, BM. 1390

Oct. 29. Catalogue of a large and valuable collection of American engravings. Libbie. 19 p. 365 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1391

Nov. 17. Vereshchagin, Vasilii. Illustrated descriptive catalogue. American Art. 113 p., front. (port.), illus. 859 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), BM (pp), BR, CU (pp). 1392

Dec. 8. Whittlesy, George P. (Hartford). Old engravings, paintings and etchings. Leavitt. 23, [1] p. 369 lots.
Copy: N (pp, pn). 1393

Dec. 15. An extraordinary collection of Washington's letters, Washington relics... portraits, maps and views. Henkels (no. 677). 109, [1], 5 p., plates (part folded), ports., facsim. Lots 508, 589-823, 510-551.
Copies: A (p, n), B (p, n), LC, MC, MCC. 1394

1892

Jan. 19. Deakin Brothers & Co. (Yokohama). Japanese and Chinese porcelains, bronzes, enamels, swords and fittings, screens, etc. American Art. 112 p., front., plates. 1,282 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), C, CL, PM, PMJ. 1395

Jan. 21. Hicks, Thomas. Paintings and studies. American Art. 8 p. 69 lots.
Copies: N, A (p). 1396

Jan. 26. Brown, John George. [Artist's sale.] Paintings. Orgties. 36 p., front., plates. 138 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 1397

Feb. 9. Catalogue of paintings by George H. Smillie and J. Wells Champney. Orgties. 133 lots.
Copy: BR. 1398

1892, continued

- Feb. 12.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings, portraits, costumes, views. Bangs. 16 p. 323 lots.
Copy: N. 1399
- Feb. 16.* Prang, L., & Co. (Boston). Water color and oil paintings. American Art. 178 p. 441 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, M (pp). 1400
- Feb. 18.* Lansing, Charles E.; Clews, Henry; and others. Superb modern paintings. Silo. 36 p. 119 lots.
Copies: N, F (pp). 1401
- Feb. 19.* Paulig, Friederic (Grünberg, Germany). Oil paintings of old masters. American Art. 47 p. 81 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A (p), F, M. 1402
- Feb. 20 [1892].* Greenough. Leonard.
See no. 325A. 1402A
- Feb. 23.* Harper, J. Abner. Paintings in oil and water colors. Orgies. 65 p. 156 lots.
Copies: N, BM (p), BR, M (p, n), PMJ (p). 1403
- Feb. 24.* Bartlett, Mrs. C. E.; and Grossbaum, B., & Sons (Vienna). Antiquities, rare oil paintings. Norman. 80 p. 1,017 lots.
Copy: N. 1404
- March 1.* Gamage, Henry Ten Broek; and others. Oil paintings, engravings & water colors. Leavitt. 8 p. 180 lots.
Copies: N, F (pp), NY (pp). 1405
- March 2.* Simpson Brothers (New York?). Stock of prints, engravings and mezzotints. Norman. 62 p. 850 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1406
- March 2 [1892].* Yamanaka & Co. Thomas.
See no. 1150A. 1406A
- March 8.* Catalogue of a direct importation of elegant Venetian art furniture. American Art. 19 p., front., plates. 121 lots.
Copy: A (p). 1407
- March 8.* Schaus, William (New York). Modern paintings. Orgies. 22, [1] p. 57 lots.
Copies: N, BM (p), F(p), PMJ (p). 1408
- March 10.* Emery, J. Osborn. Jewelry, bric-a-brac, gems, souvenirs, books, prints, coins [etc.]. Silo. 85 p. 1,390 lots.
Biographical preface.
Copy: N. 1409
- March 11 [1892].* Foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 348A. 1409A
- March 12 [1892?].* Raubicheck, Frank. Paintings. Noyes. [4] p. 29 lots.
Other possible year: 1898.
Copy: BM. 1409B
- March 22 [1892].* Cutting, Robert L. Modern oil paintings. Orgies. 38 p. 89 lots.
Copies: N (p, n), BM (p), BR, CM (p, n), F (p), M (p, n), PMJ (p). 1410
- March 23.* Lion, A. M. Antiques. Norman. 34 p. 407 lots.
Copy: N. 1411
- March 24.* Sutton, Commodore B. F.; Morse, Mrs. William F.; and others. Modern paintings. Silo. 45 p. 147 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1412
- March 30 [1892].* Great sale of fine paintings. Leonard, Robert. 31 p. 128 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 1412A
- April 5.* Revolutionary manuscripts and portraits. Henkels (no. 683). 172 p., front., plates (part folded), ports., facsim. 1,116 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), LC, MCC. 1413
- April 6.* Mendonca, Salvador de. Oil paintings. Norman. 32 p. 77 lots.
Copies: N (p), A(p), PMJ (p). 1414
- April 6.* Thompson, G.; Lue, Jan de; and others. Catalogue of the... collection of water-color paintings. Leonard. 28 p. 225 lots.
Copy: BM. 1415
- April 7.* American Art Association (New York). Collection of the American Art Association to be sold—to settle the estate of the late Richard Austin Robertson. Part 1. American Art. [8], 426 p., front., illus. 2,736 lots.
Copies: N (pp), A (p), BR, C, CM, CU, F (pp, pn), M, NY, PM, PMJ (pp). 1416
- April 8 [1892].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 353A. 1416A
- April 13.* Saltmarsh, A. H. (Haverhill, Mass.) Coins, medals, antiquities, numismatic literature, etc. Leavitt. 56, [1] p. 974 lots.
Copy: N. 1417
- April 14.* Dinsmore, William B. Modern paintings. Orgies. 34, [1] p. 114 lots.
Copies: N (p), M. 1418
- April 20.* Woolsey, E. J. Rare antiques. Norman. 84 p. 911 lots.
Copy: N. 1419
- April 21 [1892].* Vose. Leonard.
See no. 355A. 1419A
- April 27 [1892?].* Superb Oriental rugs, carpets, hangings, etc. Orgies. [34] p., front., plates. 1,571 lots.
Other possible year: 1898.
Copy: N. 1420
- April 28 [1892].* Important sale of costly paintings. Leonard. 31 p. 168 lots.
Copy: BM(p). 1420A
- May 3.* American Art Association. Collection, Part 2. American Art. 59 p. Lots 2,737–3,481.
Copy: A (p). 1421
- May 3.* Hockley, Thomas (Philadelphia); and Reuling, Dr. George R. (Baltimore). Antiquarian collection, engravings. Henkels. 44 p., front., plates. 468 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, MCC, PMJ. 1422

1892, continued

- May 5* [1892]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 1422A
See no. 356A.
- May 11*. Vitali, Prof. E. (Rome). Rare objects of art, furniture, costumes, bronzes, curios, etc. Norman. 51 p. 580 lots.
Copy: M. 1423
- May 18*. Japanese Trading Company (New York). Catalogue of the collection of the Kiriu kosho kuaisha, of Tokio. Norman. 46 p. 672 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1424
- May 31*. Wood, George W. (Philadelphia). Engravings, paintings and water colors, American and foreign portraits. Leavitt. 41 p. 578 lots.
Copy: A. 1425
- June 2*. Chickering, George H.; and Bierstadt, Albert. Catalogue of private collections of . . . modern paintings . . . Leonard. 27 p. 157 lots.
Copy: BM (pp). 1426
- June 7*. Catalogue of art works contributed by American artists and others for the . . . Grant Monument fund. Ortgies. 20, [2] p. 82 + 6 lots.
Copy: N. 1427
- Sept. 26*. Collection of engravings . . . also rare old American portraits. Henkels. 20 p. 345 lots.
Copy: MCC. 1428
- Oct. 24*. Art in warp and woof; catalogue [of] a most important collection of eastern rugs and carpets. American Art. 93 p., front., plates. 1,012 lots.
Copies: N, A (p). 1429
- Oct. 26*. Oshima, Kano; and Takayanagi, Tozo. Japanese and Chinese art objects. Ortgies. 69 p. 801 lots.
Copies: CU (pp), NY. 1430
- Nov. 17*. Ensign, Howard B. (Baltimore). Etchings and engravings. Norman. 43, [1] p. 236 lots.
Copy: N (p). 1431
- Nov. 28*. Deakin Brothers & Co. Japanese and Chinese art. Second annual sale. American Art. 158 p., front., plates. 1,821 + [9] lots.
Copies: A (p), CU. 1432
- Nov. 28*. Moore, Mrs. Bloomfield (Philadelphia). Fine paintings. Thomas. 6 p. 77 lots.
Copy: A. 1433
- Nov. 28*. Moore, Mrs. Bloomfield (Philadelphia). Real estate, magnificent and rare household decorations. Thomas. 38 p. 62 + 635 lots.
Copy: A. 1434
- Nov. 28*. Komp, Frederick (Yokohama, Japan). Oriental porcelains, bronzes, lacquers [etc.]. Weigert. 135 p., front., illus. 2,000 lots.
Copy: N. 1435
- Nov. 29*. Coleman, Robert H. Antique art. Norman. 28 p., front., plates. 177 lots.
Copies: N (p), CU (pp), PMJ (pp). 1436
- Dec. 3* [1892]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 1436A
See no. 363A.
- Dec. 6*. Fukushima, Otto. Collection of Japanese and Chinese antiques and curios. Norman. 81 p. 641 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1437
- Dec. 6*. McGuire, James C. (Washington, D. C.) Washington-Madison papers, relics and portraits. Henkels (no. 694). 284 p., plates, ports., facsim. (part folded.) 520 lots.
Copies: A (p, n), MCC (p). 1438
- Dec. 7*. Field, Cyrus W.; and Osgood, James R. Paintings in oil and water colors. Ortgies. 44, [1] p. 163 lots.
Copy: N. 1439
- Dec. 7*. Raubicheck, Frank. [Artist's sale of] oil paintings. Norman. [12] p. 46 lots.
Copy: A (p). 1440
- Dec. 9*. Catalogue of prints, engravings and mezzotints. Norman. 30 p. Lots 700-1,013.
Copy: N (pp). 1441
- Dec. 13*. Everett, E. L. (Washington, D. C.) Etchings, prints, photos. Sloan. [7] p. 270 lots.
Copy: LC. 1442
- Dec. 14*. Catalogue of paintings in oil and water colors . . . three private collections. Ortgies. [1] l. 43 p. 146 lots.
Copy: N. 1443

1893

- Jan. 7* [1893]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 1443A
See no. 367A.
- Jan. 10*. Bleiman, Max. Collection. Somerville. 48 p. 112 lots.
Copy: A. 1444
- Jan. 11*. Japanese Trading Co. (New York). Antique curios and works of art. American Art. 74 p. 643 lots.
Copies: A (p), CU (pp). 1445
- Jan. 12*. Catalogue of a collection of high class paintings. Schenck. 24 p. 120 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1446
- Jan. 12*. Wetmore, C. F. Paintings, etchings, engravings. Norman. [40] p. 190 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1447
- Jan. 13*. Remington, Frederic. [Artist's sale.] Paintings, drawings and water-colors. American Art. [6] l. 97 lots.
Copies: N, A (p). 1448
- Jan. 14*. Kawashima, Jinbei (Kyoto, Japan). Textile fabrics of Japan. American Art. 51 p. 346 lots.
Copy: A (p). 1449

1893, continued

- Jan. 14.* Komori, Noric. [Artist's sale of] oil paintings. American Art. 8 p. 7 lots.
Copy: A (p) 1450
- Jan. 17.* Catalogue of paintings by [American artists]. Ortgies. 36 p. 144 + 3 lots.
Copies: BR, M. 1451
- Jan. 24.* Pictures by J. B. Bristol. Ortgies. 20 p. 120 lots
Copies: N, BR. 1452
- Jan. 25* [1893?]. Eble, E. F. (New York) Antiquities, stock and private collection. Norman. 200 p. 4,456 lots
Other possible years: 1899, 1905
Copy: CU. 1452A
- Jan. 25.* Galitzine, Prince Alexis, Warner, Thos. F.; and Smith, Mary E. Miniatures and oil paintings. Norman. 52, [1] p. 208 + 110 lots.
Copies: N (pp), NY, PMJ 1453
- Jan. 27.* Osborn, Charles J.; Thorne, Edwin; and Chapin, Edwin S. Paintings and decorations. American Art. 83 p. 407 lots.
Copies: A (p), BM, BR, C, F, M (p, n), PMJ (pp) 1454
- Jan. 31.* Sonntag, William L.; and Ferguson, Henry A. [Artists' sale.] Paintings Ortgies. 35, [1] p. 159 lots.
Copies: N (p), NY. 1455
- Feb. 1.* Catalogue of an elegant collection of modern oil paintings. Schenck. 30 p. 165 lots
Copy: N. 1456
- Feb. 1* [1893]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 369A. 1456A
- Feb. 2.* Schwartz, Samuel. Oil paintings. Norman. 38 p. 190 lots.
Copy: N. 1457
- Feb. 7.* Catalogue of paintings by Seymour Joseph Guy and Arthur Parton. Ortgies. 31 p. 136 lots.
Copies: N, F. 1458
- Feb. 7.* Zouloff (New York); and Grossbaum, B., and Sons. Pottery, porcelain, furniture. Norman. 56 p. 700 lots.
Copy: N. 1459
- Feb. 9.* Rode, Charles. Oil paintings. Leonard. 44 p. 182 lots.
Copy: BM. 1460
- Feb. 16* [1893]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of paintings. Leonard.
See no. 371A. 1460A
- Feb. 16.* Peabody, George H.; and another. Modern oil paintings. Silo. 44 p. 126 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1461
- Feb. 17.* Richmond, Walter (Providence). Modern paintings. Ortgies. [1] 1, 35 p. 69 lots.
Copies: N, BR, M, PMJ (p). 1462
- Feb. 21* Brandt, Baron M. von. Antique Chinese porcelains, bronzes, jades, enamels, lacquers, curios, Thibetan and Mongolian idols and hooks, etc. American Art. 58 p. 929 lots.
Copies: N, A (p), C, CU (pp). 1463
- Feb. 21.* Wickenden, Robert J. Paintings and studies. American Art. 56 p. 116 lots.
Copies: A (pp), C, M (pp, pn). 1464
- Feb. 23.* Harnett, William Michael. Still life paintings, artist's sale. Henkels. 24 p., front., plates 419 lots.
Copies: F, MCC. 1465
- Feb. 23.* Koecker, Dr. L. R. (Philadelphia). Etchings and engravings. Norman. 45 p. 360 lots
Copy: N (pp) 1466
- Feb. 21* [1893]. Gale. Leonard
See no. 371B. 1466A
- Feb. 27.* Catalogue of nearly 200 modern paintings. Davis. 68 p. 167 lots.
Copies: A, M. 1467
- Feb. 28.* Johnston, Henry M. (Brooklyn). Oil paintings. Ortgies. 32 p. 74 lots
Copies: N (p), BR, F (p), M (p, n), PMJ (p). 1468
- March 7.* Catalogue of a private collection of high grade oil paintings. Henkels. 20 p. 118 lots
Copy: MCC. 1469
- March 7.* Raymond, James I.; and Vantine, A. A., & Co. Antique rugs, carpets, Oriental curios. Ortgies. 68 p., front., plates. 945 lots.
Copy: N. 1470
- March 9.* Cary, Leland C.; and others. Paintings. Schenck. 32 p. 102 lots.
Copy: N. 1471
- March 10.* Catalogue of a collection of oil paintings. Holbein. 8 p. 44 lots.
Copy: N. 1472
- March 10.* Lanthier, L. A. (New York). Antique furniture, paintings, tapestries, etc. Cooke. 84 p. 1,597 lots.
Copy: N. 1473
- March 10.* Post, William Merritt; and Fox, R. Atkinson. Catalogue of paintings. Leonard. [22] p. 152 lots.
Copy: BM. 1474
- March 16.* Catalogue of a choice collection of paintings, exclusively by American artists. Norman. 32 p. 150 lots.
Copy: N. 1475
- March 16.* Catalogue of foreign and American pictures from private collections. Leonard. 35 p. 195 lots.
Copy: BM. 1476
- March 16.* Catalogue of modern paintings from two private collections. Ortgies. 23, [1] p. 83 lots
Copy: N. 1477
- March 16.* Oil paintings, water colors, drawings and sketches to close 2 estates in this city and one in Albany, N. Y. Silo. 18 p. 154 lots.
Copy: N (pp). 1478

1893, continued

- March 21.* Catalogue of one thousand antique and modern eastern rugs and carpets. American Art. 125 p., front., plates. 1,024 lots. Copies: N, A (p), C. 1479
- March 21.* Dubbs, Joseph Henry. Autographs, Washington furniture and portraits. Henkels (no. 698). 208 p. 1,905 lots. Copies: A (p), MCC (pp). 1480
- March 23.* Catalogue of a unique collection of high class oil paintings by order of one of our city banks with a few additions. Silo. 38 p. 130 lots. Copy: N. 1481
- March 23.* Nash, David. Chinese porcelains. Norman. 48 p. 552 lots. Copy: N. 1482
- March 24.* Maltby, C. S. Paintings and water colors. Norman. 27, [1] p. 83 lots. Copy: N (p). 1483
- March 25 [1893].* The Bride of the village... Leonard. See no. 374A. 1483A
- March 25 [1893].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots. See no. 374B. 1483B
- March 25 [1893].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. Lots 85-109. See no. 374C. 1483C
- March 29.* Colman, Samuel. [Artist's sale.] Paintings in oil and water-color. Ortgies. 24 p. 86 lots. Copy: N. 1483D
- March 30.* Catalogue of European paintings. Leonard. 135 lots. Copy: BM. 1484
- March 30 [1893].* Richardson. Leonard. See no. 374D. 1484A
- April 3.* Whaley, L. McC.; and others. Furniture and household effects. Norman. 76 p. 1,066 lots. Copy: N. 1485
- April 3.* Yandell, Charles R. (New York); and another. Oil paintings. Holbein. 14 p. 56 lots. Copy: N. 1486
- April 4 [1893?].* Blakeslee & Co. Modern paintings. Ortgies. 48 p. front., plates. 149 lots. Copies: N(p), BM, BR, F(p), M(p), NY, PMJ. 1487
- April 4.* Leaming, Dr. James R. Oil paintings by the old and modern masters. Cooke. 48 p. 205 lots. Copies: N (pp), M. 1488
- April 5.* Catalogue of a fine collection of engraved portraits and lithographs... Leavitt. 17 p. 344 lots. Copy: N. 1489
- April 5.* Worrell, Thomas J.; and others. Books, engraved theatrical portraits. Henkels (no. 699). 66 p. 942 lots. Copies: A, MCC. 1490
- April 7.* Gorham, John; and others. Paintings. Leonard. 23 p. 154 lots. Copy: BM (pp). 1491
- April 7 [1893].* Ladd. Leonard. See no. 374E. 1491A
- April 10.* Mitchell's. Books, paintings, engravings, etchings, etc. Bangs. 175 p. 2,872 lots. Copy: A. 1492
- April 11.* Knoedler, M., & Co. Modern paintings. American Art. 142 p. 397 lots. Copies: N (p, n), BR, C, F (p), M (p, n), PMJ (p). 1493
- April 12.* Antique furniture, porcelains, pottery, silver, glass, plates relating to American history. Norman. 46 p. 601 lots. Copy: N. 1494
- April 12.* Brown, R. M. (Tientsin, China). Chinese porcelains. Ortgies. 37 p. 308 lots. Copies: N, C (pp). 1495
- April 12.* Catalogue of a rare collection of Oriental curios... and a valuable collection of antique arms and weapons. Leavitt. 21 p. 470 lots. Copy: CU (pp). 1496
- April 13 [1893].* Vose. Leonard. See no. 375A. 1496A
- April 14.* Getz, John. Drawings and original sketches. Ortgies. 12 p. Lots 447-555. Copy: N. 1497
- April 14 [1893].* Waggaman, Thomas E. (Washington, D. C.) Ceramics and paintings. Ortgies. 24 p. Lots 351-476. Copy: N (pp). 1498
- April 19.* Collection of European water color paintings. Leonard. 15 p. 300 lots. Copy: BM. 1499
- April 22.* Hoey, John. Paintings, sculpture, porcelains, enamels, bronzes. American Art. 68 p., front. 1,178 lots. Copies: A (p, pn), C. 1500
- April 24.* Leaming, Dr. James R. Books, bronzes, paintings, engravings. Cooke. 75 p. 1,475 lots. Copy: N. 1501
- May 9.* Brinkley, Captain F. Rare antique Chinese porcelains. American Art. 54 p. 305 lots. Copy: A (p, pn). 1502
- May 11.* Catalogue of a collection of fine paintings from private parties. Schenck. 22 p. 122 lots. Copy: N. 1503
- May 15.* Culp, William. Engravings and valuable oil paintings. Freeman. 48 p. 798 lots. Copy: N. 1504
- May 18.* Catalogue of fine oil paintings. Silo. 24 p. 149 lots. Copy: N. 1505

1893, continued

- May 19* [1893]. Water colors. Leonard.
See no. 379B. 1505A
- May 22.* Lawrence, Robert Hoc. Books, engravings, etchings, drawings. Bangs. 72 p. 999 lots.
Copy: A. 1506
- May 31.* Catalogue of executor's sale of an elegant collection of modern oil paintings. Schenck. 28 p. 167 lots.
Copy: N. 1507
- June 2.* An olla-podrida of rare autograph letters . . . portraits. Henkels (no. 703). 55 p. 935 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 1508
- June 6.* Carpenter, George W. Furniture, paintings, statuary, etc. Henkels. 68 p., front., plates, ports. 762, 21-299 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1509
- June 8.* Snell, George. Paintings. Leonard. 15 p. 48 lots.
Copy: BM. 1510
- June 23.* Poole, Henry Ward (Mexico City). Library, engravings, oil paintings. Bangs. 250 p. 3,005 lots.
Copy: A. 1511
- June 29.* Bancroft, George. Engravings, paintings, photos, oil paintings, portraits, etc. Sloan. 8 p. 49 lots.
Copy: N. 1512
- Oct. 30.* Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of antique and historical chinaware. Henkels. 48 p., plate. 637 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 1513
- Oct. 31.* Americana, engravings, valuable oil paintings. Freeman. 58 p. 900 lots.
Copy: N. 1514
- Nov. 1.* Van Gaasbeek & Arkell. Oriental rugs and carpets. American Art. 62 p. 647 lots.
Copies: A(p), C. 1515
- Nov. 6* [1893]. Vidal, Haim & Co. (Constantinople); Vantine, A. A., & Co. Oriental rugs and carpets. Orgies. 63, [1] p., front., plates. 697 lots.
Copy: N. 1516
- Nov. 13.* Knight, J. Frank; and others. Engraved portraits and views. Henkels (no. 709). 68 p. 982 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1517
- Nov. 28.* Valuable private library . . . collection of engravings. . . Henkels. 68 p. 722 lots.
Copy: MCC. 1518
- Dec. 1.* Ripley, H. Dillon; and McLaughlin, George (Cincinnati). Etchings, engravings, paintings. Norman. 74 p. 538 lots.
Copy: N(p). 1519
- Dec. 4.* The collection of an "old-time" illustrator. Bangs. 30 p. 626 lots.
Copy: N. 1520

- Dec. 14.* Lamport, H. H. Modern paintings. Orgies. 31 p. 138 lots.
Copy: N. 1521
- Dec. 14.* Muser, Mrs. Cecilia (Suffern, N. Y.); Parker, General Ely S.; and Böhn, H. (Vienna). Furniture, porcelains, Indian curios, enamels. Norman. 61-91 p. Lots 1,046-1,692.
Copy: N. 1522

1894

- Jan. 4.* Radtke, Lanckner and Co. (New York). Etchings, engravings, paintings. Norman. 110 p. 894 lots.
Copy: N. 1523
- Jan. 5.* Muser, Richard; and Galt, George H. Books, engravings and etchings, bric-a-brac and furniture. Orgies. 9 p. 171 lots.
Copy: N. 1524
- Jan. 8.* Muser, Richard; Galt, George H.; and others. Oil and water color paintings. Orgies. [42] p. 189 lots.
Copy: N. 1525
- Jan. 8.* Sano, Kahichi (Tokio). Japanese and Chinese art objects. American Art. 63 p. 583 lots.
Copies: A(p), C. 1526
- Jan. 22.* Klackner, C. (New York). Paintings in oil and water color. Orgies. [44] p., front., plates. 155 lots.
Postponed to Jan. 23.
Copies: N(p), F, M. 1527
- Jan. 23.* Klackner. Orgies.
Postponed from Jan. 22, 1894. See no. 1527. 1528
- Jan. 30.* Catalogue of paintings by [twelve American artists]. Orgies. 36 p. 145 lots.
Copy: N(pp, pn). 1529
- Jan. 31.* Stevens, Mrs. S. C. V. C.; and others. Oil paintings. Norman. 38 p. 134 lots.
Copy: N. 1530
- Feb. 1.* Irving, Robert G.; and others. Paintings. Schenck. 30 p. 119 lots.
Copy: N. 1531
- Feb. 5.* Wyant, A. H. [Artist's sale] of paintings. Orgies. [33] p. 140 lots.
Copy: M(p, pn). 1532
- Feb. 7.* Sency, George I. Modern paintings, water colors, etchings and engravings. American Art. [1] l., 148 p. 411 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), BR, C, F(p), M(p, n), PMJ(pp). 1533
- Feb. 14.* Truth Co. (New York). Watercolors and pen drawings. Norman. [56] p., illus. 271 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CM. 1534
- Feb. 16.* Catalogue of collection of paintings by American artists. Orgies. 19 p. 71 lots.
Copy: N. 1535
- Feb. 22* [1894]. Streeter, R. M.; and others. Modern paintings. Orgies. 32, [1] p. 137 lots.
Copies: N(pp), M. 1536

1894, continued

- Feb. 23.* Bing, S., firm (Paris). Antique Chinese and Japanese porcelains, pottery, enamels and bronzes. American Art. 120 p. 1,853 lots.
Copies: A(p), C, CU(pp). 1537
- Feb. 28.* Catalogue of an executor's sale of fine paintings, furniture, statuary, etc. Schenck. 29 p. 701 lots.
Copy: N. 1538
- March 14.* Black, Alexander G. Oriental and European porcelains. Origies. 78 p. 644 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 1539
- March 15.* Black, A. G. (New York). Paintings, etchings and engravings. Origies. 35 p. 126 lots.
Copy: N. 1540
- March 21.* Haseltine, Charles F. Paintings. Davis. 235 p. 710 lots.
Copy: PMJ(pp). 1541
- March 21.* Radler & Pilz; and Rabeau Frères. Royal Vienna porcelains and empire gilt marqueterie furniture. Leonard. 27 p. 440 lots.
Copy: BM. 1541A
- March 24.* Cueva, Manuel de la. Porcelains, furniture, paintings, etchings, etc. Norman. [12] p. 129 lots.
Copy: N. 1542
- March 28.* Highwood, Conrad; and Bacon, Charles N. European and American pictures. Leonard. 28 p. 289 lots.
Copy: BM. 1543
- March 29.* Chicago. World's Columbian Exposition. Holland section of fine arts. Paintings. Origies. 43, [1] p., plates. 153 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, F(p). 1544
- April 3.* Quigg, Caleb (Philadelphia). Engravings. Bangs. 97 p. 1,282 lots.
Copy: A. 1545
- April 4.* Reid, Thomas. Cloisonné enamels, cabinet, bronzes, faïences, ivory carvings and lacquers. . . . superb royal Berlin vases, antique and modern Turkish rugs and carpets . . . Norman. 86 p., front., plates. 879 lots.
Copies: N(pp), M. 1546
- April 5.* Catalogue of elegant new furniture . . . fine upholstery, valuable tapestries and embroideries . . . American Art. 38 p. 599 lots.
Copies: A(p), C, CU(pp). 1547
- April 5.* Catalogue of paintings by [sixteen American artists]. Origies. 36, [1] p. 169 lots.
Copy: N. 1548
- April 6.* Baumgarten, William. Modern paintings and water colors. American Art. 23 p. 62 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p), C. 1549
- April 6 [1894].* Inglis. Leonard.
See no. 284A. 1549A
- April 11.* Burgess, John W. Paintings. Schenck. 46 p. 170 lots.
Copy: N. 1550
- April 11.* Wolfe, John. Oriental and European porcelains. Origies. [1] l., 21 p. 254 lots.
Copy: N(p). 1551
- April 12.* Catalogue of a very choice collection of antique furniture, porcelain, pottery. Norman. 28 p. 400 lots.
Copy: N. 1552
- April 12.* Morisot, Charles (Toronto). Historical miniatures, drawings, engravings, etc. Libbie. 27 p., illus. 317 lots.
Copy: A. 1553
- April 12.* Wolfe, John. Modern paintings. Origies. [32] p. 48 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, CM, M(p). 1554
- April 18.* Arbuthnot, E. O. (Shanghai); and Davies, T. E. (Hongkong). Antique Oriental porcelain. American Art. 48 p. 837 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C. 1555
- April 18.* Coale, S. A., jr. (St. Louis). Art collection; paintings, water colors. Oriental art objects. American Art. 71 p. 535 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CU, M(pp). 1556
- April 19.* Molenes, Comtesse de. Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of ancient miniatures, gilt bronze vases, paintings . . . pertaining to the period of the First Empire. Norman. 34 p. 400 lots.
Copy: CU (pp). 1557
- April 20.* Vantine, A. A., & Co. Oriental rugs and carpets. Origies. [1] l., 73 p., front., plates. 900 lots.
Copy: N. 1558
- April 24.* Jones, Col. Charles Colcock; and others. Autographs, engraved portraits and views. Henkels (no. 720). viii, 148, 4 p., front., ports. 1,679 + [2] lots.
Biographical preface.
Copies: A(p, n), I.C., MCC. 1559
- April 26.* Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of Chippendale, Empire and Colonial furniture . . . Norman. 80 p. 1,396 lots.
Copy: N. 1560
- April 27 [1894].* Robinson. Leonard.
See no. 286A. 1560A
- May 1 [1894].* Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard.
See no. 286B. 1560B
- May 4 [1894].* Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard.
See no. 286C. 1560C
- May 4.* Trichon de Saint Paul. Etchings and engravings. Norman. 44 p. 340 lots.
Copy: F. 1561
- May 5 [1894].* Providence artists' sale. Leonard.
See no. 286D. 1561A
- May 8.* Peoli, J. J. Oil paintings, water colors, drawings, etchings, engravings, lithographs, etc. American Art. 248 p. 2,581 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pu), A(p), BM(pp), C, CU, F(p), M(pp). 1562

1894, continued

May 11. Vorce, A. D. Oriental antiques. Davis.
126 p. 1,268 lots.
Copy: PMJ. 1563

May 17. Gray, Col. George (Orange, N. J.);
Vermilye; and others. Antique and handsome
modern furniture, porcelains, Sheffield-plated
ware, cut glass, miniatures, art objects. Nor-
man. 67 p. 734 lots.
Copy: N. 1564

May 24. Sawyer, Mrs. G. F. Oriental porce-
lains, lacquers, curios, bronzes, copper, carv-
ings, furniture, etc. Norman. 46 p. 700 lots.
Copy: N. 1565

Oct. 24. Jones, Col. Charles Colcock; and
others. Letters, documents, Napoleon relics,
portraits. Henkels (no. 727). 71 p. 733 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 1566

Nov. 6 [1894?]. Goodrich, J. King. Japanese
embroideries, lacquer, porcelains, etc. Libbie.
16 p. 362 lots.
Copy: A. 1567

Nov. 14 [1894]. Le Metayer de Guy, Georges.
Art, relics and mementos of the Napoleonic
era. Norman. 85 p. 1,149 lots.
Copy: A. 1568

Nov. 26. Gamage, Henry Tenbrook. Oil paint-
ings, engravings, books, etc. American Art.
93 p. 980 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p), CM, CU(pp), NY. 1569

Dec. 1 [1894]. Dunsmore, Leonard.
See no. 290A. 1569A

Dec. 3. Catalogue of Chinese porcelains . . . re-
cently received from Shanghai. American
Art. 32 p. 591 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1570

Dec. 10. Humecker, John. Engravings, etchings
and mezzotints. Ortgies. 90 p. 1,671 lots.
Copy: N(p, n). 1571

Dec. 20. Catalogue of old cloisonné enamels,
antique Chinese porcelains. Ortgies. 55 p. 435
lots.
Copy: N. 1571A

Dec. 21 [1894]. Catalogue of a well known
private collection of rare books, autographs,
water colors, etchings, oil paintings, etc.
Hersheim. 18 p. 321 lots.
Copy: A. 1572

1895

Jan. 9. Halsted, Richard H. Master works by
George Inness. American Art. [6] p. 20 lots.
Copy: A(p, pn). 1573

Jan. 16. Gregory, Charles. Catalogue of the
collection of Chinese and Japanese porcelains
... Norman. 57 p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 1574

Jan. 22. Ehrich, Louis R. Paintings. Ortgies.
[24] l., col'd front., plates. 94 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C(p), CM, F, M(p, n),
PM, PMJ. 1575

Jan. 29. Catalogue of paintings by American
artists . . . Ortgies. 34 p. 150 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1575A

Jan. 29. Sirasu, Fumihira (Tokyo). Japanese
paintings, prints, bronzes, lacquers, ceramics,
etc. American Art. [1] l., 82 p. 948 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CU(pp). 1576

Jan. 30. Smith, Alfred E., jr. (New York);
and others. Oil paintings. Norman. 36 p.
178 lots.
Copy: N. 1577

Jan. 31. Petich, Louis. Antique furniture, paint-
ings, carvings, bronzes, porcelains, glass, jew-
elry, embroideries, vestments, chasubles, etc.,
etc. American Art. 23 p. 439 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU(pp). 1578-1579

Feb. 6. Fishel, Adler and Schwartz (New
York). Paintings. Norman. 33 p. 194 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1580

Feb. 7. Mathews, Cornelius; and others. Oil
paintings by foreign and American artists.
Silo. 40 p. 161 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1581

Feb. 8. Knoedler, M., & Co.; Tiffany & Co.;
and another. Furniture, paintings, bric-a-brac.
Kreiser. 21 p. 424 lots.
Copy: N. 1582

Feb. 11. Farah, Jean (Paris). Antique glass.
American Art. 8 p. 113 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1583

Feb. 12. Catalogue of paintings by the late
George Inness. Ortgies. [62] p. 240 lots.
Copies: N, BM(p), C(p), F(p, pn), PMJ(p). 1584

Feb. 12. Youmans, Mrs. Katharine L. Antique
and modern furniture, paintings, porcelains,
bronzes, silver, bric-a-brac, books, etc., etc.
American Art. 45 p. 1,153 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 1585

Feb. 14. Stedman, E. G.; and others. Furniture,
etc. Norman. 38 p. 565 lots.
Copy: N. 1586

Feb. 20. Reichard & Co. Modern paintings.
Ortgies. [89] p. 170 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), BR, F(p). 1587

Feb. 20. Tracy, John M. Paintings in oil. Nor-
man. [34] p., plates, port. 132 lots.
Copies: N(p), CM, LC. 1588

Feb. 21. Catalogue of engraved portraits and
views. Bangs. 13 p. 403 lots.
Copy: N. 1589

Feb. 27. Catalogue of superb furniture, real
bronzes, tiger and other robes . . . Norman.
40 p. 587 lots.
Copy: N. 1590

Feb. 28. Wolff, A., jr.; McKesson, John; and
Kountze, Augustus. Oil paintings and water
colors. Ortgies. 31 p. 80 lots.
Copy: N(p, pn). 1591

1895, continued

March 4. Cole, George W.; and Gragg, G. C. Antique furniture, porcelains, sterling silver, ivories, etc. Norman. 51 p. 1,005 lots.
Copy: N. 1592

March 7. Hart, Gerald E. (Montreal, Canada). Paintings and water colors of the old English and Dutch schools. Norman. [49] p. 117 lots.
Copies: N, M(pp). 1593

March 8. Catalogue of paintings by American artists from studios and private owners. Ortgies. 18 p. 75 lots.
Copy: N. 1594

March 11. Morgan, Henri de. Greek art, fine glass, superb vases & figurines in terra cotta. Also coins and curios. Ortgies. 39 p. 365 lots.
Copy: N. 1595

March 14. Bailey, Joseph T. Paintings. Leonard. 50 p. 255 lots.
Copy: BM. 1596

March 14. Herzog, Dr. M. Paintings. Kreiser. 18 p. 106 lots.
Copy: N. 1597

March 20. Beard, James H.; Tojetti, V.; and others. Paintings and studies. Norman. front. (port.) 220 lots.
Copy: M. 1598

March 20. Mollendarff, Hon. P. von (Shanghai, China). Antique Chinese porcelain, pottery and jade. Ortgies. 55 p. 446 lots.
Copy: N. 1599

March 21. Wall, J. B. Paintings. Schenck. 24 p. 126 lots.
Copy: N. 1600

March 22. Takagi, T. Catalogue of a superb collection of Japanese art objects, antique and modern. Kreiser. 16 p. 278 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 1601

March 27. Antique and modern furniture and household effects, porcelains, bronzes, rugs and carpets, from private families. Norman. 36 p. 559 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1602

April 1. Matsuo, Gisuke (Tokyo). Antique curios and representative works of art direct from China, Japan and Corea. American Art. 40 p. 559 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU(pp). 1603

April 3. High class oil paintings. Silo. 33 p. 153 lots.
Copy: N. 1604

April 4. Brandt, Baron M. von. Antique Chinese embroideries, lacquers, curios, objects of Lamaistic cult, Mongolian ornaments, ivory carvings, etc. American Art. 20 p. 344 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU(pp). 1605

April 4. Catalogue of antique arms and armor, laces and fabrics, old prints, ivory and wood carvings. Kreiser. 24 p. 401 lots.
Copy: N. 1606

April 5 [1895]. Weills. Leonard.
See no. 297A. 1606A

April 11. Wong-Che-Li (Shanghai, China). Unique Oriental art. Ortgies. 46 p. 340 lots.
Copy: N. 1607

April 17. Brandus, Edward. Treasures, relics, mementos of Napoleonic era. Leonard. 43 p. 400 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 1608

April 17. Kato, Hon. Taneo (Tokyo, Japan). Chinese and Japanese bronzes, porcelains, jade, crystals, agates and lacquers. Ortgies. 49 p. 528 lots.
Copies: N, CU(pp). 1609

April 17. Kato, Hon. Taneo (Tokyo, Japan). Japanese engravings and kakemonos. Ortgies. 14 p. 95 lots.
Copy: N. 1610

April 25. American Art Association (New York). Catalogue of the extremely valuable and highly artistic property. American Art. 156 p., illus., folded plates, port. 556 + 25 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), B, BM, C, CM, F, M(p), PMJ(pp). 1611

April 30. Catalogue of engravings. Bangs. 14 p. 449 lots.
Copy: N. 1612

May 1. Reynolds, Alfred John. Modern paintings, miniatures, ivories, carvings [etc.]. French. [32] p. 161 lots.
Copy: N. 1613

May 8. Catalogue of an important collection of antique and modern rugs and carpets from Eastern looms. American Art. 21 p. 815 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1614

May 8. Rogers, J. Henry (Newcastle, Delaware); and others. Letters, rare engraved portraits. Henkels (no. 738). 199, [1], 4 p., plates, facsim. (part folded.) 2,389 + 69 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p, n), MCC. 1615

May 9 [1895]. Spiridon. Leonard.
See no. 297C. 1615A

May 11. Catalogue of engravings and etchings. Bangs. 23 p. 413 lots.
Copies: N, F. 1616

May 15. Brandus, Edward. Ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 340 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 1617

May 15 [1895?]. Brandus, Edward. Art treasures, rare relics and mementoes of the Napoleonic era. Davis. 49 p. 400 lots.
Copy: A. 1618

May 16. Greenough, Horatio (Boston); Burrough, William Clarence (Boston); and others. Etchings, engravings, oil paintings. Libbie. 17 p. 438 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1619

May 21. Carroll, Thomas B. (Saratoga, N. Y.) Ancient and modern oil paintings. American Art. 117 p. 1,205 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, F. 1620

1895, continued

- May 22.* Reid, Thomas. Cloisonné, enamels, bronzes, paintings, rare and standard books, etchings, fine steel engravings, etc. Kreiser. 61 p. 733 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1621
- May 31.* Catalogue of engravings. Bangs. 10 p. 275 + lots.
Copy: N. 1622
- Oct. 6.* Wickham, Richard (Albany). Library, Napoleon portraits. Libbie. 144 p. 1,684 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1623
- Nov. 5.* Taylor, William B. (Washington, D. C.) Engravings. Henkels (no. 745). 40 p. 734 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 1624
- Nov. 6.* La Roche, Henri, baron de. Ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 258 lots.
Copy: BM. 1625
- Nov. 13.* Allain, Étienne (Paris). Furniture, porcelains. Norman. 70 p. 770 lots.
Copy: N. 1626
- Nov. 19.* Remington, Frederic. Artist's sale of black and white, water color and oil paintings. American Art. 10, [1] p. 114 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1627
- Nov. 19.* Smith, Mrs. Sarah A. (Philadelphia). Jewels. American Art. 34 p. 413 lots.
Copies: A(p), C. 1628
- Nov. 21.* Catalogue of Chinese porcelains, pottery, jades, crystals and enamels. American Art. 54 p. 683 lots.
Copies: A(p), C. 1629
- Nov. 25.* Stevens, Paran. Furniture, draperies, carpets, marble statuary. American Art. 20 p. 199 lots.
Copies: A(p), M. 1630
- Nov. 25.* Stevens, Paran. Oil paintings. American Art. 29 p. 97 lots.
Copies: A, F. 1631
- Nov. 29.* Catalogue of a most attractive collection of high class oil paintings by distinguished... artists. Norman (no. 12). plates. 63 lots.
Copy: M. 1632
- Dec. 5.* Oil and water color paintings by American and English artists. Ortgies. 32 p. 144 lots.
Copy: M. 1633
- Dec. 5.* Wickham, Richard (Albany). Etchings and engravings. Libbie. 26 p. 511 lots.
Copies: A, F. 1634
- Dec. 9.* Deakin, H. (Yokohama). Oriental art. Latimer. 94 p. 1,132 lots.
Copy: A. 1635
- Dec. 9.* Kushibiki, P. Y. Collection. Thomas. 39, [1] p. 780, 151, 67 lots.
Copies: BR, PM(pp). 1636
- Dec. 10 [1895?].* Harlow, Louis K. Catalogue of water-color paintings. Leonard. 10 p. 150 lots.
Copy: BM. 1636A
- Dec. 13.* Catalogue of a collection of original works in black and white, water color, and oil which have appeared in "Truth." Leonard. [32] p., illus. 196 lots.
Copies: N, BM. 1637
- Dec. 14.* Catalogue of a fine collection of engravings [and] etchings. Bangs. 20 p. 523 lots.
Copy: N. 1638

1896

- Jan. 7.* Chase, William Merritt. Paintings, studio appointments, curios, bric-a-brac... American Art. ix, 102 p., front., plates. 1,795 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), C, CU, PMJ. 1639
- Jan. 7.* Japanese armor of the xvii century, embroideries, ivories and bronzes, old Spanish brocades, church hangings, furniture, paintings and tapestries. Ortgies. [20] p. 298 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CU(pp). 1640
- Jan. 14.* Levy, John J.; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Ortgies. [40] p. 167 lots.
Copy: M. 1641
- Jan. 16.* Catalogue of a few old etchings and engravings, water colors and drawings. Libbie. 15 p. 302 lots.
Copy: A. 1642
- Jan. 20.* Catalogue of representative works of art direct from... Japan. American Art. 50 p. 623 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU(pp). 1643
- Jan. 23.* Pope, N. Q. Modern paintings, water colors, etchings, bronzes, ivories. American Art. 59 p. 345 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p), C, F(pp), M(pp, pn), PMJ(p). 1644
- Jan. 30.* Tagliapietra. Catalogue of theatrical wardrobe, arms and armor... to be sold with a collection of paintings, bric-a-brac, etc. Kreiser. 25 p. 466 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 1645
- Feb. 3.* Haas, F. H. de. Ortgies. 46 p. 256 lots.
Copy: BR. 1646
- Feb. 6.* Hassam, Childe. [Artist's sale.] Oil paintings, water colors and pastels. American Art. 15 p. 205 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), F. 1647
- Feb. 6.* Linn, S. H. Superb paintings. Leonard. 56 p. 343 lots.
Copy: BM. 1648
- Feb. 12.* De Silva, Uyanage S. Collection of curios from Malay peninsula, Malay archipelago, South Sea islands, Burmah, Siam, &c., consisting of implements of war, wooden gods... Kreiser. 28 p. 600 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 1649

1896, continued

- Feb. 12.* Rutten, August. Modern paintings. Ortgies. 20 p. 52 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, F(p), M(p). 1650
- Feb. 17.* King, David H., jr. (New York). Master works of the French, English, Dutch and Flemish schools and other artistic property. American Art. 72, [92] p. 364 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), BM, BR, C(pp), CM, CU, F(p), M(pp), PMJ(p). 1651
- Feb. 25.* Grossbaum, B. (London); and others. Ancient and modern objects of art. American Art. 64 p. 609 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1652
- Feb. 25.* Sistare, W. H. M. Modern paintings and water colors. Norman. [32 p.] 54 lots.
Copy: N. 1653
- Feb. 26.* Reichard, Gustav. Modern paintings. Ortgies. [48] p. 160 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 1654
- Feb. 27.* Foster, Richard S. Catalogue of one hundred and seventy three . . . modern paintings. Leonard. 54 p. 173 lots.
Copy: BM. 1655
- Feb. 28.* Schaus, William. Masterpieces by famous painters and an extraordinary carved ivory casket. American Art. [24] p., front., illus., ports. 33 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), C, CM, D, F, M(p), PMJ(p). 1656
- March 4.* Hotchkiss, Horace L. Oil and water colors. Ortgies. [20] p. 77 lots.
Copies: N, BR, F(pp). 1657
- March 5.* Donchian, S. B. (Hartford). Eastern loom-panels and floor coverings. American Art. 175, [1] p., front., plates. 608 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C. 1658
- March 6.* Brandus, Edward. Modern paintings. Leonard. 122 lots.
Copy: BM. 1659
- March 10.* Kenworthy, James. Portraits and engravings . . . mezzotints; and other property. Henkels (no. 756). 55 p. 921 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1660
- March 12.* Yamanaka & Co. (Osaka, Japan). Rare lacquers, paintings, prints, porcelains. American Art. 116 p., front. 900 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CU. 1661
- March 18.* Bristol, F. M.; and others. Oil and water colors. Ortgies. [17] p. 58 lots.
Copy: M(p). 1662
- March 19.* Frossard, Édouard (Brooklyn). Trumbull Revolutionary gallery. American Art. iv, 3-37 p. 416 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, F. 1663
- March 20.* Williams & Everett. Collection of . . . paintings from two private collections. Leonard. 41 p. 121 lots.
Copy: BM. 1664
- March 24.* Bernacki, Dr. Charles (New York). Oil paintings. American Art. 58, [1] p. 256 lots.
Copies: A(p), C, F, M. 1665
- March 24.* Valuable engraved portraits and miscellaneous engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 758). 12 p. 286 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 1666
- March 27.* Mannheimer, Godfrey. Oil paintings. Ortgies. 31 p. 68 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, F(p), M(pp, pn). 1667
- March 31.* Sarony, Napoleon. Oil paintings, original drawings, arms and armor, antiquities, Indian relics, curios, etc., etc. American Art. 76 p. 945 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), F. 1668
- April 1.* Michelbacher, S. Antique and modern furniture, superb music box and choice paintings. Norman (no. 33). 463 lots.
Copy: M. 1669
- April 7.* Catalogue of modern paintings in oil and water colors by American and foreign artists. Ortgies. 38 p. 173 lots.
Copy: BR. 1670
- April 14.* Rogers, Edmund Law (Baltimore, Md.). Engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 759). 68 p., front. (port.), plates. 1,553 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C(pp), MC, MCC, PM. 1671
- April 16.* Brandus, Edward. Paintings by old and modern masters, rare tapestries, antique furniture . . . American Art. [158] p., front. (port.), plates. 749 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CM, CU, F(pp), M(pp, pn). 1672
- April 23.* Bristol, Francis M. Art collection. Leonard. 31 p. 366 lots.
Copy: BM. 1673
- April 27.* Gibson, W. Hamilton. Original drawings, water colors and pastels. American Art. [20] p. illus. 262 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 1674
- May 1.* Wight, Moses; Williams & Everett; and others. Paintings. Leonard. 32 p. 106 lots.
Copy: BM. 1675
- May 5.* Cope, Edwin R. (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.) Part 1. Engraved portraits. Henkels (no. 761, part 1). [4], 48 p., front. (port.), plates. 1,126 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C(pp, pn), LC(p, n), MC, MCC, PM. 1676
- May 12.* Cope, Edwin R. (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.) Part 2. Engraved portraits. Henkels (no. 761, part 2). [4], 68 p., plates. 1,247 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C(p), LC(p, n), MC, MCC, PM. 1677
- May 16 [1896].* Private collection of . . . modern paintings . . . Leonard.
See no. 319A. 1677A

1896, continued

- May 19.** Cope, Edwin R. (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.) Part 3. Miscellaneous engravings. Henkels (no. 761, part 3). [4], 44 p., plates. 814 lots.
Also addenda (unclaimed prints from the Rogers sale), lots 815-837.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C(pp, pn), LC(p, n), MC, MCC. 1678
- June 3.** Galloway, G. Norton; and another. Autographs, theatrical portraits, etc. Henkels (no. 762). 139 p. 2,240 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 1679
- Oct. 1.** Catalogue of magnificent household furniture and effects. Silo (no. 1250). 28 p. 668 lots.
Copy: N. 1680
- Oct. 8.** Catalogue of elegant household furniture and effects. Silo (no. 1251). 20 p. 482 lots.
Copy: N. 1681
- Oct. 13.** Catalogue of a fine collection of engravings, etchings and engraved portraits. Henkels (no. 766). 44 p., front., plates. 749 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1682
- Oct. 22.** Kobayashi, J. (Tokyo, Japan). Japanese and Chinese curios and bric-a-brac. Kreiser. 57 p. 775 lots.
Copy: N. 1683
- Oct. 26.** Donchian, S. B. Catalogue of rare and unique examples in rugs and carpets of Eastern weaves. Davis. 94 p. 604 lots.
Copy: PM(pp). 1683A
- Nov. 9.** Catalogue of a highly important collection of...furniture...oil paintings...porcelains, etc. Norman (no. 6). [68] p. 1,206 lots.
Copy: N. 1684
- Nov. 19.** Berchtold, Count. Ancient and modern paintings. Norman (no. 7). 21, [28] p. Lots 401-442, 651-748.
Copy: N. 1685
- Nov. 19.** Mansfield, Mrs. Richard. Rare tapestries, antique furniture, paintings, rugs, bric-a-brac, etc. American Art. 54 p. 383 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, F. 1686
- Nov. 20.** Baxter, Elijah. Oil paintings. Leonard. 10 p. 100 lots.
Copy: BM. 1687
- Nov. 24.** Catalogue of rare and choice engravings. Henkels (no. 768). 52 p., plates. 958 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, MC, MCC. 1688
- Nov. 27.** Hall, Francis Asbury. Old paintings. Leonard. 25 p. 152 + 60 lots.
Copy: BM. 1689
- Nov. 30.** Tetsuka, H. K. Catalogue of important collections of rare antique and Japanese and Chinese porcelains. Davis. 64, [2] p., illus. 875 lots.
Copy: PM(pp). 1689A
- Dec. 1.** Bristol, Rev. Frank M. Paintings, porcelains and books. Flersheim (no. 10). 20 p. 250 lots.
Copy: A. 1690
- Dec. 3.** Petit, Georges Duval (Paris); and others. Modern paintings. Kreiser. 26 p. 159 lots.
Copy: N. 1691
- Dec. 8.** Catalogue of paintings and engravings by American and foreign artists. Orgies. 24, [1] p. 100 lots.
Copy: N. 1692
- Dec. 9.** Sarony, Napoleon; and others. Oil and water color paintings... Dresden porcelain paintings. Norman (no. 10). 42 p. 486 lots.
Copy: N. 1693
- Dec. 10.** Collection of oil paintings... of European and American artists, also a choice private collection of etchings... prints of the Arundel Society. Henkels (no. 772). 12 p. 111 lots.
Copy: N. 1694
- Dec. 16.** Sass, Dr. Luis. Paintings, bronzes, bric-a-brac, furniture [etc.]. French. 27, [1] p. 701 lots.
Copy: N. 1695
- Dec. 17.** Silliman, Benjamin (New York). Studies and sketches made by Col. John Trumbull. Henkels (no. 770). 39 p., front., illus., plates, facsim. 367 lots.
Biographical note on Col. John Trumbull.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, CU, F, MCC. 1696

1897

- Jan. 7.** Catalogue of a collection of paintings by American and foreign artists. Norman (no. 13). [20] p. 83 lots.
Copy: N. 1697
- Jan. 12.** Pettus, James T.; and Vandervoort, W. L. Modern paintings. Orgies. 35, [1] p. 152 lots.
Copies: N, M. 1698
- Jan. 14.** Franck, Bernard; and others. Modern oil paintings. Norman. 40 p. 148 lots.
Copy: N. 1699
- Jan. 15 [1897?].** Pene, Xavier. African curios, idols, relics, etc. Kreiser. 20 p. 392 lots.
Copies: N, CU(pp). 1700
- Jan. 18.** Catalogue of a collection of paintings, statuary, books, furniture. Orgies. 22 p. 288 lots.
Copy: N. 1701
- Jan. 18.** Muñoz, José M. (New York). Modern paintings, art objects, furniture, books. American Art. 127 p. 1,570 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU(pp), F. 1702
- Jan. 19.** Roberts, Marshall Owen. Modern paintings. Orgies. 94 p., port. 335 lots.
Biographical note.
Copies: N(pp, pn), BR, F(pp), M(p), NY(pp). 1703

1897, continued

- Jan. 20.* Gowen, Franklin B. Oil paintings. Henkels (no. 774). 14 p., front., plates. 46 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1704
- Jan. 21.* Conti, Cesare (New York); and Grillo, Avv. Giuseppe (Genoa, Italy). Ancient and modern paintings. Kreiser. [32] p. 155 lots.
Copy: N. 1705
- Jan. 21.* Graves, Henry (London). Paintings. Henkels (no. 771). [2], 23 p., front., plates. 107 + 4 lots.
Copies: N, F, MCC. 1706
- Jan. 22.* Gebbie, George (Philadelphia). Oil paintings. Henkels (no. 777). 10 p. 43 lots.
Copy: N. 1707
- Jan. 22.* Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. [Artist's sale.] Drawings and water colors. American Art. [6] p. 80 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 1708
- Jan. 23.* British Empire Exhibition (Montreal, Canada); and Gowen, Franklin B. China-ware. Henkels (no. 775). 18 p. 213 lots.
Copy: N. 1709
- Jan. 26.* Maguire, Charles H. Modern paintings. Orgies. 45 p. 175 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 1710
- Jan. 27.* Reinhart, Charles Stanley. Oil paintings, water colors and drawing. American Art. 24 p., front. (port.) 402 lots.
Biographical note.
Copies: N, A(p), F. 1711
- Jan. 27.* Suzuki, Kichigoro (Tokio). Bronzes, lacquers, porcelains, pottery, ivory carvings, sword ornaments, etc. American Art. 92 p., front. 710 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU. 1712
- Jan. 28.* Dillaway, George W.; and others. Oil and water color paintings. Norman (no. 16). 42 p. 193 lots.
Copy: N. 1713
- Feb. 1.* Libbey, William. Modern paintings, etchings, engravings. Orgies. 32 p. 332 lots.
Copy: N. 1714
- Feb. 4* [1897?]. Catalogue of oil paintings, water colors, etchings, engravings. Blackman. 4 p. 89 + 500 lots.
Copy: N. 1715
- Feb. 5.* Catalogue of three collections of ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 209 lots.
Copy: BM. 1716
- Feb. 8.* Sypher and Co. (New York). Stock; furniture, silver, plate, arms and armor, etc. American Art. 83 p. 1,575 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CU(pp). 1717
- Feb. 10.* Crosby, Mrs. F. E. Modern paintings. Orgies. 30 p. 66 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, M. 1718
- Feb. 12.* Coleman, Robert H. Archaeological objects. Davis. 26 p., front., plates. 269 lots.
Copy: A. 1719
- Feb. 20* [1897?]. Greenough. Leonard.
See no. 325A. 1719A
- Feb. 23.* Dodge, William de Leftwich. Paintings and studies. Orgies. [14] p. 106 lots.
Copy: N. 1720
- Feb. 24.* Holland Art Galleries (New York); and Preyer, A. Dutch paintings and water colors. American Art. 33, [86] p. 301 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, F, M. 1721
- Feb. 25* [1897?]. Shepard, Prof. William T. (Boston). South Sea Island, African, North American Indian & Eskimo curios, relics, etc. Knickerbocker (no. 21). 31 p. 751 lots.
Copies: N, CU(pp). 1722
- March 8.* Yamanaka and Co. (Osaka and New York). Bronzes, embroideries, ivory carvings, crystal balls and vases, etc., etc. American Art. 88 p., 2 folded plates. 776 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 1723
- March 9.* Ainslie, Frank D.; and Ainslie, George H. Modern paintings. Orgies. 22, [1] p. 60 lots.
Copy: N. 1724
- March 9.* Trumble, Alfred; and Clausen, William. Paintings, oil and water color, drawings, engravings, etc. American Art. [25] p. 153 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM. 1725
- March 10.* Coppuck, Albert H. (Philadelphia). Library, fine old engravings, rare portraits. Henkels (no. 781). [2], 51 p., plates. 445 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1726
- March 11.* Catalogue of a superb collection of high class European paintings. Kreiser. [31] p. 124 lots.
Copy: N. 1727
- March 16.* Knap, Charles; and others. Modern paintings in oil and water color. Orgies. 28, [1] p. 97 lots.
Copies: N, M. 1728
- March 17.* Broadway Art Rooms, New York. Retiring from business. Fine oil paintings. Wise. 4 p. 65 + lots.
Copy: N. 1729
- March 18.* Donchian, S. B. (Hartford). Rugs and carpets. American Art. 69 p. 400 lots.
Copies: A(p), C. 1730
- March 18.* Hamlin, Emmons. Superb modern paintings. Leonard. 47 p. 195 lots.
Copy: BM. 1731
- March 23.* Prinz, Charles F. Modern paintings by French and American artists. Orgies. 45, [1] p. 128 lots.
Copies: N, BR, M. 1732
- March 25.* Kimball, Sarah M. (Cleveland, Ohio). Antique and modern oil paintings. Norman. [54] p. 125 lots.
Biographical note.
Copies: N(p), M. 1733

1897, continued

March 26. Tompkins, Frank Henry. Paintings, sketches, studies. Leonard. 8 p. 120 lots.
Copy: BM. 1734

March 31. Barnum, P. T.; and others. Catalogue. Norman (no. 26). 56 p. 849 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1735

April 3 [1897]. Paintings from private collections. Leonard.
See no. 329A. 1735A

April 6 [1897]. Oudinot Collection. Leonard.
See no. 329B. 1735B

April 8. Barnum, P. T.; and others. Oil paintings. Norman (no. 27). [34] p. 159 lots.
Copy: N. 1736

April 8. Yasuda, Mrs. T. M. (Tokio). Japanese art objects. American Art. 63 p. 559 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1737

April 9. Continental Trust Co. Paintings by N. V. Diaz. American Art. [2] l. Lots 54-55.
Copies: N, A(p), BR. 1738

April 9. Tyler, George F. (Philadelphia). Modern paintings and sculpture. American Art. 28 p., front. (ports.) 53 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(pp), C, M(p, pn). 1739

April 14. Administrator's sale to close an estate of furniture, bronzes, porcelains, etc., and a remarkable collection of autographs relating to the Revolutionary War. Norman (no. 28). 28 p. 1,003 lots.
Copy: N. 1740

April 14. Catalogue of paintings. Kreiser. 40 p. 309 lots.
Copy: N. 1741

April 14 [1897?]. Chase's Gallery (Boston). Catalogue of J. Eastman Chase's... stock of engravings, etchings. Chase. 31 p. 925 lots.
Copy: BM. 1741A

April 16. Catalogue of a choice collection of etchings and engravings. Bangs. 15 p. 294 lots.
Copy: N(p). 1742

April 23. Chase's Gallery. Modern paintings. Chase. 28 p. 118 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 1743

April 24 [1897]. Lowell. Leonard.
See no. 329C. 1743A

April 28. A catalogue of a choice collection of paintings. Norman (no. 30). 24 p. 69 lots.
Copy: N. 1744

April 29. Catalogue of a collection of highly important historical papers... an unique collection of rare engraved portraits of American characters. Henkels (no. 785). [2], 119 p., front., plates. 1,200 + 3,000 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC, MCC. 1745

April 30 [1897]. Triscott. Leonard.
See no. 330A. 1745A

May 1. Choice collection of engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 786). 20 p. 244 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1746

May 3. Elliott, C. O. Artists' exhibition and sale. H. R. Burdick, S. L. Brackett, G. L. Noyes, M. B. Prendergast. Elliott. [4] p. 92 lots.
Copy: BM. 1747

May 20. Choice collection of high-grade etchings. Henkels (no. 788). 16 p. 317 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 1748

May 20. Etchings, engravings and photographs. Norman (no. 33). 45 p. 600 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1749

May 20. Leroy, Benjamin; and others. Catalogue. Knickerbocker (no. 44). [30] p. 151 lots.
Copy: N. 1750

June 3. Catalogue of 132 oil paintings. Knickerbocker (no. 48). [24] p. 134 lots.
Copy: N. 1751

June 14. Choice engravings in mezzotint, line, stipple and etching. Henkels (no. 790). 19 p. 341 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 1752

June 30. Collection of etchings and engravings. Henkels (no. 793). 16 p. 277 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 1753

Oct. 13. Trumble, Alfred. Art books, engravings and catalogues of private collections and public sale of important paintings. Walters. 22 p. 513 lots.
Copies: N, A, F, LC. 1754

Oct. 18. Stone, Frederick D. Library... engraved portraits [etc.]. Henkels (no. 795). [2], 179 p., plates, facsim. 1,767 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1755

Oct. 20. Stover, George H. (New York). Personal property and household furnishings. Knickerbocker. 49 p. 1,092 lots.
Copy: N. 1756

Nov. 9. Catalogue of rare etchings and engravings. Ortgies. 18 p. 257 lots.
Copy: N. 1757

Nov. 15. Willcox, Edwin B. Porcelains, carvings, inros, swords, furniture and curios. Ortgies. 46 p. and supplement of 21 plates. 1,080 lots.
Copies: N, CU(pp). 1758

Dec. 3. Clay, J. Henry (Philadelphia). Portraits and engravings. Henkels (no. 799). [4], 124 p., plates, ports. 1,855 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A, LC, MCC. 1759

Dec. 6. Deakin, H. Catalogue of important collections of rare Japanese and Chinese jades, crystals, porcelains. Leonard. 109 p., front., illus., plates. 1,131 + 6 + 1 + 1 lots.
Copy: B. 1760

1897, continued

Dec. 15. Catalogue of a large and miscellaneous collection of books...oil paintings. Bangs. 53 p. 1,049 lots.
Pencilled note indicated paintings and bric-a-brac withdrawn at sale.
Copy: A(p). 1761

Dec. 15. Charity Organization Society. Antique and medieval gems. Norman (no. 465). 33 p. 468 lots.
Copy: N. 1762

Dec. 15 [1897]. Wagner, Franz (Vienna). Oil paintings. Luengene. 8 p. 38 lots.
Copy: N. 1763

Dec. 22 [1897?]. Derwin, George H. Oil paintings. Hall. [4] p. 60 + 48 lots.
Copy: BM. 1763A

1897. Skidmore, William L. Modern paintings, engravings and etchings. Orgies. [31] p. 109 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 1764

1898

Jan. 3. Russell, Mrs. Sarah E. (Cambridge). Old china, porcelain, pottery. Leonard. 34 p. 1,244 lots.
Copy: A(pp). 1765

Jan. 21 [1898]. Senat. Leonard.
See no. 345A. 1765A

Jan. 22. Matsuki, Bunkio. Japanese and Chinese pottery. Davis. 76 p., front., plates. 678 lots.
Copies: LC, PM(pp). 1766

Jan. 29. Van Slochem, H., and Goldsmith, Frederick. Stock of furniture. Norman (no. 472). 99 p. 1,456 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1767

Feb. 1. Ludwig, A. Modern paintings. Orgies. 38 p. 154 lots.
Copy: M. 1768

Feb. 3. Stewart, William H. Modern paintings. American Art. [181] p. 155 lots.
Issued in five editions, apparently identical.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CM, CU, F(p, pn), LC, M(p), NY(pp, pn), PMJ(p), W. 1769

Feb. 4 [1898]. Catalogue of a...collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 345B. 1769A

Feb. 8. Catalogue of modern paintings in oil and water color, bronzes and drawings. Orgies. 41 p. 152 lots.
Copies: BR, M. 1770

Feb. 9 [1898]. Frost. Bird.
See no. 782B. 1770A

Feb. 23 [1898]. Hunt, William Morris. Paintings. Bird. [46] p., illus. 105 + 53 lots.
Copies: BM, P. 1771

Feb. 24. Dana, Charles A. Eastern ceramics and other objects of art. American Art. 110 p. 592 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C(pp), CM(pp, pn), CL(pp), CU, F(pp, pn), M, PM(pp). 1772

Feb. 25. Fuller, William H. Early English and Barbizon paintings. American Art. [116] p. 37 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), B, BM, BR, C, CM(pp, pn), CU(p), F, LC, M(p, pn), PM(p), PMJ(p), W. 1773

Feb. 28. Stone, Frederick D. Engraved portraits of Washington...maps of America, autographs. Henkels (no. 806). [2], 90 p. 1,537 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1774

March 1. Montanye, Lewis F.; and Stiles, M. F. Dutch and English water colors and oils. Orgies. [39] p. 167 lots.
Copy: M(p). 1775

March 2. Williams & Everett. Private art collections...a collection of Dutch paintings...a collection of water colors by T. F. Wainwright...and P. F. Watson. Leonard. 28 p. 337 lots.
Copy: BM. 1776

March 2 [1898]. Yamanaka & Co. Thomas.
See no. 1150A. 1776A

March 7. Nahl, William Johann (Cassel, Germany). Engravings original drawings. Part 1. Henkels (no. 807). [2], 64 p., plates, ports. 815 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 1777

March 9. Chock, P. American paintings. American Art. [87] p., illus., plates, port. 318 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CM, CU, F, M. 1778

March 11 [1898]. Foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 348A. 1778A

March 12 [1898]. Raubicheck. Noyes.
See no. 1409B. 1778B

March 14. [Keppel, F., and Co. (New York).] Etchings and engravings. Bangs. 65 p. 534 lots.
Copy: N(p, n). 1779

March 15. Gigch, Henry S. van. Modern and ancient paintings. Orgies. [60] p. 170 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CM, M. 1780

March 16. Tetsuka, H. K. Catalogue of important collections of Eastern art objects, both in modern and antique. Davis. 72 p., illus. 1,067 lots.
Copy: PM(pp). 1780A

March 21. Gibson, W. Hamilton. Drawings, water color, oil paintings. American Art. 40 p., front. (port.) 631 + [2] lots.
Copy: A(p). 1781 1782

March 22. Tyler, James G.; and others. Catalogue of marines. Orgies. 19 p. 82 lots.
Copy: M. 1783

March 24. Robinson, Theodore. Oil paintings and studies. American Art. [20] p., front. (port.) 92 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1784

1898, continued

- March 25.* Bancker, Gerard; and Bancker, James A. Revolutionary broadsides. Henkels (no. 809). 36 p. 230 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, LC(p), MCC. 1785
- March 29.* Suzuki, Kichigoro (Tokio). Japanese art objects. American Art. 83 p., front., plates. 725 lots.
Copies: A(p), PM(pp). 1786
- March 30.* Abbott, Frank. Engravings, etchings. American Art. 67 p. 559 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1787
- March 31.* Catalogue of a valuable private library... choice proof engravings. Henkels (no. 810). 66 p., front., ports. 593 lots.
Copies: A, LC, MCC. 1788
- April 1.* Disbecker, Abraham. Paintings. American Art. 61 p. 57 lots.
Copies: A(p), BR, C, F(p, pn), M. 1789
- April 5.* Yamanaka, Amano & Co. Rare potteries, porcelains, etc. Latimer. 60 p., front., plates. 600 lots.
Copy: LC. 1790
- April 6.* Runge, Edward. Single color porcelain and pottery. Orgies. 35 p. 320 lots.
Copy: N. 1791
- April 8 [1898].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 353A. 1791A
- April 11.* Tiemann, Mrs. B. Rare antiques. Norman (no. 486). 133 p. 3,620 lots.
Copy: N. 1792
- April 12.* Catalogue of a most important collection of antique and modern furniture and household effects. Norman (no. 534). 67 p. 1,053 lots.
Copy: N. 1793
- April 13.* Leighton, Scott. Oil paintings. Bird. [14] p. 350 lots.
Copy: BM. 1794
- April 14.* Sedelmeyer Galleries. Paintings of early English and modern European schools. Orgies. 81 p., plates, ports. 67 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CM, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 1795
- April 20.* Catalogue of a private collection of engravings and etchings, portraits, landscapes and scenes. Bangs. 21 p. 504 lots.
Copy: N. 1796
- April 21.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Descriptive catalogue of an important collection of Japanese and Chinese pottery, porcelain, etc. Leonard. 93 p., plates. 1,003 lots.
Copies: B, BM, CL. 1797
- April 21.* [Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts.] A collection of nearly two hundred foreign and American oil paintings. American Art. [51] p. 164 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, M. 1798
- April 21 [1898].* Vose. Leonard.
See no. 355A. 1798A
- April 27.* Smith, Robert. Oil paintings. Freeman. 16 p. 129 lots.
Copy: F. 1799
- April 27 [1898?].* Superb Oriental rugs, carpets, hangings, etc. Orgies.
See no. 1420. 1800
- April 28.* Catalogue of Washingtoniana, rare and scarce books... portraits... bust, etc. Henkels (no. 811). [4], 70 p., front., plates, ports. 729 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC, MCC. 1801
- May 5 [1898].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 356A. 1801A
- May 19.* Johnson Gallery. European paintings. Leonard. 133 lots.
Copy: BM. 1802
- May 26.* Kushibiki and Arai (Tokio). Japanese floral and arboreal plants. American Art. 54 p., front., plates. 500 + [1] lots.
Copies: A(p), C, CU(pp, pn). 1803
- June 15.* Brown, James H. (Malden, Mass.) Playbills, portraits, photographs, etchings. Libbie. 102 p. 1,243 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1804
- Nov. 10.* Yamanaka & Co. (Boston, Mass.) Japanese floral and arboreal plants. Leonard. 36 p., front., plates. 330 lots.
Copy: N. 1805
- Dec. 3 [1898].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 363A. 1805A
- Dec. 5.* A description of a most valuable collection of autograph letters and historical papers... Washington portraits, American views... Washington pitchers. Henkels (no. 817). [2], 111 p., plates, ports. 1,098 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p), MCC. 1806
- Dec. 6.* Hardman, Peck and Co. (New York). Modern paintings. Merry. 31 p. 121 lots.
Copy: N. 1807

1899

- Jan. 5.* Aspinwall, William H. (Bristol, R. I.) Art treasures from the Mount mansion. Leonard. 42 p., front., plates. 733 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 1808
- Jan. 7 [1899].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 367A. 1808A
- Jan. 18.* Powers, Daniel W. (Rochester). Paintings, sculpture and grand clock. American Art. 81, [90] p. 299 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, F(pp), M(p, n). 1809
- Jan. 25 [1899].* Eble. Norman.
See no. 1452A. 1809A

1899, continued

- Jan. 26.* Probasco, Henry. Statuary, bronzes, vases, furniture and art objects. Silo. 29 p. 226 lots.
Copy: CM(p). 1810
- Jan. 27.* Catalogue of engravings; portraits... religious subjects... miscellaneous scenes, views, incidents. Bangs. 29 p. 350 lots.
Copy: N. 1811
- Jan. 27.* Richmond, Walter (Providence). Modern paintings. American Art. [44] p. 68 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BR, C, M(p, n). 1812
- Jan. 28.* Rogers, Charles H. (Philadelphia). Marble sculpture, ceramics, library furniture, books. American Art. 36 p., front., plates. 129 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, C, CM, F. 1813
- Jan. 30.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Oriental silks, brocades, fabrics, kimonos. American Art. 60, [1] p. 363 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CU(pp). 1814
- Feb. 1 [1899].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 369A. 1814A
- Feb. 2.* Tisdall, Edward W. (New York). Paintings. Silo (no. 1395). 32 p. 76 lots.
Copy: N. 1815
- Feb. 9.* Goldenberg, Simon. Furniture, paintings. American Art. 59, [1] p. 556 + lots.
Copies: A(p), F, M. 1816
- Feb. 9.* Williams & Everett. Illustrated catalogue of highly important paintings. Leonard. 71 p., illus. 173 lots.
Copies: B, BM(p). 1817
- Feb. 9.* Solomon, Mrs. Barnet L.; Vernon, John; Gordon, M. L. Oil paintings. Silo (no. 1397). 36 p. 153 lots.
Copy: M. 1818
- Feb. 14.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict (New York). Art collection. Part 1-2. Paintings and objects of art. American Art. 2 v. 372 + 560 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), B, BM, BR, C, CM part 1(p, pn), CU part 2(pp), CL part 1, F part 1(p), LC part 2, M(pp, pn), PMJ (p). 1819
- Feb. 16 [1899].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of paintings... Leonard.
See no. 371A. 1819A
- Feb. 16.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Catalogue of... silks, brocades, and other fabrics. Leonard. 68 p., plates. 388 lots.
Copy: BM. 1820
- Feb. 23.* Havemeyer, William F. (New York). Oil paintings by American artists. Silo. 28 p. 76 lots.
Copies: BR, M(p, n). 1821
- Feb. 24 [1899].* Gale. Leonard.
See no. 371B. 1821A
- Feb. 27.* Bement, William B. (Philadelphia). Modern paintings, bronzes, etc. American Art. [2], 69 p. 156 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, F(pp), M(p, n), PMJ(pn). 1822
- March 1.* Browne, Irving. Library; also oil paintings, etchings, engravings. American Art. 100 p. 698 lots.
Copy: N. 1823
- March 8.* Kemble, E. W. [Artist's sale.] Drawings. American Art. 12 p. 87 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), F. 1824
- March 9.* Dewey, Charles Melville. [Artist's sale] of landscapes. American Art. 8 p. 31 lots.
Copy: F. 1825
- March 10.* Bridgman, Frederic A. [Artist's sale.] Decorative works, salon pictures, Eastern subjects and drawings. American Art. 16 p. 74 lots.
Copies: A, F, M(p). 1826
- March 10.* Middleton, Admiral Edward; and Bancker, James A. Engravings, portraits, Pacific coast shells, philosophical apparatus. Henkels (no. 823 supplement). 74-86 p., front., plates. Lots 869-1,073.
Copies: N, LC, MC, MCC. 1827
- March 13.* Lungren, Fernand. Pictures and studies of the Southwest. American Art. 12 p. 55 lots.
Copy: F. 1828
- March 16.* Carner, George W. Paintings. Leonard. [36] p., illus. 119 lots.
Copy: BM. 1829
- March 16.* McCosker, David (Brooklyn). Oil paintings. Silo. 28 p. 76 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 1830
- March 22.* Yamanaka & Co. Catalogue of an important collection of Japanese fine art objects. Davis. 68 p., illus. 600 lots.
Copy: FM(pp). 1830A
- March 25 [1899].* The Bride of the village... Leonard.
See no. 374A. 1830B
- March 25.* Catalogue of a rich collection of engravings and etchings... Bangs. 12 p. 272 lots.
Copy: N(p, n). 1831
- March 25 [1899].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots.
See no. 374B. 1831A
- March 25 [1899].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. Lots 85-109.
See no. 374C. 1831B
- March 29.* John Snedecor's Son. Oil paintings. Silo. 31, [1] p. 145 lots.
Copy: M(p). 1832
- March 30.* Graves, Abbott. [Artist's sale] of paintings. Leonard. 17 p., plates, port. 155 lots.
Copy: BM. 1833

1899, continued

March 30. Oshima, Kano. Japanese and Chinese art objects, curios, antiques, textiles, etc. American Art. 107 p. 699 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU(pp). 1834

March 30 [1899]. Richardson. Leonard. See no. 374D. 1834A

April 6. Catalogue of oil paintings by representative American artists. Silo. 43 p. 215 lots.
Copy: M(p). 1835

April 7 [1899]. Ladd. Leonard. See no. 374E. 1835A

April 12. Catalogue of a most important collection of antique and modern furniture and household effects... from... 55 E. 67th Street and a mansion on Madison Avenue... Norman (no. 534). 67 p. 1,053 lots.
Copy: N. 1835B

April 12. Remarkable private collections of magnificent paintings. Leonard. 51 p. 384 lots.
Copy: BM. 1836

April 13. Harris, Dr. E. M. (Providence); Holbrook, Edward (New York); and Blakeslee, T. J. (New York). Master works by distinguished artists. American Art. [2] 1, [126] p., front., plates, ports. 160 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, F(p), M(p), PMJ(p). 1837

April 13 [1899]. Vose. Leonard. See no. 375A. 1837A

April 14. Arbuthnot, E. O. (Shanghai). Porcelains, enamels, jades. American Art. 65 p. 399 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, C. 1838

April 24. Mendonca, Salvador de. Oil paintings, antique furniture. American Art. 151 p., front. (port.), plates, ports., facsim. 686 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, F, M(p). 1839

April 26. Ives, Chauncey B. Sculptures. American Art. [2] 1. 24 lots.
Copies: A, F. 1840

May 1. Catalogue of antique furniture, old china, brass andirons. . engravings and paintings. Freeman. 17 p. 304 lots.
Copy: N. 1841

May 4. Bancker, James A. Papers, oil paintings, portraits. Henkels (no. 821, part 5). [3], 194-229 p., front. (port.) Lots 2416-2,958.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, LC(p), MCC. 1842

May 4. Dankmeyer, Charles; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 36 p. 126 lots.
Copy: M. 1843

May 9. Kunkel, Mrs. Mary C.; and Madison, Dolly (P.) Oil portraits (American); jewelry, silverware, dresses, furniture, etc... Henkels (no. 821, part 6). iv, 24 p., front., plates, ports. 319 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, LC(p), MCC. 1844

May 15. Druot, Henri Louis (Paris). Paintings, ceramics, furniture, ivories, curios, clocks. Leonard. 88 p., front., plates. 833 lots.
Copy: A. 1845

May 19 [1899]. Water colors. Leonard. See no. 379B. 1845A

May 23. Kushibiki and Arai (Tokio). Japanese floral and arboreal plants. American Art. 101, [12] p., front., plates. 301 + [11] lots.
Copy: A(p). 1846

May 25. Remenji, Edouard. Paintings, Chinese garments, gold lacquered Japanese box. [Smiley.] 18 p. 24 lots.
Copies: CM, D, M. 1847

Sept. 28. Catalogue of engraved portraits of American statesmen, political leaders, generals, etc. Also American battle scenes, views, etc. Bangs. 23 p. 330 lots.
Copy: N. 1848

Sept. 28. Harlow, Louis K. Paintings. Leonard. 21 p. 252 lots.
Copy: BM. 1849

Oct. 6. Marsh, O. C. Orchids. American Art. 55 p., front. 1,337 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1850

Oct. 26. Donaldson, Col. Thomas (Philadelphia). Autograph letters and historical papers and relics. Henkels (no. 832). 102 p. 715 lots.
Copies: A, MCC, PM. 1851

Oct. 28. Wallace, John C. Oil paintings. Silo. 18 p. 78 lots.
Copy: M. 1852

Nov. 9. Wall, Beriah. Paintings. Norman. illus. 79 lots.
Copy: BM. 1853

Nov. 15. Cope, Edwin R. (Germantown, Pa.) Choice engravings. Henkels (no. 833 + supplement). [4], 44 p., plates. 586 + 18 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C(p), LC, MC, MCC, PM(p). 1854

Nov. 22. Dixon, Richard (Brooklyn); and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 41 p. 184 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 1855

Dec. 1. Matsuki, Bunkio. Embroideries and textiles. American Art. 75, [1] p. 451 + lots.
Copy: A(p). 1856

Dec. 1. Frang, Louis. Oil and water-color paintings. Leonard. 95 p., plates. 1,515 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM. 1857

Dec. 7. Catalogue of oil paintings by representative American artists. Silo. 32 p. 156 lots.
Copy: BR. 1858

Dec. 12. Lamorinière, Willem F. Paintings. American Art. front. 300 lots.
Copies: A(p), F, M(pp). 1859

Dec. 21. Catalogue of high class oil paintings. Silo. [35] p. 185 lots.
Copy: M. 1860

1900

- Jan. 11.* Cameron, Edward M.; Blossom, Grace L.; Duprat, F.; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 47 p. 135 lots.
Copies: N, M. 1861
- Jan. 16.* Brinkley, Captain F.; and Conder, Prof. Josiah. Rare Japanese prints. American Art. 46 p. 560 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM. 1862
- Jan. 16.* Yamanaka & Co. (Osaka and New York). Japanese and Chinese art objects. American Art. 58 p. 500 + [20] lots.
Copies: A(p), BM, CU(p). 1863
- Jan. 17.* Tewksbury, George E.; and Purton, Mrs. Henry. Oil paintings. Norman. [104] p. 258 lots.
Copies: N, M(p). 1864
- Jan. 18.* Mosler, Henry. [Artist's sale.] Paintings and studio effects. American Art. [44] p., front. 245 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM, BR, F. 1865
- Jan. 19.* Picknell, William L. Oil paintings. Silo. [18] p., illus. 71 lots.
Copy: BM(p). 1866
- Jan. 25.* Riemann, Henry. American paintings and water colors. Norman. 167 lots.
Copy: M. 1867
- Jan. 25.* Walker, Isaac. Oil paintings. Silo. 44 p. 154 lots.
Copies: BR, F(pp), M(p). 1868
- Jan. 31.* Evans, William T. American paintings. American Art. 200 p. 270 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, CM, CU, D(pp, pn), F(pp), M(p, n), PMJ(p), W. 1869
- Feb. 3.* Craddock, Washington G. Portraits, views, letters, maps of General Washington. Henkels (no. 839). 70 p. 966 lots.
Copies: A, M'C. 1870
- Feb. 5.* King, Austin H. Oil paintings. Silo. 57 lots.
Copy: BR. 1871
- Feb. 6.* Catalogue of books, engravings, autographs, playbills, etc. Anderson (no. 1). 15 p. 304 lots.
Copy: N. 1872
- Feb. 8.* Catalogue of oil paintings by representative American artists. Silo. 51 p. 261 lots.
Copy: M. 1873
- Feb. 13.* Hilton, Henry. Modern paintings, statuary, bronzes, ceramics, and other artistic property. American Art. [6], 216 p., plates. 905 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CM, F(pp), M(p), PMJ(pp). 1874
- Feb. 26.* Marsh, O. C. (New Haven, Conn.) Oriental art, furniture, etc. American Art. 163 p. 1,876 + 112 lots.
Copies: A(p), F, M. 1875
- March 1.* Hamilton, Edward Wilbur Dean. Collection of original works. Leonard. 18 p., plate. 150 lots.
Copy: BM. 1876
- March 7.* Edelman, Carl (Philadelphia). Library and art collection. American Art. 102 p. 1,730 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), PM(pp). 1877
- March 8.* Biggs, T. J. (Stamford, Conn.); and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 35 p. 152 lots.
Copy: M(p). 1878
- March 9.* Fischhof, Eugène (Paris); and Blakeslee, T. J. (New York). Master works of the early English, Dutch, French and Flemish schools. American Art. [179] p. 165 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CM(p, pn), CU, F(pp), M(p), PM. 1879
- March 14.* Catalogue of books of historical interest; together with a large and interesting assortment of antique and modern engravings, drawings, lithographs, colored plates, etc. Anderson (no. 8). 18 p. 346 lots.
Copy: N. 1880
- March 16.* Catalogue of books and engravings and an extensive collection of engraved portraits, views, etchings, drawings, water-colors, photographs, etc. Anderson (no. 9). 18 p. 335 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1881
- March 19.* Daly, Augustin. Collection, parts 1-3. American Art. 3 v. 862 + 5,263 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU part 1, F part 1, LC(p), MC(p), MCC parts 2, 3. 1882
- March 21.* Catalogue of a very interesting variety of old and modern engravings, drawings, lithographs, etc. Anderson (no. 10). 20 p. 322 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1883
- March 22.* Miller, John Osmer (New York); and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 43 p. 174 lots.
Copy: M(p). 1884
- March 24.* Williams & Everett. Illustrated catalogue of highly important paintings. Leonard. 71 p., illus. 76 lots.
Copy: BM. 1885
- March 27.* Catalogue of an interesting assortment of books, pamphlets and engravings. Anderson (no. 11). 15 p. 267 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1886
- March 30.* Buzby, David T. (Baltimore); and Wigglesworth, Thomas S. (Boston). Oil paintings. Silo. [20] p. 68 lots.
Copies: BR, M. 1887
- March 30.* Catalogue of books and pamphlets (including many of local interest), together with the concluding portion of the consignment of engravings, etchings and drawings. Anderson (no. 12). [1] 1., 17, [1] p. 277 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1888

1900, continued

April 5. Catalogue of highly important paintings representing leading masters of the European schools. . . Silo. 80 p. 147 lots.
Copies: F(p), M. 1889

April 6 [1900]. Inglis. Leonard.
See no. 284A. 1889A

April 10. Bonner, Frederic. Modern paintings. American Art. [76] p. 82 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, F(p, pn), M(p, n). 1890

April 10. Eddy, James. Private collection of rare art treasures. Leonard. 119 p., plates. 1,184 lots.
Copy: BM. 1891

April 10. Oastler, William Churchill (New York). Antique Chinese porcelains, superb Japanese lacquers, metal work, jades, ivory carvings. American Art. [249] p. 1,154 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, CU(pp), M. 1892

April 11. Folts, George P. Ancient paintings. Norman. viii, 49 p., front., plates. 164 lots.
Copy: CM. 1893

April 20. Matsuki, Bunkio. Japanese art objects, comprising pottery, porcelain, bronzes, lacquers, screens, embroideries and fabrics. Davis. 48 p., illus. 440 lots.
Copy: PM(pp). 1893A

April 27. Catalogue of a most interesting variety of literary material . . . consisting of rare books, engravings [etc.]. Anderson (no. 17). 17 p. 249 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1894

April 27. An important collection of autograph letters. . . portraits of Washington, etc. Henkels (no. 842). iv, 126 p. 1,259 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 1895

April 27 [1900]. Robinson. Leonard.
See no. 286A. 1895A

May 1 [1900]. Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard.
See no. 286B. 1895B

May 4 [1900]. Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard.
See no. 286C. 1895C

May 5 [1900]. Providence artists' sale. Leonard.
See no. 286D. 1895D

May 10. Fisher, C. T. European and American paintings, Oriental rugs. Leonard. 17 p. 82 lots.
Copy: BM. 1896

May 15. Druot, Henri Louis (Paris). Paintings, ceramics, furniture, ivories, curios, clocks. Leonard. 88 p., front., plates. 833 lots.
Copy: A. 1896A

May 16. Catalogue of an exceptionally fine collection of books, engravings, drawings, etchings, portraits, etc. Anderson (no. 20). 17 p. 257 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1897

May 17. The rare and valuable collection of artists' proof etchings. Henkels (no. 844). 20 p. 422 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 1898

May 21. Field, Arthur Webster. Collection of paintings. Leonard. 57 p. 126 lots.
Copy: BM. 1899

May 23. Rare and valuable autograph letters . . . and rare and scarce broadsides. . . rare engraved portraits of General Washington. Henkels (no. 845). 80 p. 942 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 1900

May 28. Catalogue of the final instalment of choice books and engravings. Anderson (no. 24). 15 p. 234 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1901

Oct. 11. Catalogue of a collection of interesting books . . . early American bookplates. Anderson (no. 29). 13 p. 254 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1902

Oct. 16. Catalogue of first editions. . . nice lot of dramatic drawings and engravings. Anderson (no. 30). 13 p. 252 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1903

Nov. 16. Chapins Museum (Verviers, Belgium); and Hawley, Sir Henry. Old paintings. Leonard. 51 p., plates. 168 lots.
Copy: BM. 1904

Nov. 22. Yamanaka & Co. . . Collection of Japanese and Chinese art objects. Leonard. 105 p., illus. 1,000 lots.
Copy: BM. 1905

Dec. 1 [1900]. Dunsmore. Leonard.
See no. 290A. 1905A

Dec. 4. Sprague, Joseph W. (Louisville). Carved furniture, curios, relics and other objects. American Art. 126 p. 1,026 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU(pp). 1906

Dec. 6. Catalogue of nearly two hundred modern oil paintings. American Art. 181 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), F, M(pp). 1907

Dec. 10. Muñoz, José M. Furniture and art objects. Norman. 124 p. 2,297 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 1908

1901

Jan. 3. Bonfield, George R. Engravings. Henkels (no. 854). 36 p. 707 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p), MCC. 1909

Jan. 15. Clark, Dr. Charles E. American portraiture including Washington portraits. Libbie. [4], 136 p., front., plates, ports., facsim. 2,057 + 4 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B(p), CM, F(p), LC(p). 1910

Jan. 21. Cesaroni, Caesar. Japanese art objects. American Art. 105 p. 1,256 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1911

Jan. 23. Kirkpatrick, Thomas. Modern paintings by prominent American and foreign artists. American Art. [28] 1. 137 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), F, M(p). 1912

1901, continued

- Jan. 23.* Sandham, Henry. Paintings. Leonard. 32 p. 261 lots.
Copy: BM. 1913
- Jan. 29.* Herts Brothers. Furniture, upholstery, rugs, wall coverings, articles of vertu. Part 1-2. American Art. 3,075 + lots.
Copy: A(p). 1914
- Feb. 1.* Tyner, George N. (Holyoke, Mass.) Valuable modern paintings. American Art. [206] p., front., plates, ports. 75 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), B, BM, BR, C(pp), CU, F, LC(p), M(p, n), NY, FM, FMJ, W. 1915
- Feb. 7.* Catalogue of American paintings... Silo. 36 p. 111 lots.
Copies: F, M(p, n). 1916
- Feb. 7.* Collection of caricatures in colors by Cruikshank, Gillray, Rowlandson... Henkels (no. 857). 16 p. 204 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p), MCC. 1917
- Feb. 7.* Kearney, Edward. Paintings of modern school. American Art. [49] p. 43 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), F(pp), M(p, pn). 1918
- Feb. 8.* Catalogue of autographs, engravings, and a collection of books. Anderson (no. 46). 12 p. 244 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1919
- Feb. 12.* Benguiat, Vitall (London). Textiles of the 15th-18th centuries. American Art. 106 p. 998 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU(pp). 1920
- Feb. 21.* Gilmor, Hon. Robert (Baltimore); and others. Antique oil paintings, rare books and engravings. Silo. 78 p. 142 + 514 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 1921
- Feb. 25.* Bensusan, Joseph. Antique furniture, fine old silver, bronzes, marbles, tapestries, embroideries. American Art. 146 p., front., plates. 1,474 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU. 1922
- March 6.* Cook, Clarence; and others. Engravings, drawings, etchings, photogravures, etc. Anderson (no. 50). [1] l., 35, [1] p. 756 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 1923
- March 12.* Morgan, Henry de. Greek art. American Art. 92 p. 435 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), C, CM, M. 1924
- March 14.* Yiang-Lin-Sang; Ta-Kee; and Clarke, Thomas B., firm. Antique Chinese art. American Art. 98, [1] p. 601 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU. 1925
- March 21.* Muta, Riokichi. Catalogue of an important collection of Japanese fine art objects. Davis. 76 p., illus. 777 lots.
Copy: PM. 1925A
- March 25.* West, Professor Charles E. (Brooklyn). Collection. Part 1-4. American Art. 4 v. 1,390 + 437 + 580 + 673 lots.
Copies: N parts 1-3, A(p), CM parts 1-3, CU part 1, F part 1. 1926
- March 27.* Matsuki, Bunkio. ... Collection of silk screens and fabrics. Leonard. 48 p. 419 lots.
Copy: BM. 1927
- March 28.* Crosby, George L. Oil paintings. O'Brien. 81 p., plates. 72 lots.
Copies: N, BR, F(p), M(p). 1928
- April 4.* Fraser, W. Lewis (New York). Antique jewels, 14th to 19th centuries. American Art. 30 p. 249 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 1929
- April 5 [1901].* Weills. Leonard. See no. 297A. 1929A
- April 8.* Oshima, Kano. Oriental art. American Art. 114 p. 927 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1930
- April 9.* Okakura, Kakso (Tokio); Tamamura, K. (Yokohama); and others. Japanese pictorial art. American Art. 23 p. 379 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1931
- April 9.* Stryker, General William S. (Trenton); Smith, William; and others. Autograph letters and documents, rare portraits of Washington and noted Americans, pitchers, historical plates. Henkels (no. 860). 120 p. 1,192 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p), MCC. 1932
- April 12.* Williams & Everett. Paintings. Leonard. 109 p., illus. 136 lots.
Copy: BM. 1933
- April 15.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings. Bangs. 21 p. 295 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), LC(p). 1934
- April 15.* Herts, H. B., & Sons (New York). Antique furniture and decorations. American Art. 116 p., front., plates. 1,401 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU. 1935
- April 25.* Glass, John (New York). Oil paintings. Silo. 168 + 200 + 234 lots.
Copy: F. 1936
- April 25.* Nomura, Shojiro. Catalogue of the Nomura collection of superb Japanese embroideries and textiles. Davis. 35 p., illus. 350 lots.
Copy: PM(pp). 1936A
- May 9 [1901].* Spiridon. Leonard. See no. 297C. 1936B
- May 10.* French, Frederick W. Collection, part 3. Modern etchings and engravings, rare old mezzotint portraits. Libbie. [4], 54 p., front., plates, ports. 593 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B(p), BM(pp), C, LC, MCC(p). 1937
- May 27.* West, Prof. Charles E.; and another. Portraits and other prints for extra-illustration, paintings, engravings, drawings. Anderson (no. 66). 16 p. 276 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 1938

1901, continued

May 28. Catalogue of a collection of rare and valuable engravings and etchings, some finely colored by hand...etc. Anderson (no. 67). 21, [1] p. 326 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 1939

May 29. Bruen, Sigmund. European and American paintings. Leonard. 18 p. 149 lots.
Copy: BM. 1940

June 5. Catalogue of a choice collection of books and engravings. Anderson (no. 69). 23 p. 310 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 1941

June 13. Catalogue of an interesting collection of English and French books...with oil paintings, colored prints. Anderson (no. 72). 20 p. 318 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p). 1942

Oct. 30. Catalogue of a remarkably choice collection of prints mainly from private sources. Anderson (no. 76). 36 p. 799 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1943

Oct. 31. Haigh, John (Somerville, Mass.). Masonic books, engravings, prints, pitchers, Washington pitchers, old blue plates. Libbie. 74 p., front. (port.), plates. 1,059 + 27 lots.
Copies: A(p), B(p), LC, PM. 1944

Oct. 31. Randall, J. Colvin (Philadelphia); and others. Old chinaware, engravings, oil portraits. Henkels (no. 866 supplement). 22 p., front., illus., plates, ports. Lots 901-1,017.
Copies: A, MCC. 1945-1946

Nov. 18. Yamanaka & Co. ...Japanese and Chinese art objects. Leonard. 56 p., illus. 550 lots.
Copy: BM. 1947

Nov. 20. Purple, Dr. Samuel S. (New York). Collection, part I. Engraved American portraits. Anderson (no. 79). 34 p. 743 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 1948

Nov. 26. Waterston, Rev. R. C. (Boston). Catalogue of Washington and Revolutionary portraits, maps and views...old etchings and engravings. Libbie. 42 p. 644 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC. 1949

Nov. 28. Water colors. American Art. 21 p. 218 lots.
Copy: BR. 1950

Dec. 4. Flanagan, Francis J. Catalogue of a collection of original works. Bird. [8] p. 150 lots.
Copy: BM. 1951

1902

Jan. 7. Catalogue of engraved portraits and views of American historical and foreign interest, examples of famous early engravers...etc. Anderson (no. 85). 33, [1] p. 705 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1952

Jan. 7. Kobayashi, Bunshichi (Tokio). Ukiyoye paintings, prints, rare screens, illustrated books, and kakemonos. American Art. 60 p. 860 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1953

Jan. 9. Runge, Edward. American paintings. American Art. [83] p. 75 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, F, M(p). 1954

Jan. 13. Catalogue of a private collection of oil paintings sold by order of the widow of the collector with some additions. O'Brien (no. 43). 125 p., plates. 135 lots.
Copies: N(p), F, M(p). 1955

Jan. 16. Matsuki, Bunkio (Tokio). Antique carvings. American Art. xxxii, 112 p., front., plates. 522 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), C, CU(pp). 1956

Jan. 16. Purple, Samuel S. (New York). Engraved American portraits. Part 2. Anderson (no. 86). 30, [2] p. 1,312 lots.
Copies: N, A, C. 1957

Jan. 17. Cox, Henry T. Modern paintings. American Art. [89] p. 78 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, F(p), M(p, n). 1958

Jan. 23. Smith, J. A.; Story, Franklin H.; and others. Paintings. Silo. [38] p. 166 lots.
Copy: M(p, pn). 1959

Jan. 24. Catalogue of a choice collection of old engravings and etchings, portraits, landscapes, etc... Anderson (no. 87). 16 p. 305 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1960

Jan. 28. Catalogue of Oriental porcelains, cloisonné, enamels, Greek pottery and glass, sword guards, curios, relics, kakemonos and fine art books. American Art. 52 p. 370 lots.
Copies: A(p), F. 1961

Jan. 29. Mulloy, John B.; Macy, W. Starbuck; and others. Ancient and modern paintings. Norman (no. 666). [46] p. 176 lots.
Copy: N. 1962

Jan. 29. Sterner, Albert E. Original drawings. American Art. 16 p. 109 lots.
Copies: A(p), F. 1963

Jan. 30. Hanford, Mrs. P. C. (Chicago). Paintings by the first masters of the ancient and modern schools. American Art. [111] p., front., plates. 61 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), B, BM, BR, CM(p), CU, F(p), M(p, n), PMJ(p), W. 1964

Jan. 31. Miller, Edward C.; and Pennington, Elisha. Oil paintings. Silo. [24] l. 144 lots.
Copy: N. 1965

Feb. 5. McGuinness, Thomas (Philadelphia). American paintings. O'Brien. [32] p. 77 lots.
Copies: A(p), F. 1966

Feb. 6. Moran, Edward. Oil paintings. Silo. [45] p., port. 107 lots.
Copies: BM, F. 1967

1902, continued

- Feb. 12.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict (New York). Old Chinese art objects, porcelain and pottery. American Art. 150 p. 805 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 1968
- Feb. 14.* Milliken, E. F. Paintings. American Art. [100] p. 26 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p, pn), PMJ(p), W. 1969
- Feb. 17.* McKee, Thomas Jefferson. Part 5. Literary and dramatic illustrations, drawings, portraits. Anderson. [704]-842 p., front. Lots 3,259-4,439.
Copies: A(p), MC. 1970
- Feb. 17.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Antique carvings, embroidered silks and bronzes. Leonard. [4], 68 p., plates. 435 lots.
Copies: N, BM. 1971
- Feb. 20.* Hart, James M. Entire works of the late James M. Hart. Silo. front. 146 lots.
Copy: F. 1972
- Feb. 24 [1902].* True, Arthur, & Co. (New York.) Antiques, furniture and old china. Knickerbocker. 222 p. + supplement of 14 p., plates. 4,900 lots + lots 5,501-5,815.
Copy: CU. 1972A
- Feb. 24.* Williamson, John A. Paintings. Thomas. 78 p. 1,245 lots.
Copy: F. 1973
- Feb. 26.* Boussod, Valadon & Co. (Paris). Paintings, water colors and pastels. American Art. [152] p. 254 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), C, D, F(pp), M(p, pn), PMJ(p). 1974
- Feb. 26 [1902?].* Lejeune, Mrs. Constant; and Marshall, Mrs. J. B. Household adornments, rare art treasures, books and paintings. Silo. 100 p. 1,471 lots.
Copy: N. 1974A
- Feb. 28.* Furber, Arthur. Paintings. Leonard. 132 lots.
Copy: BM. 1975
- March 5.* Benguiat, Vitall. Textiles, embroideries. American Art. 148 p. 1,036 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU, M. 1976
- March 7 [1902].* Hoag, Mrs. Daniel T. (New York); and others. Paintings. Silo. [22] p., front. 72 lots.
Copies: N(p), M(p, pn). 1977
- March 12.* Furber, Arthur. Paintings. Silo. [64] p. 150 lots.
Copies: N(p), M(p, n). 1978
- March 14.* Donaldson, Thomas; and Cushing, Henry S. (Philadelphia). Books, engravings, portraits. Henkels (no. 877). [2], 76 p., front., ports. 1,117 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p), MCC. 1979
- March 17.* Wiemers, John H. Art property. American Art. 69 p. 389 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), F. 1980
- March 19.* Colman, Samuel (New York). Rare old Chinese and Japanese pottery and porcelain. American Art. 175 p. 1,370 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU(pp), F, M. 1981
- March 19.* Nakamura, K. Catalogue of the Nakamura collection of Japanese fine art objects, antique and modern. Davis. 35, [1] p. 500 lots.
Copy: PM(pp). 1981A
- March 20.* Avery, Samuel Putnam, jr.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 31 p. 72 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), BR, F(p), M(p, n). 1982
- March 21.* Catalogue of a choice collection of prints containing many desirable items in portraiture, landscape, etc. . . Anderson (no. 96). 13, [3] p. 301 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1983
- March 26.* Catalogue of an interesting collection of books and prints; the prints are largely in the line of the drama. . . Anderson (no. 97). 17, [1] p. 338 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1984
- April 1.* Matthiessen, Francis Otto (New York). Paintings. American Art. [170] p., front., plates. 145 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B(pp), BM, BR, C, CM(pp), CU, F(p), LC(p), M(p, pn), PM, PMJ(p), W. 1985
- April 1.* Nebe, Harvey (Brooklyn). Prints. Anderson (no. 98). 89, [1] p. 1,634 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1986
- April 2.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings . . . together with small collections of Washington portraits and book-plates. Libbie. [2], 32 p., front. (port.) 633 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), MCC. 1987 1988
- April 3.* Carey, William (New York). Books, engravings, etchings, water colors, photographs. Bangs. 58 p. 705 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p). 1989
- April 3.* Trustees' sale of oil paintings. Leonard. 128 lots.
Copy: BM. 1990
- April 7.* Bowles, Frank. Antiques. Norman. 331 p., front., plates. 6,443 lots.
Copy: N. 1991
- April 8.* Oshima, Kano (Tokio and New York). Japanese and Chinese art objects, curios. American Art. 94 p. 656 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1992
- April 9.* Catalogue of high class oil paintings by American and European artists. Silo. 241 lots.
Copy: F. 1993
- April 10.* Blakeslee, T. J. Paintings by masters of the early English, Dutch, Flemish and modern schools. American Art. [179] p., front., plates, port. 161 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), B(p), BM, BR, C, CM(pp, pn), CU(pp), D, F(p, pn), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(p). 1994
- April 10 [1902].* Catalogue of modern paintings and drawings. . . Leonard.
See no. 436A. 1994A

1902, continued

- April 15.* Catalogue of a choice and valuable collection of portraits of George Washington and of Abraham Lincoln... with the addition of some rare dramatic portraits... views of New York City and other engravings. Anderson (no. 102). 18 p., [1] l. 320 lots.
Copies: N, A. 1995
- April 16 [1902?].* Barlow, John Noble. Artist's sale of paintings. Doll. 10 p. 48 lots.
Copy: B. 1996
- April 17.* Abegg, Daniel. Oil paintings. Silo. [30] p. 165 lots.
Copy: F. 1997
- April 17 [1902].* Collection of modern paintings... Leonard.
See no. 438A. 1997A
- April 17.* Hammond, W. A. (Washington, D. C.); and Martinsen, Mrs. A. E. (Plainfield, N. J.) Antique and modern furniture. American Art. 68 p. 559 lots.
Copy: A(p). 1998
- April 23 [1902].* Earle, James S., & Sons. Oil paintings and water colors. Davis. 48 p., front. 229 + 42 lots.
Copy: F. 1999
- April 24.* Hall, Thomas William (Baltimore). Engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 878). 29 p., front., plates. 449 lots.
Copies: N, A, C. 2000
- April 24 [1902].* Tewksbury, Lewis G.; and Spier, W. E. Oil paintings. Wise. 192 lots.
Copy: F. 2001
- April 26.* Williams, Max. Ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 60 lots.
Copy: BM. 2002
- April 29.* Nebe, Harvey. Prints and engravings, including the final portion of the Nebe dramatic collection. Anderson (no. 107). 48 p. 922 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2003
- May 1.* Catalogue of oil paintings. Silo. 242 lots.
Copy: F. 2004
- May 5.* Catalogue of a select collection of prints consisting of Rebellion portraits, views of old New York, portraits of Washington... [etc.] Anderson (no. 109). 16 p. 317 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2005
- May 15.* Catalogue of an extensive collection of etchings and engravings. Libbie. [2], 72 p., front., plates, ports. 1,233 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM. 2006
- May 21.* Catalogue of a collection of engraved portraits, views, etc. Anderson (no. 116). 20 p. 354 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2007
- May 23.* Earle, James S., & Sons (Philadelphia). Engraved portraits of American and European notables. Henkels (no. 881). 24 p. 588 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2008
- May 24 [1902].* Rand. Leonard.
See no. 444A. 2008A
- May 28.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 119). 13, [1] p. 295 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A. 2009
- Oct. 8 [1902].* Skelton. Leonard.
See no. 445D. 2009A
- Nov. 6.* Catalogue of magnificent collection of antique carvings and things Buddhistic from temples and palaces of Japan and China. Leonard. 127 p., plates. 450 lots.
Copies: N, B. 2010
- Nov. 6 [1902].* Van Rensselaer, E.; Minton, Sophie E.; and another. Antiques. Norman (no. 702). 61 p. 1,032 lots.
Copy: N(p). 2011
- Nov. 6.* [Yamanaka.] Catalogue of . collection of antique carvings and things Buddhistic. Leonard. 127 p., plates. 450 lots.
Copy: BM. 2012
- Nov. 11.* Whitmore, William H. Catalogue of the valuable private library, rare portraits, prints, maps and paintings. Libbie. 228 p., plates, port. 2,941 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B(p), BM. 2012A
- Nov. 19.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Catalogue of . antique carvings. Davis. 53 p., plates. 322 lots.
Copy: BM. 2013
- Nov. 20.* Catalogue of a particularly interesting collection of engraved portraits and views. Anderson (no. 139). 18 p. 351 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2014
- Nov. 21 [1902].* Carter. Leonard.
See no. 447A. 2014A
- Nov. 25.* Catalogue of an interesting collection of books... together with some etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 138). 20 p. 341 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2015
- Nov. 26 [1902?].* Vereshchagin, Vasilii. Artist's sale of paintings. O'Brien. 81 p., plate. 44 lots.
Copies: BR, F. 2016
- Nov. 28.* Catalogue of prints, lithographs, etchings, etc. Anderson (no. 140). 19, [1] p. 336 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2017
- Dec. 3.* Benguiat, Vitall. Magnificent textiles, curtains and portières, laces and embroideries. American Art. 132, [1] p. 945 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU(pp). 2018
- Dec. 3.* Peirce, Harold. Original drawings, artist's proof etchings, elegant mezzotints. Henkels (no. 887). 27 p., front., plates. 343 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, C(pp), LC, PM. 2019

1902, continued

Dec. 9. Warren, Mrs. S. D. (Boston). Oriental and European porcelain, china, glass [etc.]. Beacon. 118 p. 562 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM(p), BR, CU, D, LC, M, MC, PM. 2020

Dec. 12 [1902?]. Reed, General Charles M. (Erie, Pa.) Paintings. Knickerbocker. [24] p., front. (port.), plates. 55 lots.
Copies: N, M(p, pn). 2021

Dec. 15. Catalogue of choice books, issued by W. L. Andrews, Grolier Club etchings and medallions . . . portraits . . . engravings and drawings. Anderson (no. 143). 38 p. 661 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2022

Dec. 19. Rare engraved portraits of Washington and other American notables. Henkels (no. 888). 26 p. 246 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2023

Dec. 22. Catalogue of books and engravings. . . . Anderson (no. 144). 20 p. 307 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2024

1903

Jan. 7. Catalogue of books and engravings mainly from a private collection. Anderson (no. 147). 20 p. 337 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2025

Jan. 8. Warren, Mrs. S. D. (Boston). Paintings, pastels and water colors. American Art. [1] l., cxxxviii, [1] p. 121 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CM(p), CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p, pn), PMJ(p), W. 2026

Jan. 15. Knapp, J. E.; Knapp, Halsey W.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. [40] p. 177 lots.
Copies: F, M(pp, pn). 2027

Jan. 16. Beacon Art Galleries. Paintings. Leonard. 68 p. 134 lots.
Copy: BM. 2028

Jan. 19. Yamanaka. Catalogue of . . . collection of antique carvings and things Buddhistic. Leonard. 79 p., plates. 300 lots.
Copy: BM(imperfect). 2029

Jan. 20. Gilsey, Peter. Collection, part 1. Anderson ([no. 149]). [4], 131 p., front., plates, ports. 1, 127 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, LC(p), MC, MCC(pp). 2030

Jan. 22 [1903]. Hoagland, John A. Important paintings. Silo. [69] p. 64 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), F(p), M(p, n). 2031

Jan. 23. Marquand, Henry G. Art collection. American Art. [420] p. 2,154 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C, CU(pp), F(imperfect), M(p), NY, PM, PMJ, W. 2032

Jan. 28 [1903]. Rohlf, Major Henry D. G. (Brooklyn). Paintings. Silo. [60] p. 210 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2033

Feb. 3. Price, Margaret S. (Philadelphia). Library, rare dramatic portraits, mezzotintos, choice engravings. Henkels (no. 890). 32 p. 467 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 2034

Feb. 4. Catalogue of a private collection of engravings of popular subjects. . . . Henkels (no. 891). 6 p. 86 lots.
Copy: A. 2035

Feb. 5 [1903]. [Yamanaka & Hirase.] Catalogue of . . . collection of antique carvings and things Buddhistic. . . . Silo. 140 p., plates. 437 lots.
Copy: BM(p). 2036

Feb. 9. Catalogue of engraved portraits and views including many of exceptional quality and interest. Anderson (no. 153). [1] l., 19, [1] p. 312 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2037

Feb. 10. Lyall, David C. (Brooklyn). Paintings, pastels and water colors. American Art. [261] p. 359 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), B(n), BR, C, CM, CU, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p), W. Catalogue of paintings only also printed separately containing 105 lots, with plates. Copies in N, F. 2038

Feb. 11. Calvert. Portraits, silver, jewelry. Sloan. [11] p., illus. 65 lots.
Copy: BM. 2039

Feb. 11. Constantine, A. J. (New York); and another. Oil paintings by American and European artists. Silo. [48] p. 216 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2040

Feb. 12. Matsuki, Bunkio. Rare objects in brass, leather and wood. American Art. 133 p., plates. 772 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM, CU(pp), LC. 2041

Feb. 13. Catalogue of an interesting collection of books and autographs and engravings. Anderson (no. 155). 12 p. 168 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2042

Feb. 17. Catalogue of a choice collection of engraved prints, etchings and playbills, almost entirely from private sources, and including many items of particular merit. Anderson (no. 156). [1] l., 34 p. 678 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2043

Feb. 19. Catalogue of American paintings by noted American painters. Silo. [46] p. 131 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2044

Feb. 24. Gilsey, Peter. Collection, part 2. Original drawings, engraved portraits. Anderson ([no. 158]). [2] l., 133-261, [1] p., front., plates, port., facsim. Lots 1, 128-2, 209.
Copies: N(p), A, B, LC(p), MC, MC(pp). 2045

Feb. 24. Little, Arthur H. Arms and curios. Thomas. 24 p. 710 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 2046

Feb. 25. Hatfield, J. H. Catalogue of paintings and sketches. Leonard. [6] p., illus. 243 lots.
Copy: BM. 2047

1903, continued

- Feb. 26.* Catalogue of magnificent collection of embroideries, hangings and costumes from ancient temples and palaces of China. Silo. 96 p. 500 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 2048
- Feb. 26.* Hunter, Frederick William (New York). Oriental art. American Art. 160 p. 653 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM, CU(pp). 2049
- Feb. 26.* Ichenhauser, J. D. Catalogue of valuable pictures by masters of the early English, Dutch, Flemish, and French schools. American Art. 155 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), B(p), BM, BR, CU, F(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 2050
- March 2 [1903?].* Rehman, Ada. Antiquities, furniture and objets d'art. Knickerbocker. 99 p., front. (port.), plates. 1,478 + [74] lots.
Copy: N. 2050A
- March 4.* Hartshorne, J. M. Choice modern and antique furniture. Norman. 60 p. 908 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 2051
- March 6.* Dean, Joseph A.; Smith, Henry P.; and Thomas, Franklin C. (New York). Water colors and oil paintings. Silo. [34] p. 178 lots.
Copies: N, M(pp). 2052
- March 10.* King, Clarence; and Fuller, William H. Art and literary property. American Art. 114 p. 695 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CU(pp), M, PM. 2053
- March 12.* Furber, Arthur; and de Peyster, Misses. Oil paintings. Silo. [170] p. 166 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), M(p, n). 2054
- March 12.* King, Clarence; Fuller, William H.; Weil, Theodore G.; Newcomb, H. Victor; and Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray. Paintings and water colors. American Art. [172] p. 203 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), C(pp), D, F, M(p, n), PM. 2055
- March 14.* Halsted, Richard H. Antique Chinese porcelains. American Art. 40 p. 118 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM, CU. 2056
- March 16 [1903?].* Wales, George W. (Boston). Oriental and European ceramics and art objects. Beacon. 84 p., front. 694 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM, M. 2057
- March 18.* Gilsey, Peter. Collection, part 3. Art, literature, history and the drama, represented by original drawings, engraved portraits... Anderson ([no. 162]). [2] l., 263-352 p., front., plates, port. Lots 2,209-3,061.
Copies: N, A, B, LC(p), MC, MCC(pp). 2058
- March 19 [1903].* Fishel, Adler & Schwartz. Oil paintings. Silo. 137 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2059
- March 19.* Gise Pah. Chinese temple hangings and enbroideries. Norman. port., plates. 455 lots.
Copy: CU. 2060
- March 24.* Antelo, Anthony J. Paintings. Thomas. 27 p. 94 lots.
Copy: F. 2061
- March 24.* Twachtman, John Henry. [Artist's sale.] Paintings. American Art. 15 p. 98 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), F(p). 2062
- March 25.* Burritt, A. Melrose (Waterbury, Conn.). Historical blue china, Chinese porcelains, etchings, prints. American Art. 102, [1] p., plates. 403 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn). 2063
- March 25.* Colman, Samuel. Paintings and water colors. American Art. [36] p. 95 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), F(p). 2064
- March 26 [1903].* Browne, Kirk (New York); and Ogilvie, John (Montreal). Paintings. Silo. 80 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 2065
- March 26.* Catalogue of choice engraved portraits... Anderson (no. 164). [1] l., 17, [1] p. 360 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2066
- April 2.* Beacon Art Galleries. Oriental temple embroideries. Leonard. 72 p., plates. 450 lots.
Copy: BM. 2067
- April 3.* Marié, Peter. Art and literary treasures. Part 1-2. American Art. 2 v. 1,316 + 520 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), B, BR, LC part 1. 2068
- April 3.* Sullivan, H. Wood (Brooklyn). American paintings. American Art. 99 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), F, M(p, n). 2069
- April 11 [1903].* Bensusan, Joseph. Art collection. Silo. 100 p., plates. 1,610 lots.
Copies: N, BM. 2070
- April 14.* Catalogue of a private collection of engravings and etchings... Anderson (no. 170). 19 p. 354 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2071
- April 15.* Kélékian, Dikran Khan. Ancient glass, Persian pottery, old enamels, textiles. American Art. 192 p. 1,049 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), CU, M. 2072
- April 16.* Catalogue of an exceptionally choice collection of books, autographs and drawings. Anderson (no. 169). 77 p. 650 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2073
- April 16.* Enneking, John Joseph. Catalogue of paintings. Leonard. [4] p. 144 lots.
Copy: BM(p). 2074
- April 21.* Catalogue of books, engravings, etc. Anderson (no. 172). [1] l., 22 p. 344 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2075
- April 22.* Crim, Dr. William H. Genuine antiques. Kirkland. 147 p., port., plates. 2,941 lots.
Copies: CL, CU(pp), PMJ. 2076
- April 23.* Sheldon, Henry (Brooklyn); and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 151 lots.
Copies: F, M(pp, pn). 2077

1903, continued

- April 24.* Chace, Gen. T. W.; Babcock, William P.; and others. Paintings, drawings and studies. Leonard. 23 p. 201 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 2078
- April 24.* Santry, Daniel. Paintings. Leonard. [6] p., port. 107 lots.
Copy: BM. 2079
- April 27.* McKee, Thomas Jefferson. Library. Part 7. Literary and dramatic illustrations. Anderson. [2] l., 1,011-1,140 p. Lots 5,616-6,779.
Copies: N(p), A(p), LC(p), MC. 2080
- April 27.* Pritchard, J. Ambrose. Water colors and oils. Leonard. [3] p. 180 lots.
Copy: BM. 2081
- May 1.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engraved portraits... Anderson (no. 177). 16 p. 350 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2082
- May 4.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings, books, plates and autograph letters. Anderson (no. 178). 15 p. 303 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2083
- May 7.* Catalogue of an interesting collection of books... also old engravings, etchings and water colors. Anderson. 24 p. 481 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2084
- May 11.* Hall, Charles B. (New York). Extra illustrated books and fine engraved portraits relating largely to the Civil War and Abraham Lincoln. Anderson (no. 182). 34 p. 508 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2085
- May 14.* Catalogue of choice examples of the great masters of engraving and etching, together with a fine collection of portraits and other prints illustrating Shakespeare and the drama. Anderson (no. 183). 20 p. 318 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2086
- May 16 [1903].* Private collection of... modern paintings... Leonard.
See no. 319A. 2086A
- May 26.* Catalogue of a fine collection of engravings... Anderson (no. 188). 17, [1] p. 287 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2087
- June 1.* Catalogue of an exceptionally choice collection of portraits and engravings. Anderson (no. 190). 19, [1] p. 312 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2088
- June 8.* Catalogue of books old and new, illustrated works, engravings, etc. Anderson. 10 p. 188 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2089
- Oct. 14 [1903?].* Merrill, Mrs. Winifred E. Furniture, plate, paintings, rugs, etc. Simmons. 61 p., front., plate. 806 + 454 lots.
Other possible year: 1908.
Copy: N. 2090
- Oct. 15.* Catalogue of a choice private collection of engravings and color prints of exceptional merit. Anderson (no. 224). 43, [1] p. 562 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2091
- Oct. 22.* Goodwin, Howard T. (Philadelphia). Library, oil paintings and water colors. Part 1-3. Henkels (no. 900). front. (col'd), plates (part col'd). 545 + 612 + 423 + lots.
Copies: A(p, n), B, C, LC(p), MC, MCC(p). 2092
- Oct. 26.* Elliott, C. O. The private collection of paintings and bric-a-brac. Elliott. 12 p. 367 lots.
Copy: BM. 2093
- Oct. 28.* Yamanaka & Co. Catalogue of a rare and magnificent collection of metals and antique carvings from temples and palaces of Japan. [Leonard]. 96 p., plates. 510 lots.
Copies: B, BM(pp). 2094
- Oct. 29.* Catalogue of American paintings by noted American painters. Silo. 150 + 13 lots.
Copy: M. 2095
- Nov. 2.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings, historical portraits, etc., etc., specially suited for extra illustrating. Anderson (no. 229). 22, [2] p. 361 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2096
- Nov. 9.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Rare objects in wood, pewter, and brass. Leonard. [4], 64 p., plates. 365 lots.
Copies: BM, CL. 2097
- Nov. 10.* Catalogue of two private collections of etchings and engravings. Libbie. 56 p., ports. 1,096 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2098
- Nov. 13 [1903].* Snedecor, C. E. Superb canvases by modern masters. Silo. 108 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2099
- Nov. 19.* Curtiss, John L. (Ashmont, Mass.); May, John J. (Boston); and others. Japanese collection, antique rugs and oil paintings. Libbie. 26 p. 957 lots.
Copy: A. 2100
- Dec. 2.* Toedteberg, Augustus. Catalogue of the collection. Dramatic and other illustrations
Part 1. Anderson (no. 241). [3] l., 102 p. 1,199 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2101
- Dec. 3.* Mann, Parker (New York). Paintings including works by Charles H. Miller and Henry P. Smith. Silo. 214 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2102
- Dec. 5.* Love, Benjamin (Philadelphia). Ancient Greek and Roman coins in gold, silver and copper. Henkels (no. 903). 29 p. 246 lots.
Copies: N, MC, MCC. 2103
- Dec. 11 [1903].* Art furniture, marbles for gardens. Silo. 28 p. 478 lots.
Copy: CU. 2103A

1904.

- Jan. 4.* Catalogue of a private collection of engravings and etchings including many rare examples by the great masters. Anderson (no. 252). 31, [1] p. 434 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2104
- Jan. 8 [1904].* Matthiessen, Mrs. Francis Otto. Tapestries, carpets, jades, ivories, engravings and furniture. Silo. 128 p. 1,899 lots.
Copies: CU(incomplete), F, M(pp). 2105
- Jan. 21.* Carson, Hampton Lawrence (Philadelphia). Engraved portraits of George Washington... St. Menin personal collection. Part 1. Henkels (no. 906). 7, 173 p., front., plates, ports. 1,085 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, n), BM(pp), C, LC(p), MC, MCC(p), PM(p). 2106
- Jan. 21.* Catalogue of collection of paintings. Leonard. 160 lots.
Copy: BM. 2107
- Jan. 21.* Champney, J. Wells. [Artist's sale.] Pictures in pastel, oil and water colors. American Art. [65] p., front., plates. 255 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CU(p), F. 2108
- Jan. 21.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Art of old Japan; specimens of pewter, carvings in jade and other stones and wood. American Art. plates (part col'd, part folded). 585+ lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM, CU(p), LC, PM. 2109
- Jan. 22.* Hope, James. Catalogue of famous canvases. Silo. front., plates. 83 lots.
Copy: F. 2110
- Jan. 28.* Yamanaka. Japanese antique metals, wood carvings and things Buddhistic. Silo. 143 p., front., plates. 600 lots.
Copies: BM, CU. 2111
- Jan. 29.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Garden ornaments in stone and bronze. Leonard. 694 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 2112
- Feb. 1.* Banker, Mrs. Ellen J. (Irvington, N. Y.) Japanese and European bronzes, ivory carvings, bric-a-brac, ceramics, silver, valuable books. American Art. 87 p. 543+ lots.
Copy: A(p, pn). 2113
- Feb. 1.* Catalogue of a noted private collection of books, engravings and medals relating exclusively to the history and development of New York City. Anderson (no. 264). 61, [1] p. 678 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2114
- Feb. 3.* Catalogue of Oriental porcelains, bronzes, enamels, silver, tiger, leopard and bear skin rugs. American Art. 31 p. 134 lots.
Copy: A(p). 2115
- Feb. 3.* Hall, Francis (Elmira, N. Y.); and Banker, Mrs. Ellen J. (Irvington, N. Y.) Paintings and water colors. American Art. 91 lots.
Copies: A(p), F, M(p, pn). 2116
- Feb. 4.* Stewart, Mrs. E. Leroy; Dinsmore, Mrs. Helen; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. [48] p. 143 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2117
- Feb. 11.* Catalogue of rare mezzotints, stipple engravings, etc. Anderson (no. 268). [2] 1., 2-28, [2] p. 320 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2118
- Feb. 11 [1904].* Inness, George. Paintings. Silo. [33] p. 187 lots.
Copies: CU(pp), F, BM. 2119
- Feb. 11.* McCarthy, C. (Boston). Antique furniture, mirrors, objects in metal and other antiques. American Art. 33, [1] p. 567+ lots.
Copies: A(p), CU(pp). 2120
- Feb. 15.* Dolph, J. H. [Artist's sale.] Paintings. American Art. front. (port.) 160 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU, F, M. 2121
- Feb. 18 [1904].* Fishel, Adler and Schwartz. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. [44] p. 163 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2122
- Feb. 18.* Hardwick, Melbourne Havelock. Paintings. Leonard. 16 p., illus., port. 224 lots.
Copy: BM. 2123
- Feb. 18.* Lin Hing Wing. Catalogue of a most important collection of Chinese embroideries and brocades, also old Chinese porcelains... Norman. plates. 525 lots.
Copy: CU. 2124
- Feb. 20 [1904].* Greenough. Leonard. See no. 325A. 2124A
- Feb. 24.* Gibbs, Frederick S. (New York). Modern paintings. American Art. [197] p., plates. 283 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CU, F, M(p, pn), PM, PMJ, W. 2125
- Feb. 25.* Toedteberg, Augustus. Part 2. Dramatic and other illustrations including colored drawings and prints; engraved portraits and views... Anderson (no. 272). [2] 1., 107-212 p. Lots 1,200-2,435.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2126
- March 2 [1904].* Yamanaka & Co. Thomas. See no. 1150A. 2126A
- March 3.* Oil paintings by noted American artists. Silo. [1] 1., [42] p. 130 lots.
Copies: N(pp), M(p, n). 2127
- March 4.* Catalogue of a collection of rare prints, mezzotints, line engravings, and original painter etchings. Libbie. 18 p. 422 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2128
- March 4.* Catalogue of portraits and engravings including many desirable items for extra illustrating. Anderson (no. 277). 23, [1] p. 348 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2129
- March 7.* Gardiner, Henry D. Antique furniture, art objects. American Art. 216 p., plates. 1,229 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU. 2130

1904, continued

- March 9.* Brandus, Edward. Paintings by masters of the ancient and modern schools. Silo. [198] p. 200 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), BM, BR, F(pp, pn), LC, M(p), PMJ. 2131
- March 10.* Manhattan Storage Warehouse Co.; and others. Modern and colonial furniture, piano, etchings, engravings, etc. Norman (no. 778). 38 p. 714 lots.
Copy: N. 2132
- March 11 [1904].* Foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 348A. 2132A
- March 16.* Frost, George Albert. Artist's sale of paintings. Leonard. 12 p., illus., port. 224 lots.
Copy: BM. 2133
- March 18.* Catalogue of fine engravings and paintings... Blue china, Japanese carvings, four valuable violins. Anderson (no. 283). 31, [1] p. 396 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2134
- March 18.* Startseff, A. D. (Tientsin); and Clarke, Thomas Benedict. Old Chinese art. American Art. 78, [1] p. 404 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU(pp), M. 2135
- March 21.* Goodridge, Frederic (New York). Chinese porcelain and pottery. American Art. 38 p. 206 lots.
Copy: A(p, pn). 2136
- March 22.* Catalogue of autographs, pamphlets, engravings, broadsides, etc. relating to Abraham Lincoln. Anderson (no. 285). 36, [1] p. 302 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2137
- March 24.* Jacobson, Sarah H.; Moen, Mary C.; North American Trust Company; Matthiesen estate; Tyler, James G.; and the Angelo Asti collection. Catalogue of carved furniture, statuary, musical clocks, rare bronzes, draperies, Steinway baby grand piano... Silo. 80 p. 1,073 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 2138
- March 25.* Catalogue of important paintings from four different collections... Leonard. 103 lots.
Copies: BM, F(p). 2139
- March 28.* McCormick, James. Paintings and water colors. American Art. [129] p. 229 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), F(pp), M(p, pn). 2140
- March 30.* Catalogue of books, paintings, bronzes, miniatures, water colors and engravings. Anderson (no. 287). 25, [1] p. 192 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p), MCC. 2141
- March 30.* Catalogue of a valuable collection of ancient and modern paintings... Knickerbocker. 32 p. 181 lots.
Copy: LC(p). 2142
- March 31.* Idsumi, T. Catalogue of old Japanese and Chinese works of art. Norman. 109 p. 525 lots.
Copy: CU. 2143
- April 5.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings, etchings. Anderson (no. 290). 37, [3] p. 626 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2144
- April 5.* Catalogue of a superb collection of Oriental rugs and carpets, antique and modern. Thomas. 32 p. 350 lots.
Copy: N. 2145
- April 6.* Luyster, Cornelius W. (New York); and Miller, J. Osmer. Modern oil paintings. Silo. [42] p. 146 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2146
- April 6.* Manson, Alfred S. (Boston). Part 3. American portraits and prints, arms, furniture. Libbie. iv, 136, [2] p., front., plates, ports., maps. 1,187 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B(p), BM, LC(p), MC(p), MCC(p). 2147
- April 7.* Dowdeswell & Dowdeswell (London); and Blakeslee, T. J. Paintings by early masters. American Art. [194] p., front., plates. 161 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, F, LC(p), M(p, n), PMJ(pp). 2148
- April 7.* Fenety, F. M. Group of flower and fruit paintings. Bird. 4 p. 78 lots.
Copy: BM. 2149
- April 7.* Yamanaka & Co. Collection of lanterns. Leonard. 24 p. 128 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 2150
- April 7.* Yamanaka & Co. Collection of old Japanese bronzes, silk fabrics... Leonard. 46 p. 210 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 2151
- April 8 [1904].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 353A. 2151A
- April 12.* Catalogue of rare and fine etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 293). 19, [1] p. 318 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2152
- April 13.* Baker, W. S. G. (Baltimore); Schaffer, Dr. Charles (Philadelphia); and Adler, Dr. William (Philadelphia). Proof etchings. Henkels (no. 911). [2], 40 p. 372 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp). 2153
- April 14.* Benguiat, Vitall. Sumptuous textiles and art in needlework. American Art. 86 p. 629 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU(pp). 2154
- April 14.* Preyer, David C. Paintings. Silo. [64] p., plates. 164 lots.
Copies: F, M(pp, pn). 2155
- April 14.* Richardson, James H. (Brooklyn). Engraved portraits, views, illustrations of early American history. Anderson (no. 295). 28, [2] p. 344 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2156

1904, continued

- April 20.* Carson, Hampton Lawrence (Philadelphia). Engraved portraits of Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin and Gilbert Mottier de La Fayette. Part 2. Henkels (no. 906). 5, 157 p., ports. Lots 1,086-2,226. Copies: N(p), B, BM(pp), C, CU, LC(p), MC, MCC(p), PM(p). 2157
- April 21.* Deakin, H. (Chicago). Antique and modern Oriental porcelains, rare color prints and water colors. American Art. 234 p. 1,412 lots. Copies: A(p, pn), CU(pp). 2158
- April 21 [1904].* Vose. Leonard. See no. 355A. 2158A
- April 25.* Deakin, H. (Chicago). Japanese color prints. American Art. 32 p. 299 lots. Copies: A(p), CU(pp). 2159
- April 26.* Bunn, William M. (Philadelphia). Paintings, art objects, furniture, silver, cut glass, china, wood carvings, etc. Thomas. 89 p., front., plates. 1,340 lots. Copy: N. 2160
- April 28.* Falconer, John M. (Brooklyn). Oil paintings, water colors and engravings. Anderson (no. 299). 59, [1] p. 669 lots. Copies: N, A, C, F(pp), LC(p), M. 2161
- April 28.* Green, Mortimer. Antique paintings. Silo. 60 p., plates. 162 lots. Copy: M(pp, pn). 2162
- April 28.* Green, Mortimer. Rare collection of genuine antique eighteenth century tapestries. . . Silo. 64 p., plates. 452 lots. Copy: CU. 2163
- May 4.* Auction of interior decorations from private estates in Beacon Street, Commonwealth Avenue, Brookline and Lincoln. Leonard. 49 p. 1,232 lots. Copy: BM. 2164
- May 5 [1904].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. See no. 356A. 2164A
- May 9.* Carter, John F. (Philadelphia). Books, portraits, engravings, relating to Napoleon. Anderson (no. 304). 51, [1] p. 492 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2165
- May 11.* Oil paintings and water colors to be sold at absolute sale. . . Silo. [64] p. 322 lots. Copy: M(pp, pn). 2166
- May 13.* Catalogue of engravings, portraits, colored aquatints. Anderson (no. 307). 22, [2] p. 338 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2167
- May 19.* Collection of rare and choice engravings. Henkels (no. 913). 29 p. 429 lots. Postponed to May 20. Copies: N, A, MCC. 2168
- May 19.* Tsuji, O. (Tokio). Rare Japanese plants, stone and bronze garden ornaments and a Japanese house. American Art. 64 p., plates. 409 + lots. Copies: A(p, pn), CU. 2169
- May 20.* Collection of rare and choice engravings. Henkels (no. 913). Postponed from May 19. See no. 2168. 2169A
- May 23.* An exhibition and sale of fine Oriental rugs at Copley Hall, Boston, Mass. Conant. 35, [1] p., plates. 1,031 lots. Copy: N. 2170
- May 27.* Catalogue of engraved portraits, etc., etc. Anderson (no. 311). 28, [1] p. 410 lots. Copies: N, LC(p). 2171
- June 3.* Private collection of rare and choice engravings. Henkels (no. 916). [2], 24 p., plates. 333 lots. Copies: N, A, LC. 2172
- June 6.* Catalogue of engravings, mezzotints, and original drawings many from private sources. . . Anderson (no. 315). 26, [2] p. 360 lots. Copies: N, A(pp), LC(p). 2173
- June 15.* Catalogue of prints and engravings. . . Anderson (no. 318). 21, [1] p. 362 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2174
- June 17.* Catalogue of books including angling, bibliography and other subjects of interest together with a select collection of engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 319). 20, [1] p. 265 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p), MCC. 2175
- Oct. 1.* Montchanin, Noel de; and Wittemberg & D'Olivier (Paris). Furniture, art objects, pictures, perfumery and toilet articles. Silo. [84] p. 1,401 lots. Copy: N. 2176
- Oct. 6.* Toedteberg, Augustus. Part 3. Dramatic and other illustrations including colored drawings and prints; engraved portraits and views; autograph letters, playbills. . . Anderson (no. 322). 217-313 p. Lots 2,436-3,489. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2177
- Oct. 19.* A particularly choice collection of rare engravings including mezzotints, color prints. . . Anderson (no. 326). 20, [2] p. 295 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2178
- Nov. 16.* A collection of fine and rare American prints. Anderson (no. 335). 31, [1] p. 353 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2179
- Nov. 16.* McCormick, James. Paintings and water colors. Silo. 466 lots. Copies: BR, F. 2180
- Nov. 17.* [Yamanaka.] Catalogue of rare and superb collection of antique clocks, armors and musical instruments. Leonard. 76 p., plates. 515 lots. Copy: BM. 2181
- Nov. 21.* Gilbert, John Jay (Baltimore). English 18th century furniture, plate silver, blue china, engravings, etc. American Art. 154 p., front., plates. 964 lots. Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU, LC, M. 2182

1904, *continued*

Nov. 30. Choice collection of antique mahogany and modern furniture. Norman (no. 813). 50 p. 854 lots.
Copy: N. 2183

Nov. 30. Potts, Charles W. Paintings, bronzes, porcelains, furniture, etc. Davis. 92 p., front., plates. 1,181 lots.
Copy: F. 2184

Dec. 1. Blanchard, Mrs. George R. (Delia A.); Stewart, Mrs. E. Le Roy; and others. Paintings. Silo. [170] p. 159 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), BM, F(pp), LC(p), M(p, n). 2185

Dec. 1. A collection of fine and rare prints. Anderson (no. 340). 22, [1] p. 314 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2186

Dec. 3 [1904]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 363A. 2186A

Dec. 8. Blemer, Carle J.; Coffin, William A.; Chapman, Carlton Theodore; and Gay, Edward. Collection of four distinguished American artists. Silo. [36] p. 132 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2187

Dec. 16. Carson, Hampton Lawrence. Unique collection of engraved portraits. Part 3. Henkels (no. 906). 93 p., front., plates, ports. Lots 3058-4044.
Copies: N(pp), MC(p), MCC(p), PM(p). 2188

Dec. 16. Catalogue of a collection of books old and new. photograph portraits. Merwin. 22 p. 308 lots.
Copy: A. 2189

Dec. 19. De Forest, George B.; Hunt, Dr. Leigh; and others. Engravings, etchings, etc. Anderson (no. 348). 41, [1] p. 601 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2190

1905

Jan. 5. Yamanaka and Co. Oriental art, parts 1-2. American Art. 2 v. fronts., plates. 1,348 + [36] + 585 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM part 1 (pp), BR, C, CU(pp). 2191

Jan. 7 [1905]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 367A. 2191A

Jan. 12. F[ischhoff], Eugène (Paris). Beautiful charming subjects and studies of fair women. Silo. 62 p. 152 lots.
Copies: N, F(pp), M(p, n). 2192

Jan. 16. Catalogue of a specially choice collection of masterpieces of engraving. Anderson (no. 356). 38, [2] p. 563 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2193

Jan. 17. McIlhenney, C. Morgan. Paintings and studies. American Art. [33] p. 100 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, CU, F. 2194

Jan. 18. Minor, Robert C. Paintings, pastels, water colors. American Art. front. (port.), plates. 109 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, CU, F. 2195

Jan. 19. Henry, Dr. Morris H.; Field, Hon. David Dudley; and others. Paintings. Silo. [58] p., plates. 156 lots.
Copies: CU, F, M(pp, pn). 2196

Jan. 20. Catalogue of interesting books and engraved portraits. Anderson (no. 358). 22, [1] p. 300 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p), MCC. 2197

Jan. 25. Catalogue of ceramics, textiles, rare rugs and manuscript from the imperial Persian pavilion, St. Louis exhibition. Silo. port., illus. 800 lots.
Copy: CU. 2198

Jan. 25 [1899]. Ebbe. Norman.
See no. 1452A. 2198A

Jan. 25. Waggaman, Thomas E. (Washington, D. C.) Art treasures. American Art. [625] p. 96 + 2,542 + 319 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), B, BM(pp), BR, CU(pp), F part 1(p), LC, M(p), PMJ(pp), W. 2199

Jan. 26. Catalogue of oil paintings. Shaw. [18] p. 146 lots.
Copy: N. 2200

Jan. 27. Catalogue of a collection of engravings. Merwin. 18 p. 326 lots.
Copy: A. 2201

Feb. 1 [1905]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 369A. 2201A

Feb. 1. Collins, William; and Naylor, W. P. (New Jersey). Paintings. Silo. [36] p. 167 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2202

Feb. 3. Brandus, Edward. Paintings. Leonard. 140 lots.
Copy: BM. 2203

Feb. 3. Kauffman, John W. (St. Louis). Modern paintings and sculptures. American Art. [118] p., front., illus., plates. 102 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BR, C(pp), F, M(p, n), PM, W. 2204

Feb. 8. Nishimura, S. Catalogue of old Japanese and Chinese art works. Norman. 122 p. 600 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 2205

Feb. 9. Conkling, Mrs. Sarah B.; Sexton, Samuel B.; Hoyt, Mark; Delmonico, L. Crist; and Crosby, Arthur A. Paintings. American Art. [54] l. 191 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), C, F(p), M(p, n). 2206

Feb. 9. Conkling, Mrs. Sarah B. Hispano moresque plates, porcelains, bronzes, antique weapons and a few rare etchings. American Art. [13] l. 162 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CU(pp). 2207

1905, continued

- Feb. 10.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Arms and armor of old Japan. American Art. plates. 502 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM, CU(pp), M, W. 2208
- Feb. 14.* Khayat, Azeez. Greek and Roman glass, Tanagra figures, coins, scarabs, and other rare antiquities. Silo. [88] 1. 581 + [1] lots.
Copies: N, D. 2209
- Feb. 16 [1905].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of paintings. . . Leonard. See no. 371A. 2209A
- Feb. 20.* McKee, Thomas Jefferson. American portraits and views, original drawings. Part 8. Anderson. 126 p. 1,253 lots.
Copy: MCC. 2210
- Feb. 20.* Shannon, William J. (New York). Antique furniture, Sheffield plate and antiquities from "Old Windmill Shop." Morton. p. 15-50. Lots 226-1,034.
This catalogue for second day's sale only. No copy of first part located.
Copy: N. 2211
- Feb. 23.* Bannon, John. Foreign and American paintings. Silo. [76] p. 136 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2212
- Feb. 23.* Benguiat, Vitall. Sumptuous textiles, beautiful old laces, antique silver relics and lamps. American Art. 113 p. 673 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU(p). 2213
- Feb. 23.* Carter, Walter S. (Brooklyn). Line engravings, mezzotints and stipple engravings and etchings. American Art. [2], 190 p., front. (port.) 559 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, CU(pp), LC, NY. 2214
- Feb. 23.* Catalogue of an extensive collection of etchings and engravings. Libbie. 26 p. 466 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2215
- Feb. 23.* Cobb, Charles Danforth. Antique and modern furniture. Leonard. 49 p. 1,116 lots.
Copy: BM. 2216
- Feb. 24 [1905].* Gale. Leonard. See no. 371B. 2216A
- Feb. 28.* Matsuki, Bunkio. . . . Ancient and medieval pewters of China and Japan. Henry. 96 p., plates. 433 lots.
Copy: BM. 2217
- March 2.* Vorce, A. D. Chinese porcelains, paintings. American Art. 1,615 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, CU(pp), M. 2218
- March 8.* Arnold, John H. V. (New York). Autographs and engraved portraits. Part 3. Anderson (no. 368). 77 p. 900 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 2219
- March 9.* Glaenzer, Georges A., & Co. Objects of art. American Art. 57 p., plate. 262 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU, M. 2220
- March 10.* Collection of ivory miniatures and water color views in New York by Wm. Dunlap. . . and 12 antique mahogany chairs, formerly the property of Lord Baltimore. . . Henkels (no. 927). 26 p., front., plates. 330 + 2 lots.
Biographical note (Dunlap).
Copies: N, A(p, n), B, LC(p), MCC. 2221
- March 15.* Weeks, Edwin Lord (Paris). Pictures, studies, sketches, arms, embroideries. Part 1-2. American Art. 2 v. front. 277 + 84 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CU, F part 1. 2222
- March 16.* Catalogue of choice oil paintings. Norman. 52 p. 179 lots.
Copy: N. 2223
- March 16.* Catalogue of a collection of engravings. Merwin. 21 p. 324 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2224
- March 16.* Catalogue of engravings, portraits, etchings. . . oil paintings. Libbie. 28 p. 540 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2225
- March 16.* Herter Brothers (New York). Furniture, hangings, embroideries, paintings, etc. Silo. [156] p. 622 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 2226
- March 17.* Benguiat, H. E., and Son (San Francisco). Oriental rugs. American Art. 270 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU(pp). 2227
- March 24.* Ehrlich Galleries. Old masters by the great artists of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. Silo. [3] l., [90] p., front., illus., port. 75 lots.
Copies: N(pp), B, BM(pp), BR, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PMJ(p). 2228
- March 25 [1905].* The Bride of the village. . . Leonard. See no. 374A. 2228A
- March 25 [1905].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots.
See no. 374B. 2228B
- March 25 [1905].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. Lots 85-109.
See no. 374C. 2228C
- March 27.* Rare engravings from the collection of an American historical collector. Anderson (no. 373). 27, [1] p. 360 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2229
- March 29.* Brandus, Edward. Modern and ancient paintings. Silo. [8, 193] p., plates. 193 lots.
Copies: N, BM(pp), BR, CU, F, LC, M(p, n). 2230
- March 30.* Pritchard, J. Ambrose. Oil paintings. Bird. 8 p. 155 lots.
Copy: BM. 2231
- March 30 [1905].* Richardson. Leonard. See no. 374D. 2231A
- March 31.* Catalogue of books and engraved portraits. . . Anderson (no. 374). 54, [1] p. 719 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 2232

1905, continued

- March 31.* King, David H., jr. Art collection. American Art. [160] p., front., plates, ports. 283 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CU(pp), F(pp, pn), LC, M(pp, pn), PMJ(pp), W. 2233
- April 5.* Alger, Abbie L. Furniture and furnishings. Leonard. 56 p. 1,459 lots.
Copy: BM. 2234
- April 6.* Blakeslee, W. M. Paintings, principally portraits by the early English, French and Dutch schools. American Art. [142] p. 124 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU(pp), F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ. 2235
- April 6.* Fujita, Yasuke, & Co. (Kioto and New York). Antique Chinese porcelains. American Art. front., plates. 765 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, CU, M. 2236
- April 7.* Catalogue of books many of which are rare, curious and interesting and of engraved English historical portraits selected for extra-illustrating. Anderson (no. 375). 33, [1] p. 365 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 2237
- April 7.* A choice lot of engraved prints from an old-time collection. Anderson (no. 376). 25, [1] p. 325 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2238
- April 7 [1905].* Iadd. Leonard. 2238A
See no. 374E.
- April 11.* Catalogue of an exceptionally choice collection of books, autographs, and drawings... Anderson (no. 378). 118, [1] p. 893 lots.
Copies: A(p), MCC. 2239
- April 13 [1905].* Vose. Leonard. 2239A
See no. 375A.
- April 14.* Brandus, Edward. Modern and ancient paintings. Davis. 138 lots.
Copy: F(p). 2240
- April 17.* Wiener, Dr. Joseph. Art and literary property, numismatic collections, bronzes and bric-a-brac. Part 1-2. American Art. 2 v. 1,519 + 496 lots.
Copies: N part 1(pp, pn), BR, CU, F, M(pp). 2241
- April 18.* Annual sale of miscellaneous paintings sold by order of executors, administrators, and to close many estates. Silo. [58] p. 248 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2242
- April 26.* [Reuling, Dr. George R. (Baltimore).] A catalogue of paintings of American celebrities. Anderson (no. 383). 35, [1] p., front., plates, ports. 30 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, CU, F(pp), M(p). 2243
- April 27.* Bierstadt, Edward; Arnold, Hon. John H. V.; and Dexter, Edward. Paintings. Anderson (no. 384). 48 p., front., plates, ports. 76 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2244
- April 27.* Elten, Kruseman van. Pictures and studies. American Art. [56] p., front. (port.) 200 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), F(p, n). 2245
- April 27.* Helfmann, Mrs. S. Oil paintings. Norman. plates. 81 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, M. 2246
- April 28.* Young, John Russell. Chinese porcelains, cloisonné, enamels, Japanese bronzes. American Art. 175 lots.
Copies: A(p), F, M. 2247
- May 1.* Catalogue of a collection of engravings. Merwin. 18 p. 343 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2248
- May 3.* Dougherty, William H. (Philadelphia). Mezzotints and line and stipple engravings and etchings. Part 1. Henkels (no. 930). [4], 32 p., front., 23 plates. 321 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, n), B, BM, C(pp), LC(p). 2249
- May 11.* Prinz Brothers. Modern paintings. Silo. [80] p. 140 lots.
Copy: M. 2250
- May 19 [1905].* Water colors. Leonard. 2250A
See no. 379B.
- May 25.* Dougherty, William H. (Philadelphia). Line and stipple engravings and etchings. Part 2. Henkels (no. 930). [2], 80 p., 10 plates, front. (port.), plates. Lots 322-1,172.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2251
- June 2.* Valuable collection of engravings in line, stipple and mezzotints and choice proof etchings... original oil painting by Thos. Birch of John Paul Jones great naval victory. Henkels (no. 935). 40 p., front., plates. 439 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2252
- June 5.* Arnold, John H. V. (New York). Rare and choice engraved portraits and views. Part 4. Anderson (no. 396). 72 p. 901 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2253
- June 6.* Catalogue of engravings... Merwin. 28 p. 308 lots.
Copy: N, A. 2254
- June 20.* Catalogue of a private collection of books and engravings. Merwin. 26 p. 355 lots.
Copy: A. 2255
- June 22.* Engravings, oil paintings and original drawings. Anderson (no. 402). 40, [2] p. 588 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2256
- June 29.* Choice books, engravings and autographs... Anderson (no. 404). 56, [1] p. 593 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p), MCC. 2257
- Oct. 26.* Catalogue of engraved and lithographed portraits of George Washington... Anderson (no. 410). 45, [1] p. 479 lots.
Copies: N, A, F, LC(p). 2258

1905, continued

Oct. 31. Carson, Hampton Lawrence. Engraved portraits. Part 4. Henkels (no. 906). [4], 80 p., plates, ports. Lots 4,245-5,117.
Copies: N(pp), BM, LC(p), MCC(p), PM(p). 2259

Nov. 7. Manson, Alfred S. (Boston). American historical collections. Part 4. Portraits for extra illustrating. Libbie. [4], 221 p., front., plates, ports., maps. 2,543 lots.
Copies: N(p), B(p), BM, C, LC(p). 2260

Nov. 8. Rare engravings of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries, together with some engraved portraits for extra-illustration and some oil paintings. Anderson (no. 412). 44, [1] p. 623 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p). 2261

Nov. 16. Singleton (Sumter, South Carolina). Colonial furniture, mirrors, art objects, silver, engravings, paintings, etc. removed from the famous Singleton mansion "Blackwoods." Norman. [126] p., front., plates. 703 lots.
Copy: N. 2262

Nov. 23. Hyde, James Hazen; and Meiser, Louis. Furniture, furnishings, paintings, etc. Silo. [82] p. 843 lots.
Copy: N. 2263

Nov. 28. A collection of fine and rare prints . . . Anderson (no. 419). 25, [1] p. 325 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2264

Nov. 28. Hoff-ter-Heide, J. F. (late Dorsten, Westphalia). Authentic, original examples of the arts and crafts. Morton. 40 p. 105 lots.
Copies: N, M. 2265

Dec. 4. Curtis, Mrs. Eliza M. Furniture and other furnishings. American Art. 65, [1] p. 509 lots.
Copies: A(p), F. 2266

Dec. 7. Young, William (Baltimore). Original antiques. Silo. 88 p., plates. 967 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2267

Dec. 15. Valuable collection of early American engravings. . . broadsides relating to the Revolutionary and Civil wars. Henkels (no. 942). [2], 52 p. 878 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), LC(p), MCC. 2268

Dec. 18. Arnold, John H. V. Autographs, play-bills and engraved portraits being the concluding portion of the extensive and valuable collection. . . Anderson (no. 424). 93 p. 1,018 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2269

Dec. 21 [1905?]. Conner, Captain George W. Oriental art objects. Silo. 599 lots.
Other possible year: 1913.
Copies: BM, M. 2270

Dec. 21. Wiener, Joseph (New York). Paintings, water colors and engravings. Merwin. 18 p. 110 lots.
Copy: A. 2271

1906

Jan. 4. Yamanaka & Co. Beautiful objects and furniture. American Art. front., plates. 977 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM, BR, CU(pp). 2272

Jan. 10. Richards, William T.; and Boughton, George H. (London). Paintings. Silo. [2] l., [88] p., front., plates. 395 lots.
Copies: N, BM, F(pp), LC, M(p, n). 2273

Jan. 17. Bishop, Heber R. (New York). Art collection. American Art. [474] p. 3,007 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp), F, LC, M(p), PMJ(pp), W. 2274

Jan. 17. Flint, D. B.; and others. Paintings, statuary, porcelains, rugs. Leonard. 45 p. 1,200 lots.
Copy: BM. 2275

Jan. 18. Fujita, Yasuke, & Co. (Kioto, Japan). Ancient Japanese and Chinese art objects. Norman. [136] p., front., illus., plates. 730 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU(pp). 2276

Jan. 18. Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection, part 1. Engraved portraits of Washington. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 1). iv, [2], 131 p., ports. 1,155 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM, BR, LC(p), PM. 2277

Jan. 22. Bristol, F. M. (Washington, D. C.) Miniatures. Norman. [14] p., plate. 147 lots.
Copy: F. 2278

Jan. 25. Galleries des Beaux Arts. Paintings. Silo. [14] p. 82 lots.
Copy: LC. 2279

Jan. 26. Knox, Edward M. Valuable paintings. American Art. [155] p. 100 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BR, C(p), CU, F(pp), LC, M(p), PMJ. 2280

Jan. 26. Watkins, Dr. S. C. G. (Montclair, N. J.) Paintings. Silo. [28] p. 97 lots.
Copies: LC, M(pp, pn). 2281

Jan. 27. Levi, Julius. Modern paintings. Silo. [14] p. 77 + lots.
Copies: LC, M(pp, pn). 2282

Feb. 1. Truesdell, Gaylord Sangston. [Artist's sale.] Paintings. American Art. front., illus. 81 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), B, BM, C, LC. 2283

Feb. 2. Gifford, R. Swain. Oil paintings and water colors. American Art. [64] p., front. (port.), plates. 98 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BM, CU, D, F(pp), LC, M(p). 2284

Feb. 5. Catalogue of books, portraits, and engravings. Merwin. 29 p. 360 lots.
Copy: A. 2285

Feb. 7. Catalogue. Silo. [86] p. 422 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2286

Feb. 8. Matsuki, Bunkio. . . Arms and armor of old Japan. American Art. 88 p. 555 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM, BR, CU(pp), LC, W. 2287

1906, continued

- Feb. 9.* Khayat, Azceez. Greek art. Silo. 471 lots.
Copy: M. 2288
- Feb. 9.* Scott, Irving M. (San Francisco). Catalogue of the old and modern masters. American Art. [94] p. 57 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ, W. 2289
- Feb. 15.* Blumenstiel, Alexander. Modern paintings, water colors and drawings. American Art. [172] p., front., illus., plates, ports. 207 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BR, F(pp), LC, M(p), PMJ(p), W. 2290
- Feb. 16.* Gebhard, Frederick (New York). Autographs, books, colored sporting prints, pastels and engravings. Anderson (no. 436). 43, [1] p. 395 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p), MCC. 2291
- Feb. 21.* Blackburne, Arthur (London). Colored prints. American Art. 240 lots.
Copy: A(p). 2292
- Feb. 22.* Benguiat, Vitall. Catalogue of ecclesiastical embroideries, rich brocades, exceedingly fine old laces... American Art. [106] p. 758 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), LC. 2293
- Feb. 23.* F[ischhoff], Eugène (Paris). A collection of paintings of highest class by the old masters, the early English School, the French School of the XVIIIth century, the Barbizon School and the prominent modern painters. Silo. 62 p., front., plates, port. 144 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, F(pp), M(p). 2294
- Feb. 27.* Matsuki, Bunkio. ... Ancient and medieval pottery and porcelains of China. Henry. 67 p., plates. 575 lots.
Copies: B, BM(pp). 2295
- March 1.* Guigni, Don Giovanni Maria, Marchese d'Antrodiocho (Florence, Italy). Art collection; furniture, furnishings, arms, textiles, etc. Silo. [3] l., [70] p., front., facsim., plates. 700 lots.
Copies: N(pp), CU, M. 2296
- March 1.* Schemm, Peter A.; Tanenbaum, Moses; Salomon, William; Mehrbach, Solomon; Biddle, Louis A.; and Steers, Henry. Modern paintings. American Art. [154] p. 137 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CU, F(p, pn), LC, M(p), PMJ(p). 2297
- March 1.* Smith, Henry A. (Chicago). Engraved portraits and views. Merwin. 55 p. 621 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2298
- March 7.* Clausen, William; Blenner, Carle; Coffin, William A.; Chapman, Carlton Theodore; Gay, Edward; and Ihlefeld, Henry. A salvage sale of sporting prints, water colors, engravings, mirrors and other works of art. Silo. [70] p. 466 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2299
- March 8.* Yamanaka & Co. ... Collection of rare antique ivory carvings, old Chinese and Japanese bronzes... Leonard. 63 p., plates. 502 lots.
Copies: B, BM. 2300
- March 12.* Brandus, Edward. Modern and ancient paintings. Silo. [1] l., [196] p., plates, ports. 201 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), CU, D, F, PM, PMJ. 2301
- March 13.* Taber, C. C.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Leonard. 46 p. 1,882 lots.
Copy: BM. 2302
- March 15.* Curtis, Mrs. Eliza M. (New York); Brown, J. W. (Brooklyn); and Haggin, Mrs. Lee W. (New York). Modern paintings. American Art. [132] p. 156 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CU, F(p), LC, M(p). 2303
- March 15.* Suzuki, Kichigoro (Tokio). Oriental art. American Art. 780 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU, LC. 2304
- March 20.* Books and fine engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 443). 44, [4] p. 551 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2305
- March 21.* Ehrlich Galleries. Old masters of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. Silo. [2] l., [94] p., front. (port.) 74 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), B, BM, BR, CM, D, F(pp), M(p, n), PMJ(p). 2306
- April 2.* Fine and rare prints mainly from an old time private collection. Anderson (no. 447). 24, [2] p. 339 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2307
- April 2.* Miyamoto, Kumakusu. Ancient Japanese and Chinese art objects. Leonard. 75 p., plates. 672 lots.
Copy: BM. 2308
- April 3.* Adamson, Sydney. [Artist's sale of] drawings and paintings in black and white, water colors and oil. Anderson (no. 449). 6, [2] p. 99 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2309
- April 6 [1906].* Inglis, Leonard.
See no. 284A. 2309A
- April 10.* Field, Edward. American and foreign antique fire arms, swords, war relics, Indian stone weapons, curios, etc. Libbie. 26 p. 286 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p). 2310
- April 12.* Catalogue of a large collection of ancient glass and other antiquities. Norman. [68] p. 621 lots.
Copies: N, M(p). 2311
- April 13.* Fraser, W. Lewis. Original drawings. American Art. [20] p. 74 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), LC. 2312
- April 13.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Japanese paintings. American Art. 70 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC. 2313

1906, continued

- April 18.* Hamilton, William T.; and Rowling, Henry M. (Brooklyn). Paintings. Silo. [66] p. 218 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2314
- April 18.* Swann, Mrs. J. A. T. Personal effects . . . comprising valuable ivories, scarce china, glass, curios [etc.]. Sloan. 78 p. 816 lots.
Copy: N. 2315
- April 21.* Catalogue of a collection of paintings. Leonard. 86 lots.
Copy: BM. 2316
- April 23.* Catalogue of a fine collection of engravings [and] . . . Japanese color prints. Anderson (no. 453). 17, [3] p. 322 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2317
- April 25.* Buzby, David T. (Baltimore). Engravings and etchings. American Art. 119, [1] p. 501 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), LC, M. 2318
- April 25.* Mumford, John Kimberly. Asiatic floor coverings. Silo. 65 p., col'd front, plates. 508 lots.
Copies: BR, CU(pp, pn). 2319
- April 27.* Jefferson, Joseph. Paintings. American Art. [94] p. 74 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, CL, CU, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ(p), W. 2320
- April 27 [1906].* Robinson. Leonard. See no. 286A. 2320A
- May 1 [1906].* Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard. See no. 286B. 2320B
- May 3.* Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection, part 2. Portraits of Washington. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 2). iv, 51 p. 724 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, LC. 2321
- May 4 [1906].* Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard. See no. 286C. 2321A
- May 4.* Rare engraved portraits of General George Washington and other notable Americans. Henkels (no. 950). 40 p., front., plates. 541 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, LC(p). 2322
- May 5 [1906].* Providence artists' sale. Leonard. See no. 286D. 2322A
- May 7.* California Artists' Relief Fund. Oil paintings, water colors, drawings and sculptures contributed by American artists. American Art. [46] p. 229 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), M. 2323
- May 10.* The library of a dramatic author and critic. . . including . . . portraits, prints, etc., relating to opera, dancing, and the ballet. Merwin. 91 p. 938 lots.
Copy: B. 2324
- May 11.* A collection of fine old prints. Anderson (no. 459). 27, [1] p. 341 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2325
- May 15.* Sully. The Sully collection. Silo. [146] p. 1,023 lots.
Copies: N, B. 2326
- May 16.* Pascoe, William (Portland, Maine). Engravings and etchings. . . American portraits. Anderson (no. 462). 38, [2] p. 589 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2327
- May 19.* Catalogue of a private collection of rare Japanese color prints and water colors. Norman (no. 909). [28] p. 280 lots.
Copy: N. 2328
- May 25.* Catalogue of choice engravings, etchings and original drawings. Merwin. 23 p. 369 lots.
Copy: A. 2329
- May 31.* Catalogue of autograph letters and documents, engravings and etchings. Merwin. 26 p. 378 lots.
Copy: A(pp, pn). 2330
- June 8.* Montrose, duchess of; and others. Valuable etchings and engravings. Henkels (no. 953). 28 p. 403 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p), MCC. 2331
- June 26.* Terry, W. H. Engravings, etchings, and color prints. Anderson (no. 470). 42, [1] p. 710 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2332
- Oct. 18.* Catalogue of engravings and color prints. . . Anderson (no. 480). 16, [1] p. 352 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2332A
- Nov. 2.* Rare portraits from a noted early collection. Anderson (no. 484). 21, [1] p. 326 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2333
- Nov. 5.* Mumford, John Kimberly. Asiatic floor coverings. 93 p., plates. 600 lots.
Sale held at Copley Hall, auctioneer unknown.
Copy: BM. 2334
- Nov. 7.* Hancock, Washington; and Arnold, Olney. European and American paintings. Leonard. 36 p. 851 lots.
Copy: BM. 2335
- Nov. 9.* Antique furniture, old blue china plates and platters, Staffordshire and Lowestoft ware. Libbie. 34 p. 743 lots.
Copy: A. 2336
- Nov. 15.* Macy, W. Starbuck. English and colonial furniture, pewter, pottery, etc. Silo. [1] l., [225] p., front., plates. 2,356 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 2337
- Nov. 23.* Fine art books, engravings, etchings and drawings. Anderson (no. 491). 44, [1] p. 596 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2338
- Nov. 26.* Michener, John H. Paintings. Thomas. 110 p., front., plates. 225 lots.
Copy: N. 2339
- Nov. 28.* Yamanaka & Co. Rare antique lanterns. Leonard. 52 p., plates. 2,013 lots.
Copy: BM. 2340

1906, continued

Nov. 30. Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection. Part 3. Engraved portraits of officers in the army and navy of the Revolution, Second war with Great Britain and Mexican War. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 3). 131 p., plates, ports. 1,197 lots.

Copies: A(pp, pn), BM, LC(p), MCC(p). 2341

Dec. 1 [1906]. Dunsmore. Leonard.

See no. 290A. 2341A

Dec. 5. American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Hampton, J. W., Jr., & Co. (New York); and others. Household furnishings... antique jewelry... Oriental porcelains. Hartman (no. 931). [36] p. Lots 501-978.

Copy: N(pp). 2342

Dec. 6. Benguiat, Vitall. Renaissance embroideries, textiles, old laces, ecclesiastical relics, etc. American Art. [92] p. 597 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU(pp, pn), LC. 2343

Dec. 6. Cropsey, Maria. Oil paintings and water colors by Jasper F. Cropsey. Silo. 251 lots.

Copy: BR. 2344

Dec. 10. Catalogue of American engravings and book plates, a private collection from Washington, D. C. Merwin. 61 p. 1,034 lots.

Copies: N, A. 2345

Dec. 13. Bixbee, William J. Water colors and pastel paintings of Marblehead and the North Shore. Bird. 8 p. 219 lots.

Copy: BM. 2346

Dec. 13. Williams, Charles A. (Boston). Dark blue plates and platters with rare American and English views. Libbie. 20 p. 446 lots.

Copy: A(pp). 2347

Dec. 18. Antique and fine furniture... gallery of paintings by European and American artists. Leonard. 22 p. 576 lots.

Copy: BM. 2348

Dec. 19. Catalogue of engravings, etchings and original drawings. Merwin. 27 p. 356 lots.

Copies: N, A. 2349

Dec. 19. Paintings and watercolors. Bird. 14 p. 178 lots.

Copy: BM. 2350

Dec. 28. Catalogue of rare mezzotints, etchings and engravings. Libbie. 64 p., front., plates, ports. 860 lots.

Copies: N, A(p). 2351

1907

Jan. 2. Tailer, W. H.; Martin, Mary S.; and Montell, J. B. Paintings. Silo. 337 lots.

Copy: M(p, n). 2352

Jan. 7. Burnett, Dr. S. M. (Washington, D. C.) Antique Japanese art objects and curios. American Art. front., plates. 1,119 lots.

Copies: A(p), BM, CL, CU, LC. 2353

Jan. 9. Frost, Isaac T.; and Daly, John. Catalogue of water colors, etchings, engravings and colored prints. American Art. [31] p. 125 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM, F, LC, M(p). 2354

Jan. 10. Frost, Isaac T.; Daly, John; Matthiesen, E. A.; Dickey, Charles H. (Baltimore); Reisinger, Hugo (New York); Brandegee, Mrs. M. B. (Brookline, Mass.); Sears, Mrs. J. Montgomery (Boston); and [Nickerson, Mrs. Albert W.]. Valuable paintings and water colors. American Art. 166 p. 203 lots.

Copies: N(pp), A(p), BM(p), BR, F(p), LC, M(p). 2355

Jan. 10. Yoshiy, Jirokichi (Kioto, Japan). Catalogue of valuable Chinese and Japanese antiquities. Hartman (no. 937). 255 lots.

Copies: N, BR, CU(pp). 2356

Jan. 11. Allard & Co. Auction sale. Silo. 30 p. 392 lots.

Copy: F(pp). 2357

Jan. 16. The choice private library and print collection of a well-known New Yorker. Part 2. The print collection. Anderson (no. 507). 19, [1] p. 206 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM, LC(p). 2358

Jan. 23. Mason, Mrs. Frank; and others. High class furniture, English oak furniture. Hartman (no. 941). [52] p. 1,000 lots.

Copy: N(pp). 2359

Jan. 24. Matsuki, Bunkio. Catalogue of arms and armor of old Japan. American Art. [102] p., front., plates. 606 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, CU(pp), LC, W. 2360

Jan. 25. Henry, H. S. (Philadelphia). Catalogue of masterpieces by "The Men of 1830." American Art. [63] p. 30 lots.

Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, n), F(p), LC, M(p), PM, PMJ. 2361

Jan. 31. Kélékian, Dikran Khan. Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of French, Italian and Spanish textiles and tapestries. Silo. 726 lots.

Copy: CU. 2362

Feb. 1. Burnett, Dr. S. M.; Pitcher, James R.; and others. Engravings, etchings and drawings. Anderson (no. 512). 25, [3] p. 378 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), LC(p), MCC. 2363

Feb. 1. Wellstood Collection. Catalogue... consisting of original drawings in sepia, a miscellaneous collection of engravings. Merwin. 26 p. 333 lots.

Copies: N, BR. 2364

Feb. 4. Farrer, Henry. [Artist's sale.] Water color and etchings, Oriental art. American Art. 1,279 lots.

Copies: A(p), BR, C, CU, LC, M(pp). 2365-2366

Feb. 7. Kirkpatrick, Thomas; Stratford, Countess of; and Veiller, P. V. Bronzes, marbles and paintings. Silo. plates. 154 lots.

Copies: F, M(p, n). 2367

1907, continued

Feb. 7. Mosler, Gustave Henry. Oil paintings and drawings. American Art. front. (port.) 102 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, LC. 2368

Feb. 7. Macy, W. Starbuck; Dunkly, Leonard (Brooklyn); and others. Portraits, engravings, New York views, etc. Anderson (no. 514). 22, [2] p. 369 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU, LC(p). 2369

Feb. 13. Weir, Alexander; and Chock, P. American paintings. Silo. 328 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2370

Feb. 14. Khayat, Azecz. Greek and Roman iridescent glass. American Art. [50] 1., front., plates. 725 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CU, LC, M(p). 2371

Feb. 14. Poole collection (Rockland, Mass.); and Mellon, H. F. (Groveland, Mass.) Catalogue of two collections of old blue historical china, antique furniture. Libbie. 40 p. 944 lots.
Copy: N. 2372

Feb. 15. Healy, A. Augustus (Brooklyn). Catalogue of valuable paintings and water colors mostly of the modern Dutch school. American Art. [110] p. 94 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, F(p), LC, M(p). 2373

Feb. 19. Douiol, A. (Paris); Randall, J. Colvin; Dougherty, William H.; and others. Engraved portraits, engravings, etchings, busts, statuettes, jewelry, Delft, ancient armor, etc. Henkels (no. 959). 72 p., front. (facsim.), plates. 686 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p), MCC. 2374

Feb. 19. Nast, Thomas. Drawings and cartoons. Part 2. Merwin. 57 p. 520 lots.
Copies: A, CU. 2375

Feb. 20. Williams & Everett Co.; and Williams, H. D. Modern paintings and rare old portraits. Leonard. 63 p. 132 lots.
Copy: BM. 2376

Feb. 21. Horikawa, Jutaro. Catalogue of representative art works of China and Japan. Hartman. plates. 600 lots.
Copies: BR, CU(pp), M. 2377

Feb. 22. Fischhof, Eugène. Unique collection of master works of the ancient and modern schools. Silo. 53 p., front., plates. 141 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), BM, BR, CM, CU, F(p), M, PMJ. 2378

Feb. 22. Foote, James L. (Slatington, Pa.); and Hodges, Joseph J. (Philadelphia). Valuable autograph letters and historical documents. Henkels (no. 960). 71 p., col'd front., plates, facsim. 924 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2379

Feb. 22. Horikawa, Jutaro. Japanese color prints. Hartman. 215 lots.
Copy: BR. 2380

Feb. 25. Drake, Alexander W. Illustrated catalogue of... notable collection of brass and copper. American Art. [195] p., front., plates. 1,800 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(pp), BR, CU(pp), LC. 2381

Feb. 26. Johnson, Eastman. Catalogue of finished pictures, studies and drawings. American Art. [98] p., front. 151 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, F(pp, pn), LC, M. 2382

Feb. 27. Carcassone, Mme. Marie Dolinera de (New York); De Grassi, Professor M. (Florence, Italy). Collections; furniture, paintings, sculpture, textiles, etc. Silo. [2] 1., [97] p., front., plates. 746 lots.
Copies: N, CU, M. 2383

March 1. Carcassone, Jean Dolinera de (Paris); and Carcassone, Mme. Marie Dolinera de (New York). Ancient masters. Silo. [2] 1., [59] p., plates, ports. 57 lots.
Also included in catalogue of Feb. 27, 1907 as 4th day's sale.
Copies: N, CU, F, M. 2384

March 1. Shepherd, W. T. (Boston). Catalogue of the collection of foreign art goods and antique curiosities. Libbie. 24 p. 606 lots.
Copy: N. 2385

March 6. Flostroy, Thomas E. (New York). Engravings. Merwin. 17 p. 271 lots.
Copy: A. 2386

March 8. Catalogue of rare Chinese porcelains. Hartman (no. 950). [47 p.] 775 lots.
Copy: N. 2387

March 11. Warren, Edward R. (Boston). Engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 524). 36, [4] p. 452 + 2 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2388

March 14. Souhami, Henri S. de. Antiques. Leonard. plates. 516 lots.
Copy: BM. 2389

March 15. Bronson, Judge Samuel L.; Frank, Julius O.; Marburg, Theodore; and Scott & Fowles Co. Catalogue of highly valuable oil paintings and water colors. American Art. [99] p. 84 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, F(p, pn), LC, M(p), PMJ(pn). 2390

March 15. Catalogue of rare autograph letters and Napoleon portraits, etc. Libbie. 58 p. 773 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp). 2391

March 16. Chamot, Auguste F. Catalogue of a very interesting and valuable collection of Chinese art objects. American Art. [57] p. 238 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, CU(pp), LC. 2392

March 16. Pope, William F. (Boston); and others. Catalogue of etchings and engravings. Libbie. 29 p. 502 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM. 2393

March 18. Catalogue of etchings, engravings, color prints and mezzotints. Anderson (no. 527). 24, [1] p. 376 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC(p). 2394

1907, continued

March 20. Hutchinson, Mrs. Arianna M.; Randall, J. W.; and Bristol, N. Paintings. Silo. 240 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2395

March 21. Curran, James (Philadelphia). Catalogue of rare antiques. Hartman (no. 952). [56] p., plates. 635 lots.
Copies: N(pp), CU. 2396

March 22. Matsuki, Bunkio. Ancient Chinese tapestries. Chambers. 91 p., plates. 591 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 2397

March 27. Lincoln, John L. (Chicago); and others. Antique and modern furniture, porcelain. Hartman (no. 953). 52 p. 991 lots.
Copy: N. 2398

April 3. Bash, Clementine. Rare Chinese porcelains and other Oriental objects. Silo. 708 lots.
Copy: BM. 2399

April 3. Cannon, Le Grand B.; and McCall, Mrs. John E. Works of art. Silo. 374 lots.
Copies: BR, M. 2400

April 4. Hallett, Hendricks A. Water colors and oil paintings. Leonard. 14 p., illus., port. 163 lots.
Copy: BM. 2401

April 4. White, Stanford. Artistic furnishings and interior decorations. American Art. front., plates. 409 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, CU, F, M(p, n), PMJ(pp). 2402

April 5. Catalogue of a choice collection of Japanese color prints and curios. Anderson (no. 535). 12, [1] p. 352 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC. 2403

April 5 [1907]. Weills, Leonard.
See no. 297A. 2403A

April 10. Catalogue of a collection of fine old original Japanese color prints. Anderson (no. 538). 14, [1] p. 235 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2404

April 11. Kronberg, Louis. Paintings. Leonard. [12] p., illus. 168 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 2405

April 11. White, Stanford. Old and modern paintings, water colors and drawings. American Art. [14] p. 123 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU(pp), F(p, pn). 2406

April 16. Nast, Thomas; and another. Art collection. Merwin. 30 p. 489 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC. 2407

April 17. Brandus, Edward. Modern and ancient paintings. Silo. [68] l. 141 lots.
Copies: N, BR, F(p), M(pp, pn), PMJ(pp). 2408

April 17. Davis, Irwin B. Ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 72 p. 197 lots.
Copy: BM. 2409

April 19. Cox, Henry T.; and Stearns, Joseph B. Japanese ivory carvings. American Art. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), BR. 2410

April 19. Kendall, Mrs. Anna N. (LaMoille, Ill.) Catalogue of works of sterling artistic merit by the modern Dutch masters. American Art. 29 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, F(p), LC. 2411

April 20. Okajima, H. Catalogue of an exceedingly fine collection of antique Japanese and Chinese bronzes, potteries, kakemonos, solid gold and silver mounted swords, sword guards and other curios. Hartman. 679 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 2412

April 22. . . . Remarkable special auction old Beacon Street and old Providence estates, with additions. Leonard. 68 p. 2,108 lots.
Copy: A(pp). 2413

April 22. Field, Hamilton Easter (Brooklyn). Catalogue of Japanese color prints. American Art. 300 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, LC. 2414

April 23. Offerman, Theodore. Catalogue of etchings, engravings and mezzotints. American Art. 119 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, F, LC. 2415

April 24. Bell, A. D. S. Catalogue of books, broadsides, portraits and colored caricatures of Napoleon and the French Revolution. Libbie. [4], 86 p., front., plates, ports., facsimis. 979 lots.
Copies: N, A, MC. 2416

April 24. Topakyan, II. H. Masterpieces of Persian rugs. Silo. plates. 606 lots.
Copy: CU. 2417

April 25. Mann, Charles N. (Philadelphia). Part II. Engravings, autographs, playbills, etc. Anderson (no. 541). 93, [1] p. 1,080 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, LC(p). 2418

April 26. Catalogue of engravings, etchings, mezzotints, drawings, etc. Merwin. 20 p. 262 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2419

May 1. Davidson, William C. (New York). Etchings, engravings, mezzotints. Anderson (no. 544). 49, [1] p. 783 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2420

May 8. Barry, Eleanor; and others. Engravings, mezzotints and color prints. Anderson (no. 546). 19, [1] p. 312 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2421

May 9 [1907]. Spiridon. Leonard.
See no. 297C. 2421A

May 15. Brooke, A. E. (Hartford, Conn.). Arms, furniture, relics, etc. Merwin. 14 p. 326 lots.
Copy: A. 2422

May 16. Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection. Part 4. Engraved portraits of the Presidents. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 4). 123 p., front., plates, ports. 1,429 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM, C, LC. 2423

1907, continued

- May 20.* Ertle, Albert Aloysius (Ridgefield, N. J.); and others. Etchings, engravings, mezzotints and water colors. Anderson (no. 553). 16, [4] p. 282 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2424
- May 24.* Books, autographs, original drawings, many of the utmost rarity. Anderson (no. 556). 86, [1] p. 616 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC(p). 2425
- June 3.* Catalogue of a private collection of book-plates. Merwin. 25 p. 462 lots.
Copy: N. 2426
- June 4.* Engravings and autographs. . . Anderson (no. 561). 21, [1] p. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2427
- June 14.* Jepson, John P. (Brooklyn); and others. Library and print collection. Part 2. Etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 567). 22, [2] p. 305 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2428
- June 20.* A collection of prints and engravings. Anderson (no. 570). 20, [1] p. 302 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p), MCC. 2429
- June 26.* Etchings, engravings, drawings and artistic French posters. . . Anderson (no. 574). 31, [1] p. 510 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC(p). 2430
- Oct. 10.* Russell, Lillian; and Shaw, John C. (New York). Furniture, furnishings, paintings. Silo. [1] l., [104] p., front. (port.) 895 lots.
Copy: N. 2431
- Oct. 16.* Mumford, John Kimberly (New York). Asiatic floor coverings. Silo. [117] p. 677 lots.
Copy: N(pp, pn). 2432
- Oct. 28.* Catalogue of choice etchings, engravings and oil paintings. Anderson (no. 588). 15, [1] p. 252 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2433
- Oct. 30.* Wilson, Carlos (Boston). Books, folio portraits, colored caricatures, and illustrating portraits relating to Napoleon Bonaparte. Libbie. 118 p., front., plates, port. 1,279 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC. 2434
- Nov. 7.* Housman, Arthur A.; and Gibson, George Rutledge. Paintings. Silo. 931 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2435
- Nov. 18.* A choice collection of engraved portraits. Anderson (no. 595). 23, [1] p. 301 lots.
Copy: LC(p). 2436
- Nov. 19.* Antiques and curios. A collection of old English and other glass ware, pottery, pewter, brass candlesticks, Sheffield ware. Anderson (no. 595*). 7, [1] p. 200 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p), MCC. 2437
- Nov. 19.* Extensive and unique collection of early American engravings, political caricatures by William Charles. . . Henkels (no. 970). [2], 76 p. 752 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 2438
- Nov. 21.* Custis; and others. Contents of old Virginia homes. Silo. plates. 613 lots.
Copy: CU. 2439
- Nov. 21.* Drowne, T. Stafford, jr. (Brooklyn). Catalogue of drawings and paintings. Anderson (no. 596). [2], 21, [1] p. 403 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p), MCC. 2440
- Nov. 22.* Perret, Senator; and Latuillier, Baron Dupont de. Paintings. Silo. [16] p. 160 lots.
Copy: N. 2441
- Nov. 25.* Bals, H. C. G. (Indianapolis). Catalogue of books, etchings, engravings, water colors and oil paintings. Part 2. The art collection. Anderson (no. 599). 23 p. 296 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p), MCC. 2442
- Nov. 25.* White, Stanford. Valuable artistic property. [Supplementary sale.] American Art. [150] p., front., plates. 651 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CU(pp, pn), F, LC. 2443
- Nov. 26.* A choice collection of books, prints and autographs many relating to Napoleon and the French Revolution. Anderson (no. 600). 30, [1] p. 300 lots.
Copies: A(p), BR, LC(p). 2444
- Dec. 5.* Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection. Part 5. Engraved portraits embracing statesmen of the colonial, revolutionary and present time. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 5). [6], 134 p., front. (port.), plates. 1,676 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B(p), BM, LC(p). 2445
- Dec. 9.* A collection of fine old original Japanese color prints and a few books. Anderson (no. 604). 12 p. 237 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2446
- Dec. 10.* White, Stanford. Antique marble and stone mantels. American Art. [16] p. 110 lots.
Copies: N, CU, LC. 2447
- Dec. 11.* Ripka, Col. A. A. (Falmouth, Mass.); and Vanzant, J. H. (Bristol, Pa.) Catalogue of fine antique furniture, elegant household furnishings, cut glass, fine china, dwarf book-cases, desks. Libbie. 32 p., plate. 1,004 lots.
Copy: N. 2448-2449
- Dec. 23.* Hess, William C. (New York). Washington and historical portraits, engravings, lithographs, etc., etc. Anderson (no. 612). 41, [1] p. 439 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2450

1908

- Jan. 7.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings with the addition of rare historical portraits. Anderson (no. 614). 31, [1] p. 341 lots.
Copies: A(pp), LC(p). 2451
- Jan. 8.* Hayes, R. J.; and Babcock, E. C. Paintings. Silo. 226 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2452

1908, continued

- Jan. 9.* Takayanagi, Tozo. Oriental art. Hartman (no. 992). 750 lots.
Copy: M. 2453
- Jan. 13.* Fine original Japanese color prints from a private collection. Anderson (no. 618). 14 p. 300 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2454
- Jan. 13.* Raymond, James I. Oriental objects of art. Silo. 167, [1] p., plates. 1,377 lots.
Copy: M. 2455
- Jan. 21.* Hunt, Mrs. A. G. (Washington, D. C.) Oriental and European ceramics, bronzes, enamels, etc. American Art. [41] p. 510 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, LC. 2456
- Jan. 22.* Hunt, Mrs. A. G. (Washington, D. C.); and Bierstadt, Edward (New York). Oil paintings, water colors, etchings, drawings, etc. American Art. [81] p. 199 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, LC, M(pp, pn). 2457
- Jan. 23.* Ikeda, Seisuke. . . Chinese and Japanese antiquities. Hartman. plates. 739 lots.
Copy: BM. 2458
- Jan. 24.* Catalogue of engravings and etchings including many proofs with historical portraits especially suitable for extra-illustration and a few water color drawings. Anderson (no. 624). 21 p. 321 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2459
- Feb. 6.* Tyler, James G. Paintings, ceramics. American Art. [124] p., plates. 590 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CU, F, LC, M(p, n). 2460
- Feb. 7.* Courtney, Samuel G.; Carlsen, James; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 74 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2461
- Feb. 7.* Etchings, mezzotints and engravings of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. Anderson (no. 629). 20 p. 247 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2462
- Feb. 12.* Khayat, Azeez. Catalogue of Greek and Roman iridescent glass, Babylonian glazed pottery, bronzes, ivories. Silo. [98] p., plates. 515 lots.
Copies: N, LC, M. 2463
- Feb. 13.* Boughton, George H.; Smith, Henry P.; Bricher, A. T.; and Bogert, George H. Sale of oil paintings, water colors, drawings, etc. Silo. 261 lots.
Copy: BM. 2464
- Feb. 13.* La Farge, John. Oriental art objects. American Art. [108] p. 723 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp, pn), LC. 2465
- Feb. 14.* Wills, George (London). Old Wedgwood. Silo. 84 p., plates. 305 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU, F, M, PM(p). 2466
- Feb. 19.* Conger, Mrs. F. H. Oriental art objects. American Art. [145] p. 987 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), BR, CU(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n), W(pp). 2467
- Feb. 19.* Yamanaka & Co. Chinese and Japanese art. Rucker. 50 p., plates. 600 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 2468
- Feb. 20.* Catalogue of painter etchings and engravings. . . Anderson (no. 634). 24 p., plates. 303 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2469
- Feb. 26.* Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection. Part 6. Engraved portraits mostly in mezzotints of the Lord Chancellors and Chief Justices of Great Britain, Kings and Queens of England. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 6). 93 p., plates. 908 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, BM, CU, LC(p). 2470
- Feb. 27.* Catalogue of a choice collection of engravings. . . Anderson (no. 638). 16, [1] p. 273 lots.
Copies: A, F, LC(p). 2471
- Feb. 27.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Chinese ceramics, color prints. American Art. front., plates. 589 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, CU, LC(p), PM. 2472
- Feb. 28.* Bensusan, Joseph. Furniture, decorations, tapestries. Silo. plates. 401 lots.
Copy: M. 2473
- March 2.* Mansfield, Richard. Catalogue of valuable paintings, antique Flemish tapestries. American Art. 484 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BM, BR, LC, M(p, pn). 2474
- March 5.* Bixbee, William J. Oil paintings. Leonard. 16 p. 170 lots.
Copy: BM. 2475
- March 5.* Catalogue of etchings and engravings, many in colors. Anderson (no. 640). 14, [1] p. 265 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2476
- March 9.* Colonna, Edward. Collection of rare Japanese prints. Part 1-2. American Art. 2 v. 749 + 960 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BM part 2, BR, CU(pp), LC, M(p, n), PM(part 2). 2477
- March 10.* Nast, Thomas; and others. Paintings, water colors and engravings. Anderson (no. 643). [2], 38, [1] p. 443 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, F, LC(p). 2478
- March 12.* Oehme, Julius, Art Galleries (New York); and Ehrlich Galleries (New York). Modern paintings and old masters. Silo. [84] p., front., 22 plates. 76 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CU, F(p), M(p, pn). 2479
- March 19.* Benguiat, Benjamin. Collection of textiles, laces, embroideries, tapestries and rugs. Silo. 365 lots.
Copies: CU, M. 2480
- March 19.* Catalogue of a private collection of painter etchings. Anderson (no. 649). [2], 33, [1] p. 320 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2481

1908, continued

- March 19.** Yamanaka & Co. (New York, Japan, China). Catalogue of extraordinary antique Chinese and Japanese art objects and a remarkable collection of antique Chinese rugs. American Art. front. 632 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, C, CU(p, n), LC. 2482
- March 26.** Catalogue of a choice collection of books... with addenda of rare American portraits, medallions, miniatures, pottery, medals, etc. Anderson (no. 648). 60, [1] p. 470 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC(p), MCC. 2483
- March 26.** Catalogue of oil paintings by the great masters. Anderson (no. 651). [2], 19, [1] p. 82 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2484
- March 26.** Curran, James. Rare antique English and Dutch furniture. Hartman (no. 1005). [64] p. 577 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 2485
- March 26.** Van der Emde, R.; and Becker, John F. Oil paintings by John J. Hammer. American Art. 165 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU, LC. 2486
- March 27.** Weintraub, Joseph. Brass and copper. American Art. illus. 568 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM, BR, CU. 2487
- April 1.** Brandus, Edward. Catalogue of the collection of modern and ancient paintings. Silo. [155] p., plates. 164 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, CM, D, F, M(pp, pn), MC, W. 2488
- April 1.** Matsuki, Bunkio. Ancient Chinese porcelains and pottery. Sloan. 65 p., front., plates. 600 lots.
Copy: LC. 2489
- April 2.** New York views, original drawings, etchings, engravings and mezzotints. Anderson (no. 660). [2], 21, [1] p. 289 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p). 2490-2491
- April 2.** Washburn, Alexander C. (Boston). Catalogue of rare old engravings comprising rare old etchings and line engravings. Libbie. 60 p. 897 lots.
Copies: N, A, F, LC(p). 2492
- April 3.** Catalogue of etchings and engravings, New York and dramatic prints and a few original drawings. Anderson (no. 654). 20 p. 311 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2493
- April 4.** Aemone Manufacturing Co. Catalogue of a highly important collection of antiques, artistic furniture, marble, etc. Hartman (no. 1006). [112] p., plates. 1,896 lots.
Copies: N, CU(pp). 2494
- April 4.** Des Brisay, Mather Byles (Bridge-water, Nova Scotia). Original oil paintings, portraits. Libbie. 8 p., port. 5 lots.
Biographical notice about each person represented by a portrait.
Copies: A, BM, F, LC(p). 2495
- April 8.** Fishel, Adler & Schwartz. Modern oil paintings and water colors; the entire stock. Silo. [33] p. 299 lots.
Copies: F, M(pp, pn). 2496
- April 9.** Blakeslee, T. J. Catalogue of notable paintings by masters of the early English, Dutch, Flemish and French schools. American Art. 151 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, CU, F(pp), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(p), W. 2497
- April 9.** Catalogue of etchings, engravings and portraits. Anderson (no. 662). 16 p. 281 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2498
- April 9.** Richardson, Kenneth W. Antique art objects. Silo. plates. 645 + 83 lots.
Copy: BM. 2499
- April 10.** Pennypacker, Samuel W. (Pennsylvania). Library, caricatures, broadsides, American portraits, and views. Part 6. Henkels (no. 943). 57 p., col'd front., facsim. 534 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 2500
- April 11.** Catalogue of a collection of antiques, bric-a-brac and curios... Anderson (no. 663). 17, [1] p. 287 lots.
Copies: A, CM, LC(p). 2501
- April 14.** Catalogue of oil and water-color paintings. Anderson (no. 664). [2], 22, [2] p. 121 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2502
- April 15.** Rare examples of old Japanese color prints. Anderson (no. 665). 19 p. 412 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2503
- April 22.** Davidson, William C. (New York). Collection of etchings, engravings, mezzotints. Part 2. Anderson (no. 666). 28, [1] p. 429 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2504
- April 22.** Tavshandjian, Hovanes S. Specimens of handicraft from Persia, Turkey, India and China. Silo. [132] p., front., plates. 761 lots.
Copy: N. 2504A
- April 23.** Benguiat, Vitall; and Schultze, Mrs. John W. (Oakland, Cal.). Catalogue of a very important collection of beautiful antique textiles, Gothic and Renaissance lace, fine old tapestries. American Art. 754 lots + addenda lots 755-756.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU(pp), LC. 2505
- April 27.** Painter and reproductive etchings. Anderson (no. 671). 16, [1] p. 283 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2506
- April 29.** Sayre, Robert H. (South Bethlehem, Pa.); and others. Engravings and etchings, oil paintings, water colors. Henkels (no. 977). [2], 28 p. 449 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, LC(p), MCC. 2507
- April 30.** Oil and water color paintings, engravings of the 17th and 18th centuries. Anderson (no. 673). 14 p. 179 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2508

1908, continued

May 6. Dun, Mrs. R. G.; Burton, J. H.; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 301 lots.
Copy: M. 2509

May 7. Collins, K. J. Catalogue of antique brocades, velvets and rare embroideries of the XVI, XVII and XVIII centuries. Silo. 469 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 2510

May 7. Persian Trading Co. Rare antiques and modern Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 674). 36, [1] p. 751 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p). 2511

May 13. Masterpieces of the great etchers. Anderson (no. 677). 26, [1] p. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2512

May 16 [1908]. Private collection of . . . modern paintings . . . Leonard. 2512A
See no. 319A.

May 20. Oil paintings, water colors and original drawings by noted artists. Anderson (no. 685). 20, [1] p. 138 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2513

May 25. Catalogue of books and prints . . . Anderson (no. 682). 14, [1] p. 263 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p), MCC. 2514

May 25. Rare New York views, scarce American portraits, color prints. Anderson (no. 687). 17, [1] p. 263 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2515

May 26. Original drawings . . . colored sporting prints and other engravings in color, full mezzotint and stipple engravings . . . Anderson (no. 688). 13, [1] p. 221 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2516

May 28. Engravings, etchings and mezzotints including a number of artists proof mezzotints. Anderson (no. 689). 23, [1] p. 322 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2517

Oct. 14 [1908]. Merrill. Simmons. 2518
See no. 2090.

Oct. 15. Read, George R.; and Tuska, S. A. Furnishings and paintings. Silo. 858 lots.
Copy: M. 2519

Nov. 12. Hunt, A. F.; and Noelker, Mrs. F. W. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 153 lots.
Copies: BR, M(p, n). 2520

Dec. 1. Yamanaka & Co. Chinese and Japanese art objects. Rucker. 54 p., plates. 451 lots.
Copy: BM. 2521

Dec. 3. Currie, Lord Philipp; Scotto, Prince Centurione (Genoa); San Giorgi Galleries; Palazzo Borghese (Rome); and others. Rare antiques and period cabinetry, bibelots, tapestries, textiles and faience objects of vertu of the xv, xvi, xvii. centuries. Silo. [60] p. 580 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CU, M. 2522

Dec. 4. Khayat, Azeez. Catalogue of a rare collection of Greek and Roman iridescent glass of the 3rd century B. C. Silo. [76] p., plates. 400 lots.
Copies: N, M. 2523

Dec. 10. Benguiat, Vitall. Famous Blackborne Museum collection of laces. American Art. [174] p. 613 + 645 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), C, CL, CM, CU(pp), F, LC, M(p, n). 2524

Dec. 10. Kadoyama, R. Japanese and Chinese art objects. Hartman. plates. 750 + 235 lots.
Copy: BM. 2525

Dec. 18. Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection. Part 7. Engraved portraits of Napoleon Bonaparte and his family. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 7). 100 p., plates. 1,058 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, BM, LC(p). 2526

Dec. 29. Baldwin, George Van Nest (New York); and others. Library and art collection. Part 2, the engravings. Anderson (no. 712). 37, [1] p. 539 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2527

1909

Jan. 4. Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection. Part 8. Books on engraved portraits, and unique caricatures by Cruikshank, Gillray, Heath, Seymour, Henkels (no. 944, pt. 8). iv, 91 p. 715 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, LC. 2528

Jan. 7. Yamanaka & Co. Catalogue of beautiful antique Chinese rugs of the imperial Chien-Lung and earlier periods. American Art. front., plates. 176 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU(pp), PM, PMJ. 2529

Jan. 13. Sternburg, Baron Speck von. Art treasures. American Art. [146] p., front., plates (1 folded). 820 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CU(pp), LC, M(p, n), W. 2530

Jan. 14. Waycott, Sir Robert; Butlin, William; and Rinuiani, Marchese Francesco. Collection of old masters. Silo. plates. 120 lots.
Copies: BM, M(p, n). 2531

Jan. 16. Catalogue of Greek vases, also antique iridescent glass cameos, intaglios and silver coin. Silo. [36] p., front., plate. 164 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 2532

Jan. 20. Jarves, Deming. Chinese porcelains. American Art. front., plates. 215 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p), BM, BR, C, CU, LC. 2533

Jan. 21. Knapp, Joseph F. (Brooklyn); Sherburne, Warren (Lexington, Mass.); Schouler, Miss; Glendenning, Robert; and Buck, G. H. Valuable paintings and sculpture. American Art. 114 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BR, CU, F(p), LC, M(p, n). 2534

Jan. 21. Tillotson, Emma A.; Combs, George H. Oil paintings. Silo. 155 p.
Copy: M(p, n). 2535

1909, continued

- Jan. 22.* Gratz, Lewis C. Library, colored caricatures, original drawings and sketches by Felix O. C. Darley. Henkels (no. 987). [2], 81 p., plates. 604 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 2536
- Jan. 28.* Taylor, Talbot J. French, English and Flemish furniture. Silo. [60] p., front., plates. 462 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 2537
- Feb. 2.* Duveen Brothers (New York, London, Paris). Illustrated catalogue of the artistic property. American Art. front., plates. 911 lots + addenda of 19 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CU(p, pn), LC, M(p, n). 2538
- Feb. 3.* Tissot, Jacques Joseph. Catalogue of 372 water colors of the Old Testament. Silo. 40 p., illus. 373 lots.
Copy: BM. 2539
- Feb. 9.* Yamanaka & Co. Art objects from China and Japan. Rucker. 62 p., plates. 515 lots.
Copy: BM. 2540
- Feb. 10.* Catalogue of choice engravings. Merwin. 29 p. 505 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 2541
- Feb. 10.* A private collection of painter etchings mainly of the 19th century. Anderson (no. 724). 37 p. 424 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, LC(p). 2542
- Feb. 12.* Catalogue of carvings, etc. comprising three Spanish altars. Silo. [22] p., illus., plate. 88 lots.
Copies: N, BM. 2543
- Feb. 12.* ... Catalogue of 35 oil paintings sold for account of whom it may concern... Silo. [8] p. 35 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2544
- Feb. 18.* A collection of maps, views and portraits relating to New York City and rare Americana. Anderson (no. 727). 21 p. 317 lots.
Copies: A, BR, LC(p). 2545
- Feb. 18.* Schlingloff, E.; Cole, W. O.; and Carroll, Joseph D. Oil paintings. Silo. 165 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2546
- Feb. 20 [1909].* Greenough. Leonard. See no. 325A. 2546A
- Feb. 25.* Bleier, Josephine L. Catalogue of rich furnishings. Silo. [86] p. 1,157 lots.
Copy: N. 2547
- Feb. 25.* Etchings, engravings, and lithographs including examples of the old masters. Anderson (no. 729). 40 p., plates. 410 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, LC(p), M. 2548
- Feb. 25.* Graves, Henry (Orange, N. J.). Catalogue of the notable art treasures. American Art. 49 + 636 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL(p, pn), F(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(pp), W(pp). 2549
- March 1.* Mitchell, James Tyndale (Pennsylvania); Kervey, H. Rush (West Chester, Pa.); and others. Books, antique fire arms, Pompeian pottery, Indian stone implements, furniture. Henkels (no. 990). 107 p. 1,233 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 2550
- March 2.* Hewins, Eben N. (Boston); and others. Bookplates. Libbie. 43 p. 711 lots.
Copy: N. 2551
- March 3.* Chichester, Charles F. Oil paintings, drawings, brass and copper objects. Part 1. Anderson (no. 731). 23, [1] p. 205 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CM, LC, M(pp). 2552
- March 4.* Wales, Salem H.; Andrews, J. H.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 157 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2553
- March 5.* Catalogue of private collection of a connoisseur, comprising rare and exceedingly fine antique Chinese porcelains, potteries, ivory carvings, netsukes, snuff bottles, old Chinese cloisonne enamels, Japanese color prints and stencils. Hartman. 500 lots.
Copy: BR. 2554
- March 9.* Oettinger, Sigmund (New York). Greek and Syrian glassware, books, bronzes, and curios. Anderson (no. 734). 15 p. 175 lots.
Copies: A, CM, CU. 2555
- March 10.* Bash, A. W. Catalogue of rare Chinese porcelains, including ancient and modern bronzes. Davis. 47, [1] p., illus. 264 lots.
Copy: FM(pp). 2555A
- March 11.* Inglis, James S.; Cottier & Co. (New York); and others. Paintings and watercolors of the Italian, French, Dutch and American schools by old and modern masters. American Art. front., plates. 113 + 280 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(pp), M(p, n), PM, PMJ, W. 2556
- March 11.* Oehme, Julius, Art Galleries. Collection of paintings in oil and watercolor. Silo. [86] p., plates. 74 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, F(pp, pn), M(p, n). 2557
- March 12.* Roblee, Mrs. C. Milton (Saratoga, N. Y.). Ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 54 p., plates, ports. 104 lots.
Copies: N, BM. 2558
- March 12.* Yamanaka & Co. Catalogue of ... objects and antique Chinese rugs. Hartman. 415 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, PM(pp). 2559
- March 17.* Fischhof, Eugène (Paris). A collection of high-class paintings. Silo. 70 p., front. 166 lots.
Copies: N, BM, F, M(p, n). 2560
- March 17.* Marshall, William Edgar (New York). Paintings, engravings, etchings. Anderson (no. 738). 24 p., front., 4 ports. 176 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p), M. 2561

1909, continued

March 18. Copeland, A. B.; and others. Paintings. Leonard. 15 p., illus. 240 lots. Copy: BM. 2562

March 19. Garland, James Albert. Art property. American Art. [150] p., front., illus., plates. 155 lots. Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), F, LC, M(p, n), W. 2563

March 19. Valuable collection of old and rare prints by the most noted engravers. Henkels (no. 993). 16 p. 394 lots. Copies: N, A, MCC. 2564

March 24. La Farge, John. Oriental art objects. Anderson (no. 741). 71, [1] p. 664 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, CM, LC(p). 2565

March 24. Socrat Khan (Assad-El-sultan). Beautiful Oriental rugs and carpets. Silo. [70] p. 736 lots. Copy: N. 2566

March 25. Sutcliffe, Lester; and Sutcliffe, E. Oil paintings by American artists. Silo. 199 lots. Copy: M(pp, pn). 2567

March 30. Chandler, Parker C. (Boston). Paintings, portraits, furniture and furnishings. Leonard. 48 p., ports. 784 lots. Copy: A. 2568

March 30. Griggs, Louis D. (Waterbury, Conn.) Art collection. Part 1. Engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 744). 77, [1] p. 889 lots. Copies: N, A, C. 2569

April 1. Stewart, Leroy; Hewitt, E. D.; Hamlen, Mrs. G. Dempster; and others. Art property. Silo. 52 p. 130 lots. Copies: N(p), F(pp), M(p, n). 2570

April 3 [1909]. Paintings from private collections. Leonard. See no. 329A. 2570A

April 6. Catalogue of Siamese and Cambodian antiquities, curios and relics. American Art. [52] p. 475 lots. Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, CM, CU, LC. 2571

April 6 [1909]. Oudinot Collection. Leonard. See no. 329B. 2571A

April 8. Baldwin, George Van Nest (New York); and others. Paintings, drawings, Chinese porcelains. Anderson (no. 746). 23, [1] p. 219 lots. Copies: N(pp), A, CM, M(pp). 2572

April 8. Townsend, George Alfred. Autograph collection, rare etchings and engravings, water colors and oil paintings, bronzes, curios, etc. Libbie. 42 p. 597 lots. Copy: A. 2573

April 12. Mendonca, Salvador de; and others. Art objects and paintings. Silo. [115] p. 253 lots. Copies: N(p), F, M(p, n). 2574

April 14. Matsuki, Bunkio. Japanese stone garden ornaments. Rucker. 68 p., illus. 448 lots. Copy: BM. 2575

April 14. Smith, Albert D. (New Rochelle, N. Y.); and others. Painter etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 750). 31, [1] p. 367 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CM, CU(pp), M. 2576

April 15. Ames, Ezra J.; and others. Furniture, potteries, glass, etc. Silo. plates. 594 lots. Copy: M. 2577

April 15. Martin, John T. (New York). Paintings. American Art. front. (port.), plates. 118 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL(pp), CU(pp, pn), F(p, n), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(pp). 2578

April 21. Calligham, Sir Roland. Collection of rare antiques. Silo. plates. 78 lots. Copy: BM. 2579

April 21. Poor, Henry W. (New York). Furniture and furnishing. American Art. 671 lots. Copies: A(p), BM, BR, CL, CU(p, n), F, LC, M(p, n). 2580

April 22. Chadeayne, Charles L.; and Fredericks, Alfred. Catalogue of a large collection of curios, autographs, etc. Merwin. 27 p. 427 lots. Copy: BM. 2581

April 24 [1909]. Lowell, Leonard. See no. 329C. 2581A

April 26. Cook, Clarence (Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.); and others. Painter-etchings, engravings and objects of art. Anderson (no. 753). 47, [1] p. 509 lots. Copies: N(pp), A, CM, M. 2582

April 27. Whelen, Henry, jr. (Philadelphia). Engraved portraits of Washington. Henkels (no. 994). 102 p., front., plates, ports. 680 lots. Copies: N, A(p), B, LC(p), MCC. 2583

April 30. Ryder estate; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 96 lots. Copy: M. 2584

April 30 [1909]. Triscott, Leonard. See no. 330A. 2584A

May 3. Figyelmessy, Colonel. Collection of porcelains. Henkels (no. 995). 47 p., front., plate. 1,213 lots. Copies: N, A, MCC, PM(pp). 2585

May 6. Dittenhoeffer, Gerber and James. Trustees sale of an exceptionally interesting collection of genuine old English furniture. Silo. [37] p., plates. 555 lots. Copies: N, CU, M. 2586

May 6. Steele, Richard W. (Brooklyn); and Dupignac, Mrs. A. J. Oil paintings. Silo. 144 lots. Copy: M(p, n). 2587

1909, continued

- May 6.* Wood, Caroline M. Catalogue of Japanese water color paintings and color prints. Hartman. 848 lots.
Copy: BM. 2588
- May 10.* McAllister, John, jr. (Philadelphia). Library, early Philadelphia views, portraits, etc. Henkels (no. 996). 108 p. 1,472 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 2589
- May 11.* Griggs, Louis D. (Waterbury, Conn.) Part II. Engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 757). 55, [1] p. 650 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A, CM, LC(p). 2590
- May 12.* Fenety, F. M. Catalogue of . . . group of flowers and fruit paintings. Bird. [4] p. 65 lots.
Copy: BM. 2591
- May 12.* Myers, Theodore W. (New York). Contents of the private residence. Wise. 74 p. 1,530 lots.
Copy: N. 2592
- May 14.* Myers, Theodore W. Oil paintings. Wise. 8 p. 43 lots.
Copy: N. 2593
- May 21.* . . . Catalogue of 87 oil paintings, water colors and etchings. . . . Silo. 87 lots.
Copy: M. 2594
- May 27.* . . . Closing sale of the season; catalogue of oil paintings sold for account of whom it may concern. Silo. 135 lots.
Copy: M. 2595
- May 27.* A collection of etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 762). 16, [1] p. 266 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2596
- June 1.* Lambdin, Alfred C. (Philadelphia); and others. Collection of valuable engravings. Henkels (no. 998). 36 p., front., plates. 496 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2597
- June 7.* Gilbert, W. J. (St. Louis, Missouri). A superb collection of illuminated vellum manuscripts and works on the art of illuminating. Henkels (no. 999). 11 p. facsim. Lots 241-312.
Copies: N, MCC. 2598
- June 21.* Valuable oil paintings by P. F. Roth-
ermel . . . and others. Henkels (no. 1001). 20 p. 329 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2599
- Oct. 6.* Stone, Mary A.; and Champeaux, Maurice. Furniture, paintings, decorative objects. Silo. 1,528 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2600
- Oct. 18 [1909?].* Findlay, George Lyman. . . . Private collection and works. Pemberton. 7 p. 130 lots.
Copy: BM. 2600A
- Oct. 29.* Jones, Edward K.; Shepard, Mrs. Elliott F. (Paris); and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 76 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2601
- Nov. 8.* Clarke. Catalogue of valuable home furnishings. Sloan. 50 p. 625 lots.
Copy: LC. 2602
- Nov. 11.* Painter etchings, engravings, and original drawings. Anderson (no. 781). 31, [1] p. 294 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM. 2603
- Nov. 16.* Boston. Museum of Fine Arts. Duplicates from the collection. Part 1. A. to E. Engravings, etchings, mezzotints, lithographs, wood engravings, color prints, portraits. Libbie. 31 p., front., plates. 505 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2604
- Nov. 16.* Pier, Mrs. Garrett Ryckman (New York). Rare and beautiful antique treasures. American Art. [170] p. 1,040 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p), BR, CU(pp), LC, M. 2605
- Nov. 18.* Henderson, Samuel H. (Logan, Pa.) Catalogue of rare antiques. Hartman (no. 1091). [50] p., plates. 470 lots.
Copy: N. 2606
- Nov. 26.* Etchings by noted European masters. Anderson (no. 785). 20 p. 261 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM. 2607
- Nov. 30.* Khayat, Azeez (New York). Rare Greek and Roman glass, Egyptian and Greek antiquities, Rekka potteries, scarabs, and other rare cut objects. Silo. [62 p.,] plates. 400 lots.
Copy: N. 2608
- Dec. 3.* Japanese prints and stamps; part 2 of a library and collection formed . . . abroad. Anderson (no. 788). 29, [1] p. 235 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM. 2609
- Dec. 3.* Stewart, A. A.; and Prospector Realty Co. Oil paintings. Silo. 101 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2610
- Dec. 9.* Haber, Louis I. Prints. (Part 4.) Anderson. 31, [1] p., front. 306 lots.
Copies: A, G(p). 2610A
- Dec. 9.* Wehrstedt, Jurnitschek von. Catalogue of the art collection. Silo. plates. 557 lots.
Copy: BM. 2611
- Dec. 10.* Yamanaka & Co. Oriental art objects and unique Chinese rugs. Hartman. 400 lots.
Copy: BM. 2612
- Dec. 17.* A private collection of Japanese prints and books. Anderson (no. 794). 21, [1] p. 346 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM. 2613
- Dec. 18.* Objects of art in china, glass, silver, etc. from private collections. Anderson (no. 795). 9, [1] p. 106 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM. 2614
- Dec. 21.* Rare European and Oriental pottery and porcelain and miscellaneous objects of art. . . . Henkels. 25 p. 344 lots.
Copy: N. 2614A

1910

- Jan. 5.* Buckham, Mrs. George H.; Satterlee, Walter; Wetmore, J. C. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. [38] p. 185 lots.
Copy: N. 2615
- Jan. 7.* Butler, Theron R. (New York). Modern paintings. American Art. [3] l., 182 p., illus., plates (sepia). 81 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, CU(p), F(p), LC, M(p, n), PM, PMJ(pp), W(pp). 2616
- Jan. 7.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Rare and interesting objects illustrating the arts and crafts of ancient China and Japan. American Art. 72 p., plates. 400 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, C. 2617
- Jan. 13.* Brown, Mrs. Johnson. Old pewter. Silo. [45] p., plates. 590 lots.
Copies: N(p), CU. 2618
- Jan. 13.* Fine and rare etchings, drawings and engravings of the 17th and 18th centuries, etc. Anderson (no. 799). 34, [1] p. 390 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2619
- Jan. 14.* Mélé Collection (Paris). Oil paintings. Silo. plates. 31 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2620
- Jan. 18.* Smith, James Henry (New York). Palatial mansion. American Art. [176] p., front. 924 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL, F, LC, M, PM, PMJ, W. 2621
- Jan. 20.* Boston. Museum of Fine Arts. Duplicates. Part 2. F. to O. Libbie. 32 p., front., plates, ports. Lots 506-992.
Copies: N, BM, LC(p). 2622
- Jan. 21.* Lawrence, Cyrus J. Art treasures. American Art. illus. 79 + 404 + 8 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(pp), M(p, n), PM, PMJ(pp), W(pp). 2623
- Jan. 21.* Reuling, Dr. George R. (Baltimore, Md.) Oil paintings by the early masters. Anderson (no. 802). 10, [1] p. 59 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2624
- Jan. 21* [1910]. Senat. Leonard. See no. 345A. 2624A
- Jan. 27.* Grolier Club (New York). Japanese colored prints. Anderson (no. 804). 25, [1] p. 477 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2625
- Feb. 1.* Tillotson, George G. (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) Rare and valuable books and colored sporting prints. Anderson (no. 805). 116, [1] p., front. 707 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p), MCC. 2626
- Feb. 2.* Seabury, George J. Foreign and American oil paintings. Silo. 150 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2627
- Feb. 3.* Illustrated catalogue of valuable art property and antiques belonging to a private collector, New York. American Art. [148] p., illus., plates. 558 lots.
Copies: N(pp), BR, CU(pp), F, LC, M(p, n), W. 2628
- Feb. 3.* Mason, John H.; and others. . . . Artistic paintings including several of the Barbizon school. . . . Leonard. 42 p. 986 lots.
Copy: BM. 2629
- Feb. 4* [1910]. Catalogue of a . . . collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. See no. 345B. 2629A
- Feb. 4.* Dutcher, Judson S. (Ellenville, N. Y.); and others. Painter etchings. Anderson (no. 807). 18, [2] p. 189 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2630
- Feb. 4.* Henry, H. S. (Philadelphia). Masterpieces of art. American Art. 21 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM, C(p), CL(p), CU, F(p, n), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(p), W(p). 2631
- Feb. 9.* Diven, George M. (Elmira, N. Y.) Prints. Anderson (no. 809). 20, [2] p. 235 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2632
- Feb. 9* [1910]. Frost. Bird. See no. 782B. 2632A
- Feb. 9.* Khayat, Azeez (New York). Rekka potteries, Phœnician and Greek glass, etc. Silo. [56] p. 400 lots.
Copies: N, M. 2633
- Feb. 10.* Belmont, Oliver H. P. (New York). Part 1. Colored sporting prints and original drawings. Anderson (no. 810). 31, [1] p. 280 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, LC(p). 2634
- Feb. 16.* Howland, Alfred Cornelius. Oil paintings. American Art. front. (port.), illus., plates. 143 lots.
Biographical preface.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CU, F(pp, pn), LC. 2635
- Feb. 16.* An unusual collection of painter-etchings, engravings and original drawings. Anderson (no. 812). 34, [2] p. 366 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2636
- Feb. 16.* Yamanaka & Co. Chinese and Japanese art objects, collected by A. Aoki. Rucker. 101 p., illus. 667 lots.
Sale held at Copley Hall, Clarendon Street, Boston.
Copy: CL. 2637
- Feb. 17.* Hardwick, Melbourne Havelock. Water colors and oil paintings. Leonard. [20] p., illus., port. 165 lots.
Copy: BM. 2638
- Feb. 18.* Illustrated catalogue of beautiful old Chinese rugs. American Art. illus. 75 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR. 2639
- Feb. 21.* Catalogue of a large collection of valuable and rare coins, medals, decorations, tokens [etc.]. Merwin (no. 301). 76 p. 947 lots.
Copy: N. 2640
- Feb. 23.* Harrison, Joseph, jr. (Philadelphia); and Harrison, Mrs. Sarah. Paintings, statuary, etc. Philadelphia Art. 66 p., front., plates, port. 331 lots.
Copies: N, F. 2641

1910, continued

Feb. 24. Kurtz, Charles M. (Buffalo). Oil paintings, water colors and drawings. Silo. 178 p., front., plates, ports. 158 + 23 lots. Biographical preface.

Copies: N(p), BM, BR, CL, CM, D, F, M(pp, pn). 2642

Feb. 25. Gay, Eben Howard (Boston). Catalogue of beautiful old Chinese porcelains. American Art. 54 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, LC, M(p, n). 2643

Feb. 25. Matsuki, Bunkio (Boston). Ancient Chinese and Japanese paintings, Chinese porcelains, prints and gold lacquers. Anderson (no. 814). 74 p., front., plates. 428 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2644

Feb. 25. Ladd, J. B. (Brooklyn). Illustrated catalogue of valuable modern paintings and beautiful old Chinese porcelains. American Art. illus., plates. 139 lots.

Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, F(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n). 2645

Feb. 25. Pettit, Silas W.; and others. Collection of valuable etchings and engravings. Henkels (no. 1008). 38 p. 468 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 2646

Feb. 26. Garland, James Albert. Illustrated catalogue of the important collection of rare and beautiful antique gold snuff boxes and bonbonnières. American Art. illus. 136 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CU(p, pn), LC, M(p, n), W(p, n). 2647

Feb. 26. Proctor, F. T. (Utica, N. Y.) Old watches. American Art. 55 lots.

Copies: A(p), CU. 2648

March 1. Barnes, Albert Edward. Paintings, ethnological collection. Philadelphia Art. 29 p. 409 lots.

Copies: BR, M. 2649

March 2. Bacher, Otto H. (Lawrence Park, N. Y.) Painter-etchings, drawings and other art property. Anderson (no. 816). 25, [1] p., front., plates. 185 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, CM(pp, pn), LC(p), M. 2650

March 8. Illustrated catalogue of important paintings by distinguished modern artists from private collections. Anderson (no. 818). [50] p., plates, ports. 131 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2651

March 9. Hewitt, Frederick C.; and Paris, William Franklyn. Valuable art property, bric-a-brac, furniture, rugs and textiles. American Art. 629 lots.

Copies: LC, M(p, n). 2652

March 9. Hewitt, Frederick C.; Paris, William Franklyn; Elwood, Mrs. Frederica H.; Truax, Charles H.; and Pumpelly, James F. Paintings. American Art. 235 lots.

Copies: A(p), BM, BR, CU, F(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n), PMJ. 2653

March 9. Inglis, James S. Oil and water color paintings. American Art. 3 l., [174] p., illus. 122 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ, W. 2654

March 10. Ancient and modern line engravings, mezzotints and etchings. Anderson (no. 819). 28 p. 410 lots.

Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p), M. 2655

March 10. Boston. Museum of Fine Arts. Duplicates. Part 3. P. to Z. Libbie. 34 p. Lots 993-1,592.

Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2656

March 10. Etchings, engravings and drawings. Merwin (no. 306). 21 p. 231 lots.

Copies: N, BM, M. 2657

March 11 [1910]. Foreign and American paintings. Leonard.

See no. 348A. 2657A

March 16. Belmont, Oliver H. P. (New York). Part 2. Colored sporting prints and original drawings. Anderson (no. 821). 37, [1] p., front. 287 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, CM, LC(p), M. 2658

March 18. Benguiat, Vitall. Catalogue of tapestries, rugs, furniture, etc. American Art. [64] p. 344 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CU, LC, M(p, n). 2659

March 19. Gratz, Lewis C.; and others. Extraordinary collection of colored caricature. Henkels (no. 1010). 22 p. 253 lots.

Copies: N, A, MCC. 2660

March 22. The Neill collection of rare views of New York City from its foundation to the present time. Anderson (no. 824). 44, [1] p. 433 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), C, CM, LC(p), M. 2661

March 28. An interesting collection of books, bookplates and portraits. Anderson (no. 825). 30 p. 354 lots.

Copies: A, LC(p). 2662

March 28. Catalogue of a fine collection of rare coins, paper money, medals... antiquities. Merwin (no. 311). 41 p. 633 lots.

Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2663

March 28. Sturgis, Russell. Etchings and engravings. Part 1. Anderson (no. 826). 25, [1] p. 300 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, CM, LC(p), M. 2664

March 31. Catalogue of a private collection of engravings from New Bedford, Mass. Libbie. 60 p. 964 lots.

Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2665

March 31. Linde, Hermann. Catalogue of ancient and modern oil paintings. Hartman. plates. 121 lots.

Copy: CU. 2666

March 31. Wickenden, Robert J. Paintings, drawings, engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 827). 32, [1] p. 231 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, CM, LC(p), M(pn). 2667

1910, continued

- April 5.* Yerkes, Charles Tyson. Catalogue of the exceedingly valuable ancient and modern paintings, extraordinary antique rugs and beautiful old tapestries. American Art. [318] p. 242 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM(pp, pn), CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n), PM(pp), PMJ(pp). 2668
- April 6.* Belmont, Oliver H. P. (New York). Colored sporting prints and original drawings. Anderson (no. 828). 47, [1] p. 393 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, LC(p). 2669
- April 7.* Graves, Abbott. Paintings. Leonard. [16] p., illus., port. 157 lots.
Copy: BM. 2670
- April 8 [1910].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 353A. 2670A
- April 11.* Yerkes, Charles Tyson. [Collection, part 2.] Catalogue of the statuary, bronzes, the costly furniture and embellishments. American Art. [123] l., front. Lots 243-1545.
Copies: N(pp, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n), W(pp). 2671
- April 12.* Park, James. Etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 830). 63, [1] p., front. (port.), plates. 398 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 2672
- April 13.* Catalogue of paintings, three Mortlake tapestries. Philadelphia Art. 380 lots.
Copy: M. 2673
- April 14.* Beckwith, Carroll. Catalogue of oil paintings, studies, sketches and studio effects. American Art. [76] p. 304 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CU, F(pp). 2674
- April 16.* Waud, Sydney P. (New York). Rare old Chinese porcelain, glass and bronzes. Anderson (no. 831). 22, [1] p. 178 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, M. 2675
- April 19.* Hope-Johnstone, S. Representative paintings by modern Dutch and French masters. Anderson (no. 833). [2], ii, [56] p., front., plates, port. 123 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2676
- April 21.* De Leuw, N. K.; Wyckoff, W.; Bohling, N.; and Steinway, Mrs. Charles H. Tapestries, furnishings, pianos. Silo. 999 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2677
- April 21.* Holden, Edwin Babcock. Important collection of rare Americana and fine engravings. Part 1. American Art. 7780 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CM, F(photostat), LC(p), M. 2678
- April 21 [1910].* Vose. Leonard.
See no. 353A. 2678A
- April 23.* Wickenden, Robert J. Part 2. Studio effects, rugs, curios, antiques, engravings, etchings. Anderson (no. 835). 19, [1] p. 197 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, CM, LC(p), M. 2679
- April 27.* Miller, John; Stanfield, J. M.; and Smith, Henry P. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 302 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2680
- April 27.* Sturgis, Russell. Part 2. Engravings and etchings. Anderson (no. 837). 51, [1] p. 480 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p), M. 2681
- May 2.* Catalogue of a collection of rare coins, medals, tokens, antiquities. Merwin (no. 319). 43 p. 666 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2682
- May 3.* Bliss, Miss Lydia (Ohio); and others. Engravings, etchings and paintings. Anderson (no. 840). 29, [1] p. 312 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p), M. 2683
- May 5 [1910].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 356A. 2683A
- May 6.* Holden, Edwin Babcock. Catalogue of rare historical china and other Americana. Part 2. American Art. 493 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, LC, M(p, n). 2684
- May 9.* Catalogue of valuable coins, paper money, medals, antiquities, scarabs, glass, cut gems [etc.]. Merwin (no. 321). 40 p. 661 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2685
- May 10.* Monsson, August; and others. Part 2. The art collection. Anderson (no. 841). 29, [1] p., 2 plates. 213 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, CU, LC(p). 2686
- May 16.* Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection. Part 9. Engraved portraits relating to the Civil War. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 9). 46 p. 609 lots.
Copies: N, A, B. 2687
- May 17.* Schneider, Otto J. Etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 844). 45, [1] p. 451 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(pp), CM, CU, LC(p), M. 2688
- May 23.* Schemm, Peter A. (Philadelphia). Library, engravings and etchings. Part 2. Henkels (no. 1012). 77 p. 725 lots.
Copies: A(pp, pn), MCC. 2689
- May 26.* Hart, Joseph M. (Troy, N. Y.) Bric-a-brac and articles of vertu. Anderson (no. 848). 16, [1] p. 264 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, CU, LC(p). 2690
- May 26.* New York Co-operative Society. Stock of etchings, color engravings, water colors, etc. Anderson (no. 847). 18, [1] p. 192 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CM, LC(p), M. 2691
- May 31.* Day, Emma J. Oil paintings by E. D. Marchant curios; and other property. Henkels (no. 1013). 11 p., front., ports. 98 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2692

1910, continued

- June 2.* Smith, Philip S. (Buffalo); and others. Painter etchings, engravings and drawings. Anderson (no. 850). 25, [1] p. 325 lots. Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p), M. 2693
- June 3.* Actors' Fund Fair. Paintings, original illustrations, sketches, books, and works of art. American Art. [2] 1. 160 + lots. Copy: A(p). 2694
- June 3.* Extraordinary collection of autograph letters and documents and early American book plates. Henkels (no. 1015). 78 p., front. (facsim.) 861 + 35 lots. Copies: N, MCC. 2695
- June 6.* Catalogue of a collection of rare coins, medals, tokens... Japanese carvings [etc.]. Merwin (no. 329). 46 p. 682 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2696
- Aug. 1.* Huber, George H. (New York). Curios, furniture and fixtures in Huber's Museum. Wells. 500 lots. Copy: A. 2697
- Oct. 20.* Bartolozzi engravings, the little masters, etchings by French and English artists. Anderson (no. 855). 19, [1] p. 270 lots. Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2698
- Oct. 24.* Bowden, Frank (Chicago). Catalogue of an important collection of valuable and rare coins, medals, tokens... etc. Merwin (no. 339). 40 p. 709 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2699
- Oct. 28.* Pardee, M. (New York). Rare colored views of New York, War of 1812. Anderson (no. 857). 25, [1] p. 313 lots. Copies: A, LC(p). 2700
- Nov. 4.* Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection, part 10. Engraved portraits of beautiful women. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 10). vii, 144 p., col'd front., plates. 1,219 lots. Copies: N, A(p), B, BM, CU, LC(p). 2701
- Nov. 4.* Objects of art from private collections, Chinese and Japanese porcelains, inros and prints. Anderson (no. 860). 7, [1] p. 150 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2702
- Nov. 10.* Searles, H. R. (New York). Etchings and engravings. Part 1. Anderson (no. 863). 16, [1] p. 201 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p). 2703
- Nov. 16.* Pruyn, John V. L. (Albany, N. Y.) Catalogue of the art and literary property, relics and curios. Part 1-2. American Art. 2 v. 949 + 725 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, M(p, n). 2704
- Nov. 17.* Paine, Newell (Boston). Engravings, etchings and mezzotints. Anderson (no. 866). 27, [1] p. 405 lots. Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2705
- Nov. 28.* Klauder. Collection, part 1. Japanese and Chinese porcelains, bronzes, wood carvings, etc. Freeman. 91 p. 1,070 lots. Copies: BR, LC. 2706
- Nov. 28.* Walters, D. (Newark, N. J.); and Williams, B. C. (New York). Gem stones, jewelry, watches, miniatures, coins, weapons, etc. Merwin (no. 351). 58 p. 1,208 lots. Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2707
- Nov. 29.* A collection of engravings, etchings and early lithographs, the property of an amateur. Anderson (no. 869). 27, [1] p. 428 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, LC(p). 2708
- Nov. 30.* Bentham, George (New York). Art objects. Anderson (no. 868). 8, [1] p. 180 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, LC(p). 2709
- Nov. 30.* Chase, Caleb; and others. Elegant furnishings, art treasures. Leonard. 52 p. 921 lots. Copy: BM. 2710
- Dec. 1.* Alston, William Temple; and another. Antique furniture, English china. Silo. plates. 592 lots. Copy: M. 2711
- Dec. 1.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict; and Tiffany Studios. English furniture of the xvii and xviii centuries. American Art. [218] 1., illus. 404 lots. Copies: N, A(p, pn), B, BM, CI., CU, LC, M(p, n), PM. 2712
- Dec. 3 [1910].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard. See no. 363A. 2712A
- Dec. 5.* Catalogue of cut and polished gem stones, cameos, intaglios, antique jewelry, old weapons, coins, paper money, etc. Merwin (no. 353). 37 p. 722 lots. Copies: A, LC(p). 2713
- Dec. 5.* Hirschberg, H. (New York). Japanese ivory carvings, jades, crystals, Oriental porcelains and faience. American Art. 362 lots. Copies: A(p, pn), BR, CU, LC, M(p, n). 2714
- Dec. 5.* Hitchcock, Dr. Charles. Catalogue of the collection of engravings and etchings. American Art. 297 lots. Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU, F, LC, M(p, n). 2715
- Dec. 6.* Searles, H. R. (New York). Print collection. Part 2. Americana and New York views. Anderson (no. 872). 36, [1] p. 444 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p). 2716
- Dec. 13.* Hart, Joseph M. (Troy, N. Y.); Brown, David S.; Lord, E. E. (New Haven, Conn.); and others. Chinese rugs and porcelains, paintings. Anderson (no. 874). [48] p., front., plates. 136 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2717
- Dec. 15.* Catalogue of rare old Japanese color prints and stencils. Hartman. 1,250 lots. Copy: BR. 2718

1910, continued

- Dec. 16.* Bolestier, Joseph Nérée (New York); Coates, Henry T. (Philadelphia); and others. Engravings. Henkels (no. 1,020). [4], 45 p., col'd front., plates. 504 + 21 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2719
- Dec. 16.* Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese art objects. . . Hartman. 650 lots.
Copy: BR. 2720
- Dec. 16.* A collection of painter etchings mainly of the 19th century. Anderson (no. 877). 16, [1] p. 255 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC(p). 2721
- Dec. 20.* Lord, E. E. (New Haven, Conn.); and others. Painter etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 879). 31, [1] p. 407 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p). 2722
- Dec. 20.* The Patrick Henry papers. . . miniature . . . oil portraits, etc. Henkels (no. 1021). [4], 104 p., front., plates, ports. 699 lots.
Copies: A(p), MC, MCC. 2723
- 1911
- Jan. 5.* Yamanaka & Co. Illustrated catalogue of rare and beautiful old Chinese porcelains, jades, rock crystal, Sung and Yuan pottery. American Art. illus., plates. 541 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BR, CL, W. 2724
- Jan. 6.* Converse, John Heman (Philadelphia). Modern paintings. American Art. [98] p., illus., plates. 67 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CM, F(p), LC(p), M(p, n), PMJ(p, pn), W. 2725
- Jan. 7* [1911]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 367A. 2725A
- Jan. 10.* Crescent Club (Baltimore); and others. Signed proof etchings. Anderson (no. 881). 27, [1] p. 358 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, LC(p). 2726
- Jan. 12.* Fujita, Yasuke, & Co. Catalogue . . . antique Chinese rugs and Oriental art objects. Hartman. 626 lots.
Copy: BR. 2727
- Jan. 12.* Seixas, Col. H. O. (New York). Catalogue of the collection of paintings which includes representative works of the best European masters. Clarke. [64] p. 60 lots.
Copies: N, BR, F(p), M(pp, pn). 2728
- Jan. 13.* Ward, Dr. Leslie Dodd (Newark, N. J.). Valuable paintings by "The men of 1830," their contemporaries and modern Dutch masters. American Art. [110] p., illus., plates, ports. 72 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), CL, CU, F(p, n), LC(p), M, PMJ(p), W. 2729
- Jan. 16.* Hill, Warren E. (Brooklyn); Phillips, C. Coles (New Rochelle, N. Y.); Brown, David S. (New York); Baské, Fukawa; Hart, Joseph M. (Troy); Stickney, Mrs. Albert; Crescent Club (Baltimore); and others. Paintings from private collections by foreign and American artists. Anderson (no. 883). [4], ii, [50] p., 7 plates (part ports.). 196 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, F(pp), LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2730
- Jan. 17.* Hoooven, J. Henry. Antiques, bric-a-brac, furniture. Freeman. 33 p. 425 lots.
Copy: A. 2731
- Jan. 20.* Laffan, William M. Catalogue of the ancient and modern paintings and other objects of art. American Art. 444 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CU, F(p, pn), M(p, n), PMJ. 2732
- Jan. 23.* Catalogue of a large collection of cut and polished gem stones, antique jewelry. . . etc. Merwin (no. 365). 58 p. 1,210 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2733
- Jan. 25.* Crimmins, John D.; and Blakeslee Galleries. Paintings, portraits. Clarke. plates. 124 lots.
Copies: BM, F(pp), M(pp, pn). 2734
- Jan. 26.* Catalogue of rare old Japanese color prints and stencils. Hartman. 1,500 lots.
Copy: BR. 2735
- Jan. 26.* Oshima, Kano. Japanese and Chinese art objects. Hartman. 879 lots.
Copy: BR. 2736
- Jan. 26.* Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Collection. Part 4. Paintings, etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 889). 14, [2] p., front., plate. 181 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC(p). 2737
- Jan. 27.* Oehme, Julius (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the valuable modern paintings. American Art. plates. 93 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM, CL, F(pp), M(p, n), PMJ(p). 2738
- Feb. 1.* Baské, Fukawa (Tokio); and others. [Artist's sale of] water color paintings and Japanese prints. Anderson (no. 891). [22] p. 298 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, LC(p). 2739
- Feb. 1* [1911]. Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 369A. 2739A
- Feb. 1.* Howard, C. N.; Hoyt, Colgate; Jefferson, Joseph, jr.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 142 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2740
- Feb. 2.* Bolmer, M. De Forest. Catalogue of the works of the late M. DeForest Bolmer, the well-known American landscapist. . . Clarke. plates. 306 lots.
Copy: F. 2741

1911, continued

- Feb. 3.* Isman, Felix (Philadelphia). Catalogue of the important modern paintings. American Art. [66] p. 25 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(pp), C, CL, CM, D, F(p, pn), M(p, n), PMJ(pp). 2742
- Feb. 3.* Minott, F. S.; and Chamberlain, Wilbur J. Catalogue of old Chinese porcelains, bronzes, carvings, embroideries, etc. Silo. 11 p. 133 lots.
Copy: BR. 2743
- Feb. 7.* Burrage, William Clarence (Boston); and another. Old blue china, mahogany furniture, oil paintings. Libbie. 48 p., front., plates. 783 lots.
Copies: N, A(p). 2744
- Feb. 14.* Bedford, Henry G. Valuable collection of line engravings, etchings. Henkels (no. 1025). 32 p. 466 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2745
- Feb. 14.* Dutcher, Judson S. (Ellenville, N. Y.) Etchings and drypoints. Anderson (no. 894). [30] p., front., plates. 162 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, LC(p). 2746
- Feb. 15.* Hoc, Robert. Art property. Part 1-3. American Art. [878] p., front. (port.), illus., plates. 4,801 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), B, BM(pp), BR, C, CL, part 1-2(pp), CM, CU(p), F lots 1-123(p, n), LC part 1(p), M(p, n), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 2747
- Feb. 16 [1911].* Catalogue of an important and interesting collection of paintings. . . Leonard. See no. 371A. 2747A
- Feb. 20.* La Farge, John. Private library. Merwin. 78 p. 956 lots.
Copy: C(p). 2748
- Feb. 22.* Howes, Franklin W. ("Francois"). Objects of vertu, works of art, furniture, ceramics. Hartman. [58] p., front., plates. 718 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 2749
- Feb. 23.* Watkins, S. C. G. Modern paintings by prominent American and foreign artists. Clarke. 155 lots.
Copies: BR, M(pp, pn). 2750
- Feb. 24 [1911].* Gale. Leonard. See no. 371B. 2750A
- Feb. 28.* Yamanaka & Co. Chinese and Japanese art objects. Rucker. 58 p., plates. 510 lots.
Copy: BM. 2751
- March 1.* Mathieu, John P. Foreign and American oil paintings. Philadelphia Art. 42 p., front., plates. 300 lots.
Copy: F(p). 2752
- March 2.* Brandus, Edward. Catalogue. Leonard. 78 lots.
Copy: BM. 2753
- March 2.* Getz, Edward G. Catalogue of a collection of antique Oriental art. Hartman. plates. 681 lots.
Copies: BR, CU. 2754
- March 2.* [Getz, Edward G.] Oil paintings. . . Hartman. 294 lots.
Copy: BR. 2755
- March 4.* Williamson, Charles Francis (Paris). Tapestries, paintings, etc. Silo. plates. 53 lots.
Copies: BR, M. 2756
- March 6.* Catalogue of an important and large collection of cut and polished gem stones, jewelry, cameos, miniatures. . . etc. Merwin (no. 377). 75 p. 1,298 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2757
- March 6.* Tabbagh Frères (Paris). Ancient faïences, glass and other objects. American Art. 399 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, M(pp, pn), MC. 2758
- March 7.* Catalogue of modern paintings by foreign and American artists. American Art. 64 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), F(p), M(p, n). 2759
- March 9.* Minzesheimer, Charles; Hofstetter, Mrs. Tew; and others. Modern paintings. Clarke. 113 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2760
- March 14.* Japanese prints and paintings from a private collection. Anderson (no. 898). 21, [1] p. 260 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, LC(p). 2761
- March 14.* Schemm, Peter A. (Philadelphia). Modern paintings and water colors. American Art. [238] p., illus. 302 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p, n). 2762
- March 16.* Period furniture, tapestries, oil paintings, etc.; the private collections of a well known broker, also a well known clubman. Silo. 372 lots.
Copy: BR. 2763
- March 18.* Catalogue of important artistic objects in carved rock crystal, lapis-lazuli and ivory. American Art. 26 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), C, M(p, n). 2764
- March 21.* Catalogue of a magnificent collection of rare antiques. Hartman. plates. 1,080 lots.
Copy: CU. 2765
- March 22.* Ichenhauser, J. D. Paintings, ancient and modern. Silo (no. 3542). [60] p. 351 lots.
Copies: N, F, M(p, n). 2766
- March 23.* Bunting, William. [Artist's sale.] Paintings. Leonard. [12] p. 109 lots.
Copy: BM. 2767
- March 25 [1911].* The Bride of the village. . . Leonard. See no. 374A. 2767A
- March 25 [1911].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots.
See no. 374B. 2767B
- March 25 [1911].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. Lots 85-109.
See no. 374C. 2767C
- March 28.* de Spiridon. Furniture and objects of art. Silo (no. 3543). [55] p. 1,054 lots.
Copy: N. 2768

1911, continued

March 29. Fitch, Clyde. Catalogue comprising rare old French and Italian furniture, laces, important Flemish and other tapestries. Clarke. [127] p., [8] plates. 605 lots.
Copies: N, M. 2769

March 29. La Farge, John. Catalogue of the art property and other objects. American Art. [140] p. 913 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp), F, M(p, n). 2770

March 30 [1911]. Richardson. Leonard.
See no. 374D. 2770A

April 4. Lathrop, Francis (New York). [Artist's sale.] Paintings and studio property. Anderson (no. 900). [58] p., front. (port.), plates. 374 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CM, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2771

April 5. Dean, Walter Lofthouse. Paintings. Leonard. [5] p., illus., port. 148 lots.
Copy: BM. 2772

April 6. Brandus Galleries. Valuable paintings of ancient and modern schools. Silo. [184] p. 162 lots.
Copies: N, BM, F, M(p, n). 2773

April 7 [1911]. Ladd. Leonard.
See no. 374E. 2773A

April 12. Bishop, Heber R. (New York). Oriental porcelains, bronzes and other works of art. Anderson (no. 901). 30, [1] p., front., plates. 214 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2774

April 12. Fredriks Bros. (Amsterdam); and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 3550). 156 lots.
Copy: M. 2775

April 13. Halsey, J. J. Painter etchings and engravings. Anderson (no. 903). 14, [2] p. 243 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p), M. 2776

April 13 [1911]. Vose. Leonard.
See no. 375A. 2776A

April 13. Warren, Paul (Richfield Springs, N. Y.). Colonial mahogany furniture, silver, glass and china. Anderson (no. 902). 13, [1] p., front. 173 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p), M. 2777

April 17. Catalogue of cut and polished gem stones, jewelry, cameos, miniatures. Merwin (no. 388). 117 p. 2,444 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2778

April 18. Harper, J. Abner. Catalogue of the art and literary property. American Art. 982 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, F(pp, pn), M(p, n). 2779

April 19. McMahon, P. H. (Brooklyn). Notable paintings. Silo. 78 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2780

April 25. Ford, L. W. Neilson (Baltimore); and Gold, Dr. Conrad (Baltimore). Paintings. Henkels (no. [1031]). 7 p. 81 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 2781

April 26. Becket, Maria A.; and others. Modern paintings. Clarke. 225 lots.
Copy: F. 2782

May 1. The Little Shop. Antiques, old silver, crystal, plate, furniture. Hartman. plates. 1,200 lots.
Copy: CU. 2783

May 2. Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection, part 11. Engraved portraits of English royalty. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 11). iv, 72 p., front., ports. 1,297 lots.
Title page incorrectly reads part 12.
Copies: N, A, B, LC(p). 2784

May 2. Schemm, Peter A. Modern paintings, water colors, engravings, and bric-a-brac. Philadelphia Art. 70 p., front., plates. 719 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2785

May 9. Smith, Philip S. (Buffalo, N. Y.) Porcelain, pottery and glass of China, Japan, Europe and America. Anderson (no. 907). 59, [1] p. 896 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p). 2786

May 10. Earle, George H., jr. Catalogue of the palatial furnishings, valuable modern paintings and other art property. Philadelphia Art. 44 p., front., plates. 657 lots.
Copy: F. 2787

May 15. Einstein, Lewis. Gracco-Egyptian and Roman antiquities, miniatures and bronzes. Anderson (no. 908). 15, [1] p. 273 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p). 2788

May 16. Mezzotints, etchings, New York views, etc. Engravings. Anderson (no. 909). 23, [1] p. 329 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CM, LC(p). 2789

May 17. Burrage, William Clarence (Boston). Engravings. Libbie. 44 p. 670 lots.
Copies: N, A, CU. 2790

May 18. A private collection of framed etchings, engravings, and mezzotints printed in colors. Anderson (no. 910). 26, [1] p. 206 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp), BR, LC(p), M. 2791

May 19 [1911]. Water colors. Leonard.
See no. 379B. 2791A

May 23. Catalogue of a large collection of jewelry, gems, antiques, curios, Chinese jades, Oriental pottery, china, old weapons, Indian goods, coins, medals, paper money, etc. Merwin (no. 399). 114 p. 2,414 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC(p). 2792

May 24. Catalogue of an extensive private collection of Americana; engraved portraits and views. Libbie. 104 p. 1,368 lots.
Copy: N. 2793

1911, continued

- June 6.* Steigerwalt, Charles (Lancaster, Pa.). Engraved portraits, oil paintings. Henkels (no. 1034). [2], 56 p. 846 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 2794
- June 19.* Ashhurst, John; Ashhurst, Richard L. (Philadelphia); and others. Library, oil paintings. Henkels (no. 1035). 108 p. 1,208 + [2] lots.
Copies: A(pp, pn), MCC. 2795
- Oct. 9.* Slade, James D. (Philadelphia). Catalogue of an unusual and very extensive collection of dramatic photographs. Merwin (no. 414). 45 p. 906 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, LC(p). 2796
- Oct. 30.* Catalogue of a fine and valuable collection of mounted and unmounted diamonds, gem stones, cameos, intaglios, ivory miniatures, etc. Merwin (no. [420]). 13 p. 251 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p). 2797
- Oct. 31.* Dulles, William C. (Goshen, N. Y.). Color prints, mezzotints, portraits and colored caricatures... Anderson (no. 917). 23, [1] p. 266 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, LC(p). 2798
- Oct. 31.* McNaughton, James (Hingham and Boston). Antiques, furniture, china. Libbie. 36 p. 1,017 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2799
- Nov. 9.* Fenn, Harry. Water color drawings. Anderson (no. 919). 39 p., front. (port.) illus. 82 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2800
- Nov. 9.* Forster, Eli. Catalogue of collection of art objects. Hartman. 710 lots.
Copy: BM. 2801
- Nov. 10.* Balbach, William. A collection of English, Dutch, Flemish and Italian paintings. Anderson (no. 920). 37 p., front., plates (port.). 47 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, D, F(p), LC(p), M, NY. 2802
- Nov. 11.* An extraordinary collection of fine old Cremona violins. Henkels (no. 1043, supplement). 3 p. Lots 271-286.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2803
- Nov. 15.* Van Rensselaer, Stephen (Newark). Rare old sporting and military arms. Merwin (no. [423]). 30, [1] p., plates. 203 lots.
Copies: N, A, CU, LC(p). 2804
- Nov. 16.* Richardson, Frederick P. (Salem, Mass.) Engravings, etchings and book plates. Libbie. 44 p. 611 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CU, LC(p). 2805
- Nov. 17.* Ancient and modern paintings, sale by public auction. Clarke. [20] p. 74 lots.
Copy: F(p, pn). 2806
- Nov. 22.* Banks, A. Bleecker (Albany); Green, Mrs. William Lawrence. Catalogue of antique and modern furniture, old china, silverware. American Art. 248 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU(pp). 2807
- Nov. 22.* Dun, Mary B. Catalogue of the rich cabinet made furniture and all the costly appointments of her late residence. Clarke. 1,590 lots.
Copy: CU. 2808
- Nov. 22.* Ward, Dr. Leslie Dodd (Newark, N. J.). Catalogue of household appointments, paintings, bronzes, china, glass, rugs, books. Silo. 1,100 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2809
- Nov. 23.* Farmer, Edward F. (Buffalo, N. Y.) Oriental and European art objects for household use and adornment. Anderson (no. 922). 107 p., front., plates. 536 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, LC(p), M. 2810
- Nov. 23.* Stern, Isaac. Catalogue of valuable art objects. American Art. Lots 250-580.
Copies: N, A(p), BR. 2811
- Nov. 24.* Clement, Julia Y.; Seavey, A. C.; Ehninger, John W.; and others. Authentic antique furniture. American Art. Lots 581-588 + 1.
Copies: N, A(p), M(p, n). 2812
- Nov. 28.* Etchings and drypoints... with a few mezzotints and engravings. Anderson (no. 923). 12, [1] p. 145 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC(p), M. 2813
- Dec. 1.* Carr, Alfred. Oil paintings by European and American artists. Hartman. [18] p. 59 lots.
Copy: F(p, pn). 2814
- Dec. 1.* Leach, Mrs. Harry. Oil paintings. Hartman. [34] p. 107 lots.
Copy: F. 2815
- Dec. 5.* Boury, Louis J. Paintings, water colors and drawings. Anderson (no. 925). 46 p., front., illus. 85 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, F(p), LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2816
- Dec. 6.* Field, Mark; Harvey; and others. Catalogue of firearms and edged weapons. Libbie. 90 p., front., illus. 873 lots.
Copies: N, A, CU. 2817
- Dec. 7.* Beautiful antique Chinese rugs, old Chinese porcelains and potteries and choice Japanese art objects. Hartman. 678 lots.
Copy: BR. 2818
- Dec. 11.* Schaus, Herman & William, Art Galleries; and Stock, William, Art Galleries. Engravings, etchings. American Art. 2,169 lots.
Copies: N, CU, M(p, n). 2819
- Dec. 15.* Collection of choice engravings in line, stipple, mezzotints and etchings and fine color prints. Henkels (no. 1046). [2], 53 p. 811 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 2820

1912

- Jan. 4.* Crocker, George (New York). Catalogue of the costly furnishings. American Art. [210] p., illus., plates. 848 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, C, CU, F, M(p, n), PMJ.
2821
- Jan. 5.* Lakelands Library. Rare prints, woodcuts and engravings. Anderson. 17 [1] p., front., plates. 137 lots.
Copies: N, BM, LC(p).
2822
- Jan. 15.* Schaus, Herman & William, Art Galleries (New York). Paintings and other art property. Part 1-2. American Art. 2 v. illus. 299 + 78 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BR, C part 2, CU, F(pp), LC part 2, M(p, n), PMJ(pp).
2823
- Jan. 18.* Bronder, G. A. Modern paintings and bronzes. Clarke. plates. 139 lots.
Copy: F(pp).
2824
- Jan. 19.* ... Catalogue of 104 oil paintings and water colors... Silo (no. 3589). 104 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn).
2825
- Jan. 22.* Grigsby, Emilie (New York). Art and literary collections. Part 1. Objects of art. Anderson (no. 936). 228 p., illus. 1,510 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), F, LC(p), M, MCC, NY, W.
2826
- Jan. 24.* Crocker, George; Newcomb, Alice; Moir, Emily H.; and Bonner, Frederic. Illustrated catalogue of the important paintings. American Art. illus. 82 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, CU, F(pp), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(pp).
2827
- Jan. 25.* Peel, Captain J. F. (London); and Yamanaka & Co. (New York). Imperial jades and other beautiful objects. American Art. illus., plates. 226 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, CU, LC.
2828
- Jan. 26.* Khayat, Azeez. Catalogue of rare ancient Egyptian, Greek and Roman glass. Silo. [43] p., plates. 271 lots.
Copies: N, CU.
2829
- Jan. 27.* Yamanaka & Co. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of a remarkable collection of early Chinese pottery, porcelains and bronzes of the Han, T'ang, Sung, Yuan and Meng dynasties. American Art. front., illus., plates, port. 193 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp), LC, PM(p), W(pp).
2830
- Jan. 29.* Grigsby, Emilie (New York). Art and literary collections. Part 2. Books and carbon prints. Anderson (no. [937]). 199 p., front., plates. 1,459 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, CL, LC(p), M, MC, MCC.
2831
- Feb. 2.* Murray, William; Fisher, C. Havelock; Boland, John; Thompson, H. F.; Gildersleeve, George; Hyde, Mrs. Clarence M.; MacMonnies, Frank; and others. Catalogue of modern paintings, representatives of the French, Italian and American schools. Clarke. 79 lots.
Copies: N, F, M(pp).
2832
- Feb. 5.* Forrest, Robert L. (Philadelphia). Colonial furniture and old English silver. Anderson (no. [938]). [9], 14-119 p., front., illus., ports. 572 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CM, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn), W.
2833
- Feb. 8.* Gold, Dr. Conrad. Paintings, early Italian and Dutch. Clarke. 125 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn).
2834
- Feb. 8.* Halsted, Richard H. Catalogue of the valuable art property. American Art. 619 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, CU, F, LC, M(p, n).
2835
- Feb. 8.* Townsend, John P. Engravings and etchings by the great masters. American Art. illus. 253 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, CU, F, LC, M(p, n), PM.
2836
- Feb. 12.* Catalogue of an English consignment of old carved oak and mahogany furniture, old blue china... Libbie. 71 p., illus. 1,250 lots.
Copy: N.
2837
- Feb. 12.* Peirson, George F.; and others. Oil paintings. Henkels. 15 p. 140 lots.
Copies: A, MCC.
2838
- Feb. 15.* Kinney, Francis; and Shawger, Rev. W. H. (Dover, N. J.) Oil paintings, bronzes. Silo. 134 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn).
2839
- Feb. 19.* Fischer, Victor G., Art Company (Washington, D. C.). Stock of paintings, carvings, porcelains, jewelry, etc. Anderson (no. 940). [10], 15-309 p., front., illus. 1,239 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), F(pp), LC(p), M.
2840
- Feb. 19.* Yerkes, Charles Tyson; and Yerkes, Mrs. Mary Adelaide. Art and other property. American Art. front., plates. 695 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM, C, CL, CU(pp), M(p, n).
2841
- Feb. 19.* Yerkes, Mrs. Mary Adelaide; Stern, Isaac; Bolton, Guy R.; Lawson, Charles B.; Stanford, J. H.; and Hyde, Mrs. Clarence M. Valuable foreign and American paintings. American Art. illus. 156 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CU(pp), F(p, pn), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(p).
2842
- Feb. 26.* Harrison, Joseph; and Harrison, Mrs. Sarah. Paintings, statuary. Philadelphia Art. 47 p., plates. 56 lots.
Postponed to March 12, 1912.
Copies: BM, F.
2843
- Feb. 26.* Kouchakji Frères. Antique Persian, Greek, Mesopotamian, Rhodian, Babylonian and Hispano-Mauresque faïences, glass and other rare objects. American Art. front., plates. 591 lots.
Copies: A(p), CU, M(p, n).
2844

1912, *continued*

- Feb. 28.* Catalogue; several collections of oil paintings and water colors. Silo. [43] p. 159 lots.
Copies: N, F(pp), M. 2845
- Feb. 29.* Catalogue... of important collection of high class paintings by the great modern masters. Philadelphia Art. 48 p., front., plates 147 lots.
Copy: F. 2846
- Feb. 29.* Dun, Mrs. Mary B.; and Morton, Paul. Valuable paintings. Clarke. front., plates. 121 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2847
- Feb. 29.* Lafayette, Marquis de. Illustrated catalogue of rare Americana. American Art. illus., facsim. 87 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), M. 2848
- Feb. 29.* Oehme, Julius, Art Galleries. Modern paintings, water colors. Anderson (no. 942). [2], 7-62 p., front., illus. 123 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CM, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2849
- March 5.* Greaves, Walter; and others. Whistler material and other art property. Anderson (no. [942]). [24] p., front. (port.), 2 plates. 174 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2850
- March 6.* Morse, Frances Clary (Worcester, Mass.). Historical china and other objects. American Art. [40] p. 267 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU, LC, M(p, n). 2851
- March 7.* Chase, William Merritt. Illustrated catalogue of the valuable paintings and water colors. American Art. illus. 160 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), BR, F(pp), LC(p), M(p, n), PMJ. 2852
- March 7.* Colonial and Sheffield silver, old brass and pewter, Japanese paintings [etc.]. Anderson (no. 945). 24 p. 171 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CM, LC(p), M. 2853
- March 7.* Fraley, John U.; and Dewey, O. C. Modern painting. Clarke. 133 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2854
- March 7.* A private collection of prints mainly English mezzotint portraits... Anderson (no. [944]). vi, [50] p., front., 3 plates (ports.). 247 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, F, LC(p), M. 2855
- March 11.* Choice etchings and mezzotints mostly in proof state. Henkels (no. 1052). 29 p. 373 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp, pn), MCC. 2856
- March 12.* Harrison, Joseph; and Harrison, Mrs. Sarah. Philadelphia Art.
Postponed from Feb. 26, 1912. See no. 2843. 2857
- March 13.* Slade, C. Arnold. Paintings. Leonard. [16] p., illus. 123 lots.
Copy: BM. 2858
- March 16.* Collection of choice engravings, rare American views, engraved portraits, etc. Henkels (no. 1053). 30 p. 595 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 2859
- March 18.* Foote, Mrs. C. B.; and others. Prints, engravings, etchings. Anderson (no. 947). 13, [1] p. 190 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CM, LC(p). 2860
- March 18.* McCleave, John; Stern, Benjamin; and Myers, E. H. Catalogue of an important collection of modern paintings. American Art. 107 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CU, M(p, n). 2861
- March 19.* Fukushima, Mrs. Otto (New York). Japanese pottery, prints, paintings. Anderson (no. [946]). 87, [1] p. 696 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2862
- March 20.* Converse, John Heman; Clarke, Walter L.; and another. Furniture, furnishings, art objects. Philadelphia Art. 71 p. 1,409 lots.
Copies: A, M. 2863
- March 21.* Gallagher, Sears. Catalogue of water colors. Libbie. [16] p. 150 lots.
Copy: BM. 2864
- March 22.* O'Reilly, Edward G. (New York); and others. Modern etchings, engravings and mezzotints. Anderson (no. 948). [18] p. 141 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CM, LC(p), M. 2865
- March 26.* Queensbury [correctly Queensberry], marquis of. Old English furniture, curios and art treasures. Clarke. [56] p., plates. 424 lots.
Copy: N. 2866
- March 28.* Einstein, Caroline; Maclay, Laura A.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo (no. 3608). 179 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2867
- March 28.* Heil, Charles Emile. Paintings. Leonard. 16 p., illus. 163 lots.
Copy: BM. 2868
- April 1.* Carbee, Scott Clifton; Copeland, Charles; Hallett, Hendricks A.; and others. Pictures. Leonard. [12] p. 180 lots.
Copy: BM. 2869
- April 1.* Catalogue of oil paintings, ceramics, silver, fine laces, fans, bric-a-brac, books, furniture and other objects of utility. American Art. [112] p. 557 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CU, F, M(p, n). 2870
- April 1.* The print collection of a former resident of New York City. Anderson (no. 951). [40] p. 264 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p), M. 2871
- April 1.* Whiting, J. T. (Dorchester, Mass.) Antique china. Libbie. 77 p., front. 1,500 lots.
Copy: LC(p). 2872
- April 2.* Graner, Luis. Paintings of modern and ancient schools. Philadelphia Art. 145 lots.
Copy: F. 2873

1912, continued

- April 3.* Post, Edward M.; and others. Chinese porcelains. Hartman. 994 lots.
Copy: BR. 2874
- April 4.* Norton. Collection of old masters. Clarke. 50 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 2875
- April 4.* Oshima, Kano. Rare old Japanese color prints. Hartman. 547 lots.
Copy: BR. 2876
- April 5.* Oshima, Kano. Japanese and Chinese art objects. Hartman. 472 lots.
Copy: BR. 2877
- April 5 [1912].* Weills, Leonard.
See no. 297A. 2877A
- April 8.* Graves, John L. (Boston). Collection. Part 1. East Indian jewelry, paintings, art objects. Anderson (no. 953). [4], 11-225, [1] p., front., plates, ports. 1,018 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, B, BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M, W. 2878
- April 9.* Squiers, Herbert G. Old Chinese porcelains. American Art. [294] p., illus., folded plate. 788 lots + addenda lots 791-823.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), A(p), BR, C, CL, CU(p, n), LC, M(p, n), PMJ, W. 2879
- April 10.* Flower, Mrs. Anson R. Furniture, furnishings, paintings. Silo (no. 3612). 518 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2880
- April 12.* Catalogue of the 61st public sale coins, medals, antiquities... Babylonian, Egyptian, Greek and Roman... Elder. 50 p. 927 lots.
Copy: N. 2881
- April 17.* Buchanan, William. Art objects, furnishings, paintings. Part 1-2. American Art. 2 v. illus., port. 327 + 83 lots.
Copies: N part 2(pp), A(p), BR part 2, C, CL part 2, F part 2, LC part 2, M(p, n), PM part 2, PMJ. 2882
- April 24.* Fitzgerald, Harrington. Paintings by great artists. Philadelphia Art. 159 lots.
Copy: M. 2883
- April 24.* Robb, J. Hampden (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the rare art treasures, furnishings, embellishments and other property. American Art. front., illus., port. 518 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), B, BM, BR, CU, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ, W. 2884
- April 25.* Almeida, Princess F. de; and others. Art collection. [Auction firm unknown.] 850 lots.
Copy: F. 2885
- April 25.* Yerkes, Charles Tyson; McDonald, M. J.; and Huntington, Daniel. Old and modern paintings. Clarke. 222 lots.
Copies: F, M(pp, pn). 2886
- April 29.* Fitzgerald. Paintings. Philadelphia Art. 24 p., plates. 159 lots.
Copy: F. 2887
- May 3.* Magic, Dr. David (New York); and others. Catalogue of a collection of etchings and engravings together with a few Egyptian antiquities, old guns and other interesting objects. Merwin (no. 458). 15 p. 262 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2888
- May 7.* McCormick, Mrs. R. C.; and others. Etchings, engravings and color prints. Anderson (no. 957). 69, [1] p. 500 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, LC(p), M. 2889
- May 9 [1912].* Spiridon, Leonard.
See no. 297C. 2889A
- May 10.* Price, Charles J. Books, sporting prints. Henkels (no. 1056, pt. 2). [2], 76 p. 773 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 2890
- May 15.* Rollins, Jordan Jackson (New York); Bash, A. W.; and others. Furniture, prints, rugs, bronzes, paintings, Chinese rugs. Anderson (no. 960). 62, [1] p. 386 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2891
- May 17.* A catalogue of mezzotints engravings painter-etchings early masters... drawings Merwin (no. 464). 22 p. 256 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 2892
- May 17.* Fine proof etchings and engravings. Henkels (no. 1058). 27 p. 373 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2893
- May 20.* Spence, Carroll. Old masters. Freeman. 30 p., illus. 100 lots.
Copy: W. 2894
- May 22.* Books and engravings from private sources (several consignments) including collection of colored sporting prints, rare American and other maps, a few curios, etc. Merwin (no. 466). 29 p. 427 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2895
- May 23.* Muer, C. E.; Houchins, H. A.; Ryan, A. M.; and Fay, Delia A. Oil paintings. Silo. 124 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2896
- June 5.* Anderson, O. M. (Upham, North Dakota); and others. Firearms and edged weapons, curios. Libbie. 124 p., front., plates. 1,401 lots.
Copy: A. 2897
- June 7.* Lindsay, Robert M. (Philadelphia). Etchings, colored mezzotints, water colors, art reference books. Henkels (no. 1061.) 44 p. 908 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 2898
- June 11.* Old books on a great variety of subjects with a collection of etchings and engravings (in a separate alphabet at end). Merwin (no. 472). 50 p. 820 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2899
- June 12.* Pyle, Howard (Wilmington, Del.). Art collection and furnishings. Philadelphia Art. 28 p. 552 lots.
Copies: N, M. 2900

1912, continued

- June 27.* Books, engravings, etc., including several private collections . . . together with a collection of engravings. Merwin (no. 475). 69 p. 999 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 2901
- June 28.* Collection of etchings, engravings and color prints . . . engraved portraits. Henkels (no. 1063). 23 p. 420 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2902
- Oct. 4.* Steigerwalt, Charles (Lancaster, Pa.) ; and Price, Charles J., bookseller. American historical views and portraits. Henkels (no. 1066). 26 p., front., plate. 392 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 2903
- Oct. 14.* Mitchell, James Tyndale. Collection, part 12. Engraved portraits of eminent foreigners. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 12). iv, 111 p., front., ports. 1,351 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, LC. 2904
- Oct. 15.* Catalogue of elegant household appointments. Leonard. 29 p. 1,150 lots.
Copy: M. 2905
- Oct. 29.* McGuire, James C. (New York). Painter-etchings by great modern artists. Anderson (no. 971). 21, [1] p., folded front., plates. 155 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2906
- Nov. 7.* Catalogue of oil paintings by order of various private owners. Silo. [32] p. 187 lots.
Copy: F. 2907
- Nov. 8.* Quinlin, Mrs. Leonard G. (New York). Colonial and Empire furniture, old English china, lustre, crystal, silver . . . Anderson. 31, [1] p. 273 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2908
- Nov. 12.* A fine collection of antique furniture, rare old china, cameos, etc., from Fall River, Mass. Libbie. 51 p., front., illus., plates. 750 lots.
Copies: N, A. 2909
- Nov. 19.* Hamy, Théodore Jules Ernest (Paris). Portolan charts of the xvth, xvith, and xvith centuries. Anderson. 34 p., plates. 14 lots.
Copy: CL. 2910
- Nov. 25.* Norton, Charles Eliot. Print collection. Metropolitan. 54, [1] p. 389 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CM, LC(p), M, PM. 2911
- Nov. 27.* Daly, Augustin. Portraits of eminent men and women of the stage. Anderson. 30 p., front., ports. 76 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2912
- Nov. 27.* Dunbar, Harold C. Artists sale of paintings. Leonard. 14 p. 150 lots.
Copy: BM. 2913
- Dec. 2.* Lehne, John H. A. (Baltimore). Collection. Part 1. English furniture, china, and cut glass. Metropolitan. 123 p., front., illus. 707 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 2914
- Dec. 3.* Catalogue of a private collection of Chelsea, Bristol, Crown Derby and Staffordshire statuettes. Libbie. 67 p., front., plates. 1,000 lots.
Copies: A, M. 2915
- Dec. 3.* Lehne, John H. A. Collection. Part 2. Prints, views and maps. Metropolitan. 47, [1] p. 402 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, LC(p), M, MCC. 2916
- Dec. 9.* An unusual collection of choice proof etchings. Henkels (no. 1073). [2], 29 p. 418 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 2917
- Dec. 11.* Iden, Henry. Oil paintings. Silo. 371 lots.
Copy: M. 2918
- Dec. 13.* Ellwanger, W. D. (Rochester, N. Y.) Beautiful rugs and Oriental carpets. Metropolitan. 29, [1] p., col'd front., plates (col'd). 107 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 2919
- Dec. 16.* Fowler, Frank. Paintings and pastels left by the artist. Metropolitan. 36, [1] p., front. (port.) 66 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, F(pp), LC(p), M. 2920
- Dec. 16.* Hinsberg, Felix (Passaic, N. J.) ; Duryea, Wright (Glen Cove, L. I.) ; Carpenter, Isaac (Minisink, N. Y.) ; and others. Paintings, bronzes, marbles, furniture. Metropolitan. 55, [1] p. 313 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2921
- Dec. 19.* Bolton, Robert Newman ; Holden, Mrs. Edwin Babcock ; and others. Engravings, etchings, color prints. Metropolitan. 43, [1] p. 374 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2922

1913

- Jan. 7.* Samson, Mrs. Clarissa W. (West Medford, Mass.) Illustrated catalogue of historical china and other new and interesting objects. American Art. front., plates. 823 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BR, CL, LC, M(p, n), PM. 2923
- Jan. 8.* Hayashi, Tadamasu (Tokio). Paintings, water colors, pastels, drawings and prints. American Art. [158] p., front. (port.), plates. 165 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC, M(p, n), PM, PMJ. 2924
- Jan. 9.* Tanner, Frederick ; Gilbert, Abraham S. ; and others. Paintings. Silo. 165 lots.
Copies: F, M(pp, pn). 2925
- Jan. 13.* Taylor, John Howard (Bayshore, L. I.). Collection. Part 1. Art objects with additions. Metropolitan. 89, [1] p. 586 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M. 2926

1913, *continued*

- Jan. 20.* McMillin, Emerson (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the highly important collection of foreign and American paintings. American Art. illus. 238 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BM(p, n), BR, C(pp), CL, CU, F, LC, M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p), W. 2927
- Jan. 23.* Kerfoot, J. B. (New York); Bolton, Robert Newman; Bash, Miss C. B. Oriental art, Japanese prints. Metropolitan. 58, [1] p. 610 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2928
- Jan. 27.* Chapman, Col. Henry T. Objects of art. Metropolitan. 191 p., illus. 638 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C(pp), CM, CU, F, M, PM, PMJ. 2929
- Jan. 28.* Berl, Dr. Richard. Collection of art antique clocks, watches, weapons. American Art. 409 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CL, F, M(p, n). 2930
- Jan. 28.* Conor-Wood, Meta J. (Philadelphia). Old and modern paintings. American Art. 121 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, F, M(p, n). 2931
- Jan. 30.* Barnes, Grace Edith. Oriental art, old Staffordshire, brass and pewter. Metropolitan. 19, [1] p. 146 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2932
- Jan. 30.* Connor, Washington E.; Taylor, William H.; and Dun, R. G. Clarke. [28] p. 129 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2933
- Jan. 30.* Hunter, Dr. Pleasant (Newark, N. J.). Illustrated catalogue of historical blue and white china, and other rare and interesting objects. American Art. front., plates. 825 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n). 2934
- Jan. 30.* Stewart, Mrs. E. Le Roy. Ancient and modern paintings. Leonard. 191 lots.
Copies: BM, CL, M(pp, pn). 2935
- Jan. 30.* Strasser, David (Albany, N. Y.). Catalogue of rare and valuable old pistols and guns and other weapons, with some additions. Merwin (no. 493). 46 p., front., illus. 571 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p), M. 2936
- Feb. 3.* Warwick, Charles F. (Philadelphia). Collection of proof etchings and engravings. Henkels (no. 1077). 44 p., front., plates. 427 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, LC, MCC. 2937
- Feb. 4.* Seavey, George W. (Boston); and others. Catalogue of an interesting collection of antiques and art objects. Libbie. 62 p., front. 1,000 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp). 2938
- Feb. 5.* Catalogue of a choice collection of miscellaneous books together with an interesting lot of Civil War photographs. . . Merwin (no. 494). 72 p. 1,100 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p). 2939
- Feb. 6.* Noe, Miss Myrtila Daly (Bayonne, N. J.); and others. Etchings, engravings, color prints. Metropolitan. 33, [1] p. 292 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2940
- Feb. 7.* A collection of oil paintings and water colors by American and foreign artists. Merwin (no. [495]). 21, [1] p. 114 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2941
- Feb. 12.* Catalogue of old Japanese color prints . . . work of Hiroshige . . . the property of a private gentleman. Hartman. 790 lots.
Copy: BR. 2942
- Feb. 13.* Borden, M. C. D. Illustrated catalogue of the notable paintings by great masters. Part 1-2. American Art. illus., plates, port. 82 + 193 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), B part 1, BM, BR, CL, CU(pp), D, F part 1(pp), LC part 2, M(p, n), PM, PMJ, W(pp). 2943
- Feb. 13.* Collin, Alexander. Paintings. Clarke. 117 lots.
Copy: F. 2944
- Feb. 13.* Etchings, mezzotints, engravings and drawings—examples of the work of early masters and those of the present time. Merwin (no. 496). 27, [1] p. 344 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p), M. 2945
- Feb. 14.* Catalogue of firearms and edged weapons, also antlers and horns of various animals including old flint lock guns and pistols. Libbie. 34 p. 423 lots.
Copy: A. 2946
- Feb. 18.* Elegant furnishings, art treasures from residences on Bay State Road, Beacon and Marlborough Streets . . . Leonard. 62 p. 1,050 lots.
Copies: BM, M. 2947
- Feb. 18.* Hoffman, Herman S.; Calder, Alexander; and others. Oil paintings. Freeman. 29 p., plates. 214 lots.
Copy: F. 2948
- Feb. 18.* Metcalf, William H. (Milwaukee); Cary, Mrs. Melbert B. (New York); Hurd, Mrs. Jane A. (New York); Wertheimer, Mrs. C. G.; and Holtzman, Count Berthold. Paintings, art objects, watches. Metropolitan. [4], 9-45 p., front. 195 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, CU, F, M(pp, pn). 2949
- Feb. 20.* Hurry, Renwick C.; Pierson, John S.; and others. American and New York views. Metropolitan. 41, [1] p., front. 382 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, LC(p). 2950
- Feb. 20.* King, Mrs. William; and Stuart, Peter D. Modern paintings. Clarke. [34] p. 152 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 2951
- Feb. 20.* Rubino, J.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 157 lots.
Copies: F(pp), M(p). 2952
- Feb. 20.* Talmage, John F. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of 26 high quality pictures of the early English, Barbizon and Dutch schools. American Art. plates, ports. 26 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, F(p), M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p). 2953

1913, continued

- Feb. 27.* Graves, John L. (Boston); and others. Collection. Part 2. Porcelains, jewelry, paintings, furniture. Anderson. [6], 11-82 p. 511 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 2954
- Feb. 27.* Kung, Prince (of China); Yamanaka & Co. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the remarkable collection of the imperial Prince Kung of China. American Art. front. (port.), illus., plates. 536 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p). 2955
- Feb. 27.* Lichtenauer, J. M. (New York). Catalogue of the private collection of paintings, water colors and pastels by American and European artists. American Art. [94] p. 155 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ. 2956
- Feb. 28.* Dickson, Frederick S. Collection of English and colonial furniture of the xvii, xviii, and xix centuries. Henkels (no. 1079). 56 p., illus. 295 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU, M, MCC. 2957
- March 5.* Rare prints and drawings from the portfolios of a well-known New York collector. Metropolitan. 58 p., front. (port.), plates. 515 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2958
- March 10.* Drake, Mrs. Alexander W. Antique samplers and needlework, old paintings and prints. Part 1. American Art. front., plates (part col'd), port. 2,039 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CU(pp), LC, M(p, n). 2959
- March 10.* Rix, Julian; and Ryle, William. Pictures, sketches and studies. American Art. 176 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, CU, F(p, pn), LC. 2960
- March 11.* Johns, Mrs. Arthur (New York). Art collection, furniture, china, silver and Sheffield plate. Metropolitan. 146 p., front., illus. 960 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CM, CU, D, M. 2961
- March 13.* Behr, Herman; Guy, Seymour J.; Guy, Frederick W.; Deutscher Verein; and Miller, Julius. Oil paintings. Silo (no. 3672). 213 lots.
Copies: F(pp), M(pp, pn). 2962
- March 14.* Bierman, Dr. H. (New York); and others. Painter etchings and modern mezzotints in color. Merwin (no. 503). 16, [1] p. 236 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2963
- March 14.* Johns, Mrs. Arthur (New York). A collection of French color prints and paintings. Metropolitan. 8, [1] p. 92 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, CU, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2964
- March 18.* Benjamin, George G. Oil paintings by American and foreign artists. American Art. [94] p., front., plates, port. 68 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ. 2965
- March 19.* Allison, William H. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Decorative prints. Metropolitan. 15, [1] p. 140 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 2966
- March 20* [1913]. Johnson, Kate; and Simon, Jules. Oil and water color paintings. Curtis. 43 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 2967
- March 24.* Fenning, John. Antique furniture and decorations. Silo. 2,449 lots.
Copy: M. 2968
- March 25.* Thomson, David (New York). Sporting books and colored plates. Anderson (no. 993). 18, [1] p. 201 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 2969
- March 26.* Matthews, Elizabeth St. John; and others. Oil paintings, water colors, drawings. Hartman. 262 lots.
Copies: F, M(pp, pn). 2970
- March 26.* Pegram, Mrs. Lou (New York). Catalogue of oil paintings, Chinese porcelains, elegant household furnishings, bric-a-brac, etc. Merwin (no. [507]). 28 p. 307 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2971
- March 27.* Fenning, John. Oil paintings. Silo. 164 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 2972
- March 27.* Hawkins, Edward A. (New York). Paintings by English, Dutch, French and American artists. Metropolitan. 34 p., illus., ports. 138 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2973
- March 29.* Sanborn, Nestor (Brooklyn, N. Y.). Catalogue of antique Chinese and Japanese porcelains and pottery. American Art. 487 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, LC, M(p, n). 2974
- March 31.* Evans, William T. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the collection of American paintings. American Art. 414 p., illus., plates, port. 218 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p), BM, C, CL, CU, D(pp, pn), F(pp), M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p). 2975
- March 31.* Levy, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (New York). Engraved historical portraits. Metropolitan. 47, [1] p. 458 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CM, LC(p), M. 2976
- April 1.* Dooly, John S. (Oxford, Mass.); and others. Antiques, porcelains, bronzes, pewter, scrolls, silver. Libbie. 64 p., front. 1,000 lots.
Copy: A. 2977
- April 2.* Dean, Walter Lofthouse. Paintings. Leonard. 21 p., illus. 244 + 2 lots.
Copy: BM. 2978
- April 3.* Evans, William T. Catalogue of valuable prints mostly by the great modern masters. American Art. 73 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), C, CL, CU, M(p, n). 2979

1913, continued

- April 4.* Lydig, Mrs. Rita. Art treasures of the Gothic and Renaissance periods. American Art. illus., plates. 178 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU(pp, pn), D, F, M(p, n), PM(p), PMJ(p). 2980
- April 4.* Reid, Robert. Artist's sale of paintings, studies, etc. Clarke. 62 lots.
Copy: F. 2981
- April 10.* Bissell, S. Artist's sale. Leonard. [6] p. 198 lots.
Copy: BM. 2982
- April 10 [1913].* Catalogue of modern paintings and drawings... Leonard.
See no. 436A. 2982A
- April 14.* Clark, Charles; Clark, Sue McLure; Newcomb, H. Victor; Hassinger, Peter; Thorne, Edwin; Gifford, Stanley P.; Day, W. Beach; and Cardoza & Nathan. An important collection of valuable paintings. American Art. illus., plates, ports. 128 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL, D, F(pp), M(p, n). 2983
- April 15.* Etchings, engravings and color prints, American and foreign. Merwin (no. 509). 15, [1] p. 234 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, LC(p). 2984
- April 16.* Manchester, Walter; Manchester, Ida (Berkeley, California). Catalogue of the Oriental art objects, fine Japanese color prints, etchings and engravings... American Art. 662 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CU, M(p, n). 2985
- April 16.* Skinner, Miss C. A. (New York); Lauer, Judge Edgar J. (New York); Eldridge, Stuart (Newport, R. I.); Runge, Edward (Flushing, N. Y.); Smith, George Jay (New York); and Washington, William Lanier (New York). Objects of art and a collection of paintings. Metropolitan. 67 p. 760 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CM, CU, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2986
- April 17 [1913].* Collection of modern paintings Leonard.
See no. 438A. 2986A
- April 18.* The furnishings and artistic embellishments of a private residence. American Art. [104] p. 599 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, CU. 2987
- April 22.* [Antique, fine general furniture, choice Oriental carpets and rugs.] Leonard. 39 p. 1,000 lots.
Copies: A(pp), M. 2988
- April 22.* Latta, William J. (Philadelphia). Collection relating to Napoleon and the French Revolution. Part 1. Library, bronzes, and important selections from the prints and autographs. Metropolitan. 146, [1] p., front., plates, ports., facsim. 1,222 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CM, LC(p), PM(pp). 2989
- April 25.* Watson, H. O., & Co. Furniture. Silo. plates. 261 lots.
Copy: M. 2990
- April 26.* Colonna Collection. Catalogue of the Oriental art objects, pottery, ceramics, bronze, pewter, brass, metalwork, arms and European furniture. American Art. 253 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL(pp), CU. 2991
- May 1.* Morton, Mrs. Paul; Thorne, Mrs. Oakleigh; Huttman, M. A.; Morgan, Henry P.; and others. Oil paintings, etchings. Silo (no. 3683). 263 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 2992
- May 6.* Carleton, Will; and others. Oil paintings, fine furniture, bric-a-brac, etc., including bronzes, porcelains, Oriental rugs, etc. Merwin (no. [513]), 25, [1] p. 325 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CU, LC(p), M(pp, pn). 2993
- May 6.* Field, Rev. Henry M. (New York). Prints from private collections. Metropolitan. 69, [1] p., front. 630 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, LC(p). 2994
- May 8.* McKeon, John; Whiting, Mary R.; Halliday, John T.; Beale, Phelan; Coryell, George H.; Van Buren, Mrs. M. C.; and Untermeyer, Mrs. S. Furniture, furnishings, pianos, oil paintings. Silo (no. 3685). 1,052 + 87 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 2995
- May 12 [1913].* Wheelwright, Mrs. Edward (Boston and Cohasset, Mass.). Antiques and household furnishings. Libbie. 78 p. 1,250 lots.
Copy: A. 2996
- May 22.* Arnheim, Mrs. Eugene; McKeon, John; Manhattan Storage Warehouses Co.; and others. Furniture and paintings. Silo (no. 3687). 631 + 153 lots.
Copy: M. 2997
- May 22.* Autographs and prints, documents, broadsides, newspapers, book plates, medals, snuff boxes. Part 3. Anderson (no. 1003). 100, [1] p. 1,122 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), C, CM, LC(p). 2998
- May 24 [1913].* Rand. Leonard.
See no. 444A. 2998A
- May 27.* Heysinger, Isaac Winter. Oil paintings, drawings, objects of art. Philadelphia Art. 108 p., plates. 488 lots.
Copy: BM. 2999
- May 28.* Old English china and glass and prints relating to America mainly from a Newport collection. Metropolitan. 35, [1] p. 379 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, LC(p). 3000
- June 6.* Dreer, Ferdinand J. Oil portraits and engravings. Henkels (no. 1087). [2], 48 p., front. (port., col'd), plates. 910 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3001
- June 10.* Thurston, A. H., & Co. (New York). Catalogue of the entire furniture and complete equipment of the Cestor House. (Part 1.) Clarke. 140 p. 3,272 lots.
Copy: N. 3002

1913, continued

- June 11.* Wheelwright, Edward; and another. Catalogue of framed engravings, water colors, oil paintings, photographs and etchings. Libbie. 42 p. 629 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 3003
- Oct. 8 [1913].* Skelton, Leonard.
See no. 445D. 3003A
- Oct. 10.* Smith, E. W. Books and engravings. Freeman. 31 p. 694 lots.
Copy: A. 3004
- Oct. 23.* Bacon, Francis M. (New York); Chenel, Ernest (Paris). Italian furniture, art objects, paintings, curios, antiquities. Metropolitan. 71, [1] p., front. 606 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, C, CL(pp), CM, LC(p), M. 3005
- Oct. 27.* Artistic household appointments of a Walnut Street residence. Freeman. 35 p. 562 lots.
Copy: A. 3006
- Oct. 28.* Kimball, Walter (Hood River, Oregon); and others. Etchings, engravings, paintings. Metropolitan. 17, [1] p. 142 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3007
- Oct. 28.* Mitchell, James T. Collection, part 13. Engraved portraits of eminent Americans. Henkels (no. 944, pt. 13). [4], 56 p., front, ports. 919 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, M. 3008
- Nov. 3.* Sailer, John; Girard Trust Co.; and others. Rugs and furnishings. Freeman. 23, [1] p. 340 lots.
Copy: A. 3009
- Nov. 5.* Hamilton, Allan McLane. Antique furniture, tapestry... American Art. [80] p. 390 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp), M(p, n). 3010
- Nov. 6.* Forsythie, John; and Peak, William N. Modern paintings. Clarke. 89 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3011
- Nov. 7.* Redman, B. R.; Church, F. B.; and O'Day, Daniel. Catalogue of artistic antique and modern furniture. American Art. 231 lots.
Copies: A(p), BR, CL(pp), M(p, n). 3012
- Nov. 10.* Dillaway, W. E. L. Etchings and dry points by Sir Francis Seymour Haden. American Art. 144 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM(p), BR, CL(pp), CU, F. 3013
- Nov. 10.* Hilton, Henry (Saratoga, N. Y.); Vanderpoel, Augustus H.; Francklyn, C. E.; Alexander, J. F.; Bischoff, Justice Henry (New York). Art objects, furniture, statuary. Metropolitan. 41, [1] p., 8 plates on 4 l. 366 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M. 3014
- Nov. 13 [1913?].* Button, Albert Prentice; Garrett, E. H.; Heil, Charles Emile; and others. Important auction sale of American art. Leonard. 12 p., ports. 174 lots.
Copy: BM. 3014A
- Nov. 13.* Crane, Warren C. (New York). Manuscripts, autographs, books and portraits relating to Napoleon Bonaparte and French Revolution. American Art. 4,995 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), MCC. 3015
- Nov. 17.* Latta, William J. (Philadelphia). Napoleon and the French Revolution. Part 2. Metropolitan. [7], 156-392, [1] p., front., plates, ports., facsim. 3,121 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3016
- Nov. 17.* Macy, Mrs. Anna E. (Riveredge, N. J.); and others. Catalogue of a collection of oil paintings, fine furniture, bric-a-brac, etc. Merwin. 22, [1] p. 255 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU, LC(p), M. 3017
- Nov. 19.* Cottier and Co. (New York). Artistic property; furniture, tapestries. American Art. [202] p., illus. 1,345 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), CL(pp), CU(pp), F, M(p, n). 3018
- Nov. 21 [1913].* Carter, Leonard.
See no. 447A. 3018A
- Nov. 24.* Taylor, Douglas. Library, autographs, prints and playbills including the fine collection of extra-illustrated books. Anderson (no. 1012). 232 p., front. 2,606 lots.
Copies: C, MC. 3019
- Nov. 26.* Wymans, Frederick; and Newman, Charles. Catalogue of a diversified collection of art objects. Hartman (no. 1290). [111] p., 1 plate. 675 lots.
Copy: N. 3020
- Nov. 28.* Kneeland, Gen. Stillman F.; Artists Packing and Shipping Co.; and others. Old and new oil paintings and aquarelles. Silo (no. 3709). [50] p. 251 lots.
Copies: N, M(p). 3021
- Dec. 1.* Rare American portraits. Henkels (no. 1095). 25 p. 257 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3022
- Dec. 1.* Sweet, J. Baylies (Boston); and others. Antiques, fine household goods, old carved oak and antique mahogany furniture. Libbie. 82 p., front., illus. 1,250 lots.
Copies: N, A. 3023
- Dec. 2.* Lane, J. Remsen (Orange, N. J.); and others. New York views, historical engravings. Metropolitan. 21, [1] p. 238 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, LC(p). 3024
- Dec. 2.* Magnolia Antique Shop (Magnolia, Mass.). Stock removed from Magnolia, Mass. Clarke. 48 p. 761 lots.
Copy: N. 3025
- Dec. 3.* Cooper and Griffith (New York). Old English furniture, china, silver, etc. American Art. [162] p., front., illus. 675 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU(pp), M(p, n). 3026
- Dec. 3.* Lapham, Edwin N. (New York); and others. Etchings by Whistler, Haden and other artists. Merwin. 12, [1] p. 110 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CU, LC(p), M. 3027

1913, continued

Dec. 4. Spear, Mrs. Emma T. (Metuchen, N. J.); and others. Oil paintings, water colors, etc. Merwin. [16] p. 129 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 3028

Dec. 4. Webster, John H. Collection. Part 1. Crystal, jade, porcelains. Metropolitan. [8], 13-142, [1] p., illus. 789 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), W. 3029

Dec. 8. Keresey, John T., & Co. Oriental rugs and carpets. American Art. [108] p., illus. 422 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp), CU. 3030

Dec. 8. [McCreary, J. B.]; and others. Peremptory sale of oil paintings. Freeman. 12, [1] p. 166 lots.
Copy: A. 3031

Dec. 9. Hartley, Wilfrid (New York); Merritt, Albert A. (New York); and Richmond, L. (Freehold, N. J.) Furniture and decorations. Metropolitan. 32, [1] p. 330 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, LC(p). 3032

Dec. 11. Parker, William H. (Montreal). Pictures. Philadelphia Art. 143 lots.
Copies: A, F. 3033

Dec. 16. Etchings and engravings by the great masters. Merwin. [16] p. 157 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, LC(p), M. 3034

Dec. 16. Skutch, Robert Frank. Library, miniatures, colonial and pearl fans. Henkels (no. 1096). 66 p. 441 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), MCC. 3035

Dec. 18. Francklyn, C. G. (New York). Painter-etchings. Metropolitan. 39, [1] p. 402 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CM, LC(p). 3036

Dec. 18. Khayat, Azeez (New York). Catalogue of rare ancient Egyptian, Greek and Roman glass. Silo. 409 lots.
Copy: CL. 3037

Dec. 18. Old Chinese porcelains and potteries, carved jades, rock crystals, etc. Hartman. 751 lots.
Copy: BR. 3038

Dec. 19. Alexander, J. F. (New York); Goddard, Mrs. A. (New York); and Law, W. W. (Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.) Fans, miniatures, porcelains, etc. Metropolitan. 23, [1] p. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, LC(p). 3039

Dec. 21 [1913?]. Conner. Silo.
See no. 2270. 3040

Dec. 22. Moore, Thomas W. Engravings and color prints. Henkels (no. 1097). 31 p., front., ports. 389 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), M, MCC. 3041

1914

Jan. 6. Costikyan, S. Kent; Agopian, O., & Son; and Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne. Oriental weaves, Persian faïences. American Art. illus., plates. 503 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, M(p, n). 3042

Jan. 6. Hilton, Henry; Nichols, Mrs. George L.; Boyd, J. Scott; and Alexander, J. F. Paintings. Metropolitan. 42 p., front., plate. 131 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(pp), LC(p). 3043

Jan. 8. Levett, Frank M. Modern paintings. Clarke. 21 p. 93 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3044

Jan. 13. Rohlsen, Mrs. Bertha; Sterling, C. A.; and Smith, Henry P. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 243 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3045

Jan. 15. Catalogue of Empire and other furniture, old paintings, silver, bronzes, porcelains, Napoleona. American Art. [82] p. 389 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, F, M(p, n). 3046

Jan. 15. Muftah, Kalil. Catalogue of a rare and valuable collection of ancient Greek and Roman glass, Persian potteries. Hartman (no. 1297). 320 lots.
Copy: CL. 3047

Jan. 15. Redman, B. R.; and O'Day, Daniel. Oil paintings and water colors. American Art. [57] p. 113 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL(pp), F, M(p, n). 3048

Jan. 19. Bacon, Charles Roswell. Drawings and paintings by the artist. Metropolitan. 27, [1] p., front. (port.), 2 plates. 108 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p). 3049

Jan. 22. Elwell, D. Jerome. Paintings, water colors and drawings. Leonard. 229 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 3050

Jan. 22. Harrison, Colonel Ludlow (London). Engravings and etchings. Merwin. [16] p. 151 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, CU, LC(p). 3051

Jan. 22. McClees, James E., and Co. Ancient portraits. Philadelphia Art. [62] p., front. 101 lots.
Copy: A. 3052

Jan. 22. Sheldon, Lucius N.; and Ripey, J. L. A. Ancient and modern paintings. Clarke. 177 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3053

Jan. 22. Taylor, Bayard; and Marchesi, Mrs. Emilia. Association books and diamonds of unusual size and color. Addenda to book sale of Jan. 22-23, 1914. Henkels. 6 p. Lots A1-A40.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 3054

1914, continued

- Jan. 22.* Webster, John H. Collection. Part 2. Metropolitan. 112, [1] p., front., plate. 951 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3055
- Jan. 26.* Etchings by Rembrandt, Durer, Buhot... engraved portraits by Nantueil, Cousins and others. Merwin. [16] p. 163 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, LC(p). 3056
- Jan. 27.* Whitney, Mrs. Effie Lyle (Louisville, Kentucky); Seligman, Alfred L.; Raetze, Robert A. (New York); and others. Silver, musical instruments. Metropolitan. 28, [1] p., front., 4 plates. 299 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3057
- Jan. 28.* Ward, Charles Henry (New York); and others. Paintings. Merwin. [15] p., front., plates, ports. 77 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CU, F, LC(p). 3058
- Jan. 29.* Hirsch, Leon (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the private collection of valuable paintings by the old masters and early English artists. American Art. illus., plates, port. 60 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, CL, CU, F, M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p). 3059
- Jan. 29.* Yamanaka & Co. Illustrated catalogue of the remarkable collection of ancient Chinese bronzes, beautiful old porcelains... American Art. illus., plates, port. 519 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CU(p), D, PM, W. 3060
- Feb. 3.* Dostal, George A. (New York); and Maucourant, Mme. Lucille Krier de (Paris). Collection of works by old masters. Metropolitan. 21 p., front. (port.), plates. 46 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, F, LC(p). 3061
- Feb. 4.* Bronder, Mrs. Valerie L.; Hildreth, Walter E.; and others. Oil paintings by European and American artists. Hartman. 227 lots.
Copy: BR. 3062
- Feb. 4.* Catalogue of antique furniture, solid silver, Staffordshire figures, pewter, Sheffield plate, andirons. Libbie. 30 p., illus., plates. 500 lots.
Copy: A. 3063
- Feb. 4.* Painter etchings, engravings, including portraits and a few color prints and drawings. Metropolitan. 29 p. 307 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3064
- Feb. 5.* House of Adams, New York. Stock; furniture and decorations. American Art. illus. 812 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, CL(pp), CU, M(p, n). 3065
- Feb. 9.* Brown, John George. Finished pictures and studies. American Art. [90] p., front. (port.) 155 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL(pp), F(pp, pn). 3066
- Feb. 9.* Hatfield, Taylor (New York); and others. Old Dresden and Vienna porcelain, brocades, rugs, artistic furniture, Washington and Franklin portraits. Metropolitan. 39 p. 399 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3067
- Feb. 9.* Reid, John S.; Bannerman, Francis (New York); and others. Antique pistols and guns. Merwin. [2], 131 p., 18 plates. 1,864 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p). 3068
- Feb. 10.* Early states and signed proofs of the great modern etchers. Metropolitan. 33, [1] p. 305 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3069
- Feb. 11.* Snutsel, Mrs. Alice A.; and McLaughlin, G. Modern paintings by artists of the Italian, French, Dutch and American schools. Clarke. 87 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3070
- Feb. 12.* Important oil paintings, old and new, American and foreign... Silo. 158 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3071
- Feb. 12.* Khayat, Azeez (New York). Catalogue of a remarkable collection of ancient iridescent glass vases and bottles of the Phoenician, Greek and Roman periods found in Syria. Silo. 478 lots.
Copy: CL. 3072
- Feb. 16.* Townsend, Horace (New York). Old Wedgwood including Hargreaves collection of medallions. American Art. front., illus. 413 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, CL, CU, M(p, n), PM, PMJ, W. 3073
- Feb. 17.* Matthews, Nicholas M. (Baltimore). Paintings of old and modern schools. American Art. [160] p., front., plates. 134 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, C, CL(p), CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ. 3074
- Feb. 17.* Williamson, Charles Francis (Paris). Tapestries, also salon set of furniture. American Art. front., plates. 18 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, F, PM. 3075
- Feb. 18.* Howe, Lemuel R. (Boston); and others. Collection of engravings, etchings, colored prints, water colors, oil paintings. Libbie. 33 p. 440 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC(p). 3076
- Feb. 19.* Bond, Frank S.; McGuire, James C.; and others. Etchings and engravings. American Art. [22] p. 262 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU. 3077
- Feb. 24.* Carvalho, Solomon Solis (New York). Chinese porcelains. American Art. illus., plates (part col'd). 1,027 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CU, M(p, n), PM, PMJ. 3078
- Feb. 25.* Lambert, Major William H. Collection, part 2. Anderson. 187 p., front., illus. 1,331 lots.
Copy: F. 3079

1914, continued

Feb. 26. Griscom, Clement A. (Philadelphia).

Paintings. American Art. plates. 72 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p, n), M(p, n), PM, PMJ. 3080

March 2. Hoskier, H. C. (South Orange, N. J.)

Paintings, prints, books, English furniture. American Art. [140] p., illus., ports. 466 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), C, CL, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p). 3081

March 4. Latta, William J. (Philadelphia).

Napoleon collection. Part 3: autographs, caricatures, portraits of Napoleon, the celebrities of his reign, medals and original drawings. Metropolitan. [395]-513, [1] p., front. (port.), plates, facsim., port. Lots 3122-4184.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3082

March 6. Millet, Francis Davis. Finished paintings, drawings and studies. American Art. front. (port.) 93 lots.

Biographical preface.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, F. 3083

March 7. Runge, Edward. Chinese porcelains.

American Art. illus., plates. 137 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL(pp), CU, LC. 3084

March 9. Hill, Walter Clinton (Boston). English lustre, china, pewter, glass, colonial furniture, weapons, etc. American Art. illus., plates. 697 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), CL(p), CU. 3085

March 10. Norton, Dr. C. A. Quincy. Historical lamps, candlesticks, lanterns, relics, etc. Merwin. 42 p., 12 plates incl. front. 432 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p). 3086

March 12. Brandus, Edward. Paintings. Silo.

[74] p. plates, ports. 124 lots.

Copies: N, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), M(p, pn), MC. 3087

March 14. Sweet, J. Baylies; Leeds, J. F.; Reade, Philip H.; and others. Fire-arms, edged weapons, prehistoric and Indian relics. Libbie. 58 p. 983 lots.

Copies: N, A. 3088

March 16. Aimone, Raimondo C. (New York).

Antique furniture, objects of art and foreign models. Metropolitan. 114, [1] p., front., illus. 1,018 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 3089

March 17. Hitchcock, Thomas; Perkins, Edwin R.; Bond, Frank S.; Archer, Pierce; Delmonico, L. Crist; Johnston, Mrs. Adelaide C.; Perry, Dr. S. G.; Hilton, Henry; Dalley, Henry; Harrison, Col. S.; Arnheim, Mrs. Marks; and Corbett, George J. Paintings by foreign and American masters. American Art. illus., plates. 276 lots.

Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp), F(pp, pn), M(p, n). 3090

March 19. Charnley, Louis E. (New York). Japanese textiles and Chinese and Japanese objects of art. Metropolitan. 27 p. 306 lots.

Copies: N, BR, C, CL, LC(p), M. 3091

March 19. Illustrated catalogue of antique Oriental porcelains collected by an amateur of New York... by order of Albert S. Ridley, attorney. American Art. front., illus., plates (part col'd). 557 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n), PM. 3092

March 24. Antique furniture, old blue historical china, solid silver, Sheffield plate, pewter, brass and copper. Libbie. 39 p. 752 lots.

Copy: A. 3093

March 25. Harrison, Col. S. (Kent, England). Original drawings and sketches. American Art. plates. 232 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM, CU, LC(p). 3094

March 26. Etchings, engravings, color prints and drawings, many from the portfolios of a New York collector. Metropolitan. 40 p. 350 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3095

March 26. Habenschaden, P. A. (New York); and others. Oil paintings, water colors, etc. Merwin. [16] p. 107 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, M. 3096

March 26. Paintings by order of executors and to close important estates. Silo. 164 lots.

Copy: M(p, pn). 3097

April 2. Catalogue of antique and modern furniture, china, glass, bronzes, bric-a-brac. American Art. 630 lots.

Copies: N(pp), A(p), CL, CU(pp), LC(p), M. 3098

April 2. Hallett, Hendricks A. Water colors and oil paintings. Leonard. 14 p., illus. 128 lots.

Copy: BM. 3099

April 6. Zeuner, Countess von (Berlin). Art objects. Metropolitan. 142, [1] p. 1,503 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p). 3100

April 7. Reuling, Dr. George R. (Baltimore); and another. Early American paintings. Merwin. 20 p., front., plates, ports. 39 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, CL(pp, pn), CM, D, F. 3101

April 9. Singer, Henry B. Valuable paintings. Leonard. 78 lots.

Copy: BM. 3102

April 11. A consignment of Chinese porcelains, jades and crystals and fine Chinese embroideries and brocades. Metropolitan. 16 p. 162 lots.

Copy: N. 3103

April 15. Ball, Mrs. A. Brayton; Hatfield, Taylor (New York); and others. A collection of miniatures, enamel boxes, porcelains, mirrors. Metropolitan. 38 p. 304 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3104

April 15. Warren, George B. (Troy, N. Y.); Warren, Eugene (Troy, N. Y.); Alexander, James A. (New York); Hitchcock, Thomas; and another. Etchings and engravings. American Art. illus. 415 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), C, CL, CU, F, LC(p). 3105

1914, continued

- April 16.* Benguiat, Vitall. Catalogue of sumptuous textiles and embroideries of the xvi, xvii and xviii centuries. American Art. 769 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU. 3106
- April 16.* Herzog, Emanuel (New York); and others. Etchings, engravings and water colors. Merwin (no. 560). 54 p. 740 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, CM, M. 3107
- April 17.* A collection of oil paintings and water colors by American and foreign artists. Merwin. 14 p., front. 93 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, M. 3108
- April 18.* . . . Chinese porcelains, jades, and crystals and fine Chinese embroideries and brocades. Metropolitan. 16 p. 162 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3109
- April 20.* Butterfield, Mrs. Julia Lorillard (New York). Artistic property, furnishings and embellishments. American Art. [98] p. 712 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), F, M(p, n). 3110
- April 22.* Oakman, Mrs. W. G. (New York). Valuable furnishings. Silo. front., plates. 436 lots.
Copy: CU. 3111
- April 23.* Catalogue of a New England collection of early china, glass, lacquer and furniture. Metropolitan. 43 p. 475 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3112
- April 28.* Crawford, A. J., Co. Original antique English furniture and fine reproductions. American Art. illus., plates. 796 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CL, CU(pp, pn), M. 3113
- April 28.* Willing, J. R. Barton. Engravings. Henkels (no. 1107). 16 p. 220 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3114
- April 30.* Lambert, Major William H. (Philadelphia). Library. Part 5. Lincolniana, 3rd section: the portrait collection. Metropolitan. 63, [1] p. 828 lots.
Copies: N, B, C, CL, CM, LC(p), MCC. 3115
- May 6.* Hatfield, Taylor (New York); and others. Modern painter-etchings, old engravings and mezzotints in color. Metropolitan. 53 p. 529 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3116
- May 7.* Brandus, Edward. Paintings. Philadelphia Art. front., plates. 75 lots.
Copy: F. 3117
- May 7.* Sheedy, Patrick. Oil paintings. Silo. 167 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3118
- May 8.* Millet, J. B. (Boston). Rare old Japanese color prints and paintings by Japan's modern masters. American Art. 477 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, M(p, n). 3119
- May 12.* Catalogue of a collection of bric-a-brac, oil paintings, old furniture, etc. Merwin. 53 p. 544 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CL, M. 3120
- May 13.* Hatfield, Taylor (New York); and others. Old engravings and etchings. Metropolitan. 31 p. 306 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3121
- May 15.* Exhibition of eight masterpieces . . . Silo. [10] p. 8 lots.
Copies: F, M(p). 3122
- May 15.* Wilson, Stanley Kidder (Swarthmore, Pa.), McMurtrie, James, sr. Books, pottery, Wedgewood. Henkels (no. 1109). [2], 36 p., col'd front., plates (1 col'd). 229 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 3123
- May 16 [1914].* Private collection of . . . modern paintings Leonard.
See no. 319A. 3123A
- May 19.* Bullard, Mrs. William M. (New York); Coe, Mrs. Franklin E. (New York); Lovejoy, Mrs. Jane Fleming (Pittsburgh); Bullard, Dr. William Merrill (New York); Van der Poel, Dr. John (New York); Martin, George F. (New York); and others. Modern paintings by American and foreign artists. Metropolitan. 67 p., front. 228 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M. 3124
- May 21.* Berger, Henry A.; and others. Collection of choice proof etchings, mezzotints, and line engravings. Henkels (no. 1110). 31 p. 421 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp), MCC. 3125
- May 22.* Exhibition of thirteen rare paintings . . . Silo. [10] p. 13 lots.
Copies: F, M(p, n). 3126
- May 26.* Bullard, Mrs. William M. (New York); and others. Etchings and engravings. Metropolitan. 15 p. 136 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3127
- May 27.* Richard, William L. (Shanghai, China). A collection of Chinese curios and Oriental objects of art. Metropolitan. 72 p. 767 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p). 3128
- May 28.* Exhibition of fifteen valuable paintings by ancient masters. Silo. 15 lots.
Copy: F. 3129
- June 4.* Michel, William. Paintings. Clarke. 68 lots.
Copy: F. 3130
- June 8.* Howarth, James W.; and Barnett, Maurice. Library, paintings and engravings, diamonds and jewelry, furniture. Philadelphia Art. 49 p. 1,103 lots.
Copy: A. 3131
- June 11.* Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Antique pistols and guns. Merwin. illus. 1,011 lots.
Copies: CL, M. 3132

1914, continued

- June 12.* Faber, Ludwig E. Oil paintings and water colors, portrait of Washington on glass, etchings. Henkels (no. 1112). 15 p. 161 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 3133
- June 23.* Catalogue of miscellaneous books, prints, drawings, etc. Merwin (no. 574). 100 p. 1,247 lots.
Copies: N, A. 3134
- Sept. 21.* Kampton, W. H. A collection of Chinese and Japanese curios, curiosities and objects of art. Philadelphia Art. 55 p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: PM. 3134A
- Oct. 15.* Elder, George P. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Books, autographs, portraits, views and play-bills. Anderson (no. 1098). 68, [1] p. 587 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, LC(p), MCC. 3135
- Oct. 15.* Lawton, L. B. (Skaneateles, N. Y.) Oriental rugs. Lawton. 4 p. [125] lots.
Copy: CL. 3136
- Oct. 20.* Hudson; and others. Books, maps, prints, etc. Hudson. 65 p. 616 lots.
Copy: A. 3137
- Oct. 20.* Steiner, Jacob (Brooklyn). Catalogue of the unrivalled collection of rare antique pistols. Merwin. [2], 65 p., plates, port. 774 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL. 3138
- Oct. 27.* Horton, Mrs. Bertha B. (New York); and others. Catalogue of a collection of fine furniture, bric-a-brac, paintings, etc. Merwin. 15 p. 192 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, M. 3139
- Oct. 28.* Sellw, Dr. F. F. (New York). Etchings, mezzotints and stipple engravings. Metropolitan. 16 p. 196 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), CL, CM, LC(p). 3140
- Oct. 29.* Caldwell, James E., & Co. (Philadelphia). Collection of imported high grade tall, mantel and other clocks. American Art. 2,261 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CL, CU, LC(p), M(p, n). 3141
- Oct. 29.* Wilson, Mrs. C. (New York); and others. Porcelains, bronzes, rugs, artistic furniture, and objects of art. Metropolitan. 37 p. 395 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M(p). 3142
- Nov. 4.* Williams-Heye, Mrs.; Wilson, W. K.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 240 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3143
- Nov. 5.* Stevens, Edward L. (New York); and others. Catalogue of a collection of antique furniture, bric-a-brac, cut glass, etc. Merwin. 24 p. 329 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC, M. 3144
- Nov. 6.* Jackson, Andrew (New Rochelle, N. Y.); Richard, William L. (Shanghai, China); Sellw, Dr. F. F. (New York); and others. Two collections of European and Oriental art objects. Metropolitan. 37 p. 334 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 3145
- Nov. 10.* French, Mrs. J. B. (Lowell, Mass.); and others. Antiques, furniture. Libbie. 62 p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: A. 3146
- Nov. 16.* Havemeyer, Mrs. Emilie de L. Illustrated catalogue of the artistic furnishings, gallery of modern paintings, rare tapestries. Part 1-2. American Art. front., illus., plates. 1,368 + 84 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, CL(pp), CU, F part 2 (p, n), LC(p), M(p, n), PM. 3147
- Nov. 17.* Deisher, H. K. Antiques. Deisher. illus. 310 lots.
Copy: CL. 3148
- Nov. 17.* Lossing, Benson John. Americana: part 7. Manuscripts, letters, drawings, mainly of the Revolution, War of 1812, Civil War, early and rare American stamps. Anderson (no. 1107). 39, [1] p. 310 lots.
Copies: N, BR, LC(p), MCC. 3149
- Nov. 18.* Lechevrel, Charles (Caen, Normandy, France). Oriental art objects. Metropolitan. 136 p., front., plates. 1,180 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3150
- Nov. 19.* Biddle, Louis A. (Philadelphia); and others. Etchings and engravings. Henkels (no. 1121). 34 p., plates. 406 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, MCC. 3151
- Nov. 20.* Stevens, Edward L. (New York). Collection of antique historical lamps, old English silver, china, etc. Merwin. 23 p. 259 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, D, M. 3152
- Nov. 23.* Herbert, George W. (Manareneck, Conn.) An interesting collection of paintings and a few etchings. Heartman (no. [26]). 6 p. 35 lots.
Copy: N. 3153
- Nov. 23.* Field, Isobel (Osbourne) Strong (Santa Barbara, Cal.). Autograph letters, original manuscripts, books, portraits and curios. Anderson. 105, [1] p., front., plates, port., facsim. 710 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BR, F, LC(p), MCC. 3154
- Nov. 23.* Walker, John J.; Scherer, C.; and Merrill, Selah. Art collections. Libbie. 1,052 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3155
- Nov. 30.* Adams, Albert J. (New York); and others. Paintings by American and foreign artists. Merwin. 9 p., front. 40 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, F, M. 3156

1914, continued

- Dec. 1.* Latta, William J. (Philadelphia). Napoleon collection. Part 4. Portraits, caricatures, coins and medals, lithographs. Metropolitan. [515]-597, [1] p., front., plates (port.). Lots 4,185-5,121.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), MC, PM(pp). 3157
- Dec. 3.* Dearden, Clarence J. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the remarkable collection of early English and American furniture. American Art. illus. 829 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CU, LC(p), M, PMJ. 3158
- Dec. 3.* Griffith, A. H. (Detroit); Jackson, Andrew (New Rochelle, N. Y.); and others. Modern paintings by American and foreign artists. Metropolitan. 46 p. 139 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, F, LC(p), M(p). 3159
- Dec. 8.* Cockcroft, James (Northport, L. I.); Tatum, Samuel P.; and others. Painter etchings, old engraved portraits, color prints. Metropolitan. 45 p. 456 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3160
- Dec. 9.* Simons, S. A. (Amsterdam). Dutch and English antiques, Chippendale mahogany and oak furniture. Libbie. 35 p. 600 lots.
Copy: A. 3161
- Dec. 10.* Valuable proof etchings and engravings and fine oil paintings. Henkels (no. 1123). 32 p. 470 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3162
- Dec. 11.* Beekman, Mrs. Gertrude (Tarrytown, N. Y.); and others. Books, maps, letters. Anderson (no. 1115). 35, [1] p. 310 lots.
Copies: N, MCC. 3163
- Dec. 17.* A collection of oil paintings and water colors by American and foreign artists. Merwin (no. [588]). [16] p. 120 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, M. 3164
- Dec. 17.* Estates sales; oil paintings... Silo. 143 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3165
- 1915
- Jan. 6.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict. Chinese rugs. American Art. col'd front., illus., plates (part col'd). 585 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p, n), PMJ, W(pp). 3166
- Jan. 12.* Calhoun, William W.; and others. Objects from China, Philippine Islands, Cuba. Leonard. 32 p. 984 lots.
Copies: BM, M. 3167
- Jan. 12.* Hollins, Mrs. Henry B. (New York). Paintings, bronzes, miniatures, tapestries, mezzotints, embroideries, porcelains, furniture. Metropolitan. 120 p., front. (port.), plates, illus. 636 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PMJ. 3168
- Jan. 12.* Rutter, Mrs. Georgiana Renaud (New York). Furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 553 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CL, LC(p), M(p, n). 3169
- Jan. 14.* Bateman, Henry A. (Baltimore, Md.) Modern etchings, engravings and mezzotints printed in color. Metropolitan. 34, [1] p., front. (folded). 323 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3170
- Jan. 18.* Nomura, Shojiro. Ancient Chinese and Japanese Nishiki and Kinran brocades. Copley Society. 43 p. 120 lots.
Copies: N, BM. 3171
- Jan. 18.* Nomura, Shojiro. Japanese and Chinese brocades Nishiki and Kinran. Copley Society. 8 p. 811 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CL. 3172
- Jan. 18.* Nomura, Shojiro. Japanese color prints. Copley Society. 15 p., front., plates. 190 lots.
Copies: N, BM(p). 3173
- Jan. 19.* Smillie, Charles F. Furnishings and embellishments of the residence of... no. 29, East 38th Street. American Art. 375 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC(p), M(p, n). 3174
- Jan. 21.* Catalogue of an important collection of rare old pistols and guns, Indian relics, etc., etc. Merwin (no. 592). 58 p., plates. 900 lots.
Copies: A, M. 3175
- Jan. 21.* Cramp, Charles H. (Philadelphia). Chinese and Japanese bronzes. American Art. 63 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, CL(pp, pn), LC(p). 3176
- Jan. 21.* Hood, F. A. G. (London). Early English portraits and other paintings. American Art. [92] p., illus., ports. 59 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL(p, n), F, LC(p), M(p, n), PMJ. 3177
- Jan. 22.* Aigneaux, Vicomtesse (Calvados, France). Tapestries, furniture, art objects. Silo. plates (1 folded). 231 lots.
Copy: CU. 3178
- Jan. 22.* Avaray, duc d' (Paris). Tapestries, old laces. American Art. [90] p., illus. 279 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp, pn), CU(p), LC(p), M(p, n), PMJ. 3179
- Jan. 22.* Bateman, Henry A. (Baltimore, Md.); and others. Paintings. Metropolitan. 31, [1] p., front. (port.), plates. 67 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 3180
- Jan. 25.* Field, Isobel (Osbourne) Strong (Mrs. Salisbury Field) (Santa Barbara, Cal.). Part II. Autograph letters, original manuscripts, books and South Sea curios. Anderson (no. [1124]). 66, [1] p. 601 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p), BR, LC(p), M(p, n), MCC. 3181
- Jan. 25.* Havemeyer, Mrs. Emilie de L. Various laces and miscellaneous objects. American Art. 166 lots.
Copy: A(p). 3182
- Jan. 25.* Tucker, Mrs. Albert (Sharon, Conn.). Antique furniture, rugs and other objects. American Art. 78 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CL(pp, pn), LC(p). 3183

1915, continued

- Jan. 28.* Roos, Christian P. Paintings by American artists. Merwin. 8 p., front. 35 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, M. 3184
- Feb. 3.* Nidelet, Madame Louisa (New York). Books, coins and medals concerning Napoleon. American Art. 922 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p), MC, MCC. 3185
- Feb. 3.* Old English china, lustre and glass, pewter, and copper, historic Staffordshire figurines consigned from a Massachusetts collection. Metropolitan. 34 p. 354 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, C, CL, CU, LC(p), M. 3186
- Feb. 3.* Williams, Ichabod T. (New York). Collection, Part 1. Paintings. American Art. illus., plates. 117 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CU, F(pp, pn), M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p). 3187
- Feb. 4.* Bailey's, Ltd. (London). Second collection of rare antiques. Silo. plates. 556 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 3188
- Feb. 4.* The handsome furniture and furnishings ... from an Overbrook residence. Freeman. 38, [1] p. 448 + 142 lots.
Copy: A. 3189
- Feb. 5.* Martin, H. A. Smythe; Delmonico, L. Crist; Koch, J. H.; Williams, Ichabod T.; and Seckel, Rudolf. Mainly illustrated books and works relating to the fine arts. American Art. 680 lots.
Copy: PMJ. 3190
- Feb. 5.* Ostler, William Churchill (New York). Chinese porcelains, etc. American Art. illus. 218 + [150] lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p, n), PM(pp). 3191
- Feb. 9.* Watson, H. O., & Co. (New York). Art objects and antiques. Metropolitan. 32 p. 433 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BR, CL, CU, LC(p), M. 3192
- Feb. 10.* Catalogue of a series of large plates, splendidly engraved of the masterpieces of Raffaele; many rare and desirable prints. Hudson. 58 p. 675 lots.
Copy: A. 3193
- Feb. 11.* ... Catalogue of important oil paintings. Silo. 175 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3194
- Feb. 16.* Moale, Frank V. (Baltimore, Md.); Red Cross Committee; and Museum of French Art. Prints, etchings, engravings, New York views, sporting and naval prints. Metropolitan. 54, [1] p. 521 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3195
- Feb. 16.* Yamanaka & Co. Oriental art treasures. American Art. [150] p., front. (col'd), illus., plates (col'd). 253 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CU(pp), LC, PM, PMJ. 3196
- Feb. 17 [1915].* Webber, Wesley; and others. [Artists' sale.] Oil paintings and water colors. Libbie. [20] p., front. (port.) 218 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 3197
- Feb. 18.* Lanman, Charles (Washington, D. C.). Bric-a-brac, paintings, office furniture. Merwin. 43 p. 421 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, M. 3198
- Feb. 18.* Pares, Émile (Paris and Madrid). Retrospective paintings and art objects from the XII to XVIII centuries. Metropolitan. 77 p., front., illus. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3199
- Feb. 20 [1915].* Greenough. Leonard.
See no. 325A. 3199A
- Feb. 23.* Seckel, Rudolf. Etchings, engravings, and a few paintings. American Art. illus. 502 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C, CU, LC(p), MC. 3200
- Feb. 25.* Ricci, Leone (Florence). 16th and 17th century laces. Metropolitan. 98 p., front., illus. 546 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3201
- Feb. 25.* Williams, Ichabod T. (New York). Collection, Part 2. Furniture and furnishings. American Art. 689 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU(pp), LC(p), M(p, n). 3202
- March 1.* Catalogue of naval prints and ship pictures. Libbie. 16 p., front. (map.) 248 lots.
Copies: N, A, CU. 3203
- March 1.* Kent-Shmavon Galleries; Shmavon, Malayan; Jourado, M. N.; Edwards, Anthony; and others. Illustrated catalogue of very notable collections of the ancient art of Asia and Europe. Silo. plates. 1,275 lots.
Copies: BM, CL, CU, M, PMJ. 3204
- March 3.* Catalogue of oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 121 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3205
- March 4.* Wolcott, Dr. S. G. (Utica, N. Y.); Mitchellson, J. C. (Tariffville, Conn.); and others. Books, American and foreign coins, medals and paper money. Anderson (no. 1134). 31, [1] p. 339 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p), MCC. 3206
- March 5.* [Biddle, Louis A.; Blumsteel, E.; Church, F. E.; Delafield, Frederick P.; Drake, Simeon J.; Hahlo, A. H.; Hunt, Hill & Betts; Jacobs & Livingston; Lambert, Mrs. H. E.; Nash, E. S.; Russell, Mrs. J. H.; and Tompkins, Milliard J.] Paintings, American Art. illus., plates. 80 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(pp), CL(p, n), F(p, n), M(p, n), PMJ(p). 3207
- March 5.* Hoe, Arthur I. (New York). Oriental art. American Art. [102] p., illus., plates (folded). 299 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CU, F, M(p, n). 3208
- March 5.* Shepherd, Mrs. Ethel Dana; and others. Oriental porcelains, bronzes, silver, decorative art objects, furniture. Metropolitan. 32 p. 301 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BR, CL, LC(p), M(p). 3209

1915, continued

- March 8.** Salmagundi Club, New York. Jewel boxes. American Art. 24 p. 49 + [1] lots.
Copy: A(p). 3210
- March 9.** Devereux, Horace K.; and others. Modern etchings, mezzotints, color prints. Metropolitan. 35, [1] p. 316 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3211
- March 11.** Gibbes, Dr. George H.; and others. Engravings and etchings, portraits of doctors. Henkels (no. 1129). 31 p. 409 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3212
- March 12.** Cottier and Co. (New York); and others. Paintings, art objects, books, fixtures, furniture. Metropolitan. 29 p. 182 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BR, CL, CU, LC(p), M(p). 3213
- March 15.** Symons, Henry (London). Rare and costly art property. American Art. illus. 2, 189 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CL(pp, pn), CU(pp), F, LC, M(p, n), PM, PMJ. 3214
- March 16.** Nomura, Shojiro (Kioto). Ancient Japanese and Chinese brocades, Japanese color prints. Metropolitan. 39 p., illus. 217 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3215
- March 18.** Flurschiem, H. A. Oil paintings. Silo. 152 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3216
- March 18.** Gates, H. P. (New York); Brown, R. C. (Tenafly, N. J.) Etchings and engravings. Metropolitan. 41, [1] p. 387 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3217
- March 18.** Parker, Prof. H. C. Ancient Greek and Roman, Egyptian and Persian objects of art. Silo. [74] p. 591 lots.
Copies: N, M(p, n). 3218
- March 19.** Etchings and engravings by ancient and modern masters. Merwin. 21 p. 258 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, M. 3219
- March 22.** Harmer, Harry B. (Philadelphia); and others. Old English china, American glass, colonial antiques. Merwin. 31 p., front. 371 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CU, M. 3220
- March 22.** Kitchel, Francis W. (New Jersey). Americana, pottery antiques, prints, etc. Heartman (no. 32). 28 p. 393 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 3221
- March 23.** Catalogue of a private collection of furniture, paintings, bric-a-brac, etc. Merwin. 14 p. 144 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, CU, M. 3222
- March 24.** Illustrated catalogue of nearly 300 modern paintings by foreign and American artists. American Art. illus., plates. 273 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), F, M(p, n), PM. 3223-3224
- March 25.** Bierman, A. E. Paintings by early Dutch and Italian masters, silver objects, toys, watches, rings. American Art. 233 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), M(p, n). 3225
- March 25.** Valuable old Japanese colour prints. Hartman (no. 1348). 600 lots.
Copy: BR. 3226
- March 26.** Martin, John. Catalogue of a valuable gallery of paintings. Curtis. 52 lots.
Copy: M. 3227
- March 26.** Smillie, Charles F.; Draper, Mrs. Mary Anna Palmer; and Oastler, William Churchill. Japanese bronzes, ceramics, miniatures, porcelains and fine Empire furniture. American Art. 294 + [1] lots.
Copies: A(p), M. 3228
- March 30.** Nomura, Shojiro (Kioto). Japanese prints. Metropolitan. 26, [1] p. 280 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M, PM(pp). 3229
- March 31.** A Massachusetts collection. Part 2. Pewter, old English salt glaze, china and lustre, Staffordshire figurines, old Persian pieces, boxes, caddies. Metropolitan. 48 p. 459 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3230
- April 3.** Dannat, William T. Exhibition of paintings by William T. Dannat to be sold for the benefit of "La Fraternité des artistes de Paris." Gimpel. 13 lots.
Copy: CL. 3230A
- April 3 [1915].** Paintings from private collections. Leonard.
See no. 329A. 3230B
- April 5.** Fine prints including a private collection from Newport, R. I. . . . of the mezzotints printed in color by S. Arlent Edwards. Metropolitan. 31, [1] p., front. (port.), illus., plates. 227 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3231
- April 6 [1915].** Oudinot Collection. Leonard.
See no. 329B. 3231A
- April 8.** Ives, General Brayton. Art treasures. American Art. 474 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), B, BM, CL(pp), CU(p), LC, M, MCC, PM, PMJ. 3232
- April 8.** Peters, Mrs. Charles Grenville (East Williston, L. I.). Rare Americana. Metropolitan. 38, [1] p. 369 lots.
Copies: A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, LC(p). 3233
- April 8.** Postlethwaite, E. T. (Philadelphia); and others. Silver, porcelain, cut glass, etc. Metropolitan. 40 p., front., plate. 394 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3234
- April 12.** Ives, General Brayton. Engraving and etching. American Art. 1,028 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), C, CL(pp), CU(p), F, LC(p), M(p, n), MC, PM. 3235
- April 13.** Bosworth, Mrs. Frances (Saratoga, N. Y.); Lord, Melvin (Boston); Johnson, H. I. (Waltham, Mass.) Antiques. Libbie. 56 p. 1,009 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM. 3236

1915, continued

- April 14.* Gooch, W. T. (South Orange, N. J.); Postlethwaite, E. T. (Philadelphia); Rich, Seth (Boston); and others. Color prints, etchings and engravings. Metropolitan. 42 p. 362 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3337
- April 14.* Hirschfelder, C. A. (New York); and others. Miniatures, boxes, fans and laces. Metropolitan. 45 p., front., plates. 476 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3238
- April 14.* Kinsley, Joseph T. Rare and valuable paintings. Philadelphia Art. 72 p., front., illus. 216 lots.
Copy: F. 3239
- April 15.* . . . Catalogue of oil paintings to close various estates. . . Silo. 72 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3240
- April 15.* Raffy, Mirza Lazar. Persian potteries, ancient manuscripts and miniatures, Venetian glass and other objects of Persian art, antique imperial Persian and Chinese rugs. Silo. plates. 520 + 16 lots.
Copies: BR, CL, D. 3241
- April 21.* Blakeslee Galleries. Extensive collection of highly valuable paintings. American Art. illus., plates, port. 237 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, F(p, n), LC, M(p, n), PM, PMJ, W. 3242
- April 23.* Cronin, Colonel H. M. (Brooklyn). Old and modern prints. Metropolitan. 25 p. 243 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3243
- April 24 [1915].* Lowell, Leonard. 3243A
See no. 329C.
- April 28.* Rhineland, Laura V. Catalogue of the diamond and other jewels, lace, Tiffany and Gorham plate. Clarke (no. 1180). 74 p. 1,187 lots.
Copy: N. 3244
- April 29.* Duveen Brothers (New York). Catalogue of a number of very important paintings by the great masters. American Art. 15 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, CL(p, n), F(p), LC(p), M(p, n). 3245
- April 30 [1915].* Triscott, Leonard. 3245A
See no. 330A.
- May 4.* A collection of ancient Chinese and Persian porcelain and pottery. Metropolitan. 131 p., front., illus., 4 plates on 2 l. 801 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 3246
- May 4.* Haseltine, Charles F. (Philadelphia); and Harman, Mrs. G. C. (Bloomsburg, Pa.) Antique furniture, fine porcelain, glassware and bronzes. Henkels (no. 1134). 14 p. 184 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 3247
- May 5.* Loo & Cie. (Paris). Catalogue of antique Chinese porcelains, pottery, carved jades, agates and rugs and carpets. American Art. 425 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, CL, CU, LC(p). 3248
- May 6.* Andrews, J. H.; Postlethwaite, E. T.; James, Mrs. Walter; Frankel, Mrs. Ella; and others. Paintings. Anderson. 32 p. 152 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M(p). 3249
- May 7.* Haseltine, Charles F. (Philadelphia); Harman, Mrs. G. C. (Bloomsburg, Pa.) Oil paintings, color prints, etchings, water colors, paintings on porcelain and mosaics. Henkels (no. 1136). 11 p. 126 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 3250
- May 12.* Ward, Henry Hall; Laporte, Dr. G. L.; and others. Paintings, porcelains, mahogany furniture, rugs. Anderson. 28 p. 225 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3251
- May 13.* Catalogue of an important collection of artistic furniture. American Art. 294 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU, M(p, n). 3252
- May 13.* Khayat, Azeez. Collection of Phoenician, Greek and Roman glass. Haley. 238 lots.
Copy: BM. 3253
- May 20.* Original manuscripts, presentation books, autograph letters and original drawings. Anderson (no. [1164]). 71, [1] p. 641 lots + suppl. list 642-703 lots.
Copies: A(p), BR, F, LC(p), MCC. 3254
- May 27.* Heysinger, Dr. Isaac Winter (Philadelphia). Oil paintings, water colors, drawings and objects of art. Philadelphia Art. 108 p., front., plates. 488 lots.
Copy: CM. 3255
- June 2.* Rutherford, Henry (New York); and others. Antique guns and pistols. Scott (no. 7). 40 p., plates. 560 lots.
Copies: A, M(p). 3256
- June 3.* Collection of twelve important paintings by Vigee Lebrun, William Peters, Jean Marc Nattier, Constant Troyon, Sir Martin Shee, Antonio Torres, Rosa Bonheur, George Harlow, Del Maro, John Opie, Franz Pourbus, Velasquez. Silo. 6 p. 12 lots.
Copy: F. 3257
- June 4.* Harman, Mrs. G. C. (Bloomsburg, Pa.) Furniture, furnishings, silverware. Henkels (no. 1141). 23 p. 426 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 3258
- June 18.* Choice etchings and color prints. Henkels (no. 1144). 24 p. 352 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 3259
- Sept. 15.* Opening fall special auctions; elegant household appointments. Leonard. 17 p. 937 lots.
Copy: BM. 3260
- Sept. 24.* Catalogue of an interesting collection of fine and rare photographs of an infinite variety of subjects. Scott (no. 9). 37 p. 678 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 3261

1915, continued

- Oct. 4.* Reyburn, John E.; Reynolds, A. Sidney; and Duren, H. Lee (Newark). Library, prints, engravings, etchings. Freeman. 57, [1] p. 858 lots.
Copy: A. 3262
- Oct. 5.* Blakeslee Galleries (New York). Fixtures and furnishings. American Art. [16] p. 143 lots.
Copies: A, M(p, n). 3263
- Oct. 20.* A unique collection of engraved portraits of Napoleon... scenes from Napoleon's life and battles of the Napoleonic era. Part 1. Henkels (no. 1147). 73 p., front., ports. 618 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, LC, M, MCC. 3264
- Oct. 21.* Bicknell, Albion Harris. Paintings, etchings, monotypes. Hatch. [7] p. 277 lots.
Copy: BM(p). 3265
- Oct. 22.* ...Interesting Americana... historical prints, American views and portraits, etchings, water colors. Heartman (no. 40). 20 p. 377 lots.
Copy: A. 3266
- Nov. 3.* Komatsu, Mitsuo (Tokio). Japanese color prints, drawings. Anderson. 43 p., 8 plates. 249 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, M. 3267
- Nov. 4.* Engraved portraits of Napoleon and his marshals, generals [etc.]... original water-color and crayon portraits of Napoleon. Part 2. Henkels (no. 1147). 79 p., front., ports. Lots 619-1305.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, MCC. 3268
- Nov. 4.* Marshall, Frank E. Rare and valuable paintings by ancient and modern masters. Philadelphia Art. 19 p. 135 lots.
Copies: F, M. 3269-3270
- Nov. 8.* Lewis, Alfred Henry; Eschman, F. W. R.; Rankin, Harry; Hicks, Miss M. B.; Buttner, Mrs. Marie; Jeffrey, Dr. S. L.; Dougherty, Miss Emma; Kendall, The Misses; Roby, Willard; and Riggs, Mrs. Pauline. Furniture, paintings, Oriental rugs, draperies, bronzes, statuary, historical china, glass, etc. Parke. 1,158 lots.
Copies: BR, CU. 3271
- Nov. 12.* Catalogue of engravings in mezzotint, aquatint, stipple and line. Anderson. [2], 14 p. 155 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3271A
- Nov. 15.* Dick, William B. Mezzotints, engravings. Anderson. [2], 45 p. 374 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3272
- Nov. 15.* Larter, A. G.; and Kendall, B. M. Catalogue of old and modern laces. American Art. [72] p. 427 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CL, CU, LC(p), M. 3273
- Nov. 16.* Robinson, Thomas. High class paintings. Moore. 232 lots.
Copy: M(p, pn). 3274
- Nov. 17.* Rudkin, George Osborne (New York). Antique silver, miniatures, bronzes, etc. American Art. 221 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CL, LC(p), M(p, n). 3275
- Nov. 18.* Hunter, Dr. Pleasant (Newark, N. J.). English and American china, etc. American Art. front., illus. 601 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, pn), CL(pp, pn), M(p, n). 3276
- Nov. 26.* Proal, Ermina J.; Raymond, E. A.; and others. Ancient and modern paintings. Silo. 205 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3277
- Nov. 29.* de Rustafjaell, Robert. Egyptian collection. Anderson (no. 1176). [2] l., 105 p., front., illus. 745 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC. 3278
- Nov. 30.* A magnificent collection of choice proof etchings... Henkels (no. 1153). 27 p., front., plates. 296 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, M, MCC. 3279
- Nov. 30.* Orlow, Dr. Orlof N. (Seattle, Wash.) Japanese prints. Walpole (no. 2). 19 p., front. 234 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, M. 3280
- Dec. 1.* Blackwell, Henry. Bookplates. Scott (no. 12). 104 p., front. (port.) 1,840 lots.
Copies: N, MC. 3281
- Dec. 2.* Mendonca, Salvador de. Art objects, ancient weapons, bronzes, silver, china, furniture. American Art. 229 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CL(pp, pn), CU, M(p, n). 3282
- Dec. 2.* Yamanaka & Co. Rare and beautiful Oriental art treasures. Rucker. 78 p., illus. 472 lots.
Copies: BM, CL, CU. 3283
- Dec. 3.* Aranow, Frank; and others. Rare and valuable paintings. Silo. front., plates. 90 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3284
- Dec. 3.* Catalogue of noteworthy Americana, broadsides, maps, views, books and portraits. American Art. 30 p., front., plates. 90 lots.
Copy: F. 3285
- Dec. 3.* Kelly, Eugene; and Kelly, Thomas H. Ancient and modern paintings, antiques, silver, furniture. American Art. 354 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CL(pp, pn), CU(p), LC, M(p, n). 3286
- Dec. 3.* Khayat, Azeez (New York). A remarkable collection of ancient iridescent glass vases and bottles of the Phoenician, Greek and Roman periods, necklaces of Egyptian semi-precious stones, Persian pottery, Roman bronze and gold coins. Anderson. [1], 39 p., front., plates. 340 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3287
- Dec. 4.* Illustrated catalogue of a very important collection of antique and modern furniture... tapestries, antique rugs... marble doorway, mantels... wall paneling. American Art. illus., plates. 191 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CL, CU, M(p, n). 3288

1915, continued

- Dec. 6.* Crowley, Timothy F. Wedgwood, ceramics. American Art. illus. 273 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CU(p), M(p, n). 3289
- Dec. 6.* Hunt, Henry W. (Neponset, Mass.); Wheelwright, Edward; Ballou, Rev. Adin; and others. Antiques, china, glass, Sheffield plate, pewter, furniture, etc. Libbie. 70 p. 1,250 lots.
Copy: A. 3290
- Dec. 8.* Myers, Thomas (Niagara Falls, N. Y.). Antique and modern paintings, water colors and engravings. Wardell. plates, port. 184 lots.
Copy: D. 3291
- Dec. 8.* Yang-shi, Madame. Oriental art. Anderson. 126, [1] p., front., illus. 909 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3292
- Dec. 9.* Mertens, William; and others. Ancient and modern paintings. Silo. 158 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3293
- Dec. 10.* Hall, George Henry. Catalogue of oil paintings. Hartman. 164 lots.
Copies: BM, M. 3294
- Dec. 14.* Catalogue of etchings, engravings and water colors. Anderson (no. 1181). 47, [1] p. 432 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, F, LC(p), M. 3295
- Dec. 15.* Catalogue of a large and important public sale of weapons, rare coins, medals, jewelry, gems, etc. . . Elder. 1,723 lots.
Copy: M. 3296
- Dec. 15.* Locke, Charles E. Oriental porcelains and pottery. American Art. 976 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL, M(p). 3297
- Dec. 15.* Moore, L. T. (Pasadena, Cal.); Wheeler, H. W. (Brooklyn); and others. Catalogue of the furniture, paintings, Oriental rugs, draperies, bronzes, statuary, historical china and glass, Sheffield plate, silver, English stained glass windows and panels and a collection of rare antique watches. Parke. plates. 1,525 lots.
Copy: CU. 3298
- Dec. 16.* Fargo, James C.; Osborne, W. H. (Milwaukee); Blossom, E. L. (New York); and others. Paintings and water colors. Anderson (no. 1182). 22 p., front., plates. 64 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 3299
- Dec. 17.* A collection of Oriental porcelain, iridescent glass, rugs, prints, embroideries, bronzes, and carvings consigned by various owners. Anderson (no. 1183). 39, [1] p. 435 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3300
- Dec. 17.* A unique collection of historical plates and platters. Henkels (no. 1156). 25 p., front. (port.), plates. 392 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp, pn), BM, M, MCC. 3301
- Dec. 20.* Camp, Joseph Parker (Washington, D. C.). Catalogue of the Indian collection. Anderson (no. 1185). 31, [1] p. 356 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3302
- Dec. 23.* Goldberg, R. L. Original cartoons. American Art. [8] p., illus. 131 lots.
Copy: A(p). 3303
- Dec. 23.* Matsuki, Bunkio (Boston). Oriental art. Anderson (no. 1186). 18, [1] p., front. 204 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 3304

1916

- Jan. 3.* Rosenberg, Léonce Alexandre. Early miniatures and ancient manuscripts. Anderson. 12 p. 118 lots.
Copies: BM, CL. 3305
- Jan. 4.* Catalogue of etchings, engravings and mezzotints. Walpole (no. 4). 16 p. 159 lots.
Copies: N, A, M. 3306
- Jan. 5.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict. Remarkable gathering of rare plates of many nations and beautiful old textiles. American Art. front. (col'd), illus., plates (col'd). 742 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), B, BM, BR, CL, CU(p), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(pp), W. 3307
- Jan. 6.* Townsend, Charles Cooper. Books and drawings. American Art. [100] p., front., illus. 447 lots.
Copy: MC. 3308
- Jan. 7.* Borden, M. C. D.; Kennedy, John Stewart; and others. Illustrated catalogue of important books, manuscripts and prints. American Art. front. (facsim.) 615 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC(p), MC, MCC. 3309
- Jan. 7.* Peters, Drew B. (Newark); and others. Oriental art objects. Walpole (no. 5). 15 p. 231 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU, M. 3310
- Jan. 17.* Bahr, A. W. Illustrated catalogue of a remarkable collection of antique Chinese porcelain, pottery, jades, screens, paintings on glass, rugs, carpets. American Art. illus., 1 folded plate. 597 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CU(p), PMJ(pp), W(pp). 3311
- Jan. 17.* Levy, Mrs. Elizabeth B.; and others. Catalogue of etchings and engravings, colored plates and water colors. American Art. front. 419 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(p), CU, MC, MCC. 3312
- Jan. 17.* Matthews, Nicolas M. (Baltimore); and others. Paintings. Anderson (no. 1192). 24 p., front., plate. 81 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 3313
- Jan. 17.* Smith, Dr. George Jay (New York). Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 7). 12 p., front. 214 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, M. 3314

1916, continued

- Jan. 18.* Reisinger, Hugo. Pictures by foreign and American masters. American Art. illus., plates. 259 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL (p, n), CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n), MC, MCC, PM, PMJ(p), W. 3315
- Jan. 20.* Dowden, George A. (Newark); and Biddle, Louis A. (Philadelphia). Ancient and modern paintings. Silo. 190 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3316
- Jan. 21 [1916].* Senat. Leonard.
See no. 345A. 3316A
- Jan. 24.* Orlow, Dr. Orlof N. (Seattle). Japanese color prints. Part 2. Walpole. 24 p., front. 407 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, M. 3317
- Jan. 25.* American Hostels for Refugees; and Children of Flanders Rescue Committee. Drawings, paintings, manuscripts contributed by famous men and women to "The book of the homeless" compiled by Mrs. Wharton. American Art. 63 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), F. 3318
- Jan. 26.* Andrews, J. R. (Bath, Maine). Oriental rugs, bronzes and Chinese porcelains. American Art. illus. 118 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CU, PMJ. 3319
- Jan. 26.* Moulton & Ricketts. Etchings, engravings, water colors and oil paintings. Anderson (no. 1195). 56 p., front., plates. 390 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3320
- Jan. 26.* Squires, Herbert G. (New York); and Butterfield, Mrs. Julia Lorillard (New York). Catalogue of antique and modern furniture, Oriental rugs and carpets, porcelains, bronzes, marble statuary, Sheffield plate and sterling silver, books, prints and engravings. Parke. plates. 938 lots.
Copy: CU. 3321
- Jan. 27.* Andrews, J. R. (Bath, Maine); Ives, General Brayton; Canfield, Richard A.; McMahon, P. H.; and others. Paintings. American Art. illus., plates. 177 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, C(p), CL(p, n), CU, D, F(pp), M(p, n), PMJ(p), W. 3322
- Jan. 27.* Huntington, Daniel. Paintings. Keeler. [35] p., port. 145 lots.
Copies: BM, F, M. 3323
- Jan. 29.* Perry, Marsden Jasiel; and Canfield, Richard A. Furniture, Oriental porcelains, Bayre bronzes. American Art. illus., 2 folded plates. 148 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, CU(p), M(p, n), MCC, PMJ, W. 3324
- Jan. 31.* Martin, Benajah M. (New York). Chinese porcelains including a special collection of snuff bottles with cabinet pieces and bronzes. Walpole. 22 p., front. 281 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU, M. 3325
- Feb. 2.* Doi, Sadichi (Tokio). Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 10). 20 p., front., plates. 236 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CU. 3326
- Feb. 3.* Catalogue of noteworthy Americana, broadsides, maps, views, books and portraits. American Art. front. 1,375 lots.
Copies: N, F, MC. 3327
- Feb. 3.* Hepp, Thomas Christie (Looe, England); Westcott, James; and others. Oil paintings, nudes. Silo. 198 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3328
- Feb. 4 [1916].* Catalogue of a... collection of foreign and American paintings. Leonard.
See no. 345B. 3328A
- Feb. 5.* Catalogue of public auction sale of rare coins, medals, tokens, paper money, gems, jewelry, antiques, curios, books, etc. ... the properties of several persons. ... Elder. 39 p. 946 lots.
Copy: N. 3329
- Feb. 7.* Starr, Theodore B., Inc. (New York). French and American bronzes, Wedgwood and Minton porcelains. Anderson (no. 1198). 42 p., front., plates. 419 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3330
- Feb. 7.* Yamanaka & Co. (New York). Oriental imperial treasures. American Art. col'd front., illus., plates (part col'd). 472 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU(p), LC, PMJ(pp), W(pp). 3331
- Feb. 9 [1916].* Frost. Bird.
See no. 782B. 3331A
- Feb. 16.* Odahl, N. Valuable paintings. Parke. 221 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3332
- Feb. 18.* Ederheimer, Richard. Portraits by 17th century engravers, known as the Junius S. Morgan collection. American Art. front., ports. 185 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), CU, MC, MCC. 3333
- Feb. 21.* Japanese color prints and illustrated Japanese books. Walpole (no. 11). 18, [1] p., front., plate. 268 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3334
- Feb. 21.* Lambert, Catholina (Paterson, N. J.). Paintings and sculptures removed from Belle Vista Castle. American Art. 400 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), D, F(pp), M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p), W. 3335
- Feb. 25.* Catalogue of a New England collection of colonial art. ... Anderson (no. 1203). 40 p. 405 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p). 3336
- Feb. 25.* Des Portes de la Fosse, Henri; Rosen, Gustave J.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo. 182 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3337

1916, continued

- Feb. 26.* Freedman, Andrew (Red Bank, N. J.) ; and White, Mrs. L. E. (New York). Paintings, antique carved furniture, rare old wines, a marble garden fountain, European and Oriental objects of art, enamels, bronzes, paintings. Walpole (no. 12). 15, [1] p., front. 168 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 3338
- Feb. 26.* Waring, James D. Important exhibition and sale of original water colors and paintings. Macdonald. [4] p. 66 lots.
Copy: BM. 3339
- Feb. 29.* Brooks, A. E. (Hartford, Conn.) Pistols, guns, bottles, prints, relics. Scott (no. 15). 42 p. 621 lots.
Copy: A. 3340
- Feb. 29.* Delano estate (New Bedford, Mass.) ; Jenckes, T. C. M. (Portland, Maine) ; and others. Catalogue of antiques. Libbie. 59 p. 1,031 lots.
Copies: N, A. 3341
- March 2.* An extraordinary collection of proof etchings, engravings and colored mezzotints. Henkels (no. 1162). [4], 37 p., front., plates. 574 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 3342
- March 2.* Japanese color prints and ancient Japanese brocades, the collection of a connoisseur of Kyoto. Part 1. Walpole (no. 13). 27, [1] p., front., plates. 383 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3343
- March 2.* Moore, Frederick (Peking) ; Mumford, John Kimberly (New York City). Chinese rugs and art objects. Anderson. 70 p., [3] l., col'd front., plates (part col'd). 300 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p, pn), PM. 3344
- March 6.* Blakeslee Galleries. Illustrated catalogue of nearly 500 paintings. American Art. illus. 467 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, n), BR, C(p), CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n), PM, PMJ. 3345
- March 7.* Horsfield, Major George (London). Catalogue of antique Chippendale, Sheraton and other furniture. American Art. 169 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CU, M(p, n). 3346
- March 9.* Sato, Shotaro (Kyoto). Oriental textiles, paintings, art objects. Anderson (no. 1207). 62 p., 8 plates incl. front. 645 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3347
- March 10.* Sprague, Mrs. William (Hempstead, L. I.) ; and Byam, Mrs. Frances (East Chatham, N. Y.). Art collections. Anderson. 76 p., front., illus. 236 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 3348
- March 15.* Kinsley, Joseph T. ; and Hogencamp, William. Illustrated catalogue of valuable paintings. Parke. illus. 179 lots.
Copies: BM, F(p), M(p, n). 3349 3350
- March 16.* Important special auctions from Dorchester mansion, etc. Elegant general and special furniture. . . Leonard. 834 lots.
Copy: M. 3351
- March 17.* Gaw, William H. (Philadelphia) ; Reuling, Dr. George R. (Baltimore) ; Mitchell, Hon. James Tyndale. Choice proof etchings. Henkels (no. 1164). 24 p. 393 lots.
Copies: N, A, F, MCC. 3352
- March 17.* Raffy, Mirza Lazar. Persian antiquities, Oriental rugs. Anderson. 78 p., front., illus. 301 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3353
- March 20.* Burton, John E. ; and others. Curios. Anderson. 56, [1] p. 633 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), MCC. 3354
- March 20.* Etchings, mezzotints, color prints and drawings. Walpole (no. 15). 20, [1] p., front., plates. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, M. 3355
- March 20.* Freund, Karl. Illustrated catalogue of an extensive collection of valuable and interesting art property and antiquities. American Art. plates (folded), illus. 528 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(pp), BR, CL, CM, CU(p), M(p, n), PMJ. 3356
- March 20.* Latta, Thomas L. (Philadelphia). Old Philadelphia prints, maps, engravings and drawings. Freeman. 58 p., plates. 377 lots.
Copy: N. 3357
- March 22.* Sabin, J. Percy. Illustrated catalogue of early line engravings, mezzotints and examples of the work of S. Arlent Edwards. American Art. front., plates, port. 190 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CU, F, M, MC, MCC. 3358
- March 23.* Coudert Bros. ; and House, Grossman & Vorhaus. Oil paintings. Silo. 189 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3359
- March 23.* Hayashi, Naka (Tokio). Chinese potteries, embroideries, porcelains and paintings. Anderson. 38 p., front. 414 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p). 3360
- March 23.* Oakwood, Matilda. Modern paintings. Keeler. 143 lots.
Copy: M. 3361
- March 25 [1916].* The Bride of the village . . . Leonard.
Ser. no. 374A. 3361A
- March 25.* Drawings, etchings, engravings and beautiful mezzotints. Heartman (no. 50). 11 p. 199 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 3362
- March 25 [1916].* Private collection of paintings. Leonard. 17 p. 77 lots.
See no. 374B. 3362A

1916, continued

March 25 [1916]. Private collection of paintings. Leonard 17 p. Lots 85-109
See no 374C 3362B

March 27. Maynard, Ross Hall (Boston). Early American glass, Lowestoft and other china, early American silver, miniatures, oil paintings, engravings, furniture, etc. Rucker. 45 p., illus 578 lots
Copies BM, CL, D 3363

March 28. Nomura, Shojiro (Kyoto). Chinese and Japanese antique furniture, porcelains, bronzes and color prints. Haley 16 + 28 + 420 lots
Copies BM, D. 3364

March 28. Oriental and European objects of art and beauty. Walpole (no 16). 25, [1] p. 366 lots.
Copies. N, A, BR, M. 3365

March 28. Simmons, Mrs. E. G.; and Hirschfelder, C. A. Japanese and European ivory carvings and Oriental porcelains, jades, crystals, enamels. American Art 536 lots
Copies. N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU(pp), LC, M(p, n), PMJ. 3366

March 29. Levy, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Catalogue of engravings American Art plates, port. 540 lots.
Copies. N, A(p), BM(p), CU, MC, MCC, W. 3367

March 29. Mendonca, Salvador de; Gould, Dr. M. C.; Lewis, Alfred Henry; Bigelow, E. A.; Barber, Mrs. Amzi L.; Cockcroft, Miss E. V.; Thomas, Mrs. T. Gaillard; and others. Catalogue of over 300 old and modern paintings by foreign and American artists. American Art. 319 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C(p), CL(pp, pn), F, M(p, n), PMJ. 3368

March 30 [1916]. Richardson. Leonard.
See no. 374D. 3368A

March 31. Hampton, Mrs. J. Wade. Jumel collection of Napoleonic relics from the Jumel mansion. Silo. [1] l., [44] p., front., plates. 376 lots.
Copies: N, CU, M(pp). 3369

April 3. Gould, M. C.; Butterfield, Mrs. Julia Lorillard. Paintings. Parke. 176 lots.
Copies: CL, M. 3370

April 3. Macbeth, William; Little, Mrs. Joseph J.; Ruthrauff, Mrs. Florence B.; and others. Paintings by old and modern masters. Anderson. 81, [1] p., illus., ports. 300 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p, n), PMJ. 3371

April 5. Blanchard, Mrs. John Osgood (New York). Japanese color prints. American Art. illus., plates (part folded) 585 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, n), BM, BR, CU, PMJ. 3372

April 5. Dunwoody, William H. (Minneapolis); Ottinger, Albert (New York); and others. Books, engravings, portraits and drawings. American Art front, illus. 1,110 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, MC, MCC. 3373

April 6. Anderson, John, jr. (Montclair, N. J.). Old and modern paintings. American Art. plates. 87 lots.
Copies N(p), A(p, n), BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp, pn), CU, D, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ 3374

April 6. Blanchard, Mrs. John Osgood. Japanese curios, snuff bottles, bronzes. American Art. 147 lots.
Copies. A(p), CU, PMJ 3375

April 6. Extraordinary special auction: American art represented by the Boston painters. Leonard. 193 lots.
Copy M. 3376

April 6. Harrison, John Henry; and Seymour, George W. Valuable oil paintings. Keeler. 116 lots
Copy M. 3377

April 7. Ferguson, Dr. John C. (Pekin). Chinese bronzes, porcelains, tomb jades, paintings. American Art. illus 252 lots.
Copies. N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU(p), PMJ, W(p). 3378

April 7 [1916]. Ladd Leonard.
See no. 374E. 3378A

April 10. Katz, Louis, Art Galleries, Inc. (New York). Catalogue of stock. Clarke. 100 p. 1,861 lots.
Copy: N 3379

April 11. Collection of paintings. Parke. 135 lots.
Copies: CL, M. 3380

April 12. Clark, Michael C.; Hopkins, Sidney W.; Dowden, George A.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo 211 lots.
Copy M(pp). 3381

April 12. [Ederheimer, Richard.] Illustrated catalogue of masterpieces by the masters of engraving and etchings and including French and English 18th century stipples, mezzotints and color prints. American Art. front., illus., port. 364 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, CU, M(p, n), MCC, PM. 3382

April 12. McDaniel, Rev. B. F. (Boston). Catalogue of rare old engravings, modern etchings, original drawings, water colors, oil paintings. Libbie. 35 p. 408 lots.
Copies: N, A, CU, LC(p). 3383

April 13. Benguiat, Vitall; and Benguiat, Leopold (Paris). Old velvets and embroideries, 16-18th centuries. American Art. 185 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CU(p), PMJ(pp). 3384

April 13. Copper, Emma E.; Etting, Col. Frank M.; Griffith, Warren G. (Philadelphia); and another. A unique and remarkable collection of ivory miniatures, oil portraits. Henkels (no. 1166). 40, 3 p., front., plates, ports. 309 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, M, MCC, PM. 3385

1916, continued

- April 13.* Haji Ali Agha, His Holiness (Farce, Persia); and Izmirlian, Amin (New York). Persian collection. Anderson. 24, [1] p., front., plates. 219 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M. 3386
- April 13 [1916].* Vose. Leonard.
See no. 375A. 3386A
- April 14.* Freedman, Andrew (New York). Illustrated catalogue of valuable paintings by foreign and American masters. American Art. plates, port. 52 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, C(p), CL(p, n), CU(p), F(p, n), M(p, n), PM, PMJ(p), W. 3387
- April 14.* Wassermann, Edward (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the very important collection of rare and beautiful old Chinese porcelains. American Art. illus., col'd plates. 465 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CU(p), LC, M(p, n), PMJ, W. 3388
- April 15.* Knowles, Almon (New York). English lustre-glass, china, pewter, copper and brass of colonial and later period. Walpole (no. 18). 17, [1] p., front., plates. 264 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 3389
- April 17.* Denny, Judge. Chinese, Korean and Japanese antiquities. Freeman. 52, [1] p., plates. 541 lots.
Biographical preface.
Copies: N, BR. 3390
- April 17.* Miller, Daniel S. Art collection. Marx. 258 p., front., illus. 1,147 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, F, M(p, n). 3391
- April 18.* Baggaley, Mrs. Ralph (Pittsburgh); Little, Mrs. Joseph J. (New York); Picard, Henri (Paris); Witthaus, Dr. R. A. (New York); and others. Objects of art. Anderson. 76, [1] p., front., plates. 557 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M. 3392
- April 21.* Japanese color prints, ancient brocades, sword-guards, stencils and a few Chinese paintings on glass. Walpole (no. 19). 17, [1] p., front. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 3393
- April 22.* Keith, William; and Keith, Charles W. Landscapes by William Keith. Anderson. illus. 30 lots.
Biographical preface.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p). 3394
- April 24.* Wilson, Stanley Kidder (Philadelphia). John Leech collection consisting of books illustrated by Leech and hundreds of original drawings. Anderson (no. 1221). 49, [1] p. 345 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, LC(p), MCC. 3395
- April 25.* Johnson, H. L. (Clarksville, Tenn.) Prehistoric stone implements and ornaments. Libbie. 107 p., front., illus. 1,914 lots.
Copies: A, BM, D. 3396
- April 26.* Illustrated catalogue of views of old New York and other American cities in fine condition and unusual importance. American Art. front. 564 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CU, MCC. 3397
- April 26.* Riabouchinsky, Nicolas (Moscow, Russia). Illustrated catalogue of the valuable paintings by the old masters of the northern and southern schools. American Art. plates, port. 32 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C(p), CL(p, n), D, F(p, n), LC, M(p, n), PMJ(p). 3398
- April 27.* Catalogue of rare books original drawings, autographs, etc. Scott (no. 19). 33, [1] p., front., illus., facsim. 195 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 3399
- April 27.* Valuable paintings by foreign and American artists; and Whistler and Aubrey Beardsley drawings belonging to several estates and private owners. Parke. 172 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3400
- April 27.* Webster, C. B.; Dowd, E. A.; De Mendonca, S. S.; Holzapfel. Catalogue of nearly 200 paintings and original drawings. Parke. 172 lots.
Copy: CL. 3401
- April 28.* Tiffany Studios (New York). Chinese rugs and carpets. American Art. col'd front., illus., plates (part col'd, part folded). 145 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BM, BR, CM, CU(p), PMJ, W. 3402
- May 1.* Hwang Hsing, General, 1st President of Chinese Republic. Illustrated catalogue of antique Chinese porcelains, enamels, jades, crystals, agates, and rare old Chinese paintings. American Art. illus., folded plate. 495 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp), M(p, n), PMJ. 3403
- May 2.* Webster, C. B. (New York); and Guiteau, Mrs. J. W. (Dobbs Ferry). Catalogue of the furniture, Oriental rugs and carpets, draperies, bronzes, statuary, porcelains, Sheffield plate and sterling silver. Parke. 920 lots.
Copy: CU. 3404
- May 3.* Estate sales of representative paintings by American and foreign artists. Silo. 331 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3405
- May 3.* Illustrated catalogue of etchings and color prints by modern masters, mezzotint portraits of famous Americans, original sporting prints in color. American Art. front., plates, port. 286 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, CU, F, MCC. 3406
- May 4.* Berry, Captain Enoch (San Francisco); and others. Chinese works of art. Anderson. 43, [1] p., front., plates. 444 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3407
- May 8.* Grant, Rev. Roland (Boston). Pewter, brass, copper, old blue china. Libbie. 75 p. 1,253 lots.
Copy: A. 3408

1916, continued

- May 9.* Color prints, etchings and engravings. Walpole (no. 20). 17, [1] p., front. (port.) 194 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3409
- May 9.* Thaw, Mrs. Benjamin; Morten, Alexander; McMahon, P. H.; Beers, Charles; Carlisle, Mrs. Joseph M.; Cowdin, Mrs. Gertrude; and others. Illustrated catalogue of nearly 300 valuable paintings by ancient and modern masters. American Art. illus., plate, port. 280 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, C(p), CL, F(pp), M(p, n), PM, PMJ. 3410
- May 10.* Balmanno, Charles G. Catalogue of the famous collection of Egyptian and Indian antiquities, curios, jewelry, minerals... Keeler. 374 lots.
Copy: CL. 3411
- May 11.* Catalogue of important paintings by modern artists, portraits... Silo. 54 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 3412
- May 17.* Fritz, Edith B.; and Gutekunst, Frederick (Philadelphia). Valuable proof etchings. Henkels (no. 1167). 28 p., front., plates. 444 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, MCC. 3413
- May 17.* Locke, Charles E. Books and prints, New York views, etc. American Art. 342 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU, F, LC(p), PMJ. 3414
- May 18.* Locke, Charles E. (New York). Collection of china, pewter, furniture, paintings. American Art. 2,320 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, CM, LC, M(p, n), MCC. 3415
- May 18.* Valuable paintings, old and modern. Rucker. illus. 347 lots.
Copy: BM. 3416
- May 19.* Ryan, Thomas Jefferson; and Khayat, Azeez. Chinese art and Egyptian antiquities. Anderson. 46 p. 322 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, LC(p). 3417
- May 19 [1916].* Water colors. Leonard. See no. 3791B. 3417A
- May 20.* Public auction sale of a large and varied lot of coins, medals, tokens, paper money, prints, manuscripts, weapons, antiquities, curios, etc., the properties of several individuals including the Crane, Flora, Ware and Silsby collections. Elder. 39 p. 932 lots.
Copy: N. 3418
- May 23.* Kolb, Henry M. (Philadelphia). Rare antique pistols. Scott (no. 21). [2], 55 p., front. (port.), plates. 740 lots.
Copy: A. 3419-3420
- May 24.* Fowler, Mrs. D. Ogden (Hempstead, L. I.); Soley, Mrs. James Russell (New York). Antique colonial furniture in the finest mahogany, and other objects of interest and artistic properties. Hartman. 977 lots.
Copy: CU. 3421
- May 24.* Oil paintings, including the Dutch, Italian, French and American schools... and a collection of pyrosculpture. Parke. 34 p. 140 lots.
Copies: CL, M. 3422
- May 25.* Benguiat, Vital; Benguiat, Leopold (Paris). Antique laces and linen embroideries. American Art. 378 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, CU(p), PMJ. 3423
- May 25.* Little, Mrs. Joseph J. (New York); Witthaus, Dr. R. A. (New York); Franklin, William M. (East Orange, N. J.); and others. Etchings, engravings, New York views. Anderson. 57, [1] p. 438 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, F, LC(p). 3424
- May 26.* Thaw, Mrs. Benjamin. Chinese temple paintings. American Art. 180 lots.
Copies: A(p), BR, CU, M(p, n). 3425
- May 27.* Ratzkowski, Jules (Paris). Art objects, French furniture. Anderson. 95, [1] p., front., illus. 681 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p). 3426
- May 29.* Views of New York and other American cities. Walpole (no. 22). 15, [1] p. 189 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3427
- June 1.* Estates sales; important European and American oil paintings. Silo. 209 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 3428
- June 5.* Blackborne, Arthur (London); Barber, Lorena L.; Mendonca, Salvador de. Antique fans, laces, linens, Spanish silver, weapons, etc. American Art. 656 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CL(pp, pn), CU(p), M(p, n), PMJ. 3429
- June 5.* Dickson, Samuel; and others. Engravings, prints and water colors. Freeman. 38, [1] p. 373 lots.
Copy: A. 3430
- June 7.* Thaw, Mrs. Benjamin. Interesting collection of oil portraits and landscapes by old masters. Clarke. 18 p. 96 lots.
Copy: F. 3431
- June 14.* Public sale; elegant three story brownstone residence, 4026 Baring Street, and the handsome furniture contained therein. Henkels (no. 1172). 10 p. 161 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 3432
- June 23.* Rare Americana... New York views. Heartman (no. 56). 22 p., facsim. Lots 1-137, 201-270.
Copy: A. 3433
- June 26.* Rare books... New York views. Walpole (no. 23). 35, [1] p. 316 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3434
- June 28.* Hentz, Elizabeth S.; Mitchell, James Tyndale; and Larisse, James P. Mahogany and walnut furniture. Henkels (no. 1173). 28 p. 430 lots.
Copies: A(pp, pn), MCC. 3435

1916, continued

July 6. Books, letters and views, historical and literary bookplates. Walpole (no. 24). 28, [1] p. 346 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3436

July 25. Books, views and letters relating to New York... Walpole (no. 25). 28, [1] p. 324 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3437

Sept. 6. First fall special auction of... furnishings and appointments. Leonard. 18 p. 870 lots.
Copy: BM. 3438

Sept. 14. Estates' sales; highly artistic pieces for the household. Silo. [17] p. incl. cover. 410 lots.
Copy: N. 3439

Sept. 14. Halsey, Frederic R.; and others. Catalogue of the rich modern and antique furniture and works of art removed from the mansion, 22 West 53rd Street. Clarke. 24 p. 503 lots.
Copy: N. 3440

Sept. 20. Estates' sales; period furniture for the living room, dining room and bed room. Silo. [28] p. incl. covers. Lots 201-860. Lots 1-200 sold from manuscript.
Copy: N. 3441

Sept. 25. A splendid collection of genuine antiques in their original condition. Freeman. 38 p. 1,060 lots.
Copy: A. 3442

Sept. 28. Yuenchang, General (Jehol, China); Ceschi, Countess Laura (Rome, Italy). Chinese porcelains, jades; period furniture; antique paintings mostly of the Italian school. Silo. [49] p. 605 lots.
Copy: N. 3443

Oct. 5. Bohling, M. Household furniture, bric-a-brac, marbles, etc. Silo. [30] p. incl. cover. 708 lots.
Copy: N. 3444

Oct. 13. Webb, Mrs. A. P. (Riverdale, N. Y.); and others. Textiles, English cabinetry, rugs, paintings, etc. Silo. [21] p. 396 lots.
Copy: N. 3445

Oct. 17. Japanese prints in color from several private collections. Walpole (no. 28). 12, [1] p. 202 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3446

Oct. 19. Hirsch, Dr. William (New York); and others. Etchings, engravings and old woodcuts. Anderson. 45 p. 317 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 3447

Oct. 24. Meeks, John H. (New Haven, Conn.) Rare old pistols and guns. Scott (no. 26). 67 p., front., plates. 824 lots.
Copy: A. 3448

Oct. 25. Bradfor, Howard C.; and Anderson, Mrs. Catherine. Antique and modern furniture, draperies, Oriental rugs... Parke. 700 lots.
Copy: CL. 3449

Oct. 25. Harper, Mrs. J. Abner (New Windsor, N. Y.); Runkle, Mrs. Herman; and others. Furniture, art objects, water colors, etchings, etc. Silo. [56] p. 956 lots.
Copy: N. 3450

Nov. 1. Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 1. Americana, naval prints and New York views. Anderson. 95, [1] p., front., plates (part ports.). 723 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU(p), F, LC(p), MCC. 3451

Nov. 2. Ottinger, Albert (New York); Palmer, A. Mitchell; Daly, Judge Joseph F.; Godwin, Mrs. Nora; and others. Chinese porcelains, snuff bottles and carvings. Anderson. 65 p. 450 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p). 3452

Nov. 3. Hulst, C. W. (Englewood, N. J.); Moss, Benjamin F.; and others. Estates' sales. Silo. [10] p. 400 lots.
Copy: N. 3453

Nov. 9. Catalogue of original etchings, old prints and old New York views, Civil War scenes, etc. Keeler. [20] p. 160 lots.
Copy: N. 3454

Nov. 9. MacDonald, J. B. Illustrated catalogue of antique and modern furniture. American Art. illus. 405 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp, pn), CU, M(p, n), PMJ. 3455

Nov. 9. Palmer, A. Mitchell; The Playhouse (Washington, D. C.); and another. Dramatic collection... American and foreign playbills, portraits, prints and paintings autograph letters and documents. Anderson (no. 1244). 32, [1] p. 339 lots.
Copies: BR, CM. 3456

Nov. 9. Raymond, Mrs. Emma Marcy; Runkle, Mrs. Herman; Webb, Mrs. A. P. (Riverdale, N. Y.); and others. Oil paintings. Silo. [33] p. 184 lots.
Copies: N, M(pp, pn). 3457

Nov. 9. Society of Painters in Water Colours, London. Catalogue of an important collection of water colours by the members of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, London. American Art. 231 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp, pn), CU, F, LC. 3458

Nov. 10. Crimmins, John D. New York City books, maps, views and general Americana. Anderson (no. 1246). 61, [1] p. 460 lots.
Copies: A, BR, CM, LC(p). 3459

Nov. 10. Kuhn, S. H. Antique Chinese rugs, silks and embroideries. Clarke. 14 p. 177 lots.
Copy: BR. 3460

1916, continued

- Nov. 11.* Estates' sales including the contents of a large duplex apartment. Silo. [10] p. 219 lots.
Copy: N. 3461-3462
- Nov. 13.* Catalogue of a magnificent collection of antique and modern Persian and Chinese rugs. Silo. [67] p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: N. 3463
- Nov. 13.* Metzgar, Judson D. (Moline, Illinois). Rare Japanese color prints. American Art. plates. 737 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CU, LC(p), W. 3464
- Nov. 15.* ...Extraordinary special auctions, elegant household appointments... Leonard. 39 p. Lots 501-990.
Copy: BM. 3465
- Nov. 16.* Eno, Dr. Henry C. Illustrated catalogue of the remarkable collection of American and foreign book plates. American Art. 1,037 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM(p), BR, CL, LC(p), MC, MCC. 3466
- Nov. 17.* Early views in Philadelphia. Henkels (no. 1179). 16 p. 328 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3467
- Nov. 20.* Hough, Misses; Woodnutt, Clement A.; Pancoast, Laura P.; and others. Valuable antiques. Freeman. 29 p. 696 lots.
Copy: N. 3468
- Nov. 21.* Nash, E. S. Artistic and costly furniture, tapestries, Aubusson carpets, antique rugs... antique glass and porcelains. Parke. 1,218 lots.
Copy: CL. 3469
- Nov. 21.* Volpi, Elia. Art treasures and antiquities formerly contained in the famous Davanzati Palace, Florence, Italy. American Art. 1,215 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CU(pp), D, F(p), LC, M(p, n), PM(pp), PMJ(p, n). 3470
- Nov. 23.* Deutsch, B. M. (New York); Peters; Richard; and others. Japanese color prints, art objects. Walpole (no. 31). 45 p. 729 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3471
- Nov. 23.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 2. Sporting prints. Anderson. 63, [1] p., front., plates. 496 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), MCC. 3472
- Nov. 23.* Keller, Ferdinand (Philadelphia). Furniture and decorations. Anderson. 69 p., front., plates. 413 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 3473
- Nov. 23.* Stephany, Hilmar. Chinese and Japanese art objects. Hartman. 750 lots.
Copy: BR. 3474
- Nov. 24.* Brooks, James Madison; and others. Tapestries, textiles, draperies, period furniture, jewelry, rugs, etc. Silo. [42] p. 437 lots.
Copy: N. 3475
- Nov. 27.* Sheip, Henry H.; and others. Furnishings, rugs, etc. Freeman. 36 p. 576 lots.
Copy: A. 3476
- Dec. 1.* Catalogue of an important collection of antique and modern oil paintings. Plaza. front., illus. 132 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3477
- Dec. 1.* Dilley, Arthur Urbane (New York). Catalogue of old Chinese rugs and old mandarin coats. Anderson. 79, [1] p., front., plates. 471 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3478
- Dec. 4.* Comstock, Walter J. (Providence); Kilburn, Mrs. Henry W. (Boston); Conover, Charles H. (Chicago). Early American furniture, glass, china. Libbie. 50 p. 1,000 lots.
Copy: A. 3479
- Dec. 4.* Williamson, Frederick J. (Montclair, N. J.) Illustrated catalogue of the important collection of rare and choice specimens of old English and American china... American Art. plates. 1,247 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C(p), CL, CU, M(p, n), PM. 3480
- Dec. 7.* Collection of Chinese porcelains, enamels, bronzes and Victorian silver. Parke. 363 lots.
Copy: CL. 3481
- Dec. 7.* An important collection of fine proof etchings. Henkels (no. 1181). 24 p. 274 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3482
- Dec. 7.* Thompson, Vance (New York). Catalogue of Oriental art. Anderson. 48 p., front., plates. 609 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3483
- Dec. 7.* Tyfield, L. (London). Paintings of the 15th-18th centuries. Silo. [1] p.l., [58] p., front., plates, ports. 137 lots.
Copies: N, F, M(p, n). 3484
- Dec. 8.* Collection of ancient paintings. Parke. 91 lots.
Copy: CL. 3485
- Dec. 11.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 3. French engravings of the 18th century. Anderson. 154, [1] p., front. 933 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC. 3486
- Dec. 11.* Handsome furniture, both antique and modern, of a well known country seat. Freeman. 43 p. 696 lots.
Copy: A. 3487
- Dec. 13.* Deutsch, B. M.; and others. Japanese books, color prints. Walpole (no. 32). 25, [1] p., front. 319 lots.
Copies: A(p), BR, M. 3488
- Dec. 13.* Nevin, Robert J.; Sayre, Mrs. Robert H. Sale of primitives, early Italian and Spanish paintings... old nun embroideries. Clarke. 169 lots.
Copy: CL(pp, pn). 3489

1916, continued

- Dec. 14.* Kohler & Kemp; and others. Catalogue of an highly important and attractive sale of French, Italian, Spanish and English furniture and tapestries. Silo. [37] p. 702 lots. Copy: N. 3490
- Dec. 14.* Marsh, Ernest J. P. (Haselmore, Surrey, England); Yamanaka & Co. Chinese porcelains, enamels, glass, bronzes, Chinese rugs and carpets. American Art. illus. 534 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, PMJ. 3491
- Dec. 16.* Collection of Georgian silver, beautiful laces and jades, necklaces, beaded bags of silk and velvet in gold and silver mountings. Anderson. 25 p. 194 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3492
- Dec. 18.* Blackborne, Arthur (London). Antique fans, laces, embroideries, textiles, furniture. American Art. front., plates. 600 lots. Copies: N(p), BR, CL, CM, CU(p), F, PMJ. 3493
- Dec. 18.* Books, prints, autographs and maps relating to New York City. Walpole (no. 34). 35, [1] p. 341 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n). 3494
- Dec. 18.* Khayat, Azeez (New York). Iridescent glass, Egyptian necklace, Etruscan vases, Persian potteries and other objects of ancient art. Anderson. 47 p. 420 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 3495
- Dec. 19.* Etchings, engravings, mezzotints and color prints. Walpole (no. 35). 15, [1] p. 157 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n). 3496
- Dec. 20.* Japanese prints, Chinese and Japanese textiles and paintings. Walpole (no. 36). 15, [1] p. 220 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n). 3497
- 1917
- Jan. 3.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict (New York). Pottery vases of eastern origin. American Art. front., illus., plates. 743 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, M(p, n), PMJ, W(pp). 3498
- Jan. 3.* Kohler & Kemp; David, L. H. (Boston); and others. Household furniture of every description, European watches, jewelry, etc., oil paintings. Silo. [48] p. 910 lots. Copy: N. 3499
- Jan. 4.* Catalogue of historical portraits and views, xviii and xix century line engravings, views of New York and other American cities. Currier and Ives. American Art. front. 213 lots. Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), BR, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 3500
- Jan. 4.* Chadbourne, A. P. Books on ornithology, water color drawings of Chinese birds. Libbie. 63 p. 846 lots. Copy: MC. 3501
- Jan. 8.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 4. English stipple engravings of the 18th century. Anderson. 144, [1] p., front., plates. 853 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), MCC. 3502
- Jan. 10.* Lai Yuan & Co. (Shanghai & Peking). Canton enamels, carved ivories, beautiful crystals, bronzes, brocades, embroideries. Anderson. 112 p., front., plates. 628 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3503
- Jan. 11.* Kissam, M.; Palmer, Jackson (Lowell, Mass.); and others. Artistic tapestry and needle work, furniture of Louis xv and xvi origin and objects of art. Silo. [38] p. 516 lots. Copy: N. 3504
- Jan. 11.* Osaki, Tomaichi. Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 37). 19, [1] p., plates. 240 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3505
- Jan. 13.* Sutton, James F. (New York). Chinese porcelains, etc. American Art. 226 lots. Copies: N, A(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), PMJ. 3506
- Jan. 15.* Bradley, Edson (Tuxedo, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.). Chinese porcelains, ancient glass, Flemish tapestries. American Art. illus. 1,328 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, F, M(p, n), PMJ. 3507
- Jan. 16.* White, Hon. S. V. R. (Brooklyn); Norris, Dr. Henry S. (New York); Nash, E. S. (Rye, N. Y.); and others. Books, prints and curios. Parke. [102] p. 1,031 lots. Copies: N, A, BR. 3508
- Jan. 16.* Wormser, Isidor; Bradley, Edson; Thorne, Mrs. Harold; Sutton, Mrs. Florence Macy; Loring, F. L.; Mandel, Leon; and Lydon, P. R. Modern paintings. American Art. illus. 171 lots. Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), B, BM, BR, C(pp), CL(p, n), CM, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n), PMJ(p), W(pp). 3509
- Jan. 19.* Catalogue of French, Italian and English furniture and objects of art, also modern home adornments. Silo. [24] p. 470 lots. Copy: N. 3510
- Jan. 19.* Tolomei, Count Ugo (Pistoia, Italy); Ortignes, Countess d' (Montpellier, France). Catalogue of antique paintings, primitives and portraits. Silo. [17] p., front., plates, port. 57 lots. Copies: N, M(p, n). 3511
- Jan. 22.* A collector's sale; old Chinese porcelain, single color Chinese porcelain, Meng Seing, Yuan, and Tang pottery porcelain, bronzes, jade, ivory and crystal. Anderson (no. 1267). [64] p., front. 195 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p, pn), PM. 3512
- Jan. 22.* Genthe, Arnold. 400 Japanese color prints. Anderson. [128] p., 24 plates. 407 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, LC(p), PM. 3513

1917, continued

- Jan. 23.* Bacher, Otto H.; and others. Paintings. Walpole (no. 38). 16 p., front., plates. 83 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, M(pp, pn). 3514
- Jan. 24.* O'Reilly, Edward G.; Gurnee, E. A.; Thomason, Frederic B.; Morris, Justus, jr.; Nowak, Arthur M.; Lee, Homer; Blandy, Graham F.; Bush, Irving T. Valuable paintings. American Art. illus. 240 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp, pn), CM, F, M(p, n), PM, PMJ. 3515
- Jan. 25.* Estates' sales. Interior decorative furniture of every description. Silo. [32] p. 673 lots.
Copy: N. 3516
- Jan. 26.* Yamanaka & Co. Furniture and embellishments from the imperial palace, Peking. American Art. front., illus., plates. 326 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, PM, PMJ, W(pp). 3517
- Jan. 29.* Jones, Herschel V. (Minneapolis, Minn.); Everit, Mrs. Margaret F. (Newark, N. J.); Reid, Mrs. William H. (New Canaan, Conn.) Engravings, etchings and mezzotints. American Art. front., illus. 510 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(p), BR, CL, CU, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 3518
- Jan. 29.* Lossing, Benson John. Original manuscripts and drawings. Anderson (no. 1271). 70, [1] p., front. (facsim.) 508 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, LC(p), MCC. 3519
- Feb. 1.* Hartley, Mrs. Frank; Daly, Joseph F. (New York); and others. Prints. Anderson. 62 p. 490 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(pp), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3520
- Feb. 1.* Seixas, H. O.; Fyfe, Robert; Lewis, John H.; and others. Catalogue of modern oil paintings and water colors. Silo. [37] p. 137 lots.
Copies: N, M(p, n). 3521
- Feb. 2.* Citrin, Benjamin A. Rare and valuable paintings. Plaza. 88 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3522
- Feb. 5.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 5. English mezzotints. Anderson. 143, [1] p., front., plates (part port.). 943 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC. 3523
- Feb. 5.* Japanese color prints, surimono, broadsheets, diptychs and triptychs. Walpole (no. 40). 22 p., front., plates. 341 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3524
- Feb. 5.* Owre, Dr. Alfred (Minneapolis). Cloisonné and other enamels. American Art. illus. 904 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CU(pp), M(p, n), PMJ. 3525
- Feb. 5.* Pyne, Percy R., 2nd. Views of New York and other American cities, historical china and books relating to New York. American Art. col'd front., illus., plates (part col'd). 562 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), C(pp, pn), CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PMJ. 3526
- Feb. 6.* Catalogue of old pistols and guns, antique lamps and candlesticks, pewter and brass ware, American bottles, pottery, prints. Scott (no. 31). 51 p., plates. 638 lots.
Copies: A, MC. 3527
- Feb. 6.* Catalogue of a remarkable collection of Chinese and Persian rugs and carpets. Silo. [60] p. 799 lots.
Copy: N. 3528
- Feb. 14.* Humphreys, Alexander C. Illustrated catalogue of the very notable collection of American paintings... American Art. illus. 166 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), F(p, n), LC, M, PM, PMJ(p). 3529
- Feb. 14.* Lee Van Ching (Shanghai). Antique Chinese porcelains... American Art. front., illus. 816 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, PMJ. 3530
- Feb. 15.* Hardwick, Melbourne Havelock. Paintings. Leonard. [20] p., illus., port. 323 lots.
Copy: BM. 3531
- Feb. 16.* Abbott, Thomas R. (Peking). Chinese paintings, potteries, tapestries. Anderson. 85 p. 264 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3532
- Feb. 16.* Inada, Hogitaro. Catalogue of an important collection of old Chinese and Japanese brocades and embroideries... Hartman (no. 1434). 600 lots.
Copies: BM, BR. 3533
- Feb. 16.* Inada, Hogitaro. Chinese and Japanese paintings and color prints. Hartman. 14 p. Lots 601-750.
Copies: BR, PM. 3534
- Feb. 19.* Hoyt, William S. (New York); Price, William L. (Philadelphia); Kennedy, John Stewart (New York); and Smoot, E. K. Catalogue of arms, armor and curios. American Art. 420 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU(p), M(p, n), PM. 3535
- Feb. 20.* [McIntire, Mrs. Hortense M.] The great historical sale of relics of George and Martha Washington, the James Monroe family jewels... Henkels (no. 1186). 32 p., front. (port.), plates. 106 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, CU, F, M, MCC. 3536
- Feb. 20.* Tod, Henry M.; and others. Library, drawings. Scott (no. 32). [93] p., front. (facsim.) 960 lots.
Copies: A, BR, MC, MCC. 3537

1917, continued

- Feb. 22.* Benguiat, Vital; Benguiat, Leopold. Catalogue of a very important collection of beautiful and sumptuous antique textiles. American Art. 514 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(pp), PMJ. 3538
- Feb. 22.* Farina, Prof. Pasquale (Philadelphia). Rare and valuable paintings. Philadelphia Art. 23 p. 82 lots.
Copies: A(pp), BM. 3539
- Feb. 22.* Freedman, Andrew; Norton, H. E.; Barrows, H. F. (North Attleboro, Mass.); and others. Estates' sales [furniture and paintings]. Silo. [30] p. 805 lots.
Copy: N. 3540
- Feb. 23.* Moore, Frederick (Peking). Chinese rugs, brocades, silk. Anderson. 74 p., front., illus. 304 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3541
- Feb. 23.* Tyner, George N. (Holyoke, Mass.) Illustrated catalogue of modern paintings by foreign and American artists. American Art. illus., plates. 62 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, F, LC, M(p, n), PMJ. 3542
- Feb. 26.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 6. Prints of the 19th century. Anderson (no. 1281). 94, [1] p., front., plates. 597 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM(p), CL(pp, pn), CM, D, F, LC(p), MCC. 3543
- Feb. 26.* McGuire, Frederick B. Illustrated catalogue of the collection of Barye and Mene bronzes, Japanese curios and art objects. American Art. front., illus. 115 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, CL(pp, pn), CU, M(p, n), MCC, PMJ. 3544
- Feb. 26.* Wood, Mrs. Oliver Ellsworth. Catalogue of the private collection of antique Japanese and Chinese bronzes, lacquers and porcelains. American Art. 101 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CL. 3545
- Feb. 28.* Oettinger, Dr. P. J.; Norris, Henry S.; White, Stephen V.; Emery, Charles G. (New York); and Gillespie, L. C. Descriptive catalogue of nearly 200 modern paintings of the American and foreign schools. Parke. [78] p. 195 lots.
Copy: N. 3546
- Feb. 28.* Shayne, C. C., & Co.; Hayward Collection; Morris, Victoria. Furs, rare bronzes, Oriental art objects. Hartman (no. 1437). [47] p. 864 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 3547
- March 2.* Catalogue of choice tapestries, textiles and other hangings. Silo. [32] p. 365 lots.
Copy: N. 3548
- March 2.* Moore, Frederick. Brilliant old robes from the late court of the Manchus. Anderson. 100 p., illus. 365 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M, PM. 3549
- March 2.* Warren, John. Antique and modern paintings. Plaza. 128 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3550
- March 5.* Drake, Alexander W. Antiques, curios and bric-a-brac. American Art. 1,112 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, LC, M, MCC, PMJ. 3551
- March 7.* Coles, Mrs. Elizabeth U.; Moore, Dr. Russell W.; Potts, Mrs. Harriet Fay; Stetson, George W.; Daly, Joseph F.; Pettes, Henry B.; and others. Paintings. Anderson. 75, [1] p., front. (port.), illus. 237 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 3552
- March 8.* Lawrence, Mrs. Isaac (New York); and others. Catalogue of four private collections of modern oil paintings and water colors including that of Isaac Lawrence. Silo. [51] p. 243 lots.
Copies: N, M(p, n). 3553
- March 8.* Van Volkenburgh, Philip; Dessart, Victor E.; Mills, Mrs. Charles C.; Sill, Frederick H.; and others. Catalogue of valuable paintings. American Art. 156 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CM, F, M(p, n), PMJ. 3554
- March 9.* Etchings, engravings and color prints. Walpole (no. 43). 20, [1] p. 267 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3555
- March 12.* Catalogue of a remarkable collection of Chinese and Persian rugs and carpets. Silo. [66] p. 915 lots.
Copy: N. 3556
- March 12.* Hirakawa, Kenkichi (Tokyo). Japanese color prints. American Art. front. (port.), illus. 503 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, PMJ. 3557
- March 11.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 7. Old masters. Anderson. 98, [1] p., front., plates (part ports.), 525 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), MCC. 3558
- March 11.* Moore, Dr. Russell W.; Coles, Mrs. Elizabeth U.; and others. Art objects, fine furniture. Anderson. 116 p., illus. 667 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 3559
- March 16.* Inada, Hogitaro. Old Chinese and Japanese brocades and embroideries. Hartman. 297 lots.
Copy: BR. 3560
- March 16.* Little, Robert Forsythe; Coleman, William M.; [Mills & Gibbs]; and others. American and foreign paintings. American Art. illus. 75 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, F, M(p, n), PMJ. 3561
- March 16.* Sutton, Thomas (Easthall, Eastbourne, England); and others. Antique and modern furniture and Oriental rugs. American Art. illus. 333 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n), PMJ. 3562

1917, continued

March 19. Tyler, James G. (New York). English and American china and pottery. American Art. front., illus. 579 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, M(p, n), PMJ. 3563

March 20. Inada, Hogitaro (Kyoto). Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints, Japanese books, Chinese and Japanese paintings, ancient brocades and netsukes. Walpole (no. 45). front., plates. 249 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU, M. 3564

March 21. Alvarado, Jesús. Ancient art of Ecuador. Anderson. 168 p., illus. 629 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n), MC. 3565

March 22. Andrews, Mrs. C. A.; Ryder, Mrs. J. B.; and others. Antique and modern period furniture. Silo. [30] p. 666 lots.
Copy: A. 3566

March 22. Oshima, Kano. Antique Oriental art objects. Hartman. 600 lots.
Copy: BR. 3567

March 26. Ettla, Charles F. (Swarthmore, Pa.); and others. Books, original drawings, etc. American Art. front., illus. 634 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 3568

March 27. Catalogue of a collection of prints from the portfolios of a Baltimore collector. Anderson. 52 p. 329 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 3569

March 29. Barkhouse, Louis (Kentucky); and others. Continuation of estates sales. Italian, French and English furniture... also a collection of oil paintings. Silo. [31] p. 673 lots.
Copy: N. 3570

March 29. Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 8: Napoleon and French Revolution. Anderson (no. 1293). 101, [1] p., front. (port.) 482 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), MCC, PM. 3571

March 29. Moore, Frederick (New York and Peking). Catalogue of old Manchu jewelry, carved stones, jade snuff bottles, enamels and fine furniture. Anderson. 70 p., front., plates. 434 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3572

March 29. Ranger, Henry Ward. Completed pictures left by Ranger and his collection of works by his contemporaries. American Art. illus. 164 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, n), F, PMJ, W(pp). 3573

March 30. Inada, Hogitaro (Kyoto). Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints... ancient ohi, netsukes and Korean pottery. Walpole (no. 46). 22 p., front., plate. 281 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU, M. 3574

March 30. Tabbagh, Émile, et Cie. (Paris, New York). Ancient faïences, glass and other objects. American Art. illus. 344 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU, LC, M(p, n), MC, PMJ, W. 3575

April 2. Early American views, portraits and sporting prints. Henkels (no. 1188). 36 p., front. 548 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 3576

April 4. Arlt, H. (Shanghai). Chinese porcelain, snuff bottles, jade, crystal, lacquer. Walpole (no. 47). 26 p., front., 3 plates. 265 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3577

April 4. Ching Hua Feng. Chinese rugs and carpets. Hartman. 600 lots.
Copy: BR. 3578

April 4. Haggin, James B.; Addy, Matthew (Cincinnati); Westcott, Oren (Providence, R. I.). Valuable paintings. American Art. illus. 151 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, F, M(p, n), PMJ, W. 3579

April 5. Button, Albert Prentice; Copeland, Charles; Dunbar, Harold C.; and others. American art represented by the Boston painters. Leonard. 12 p., ports. 188 lots.
Copy: BM(pp). 3580

April 6 [1917]. Inglis, Leonard.
See no. 284A. 3580A

April 7. Catalogue of an important collection of antiques. Silo. [82] p. 1,380 lots.
Copy: N. 3581

April 9. Warren, Joseph W.; Conarroe, Nannie D. Books, engravings. Freeman. 53 p. 865 lots.
Copy: A(pp, pn). 3582

April 10. Japanese color prints, consigned by a western collector... Walpole (no. 48). 18 p., front., 3 plates. 224 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CU, M. 3583

April 10. Purdy, Jacob Harsen (New York). Library; playing cards, portraits, views. American Art. illus., facsimils. 1,020 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, LC(p), MCC. 3584

April 10. Purdy, Jacob Harsen (New York). Print collection. American Art. front., illus. 302 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A(p), BM(p), CU, LC(p), M(p, n). 3585

April 11. [Payne, James] (New York). Three small, but choice private collections comprising masterpieces of etching by Whistler and Haden. American Art. front. Lots 500-584.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, CU, LC(p), M(p, n). 3586

April 12. Salmagundi Club. Special exhibition and auction sale of pictures for... new club house fund. [4] p. 250 lots.
Sale held at clubhouse, auctioneer unknown.
Copy: N. 3587

1917, continued

- April 13.* Curtis, David Cushman. Oil paintings. Plaza. 165 lots.
Copy: M(p). 3588
- April 13.* Draper, Mary Anna Palmer (New York). Antique gems. American Art. [96] p. 618 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CM, CU, PMJ. 3589
- April 16.* Watson, David T. (Pittsburgh); Reichard, Gustav; Wadsworth, Julius; Sperry, John T.; and others. Old and modern paintings. American Art. illus. 168 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL (p, n), CM, F(p, n), M(p, n), PMJ, W(pp). 3590
- April 17.* Catalogue of firearms and edged weapons... Libbie. 63 p., illus. 820 lots.
Copy: A. 3591
- April 18.* Catalogue of parlor, library, chamber and dining room furniture. Freeman. [4] p. 867 lots.
Copy: A. 3592
- April 18.* Freund, Karl. Antique furniture and decorative porcelains, embroideries and paintings. Clarke. 120 p., illus. 540 lots.
Copies: BM, CU. 3593
- April 19.* Loomis, Dr. Horace A.; Posfay, Oliver. Catalogue of furniture and art objects, also modern home adornments. Silo. [11] p. 200 lots.
Copy: N. 3594
- April 19.* Pennock, E. Eldridge; Pennock, Susan Reeve. Furnishings of residence. Freeman. 26 p. 540 lots.
Copy: A. 3595
- April 19.* Washington, William Lanier. Historical relics of George Washington. Anderson. 90 p., col'd front., illus., plate, ports. 88 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p, n), MC, MCC. 3596
- April 20.* Japanese kakemono paintings, Chinese and Tibetan paintings... Walpole (no. 49). 23, [1] p., front., plates. 200 lots.
Copies: N, M. 3597
- April 20.* Sheaff, John D. (Fort Washington, Pa.) Antique and modern furnishings of the historical country seat "Highlands." Fort Washington, Pa. Freeman. 22 p. 402 lots.
Copy: N. 3598
- April 21.* Benguiat, Benjamin. One hundred antiques from eastern looms. Anderson. 69 p., illus. 100 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3599
- April 23.* Austin, Samuel H. (Philadelphia); and Sessler, Charles (Philadelphia). Library, Cruikshank and other drawings. American Art. front., illus., facsim. 675 lots + 16 lots in supplement.
Copies: N, BM(p), BR, LC(p), MCC, PMJ. 3600
- April 24.* Austin, Samuel H. (Philadelphia). Ancient arms and weapons, Egyptian antiquities, curios. American Art. illus. 1,158 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, CU(pp), M. 3601
- April 24.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 9. French 18th century prints. Anderson (no. 1301). 160, [1] p., front. 687 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM. 3602
- April 25.* Catalogue of a remarkable collection of Chinese and Persian rugs and carpets in all the desirable sizes, weaves and colors to be sold at public auction... Silo. [33] p. 530 lots.
Copy: N. 3603
- April 26.* McDaniel, Rev. B. F. (Boston); and others. Collection, part 2. Etchings and engravings. Libbie. 43 p. 756 lots.
Copies: N, A, CU. 3604
- April 27.* Carter, Marion Hamilton (New York). Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 50). 24 p., front. 212 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3605
- April 27* [1917]. Robinson, Leonard.
See no. 286A. 3605A
- May 1* [1917]. Catalogue of modern paintings. Leonard.
See no. 286B. 3605B
- May 1.* Chauncey, Florence Isabel (Brooklyn); Bernard, Alfred D. (Baltimore); and others. Rare and fine historical blue and white china, Oriental porcelains and textiles. American Art. 508 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n). 3606
- May 2.* Fay, Col. F. R. Library, portraits and engravings. Libbie. 107 p. 1,669 lots.
Copy: MC. 3607
- May 2.* Learmont, Joseph P. (Montreal); Essex, A. W. (Newport); and others. Silver, antiquities, furniture, art objects, Lowestoft. Anderson. 110 p. 673 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3608
- May 3.* American Artists' Relief Committee of 100. American paintings and sculpture. American Art. [126] p., illus. 169 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, F, M(p, n), NY. 3609
- May 3.* Manhattan Storage Warehouse Co.; Wilson, J. Warren; and several estates. Catalogue of several collections of paintings, modern and antique. Silo. [28] p. 125 lots.
Copies: N, M(pp, pn). 3610
- May 3.* Waters, James Martin. Catalogue of the artistic furnishings and embellishments of the studio. American Art. 97 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, M(p, n). 3611
- May 4.* Allen, Mary L.; and others. Catalogue of interior decorative furniture. Silo. [20] p. 371 lots.
Copy: N. 3612

1917, continued

May 4. Horsfield, Major George (London); Horsfield, Ella. English furniture of the 16-18th centuries, old English samplers, antique silver and rare old Oriental rugs. American Art. front. 306 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n). 3613

May 4. Jeffery, Haswell C. (New York). Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 52). 16, [1] p. 237 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3614

May 4 [1917]. Paintings from private galleries, estates, etc. Leonard.

See no. 286C. 3614A

May 5 [1917]. Providence artists' sale. Leonard.

See no. 286D. 3614B

May 10. Gazvini, G., & Co. (New York). Ancient craftsmanship of Italy, Flanders, Persia and Egypt. Clarke. illus. 585 lots.

Copy: CL. 3615

May 10. Sho Chi (Shanghai and Pekin). Illustrated catalogue of Chinese porcelain. Walpole (no. 53). 18, [1] p., front., plates. 251 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 3616

May 11. Pyle, Howard; and others. Original drawings. Scott. 19, [1] p., plates. 204 lots.

Copies: N, A, M(p), MCC. 3617

May 12 [1917?]. Harlow and Howland (Boston). Rare and unusual antiques; entire collection of a Boston connoisseur. MacKay. 29 p. 1,182 lots + lot of jewelry not catalogued. Other possible year: 1919.

Copy: BM. 3617A

May 14. Chase, William Merritt. Catalogue of the completed pictures, studies and sketches . . . the artistic studio effects and his important collection of paintings. American Art. front. (port.) 730 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM(pp, pn), CU, F(pp, pn), PM. 3618

May 14. Illustrated catalogue of rare books, broadsides, prints and letters of Revolutionary and constitutional interest. American Art. 132 p., plates, facsimis. 581 lots.

Copies: N, LC(p), MC. 3619

May 16. Morgan, Carr & Baiter. Important estates sales including that of an estate removed from a palatial residence. Silo. [43] p. 616 lots.

Copies: N, M. 3620

May 18. . . . Antique Oriental art objects, the property of a well-known connoisseur. Hartman. 440 lots.

Copy: BR. 3621

May 18. Conarroe, Nannie D.; Wartham, Matilda E.; Ladd, Mrs. Westray (Overbrook, Pa.); and others. Diamonds and sterling silver. Freeman. 20 p. 150 lots.

Copy: A(pp). 3622

May 21. Winpenny, J. Bolton; Shober, Mrs. G. P.; and Conarroe, Nannie D. Paintings. Freeman. 14, [1] p. 89 lots.

Copy: A(p, pn). 3623

May 22. Clarke, Thomas Benedict. Early English and American furniture and antiques. American Art. front., illus. 596 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, M(p, n). 3624

May 23. Coleman, Mrs. R. C. (New York); and others. Continuation of estates sales. Period furniture both antique and modern. Silo. [26] p. 595 lots.

Copy: N. 3625

May 23. . . . Extraordinary special auctions . . . special and general furniture and appointments. Leonard. 11 p. Lots 401 - 485 + 30 lots.

Copy: BM. 3626

May 23. Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 55). 17, [1] p., plates. 268 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3627

May 28. Harned, Thomas B. Paintings. Henkels (no. 1193). [2], 63 p., front., illus. 166 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, F(pp), LC, M(p), MCC. 3628

May 29. Color prints . . . portraits . . . mezzotints . . . American samplers. Walpole (no. 56). 17, [1] p. 186 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 3629

June 5. Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 57). 33, [1] p., front., illus. 468 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3630

June 7. Courtney, W. H.; Talbot's Studios (Shanghai, China); and others. Catalogue of rare and choice needlework and tapestry furnishings, also a collection of Chinese porcelain, jades and hangings. Silo. [27] p. 489 lots.

Copy: N. 3631

June 12. Roe, Alfred S. Catalogue of miscellaneous books, etc., portraits and engravings. Libbie. 169 p. 2,251 lots.

Copy: MC. 3632

June 13. Chamberlin, Col. Thomas; and Harned, Thomas B. Antique furniture, cut glass, porcelains and china. Henkels (no. 1195). 20 p., front., plates. 321 lots.

Copies: A, MCC. 3633

June 14. Estates sale, also for whom it may concern, a quantity of oil paintings, art objects, draperies, etc. Silo. [20] p. 400 lots.

Copy: N. 3634

June 21. Liefman, Philip (Brussels); Carlton House; and others. Catalogue of Oriental rugs, French broche damask cushions, period cabinets, also a large quantity of real Irish linens. Silo. [23 p.] 459 lots.

Copy: N. 3635

1917, continued

- June 26.* Japanese prints and books from several private collections. Walpole (no. 59). 20 p. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3636
- June 29.* Laurin, Louis (Point Gatineau, Quebec). Canadian and American views and portraits, with views of New York, California and other places. Walpole (no. 60). 29, [1] p. 373 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M, MCC. 3637
- July 9.* Steigerwalt, Charles (Lancaster, Pa.). North American Indian antiquities. Henkels (no. 1197). 62 p., front., plates. 1,317 lots.
Copies: N, A, D, MCC. 3638
- July 20.* Etchings, engravings, prints in color drawings and New York views. Walpole (no. 63). 17 p. 20 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3639
- Aug. 2.* Phelps, William Preston. Homestead, paintings, studio, and furnishings. Conant. 46 p. illus., folded plate, map. 289 lots.
Copies: N, CL. 3640
- Oct. 3.* Sanborn, Frank B. Catalogue of Americana, etc., prints and lithographic views. Libbie 176 p. 2,401 lots.
Copy: MC. 3641
- Oct. 15.* Parker, James V. (New York). Furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 597 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), M(p, n). 3642
- Oct. 17.* Catalogue of rare first editions, English and American, etc. Lithographs. Libbie. 132 p. 1,661 lots.
Copy: MC. 3643
- Oct. 22.* Brady, James Buchanan (New York). Costly furnishings and embellishments. American Art. front. (port.), illus., plate. 1,748 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, D, M. 3644
- Oct. 22.* Pennypacker, Samuel W. Pennsylvania pottery, pewter, linen, furniture. Freeman. 53 p., plate. 719 lots.
Copies: A, PM. 3645
- Nov. 7.* Freund, Karl. Illustrated catalogue of the valuable and interesting collection, interior antique furniture. Part 3. Clarke. illus. 464 lots.
Copy: M. 3646
- Nov. 7.* Oatway, Harry (London). Antiques and art treasures. American Art. illus. 292 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CL, CU, M(p, n). 3647
- Nov. 8.* A private collection of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 70). 23, [1] p., front. 349 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3648
- Nov. 9.* Sutton, Thomas (Sussex, England). Works of art, curios and furniture. American Art. illus. 265 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CL, CU. 3649
- Nov. 10.* Exhibition and sale of paintings, drawings, sculpture, etchings at the Penguin. Chapman [6] p. (accordion fold.) 110 lots.
Copy: N. 3650
- Nov. 10.* McCoy, Mrs. Edward (Yonkers); and others. English and American furniture and furnishings. American Art. illus. 170 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL. 3651
- Nov. 13.* Gunther, Charles F. (Chicago); LeConte, Dr. Robert G.; Meirs, Richard Wain; and others. Historical oil portraits. Henkels (no. 1202). 24 p., front. (port.), plates. 336 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(pp), F, LC, M, MCC. 3652
- Nov. 14.* Jeffery, Haswell C. (New York); and others. Collection, part 2. Japanese color prints, stoneware, glass, hat-boxes, coverlets. Walpole (no. 71). 28 p. 431 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3653
- Nov. 17.* Young's Art Gallery (Chicago). 113 important paintings to be sold without reserve. Young. 37 p., illus. 113 lots.
Copies: BM, CL. 3654
- Nov. 19.* Illustrated catalogue of nuggets of American history (books, views, wax portraits). American Art. front., illus., facsim. 761 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, MC, MCC. 3655
- Nov. 20.* Foreign and American paintings, bronzes. Leonard. 48 p., plates. 129 + 156 + 23 lots.
Copy: BM. 3656
- Nov. 21.* Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 73). 31, [1] p., front., plates. 502 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 3657
- Nov. 21.* Thorn, Condé Raguey; Winthrop & Stimson, attorneys; Bergen, Van Brunt. Furniture, bronzes, ceramics, etc. American Art. 335 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU(pp), M(p, n). 3658
- Nov. 22.* Catalogue of a collection of prints. Keeler. [48] p. 513 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 3659
- Nov. 23.* Dick, Harris B. (New York). Chinese porcelains, silver, bric-a-brac, furniture, diamond jewelry. American Art. 280 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU. 3660
- Nov. 24.* Pinchot, Amos R. E. (New York). Furniture, mirrors, bronzes, clocks, paintings, etc. American Art. 168 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU. 3661
- Nov. 30.* Crawford, John Martin; Bell, Thomas; Bell, R. J.; Speers, W. E.; and others. Furniture, art objects, rugs, textiles. Silo. 265 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3662
- Dec. 1 [1917].* Dunsmore. Leonard.
See no. 290A. 3662A

1917, continued

- Dec. 3.* Brady, James Buchanan; Rives, Reginald W.; and others. Books, drawings, prints. American Art. front., plates (1 folded). 613 lots.
Postponed to Dec. 6.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, LC(p), MC. 3663
- Dec. 4.* Prints, etchings, engravings, American views, etc. Walpole (no. 74). 20 p. 244 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, M. 3664
- Dec. 6.* Brady, James Buchanan. American Art. Postponed from Dec. 3, 1917. See no. 3663. 3665
- Dec. 7.* Sato, Shotaro. Chinese and Japanese porcelains, snuff bottles, lacquer shrines, carved wood Buddhas, paintings, brocades, etc. Hartman. 427 lots.
Copy: BR. 3666
- Dec. 10.* Barber, Edwin Atlee (Philadelphia). China, pottery, porcelains... American glass. Freeman. 101, [1] p., plates, port. 692 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL(p), D, LC, M(p), PM(p). 3667
- Dec. 10.* Whitcher, W. F. Catalogue of the private library, etc., rare Lincoln cartoons by Currier and Ives, portraits of Washington and the presidents, officers of the Civil war, etc. Libbie. 89 p. 1,198 lots.
Copy: MC. 3668
- Dec. 11.* Watmough, John G. (Philadelphia). Oil paintings. Henkels (no. 1204). 43 p., front., plates. 78 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, F, LC, M, MCC. 3669
- Dec. 13.* Conkling, Howard; Seidler, Charles; and Reid, Harrison. Two hundred paintings by artists of the foreign and American schools. Parke. 210 lots.
Copy: BR. 3670
- Dec. 14.* Khayat, Azeez. Ancient Greek and Roman glass, Persian potteries, Egyptian necklaces and other rare antiquities. Hartman. 451 lots.
Copy: CL. 3671
- Dec. 17.* A catalogue of rare old English silver and old Sheffield plate. Anderson. 30 p. 198 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3672
- Dec. 17.* Rosenberg, Max. Mezzotints. Anderson. [8], 30 p., illus. 134 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, LC(p). 3673
- Dec. 17.* Volpi, Elia. Art treasures and antiquities. American Art. 521 + lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, pn), CM, CU(pp), F, M(p, n), PM, W. 3674
- Dec. 18.* Beane, Rev. Samuel C. Catalogue of the private library, etc., framed portraits and engravings. Libbie. 110 p. 1,577 lots.
Copy: MC. 3675
- Dec. 18.* Japanese prints, famous artists of the popular schools—a few paintings. Walpole (no. 75). 18, [1] p. 319 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3676

1918

- Jan. 3.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict. White glazes, Chinese porcelains, etc. American Art. illus., plates. 570 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, M(p, n), PM. 3677
- Jan. 4.* Moore, Frederick. Catalogue of old Mandarin robes, fine embroideries and silks, and Chinese charms. Anderson. 35 p., front. 129 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3678
- Jan. 4.* Parker, James V.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art. 112 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, F, LC, M(p, n). 3679
- Jan. 4.* Sauer, Alfred; and others. A hundred Chinese antiques. Anderson. 44 p., front., illus. 133 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M, PM. 3680
- Jan. 5.* Moore, Frederick. Catalogue of rare Chinese rugs, old specimens and reproductions. Anderson. 40 p., front. 131 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3681
- Jan. 7.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 10. Caricatures, costume plates. Anderson. 55 p. 353 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), MCC. 3682
- Jan. 8.* Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 77). 24, [1] p., front., plates. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3683
- Jan. 11.* Valuable art and subscription books in quantities... also etchings and colored prints in quantities. Henkels (no. 1207). 10 p. 156 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 3684
- Jan. 14.* Barton, Frederick (Shanghai); Barnes, J. Sandford (New York); and others. Chinese bronzes and porcelains. Anderson. 93 p., front., plates. 315 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3685
- Jan. 14.* Brady, James Buchanan. Modern paintings. American Art. illus., plates. 73 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, n), CM, F, M(p, n). 3686
- Jan. 15.* Hermann, Ferdinand (New York). Paintings by old and modern masters. American Art. illus., plates. 72 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, n), CM, F, M(p, n). 3687
- Jan. 16.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 11; French portrait engravings of the xvii and xviii centuries. Anderson (no. 1328). 120, [1] p. 533 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM. 3688
- Jan. 16.* Page, Frank E.; and Blake, Anne Dehon. Paintings, books, porcelains, furniture, etc. Leonard. 32 p. 949 lots.
Cover reads Frank W. Page.
Copy: A. 3689

1918, continued

- Jan. 17.* Hopkins, McKee Bennett; and others. Furniture and art objects. Anderson. 78 p. 432 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p). 3690
- Jan. 18.* Learmont, J. B. (Montreal, Canada); and others. Prints. Anderson (no. 1330). 41, [1] p. 227 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), CL, CM, LC(p), MCC. 3691
- Jan. 22.* Podenzana, G. Japanese objects of art. Walpole (no. 79). 25, [1] p. 353 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3692
- Jan. 22.* Warren, Edward R. (Boston); and Yamanaka & Co. (New York and Boston). Chinese art treasures and antiquities. American Art. illus., plates (1 folded). 526 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(pp), LC. 3693
- Jan. 23.* Kleinberger, F., Galleries. Ancient paintings. American Art. illus., plate, port. 81 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, n), M(p, n), MCC, PM. 3694
- Jan. 24.* Dick, Harris B.; Dick, William B. Books, play-bills, prints. American Art. 608 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, LC(p), MC, MCC. 3695
- Jan. 24.* Ferguson, Mrs. Eleanor R. Paintings. Anderson. 46 p., front. (port.) 146 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p). 3696
- Jan. 25.* Fletcher, Isaac D.; and Williamson, Charles Francis (Paris). Art property. American Art. illus., plates (1 folded). 248 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(pp), BR, CL, CU, F, M(p, n), MCC. 3697
- Feb. 5.* Catalogue of miscellaneous books, etc., lithographs. Libbie. 137 p. 1,615 lots.
Copy: MC. 3698
- Feb. 5.* Fitch, Clyde. Valuable art property, antiques, curios and artistic objects of utility. American Art. front. (port.) 315 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), B, BM(pp), BR, CM, CU, F, M(p, n). 3699
- Feb. 5.* Watmough, John G. (Philadelphia). Oil paintings. Part 2. Henkels (no. 1204). 15 p. 92 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, F, LC, MCC, NY. 3700
- Feb. 7.* Fletcher, Isaac D.; Williamson, Charles Francis; Ames, Mrs. Sarah L.; and others. Valuable oil paintings. American Art. illus., port. 101 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, C, CL(p, n), CM, F, M(p, n), PM. 3701
- Feb. 7.* Oshima, Kano. Ancient Chinese art treasures. American Art. illus., plate. 582 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, M, PM. 3702
- Feb. 8.* Oshima, Kano (New York); and others. Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 80). 26, [1] p., front., plates. 293 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, CL, M. 3703
- Feb. 12.* Schley, Grant B. (New York). Valuable furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 1,472 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), F, M(p, n). 3704
- Feb. 14.* Blackborne, Arthur. Ancient art objects, rare fabrics and furniture. Clarke. 1,072 lots.
Copies: BR, CU(pp). 3705
- Feb. 15.* Capitani, Lorenzo (Florence, Italy); Barnes, Susan B.; Schuyler, Philip (Schuylerville, N. Y.); and others. Italian furniture of the XVII and XVIII centuries. Anderson. 56 p., front. 324 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M. 3706
- Feb. 15.* Japanese color prints, primitives, broad-sheets, surimono bird and flower prints. . . Walpole (no. 81). [18], 1 p. 320 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 3707
- Feb. 19.* Boston. Museum of Fine Arts. Engravings, etchings, woodcuts and lithographs, duplicates from the collection. Anderson (no. 1337). 64 p., front. (port.), plates. 429 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, D, F, LC(p), PM. 3708
- Feb. 21.* Ancient Japanese brocades, kimono, prints. . . Walpole (no. 82). 18, [1] p., front., plate. 247 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3709
- Feb. 25.* Hearn, George Arnold (New York). Notable art collection. Part 1. Paintings. American Art. front., illus. 452 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), C(p), CU(p, n), F, LC, M(p, n), PM. 3710
- Feb. 25.* Hearn, George Arnold. Notable art collection. Part 2. Objects of art. American Art. front., illus. 1,510 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, BM, BR, C, CU(p, n), F, LC, M(p, n), PM. 3711
- Feb. 27.* Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 83). 19, [1] p., front., plates. 274 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3712
- Feb. 28.* Bowman, A. F. (London). Old Chinese porcelains. Anderson. 82 p., front., plates. 488 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3713
- March 5.* Crimmins, John D.; O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J.; Crimmins, Thomas; and Crimmins, Cyril. Paintings. Anderson (no. 1343). 54 p., front., illus. 78 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, CL(p, n), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n), MCC. 3714
- March 7.* Button, Albert Prentice. Paintings. Leonard. 8 p., port. 190 lots.
Copy: BM. 3715
- March 8.* Clark, Walter. Finished pictures left by the artist. American Art. front. (port.) 90 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, F. 3716
- March 8.* Inada, Hogitaro. Old Chinese and Japanese brocades, embroideries and tapestries. Hartman. 259 lots.
Copy: BR. 3717

1918, continued

March 8. Kouchakji Frères (New York). Ancient faïences, antique glass and bronzes. American Art. col'd front., illus., plates. 350 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p, n), PM(p). 3718

March 9. Smalley, George W.; and Allen, James Lane. English silver, furniture. Anderson. 28 p. 174 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M. 3719

March 11. Gregory, Charles (New York). Antique watches, rugs, and other jewelry, Chinese porcelains and curios. American Art. 656 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CU, M(p, n). 3720

March 12. Chinese paintings from the collection of a Chinese scholar and the author of important works on Oriental art, with Chinese porcelains. Walpole (no. 84). 22, [1] p., front., plates. 210 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, CU, M. 3721

March 12. Collection of etchings, engravings and color prints... sporting prints... paintings on copper. Henkels (no. 1209). 43 p., front., ports. 534 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, MCC. 3722

March 12. Lockwood, C. W. (Eau Claire, Wisconsin); and others. Catalogue of etchings by modern masters and mezzotints in colors. American Art. front. (port.) 173 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), BR, CU, M(p). 3723

son (no. 1340). 131 p., plates. 573 lots.

March 13. Wong Yua Shi. Chinese art. Anderson. Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3724

March 15. Lawton, E. A. Egyptian, Greek and Persian antiquities. Hartman (no. 1488). 500 lots.

Copies: BR, CL. 3725

March 18. Wright, J. Dunbar. Catalogue of the valuable art property, antiques, curios and artistic objects of utility. American Art. 853 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, LC, M(p, n). 3726

March 19. Drake, Alexander W.; and another. Small boxes in metal and wood, bottles, Oriental art objects. Walpole (no. 86). 30, [1] p. 467 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, CU, M. 3727

March 20. Beckwith, Carroll. Catalogue of finished pictures and studies left by the talented American artist. American Art. 188 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, CU, F. 3728

March 21. Voron & Chiat (New York). Illustrated catalogue of a very important collection of authentic Chinese porcelains. American Art. illus. 637 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CM, CU, M(p, n). 3729

March 26. Chapman, Martha E.; and Leland, Francis L. Catalogue of the unusual collection of bronzes, porcelains, statuary, period and modern furniture, Oriental carpets and rugs, historical china, rare prints, etchings and paintings, also diamonds, jewelry and silver. Parke. [58] p. 1,141 lots. Copy: CU. 3730

March 26. Crimmins, John D. Etchings, engravings, lithographs and paintings. Anderson (no. 1346). 46 p., front., plates. 407 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, F. 3731

March 26. Crimmins, John D.; and Barnes, Susan B. Art objects, bronzes, silver, rugs. Anderson (no. 1345). 27, [1] p. 144 lots. Copies: N, A, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3732

March 26. Inada, Hogitaro (Kyoto). Japanese color prints, paintings, brocades, Chinese embroideries. Walpole (no. 87). 36 p., front., plates. 489 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CU, M. 3733

March 28. Ton-Ying and Co. (London). Chinese art. Anderson (no. 1344). 70 p., front., plates. 593 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3734

April 1. MacDonell, A. Masters (New York); Sho Nemoto, M. P. (Tokyo); Kuniyeda, H. (Japan). Catalogue of Japanese color prints and ancient Chinese paintings. American Art. 130 lots.

Copies: N(pp), A(p), BM(p), BR, CL. 3735

April 4. Hoyt, Oliver (New York); Bocande, Madame Ada de (New York); McMillan, Mrs. Mary L. (Detroit and Washington); Garrett, Mary E. (Baltimore); and others. Illustrated catalogue of an important collection of valuable modern paintings. American Art. front., illus. 180 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, F, M(p, n). 3736

April 4. Illustrated catalogue of antique and modern furniture, very fine antique Aubusson tapestries and other costly furnishings... of a New York mansion. American Art. illus. 290 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CM, CU. 3737

April 4. Raffy, Mirza Lazar. Illustrated catalogue of Persian antiquities... Oriental rugs and carpets. Silo. front., plates. 456 lots. Copy: CL. 3738

April 5 [1918]. Weills. Leonard. See no. 297A. 3738A

April 8. Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints; Part 12. Dutch and English portrait engravers and old masters. Anderson (no. 1348). 87, [1] p. 432 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), MCC, PM(pp). 3739

April 11. Charles of London. Illustrated catalogue of authentic English antiques. Clarke. 77 p., front., plates. 450 lots. Copies: BR, CU(pp). 3740

1918, continued

April 11. Prints, drawings, etchings, engravings, color prints, New York views, etc. Walpole (no. 88). 22, [1] p. 280 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 3741

April 11. [Sawyer, Charles J. (London); Kaldenberg, Frederick R. (New York); and others.] Illustrated catalogue of books, manuscripts and heirlooms of Governor Thomas Hutchinson, also, portraits on ivory, ship models, needlework pictures and samplers. American Art. front., illus. 138 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, F, M(p), MC, MCC. 3742

April 15. Clemence, Henry M. (Worcester, Mass.); Comstock, Walter J. (Providence, R. I.); and others. Catalogue of antiques. Libbie. 65 p. 1,263 lots.
Copies: N, A, B(pp, pn), MCC. 3743

April 18. Blackburne, Arthur. Catalogue of primitives and other paintings. Clarke. 70 lots.
Copies: CL, M. 3744

April 23. Bardini, Stefano (Florence, Italy). Catalogue of the beautiful treasures and antiquities. American Art. 782 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, n), D, F, LC, M(p, n), PM(p). 3745

April 23. Gay, Joseph E. (New York); and Drake, Alexander W. (New York). Japanese color prints, books, Oriental objects of art. Walpole (no. 89). 31, [1] p. 494 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3746

April 25. Catalogue of rare books from the estate of a Providence collector, etc. Lithographs and colored prints. Libbie. 141 p. 1,764 lots.
Copy: MC. 3747

May 1. Japanese color prints, Japanese paintings. . . Japanese and Chinese brocades. Walpole (no. 90). 19, [1] p., front., plates. 268 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3748

May 2. Kehler, James Howard. Japanese color prints. Anderson (no. 1353). 34 p., front., plates. 212 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3749

May 2. Mares, Emile. Catalogue of a recent importation of French, Spanish and Italian antiques. Clarke. 415 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 3750

May 3. Rosenberg, Léonce Alexandre. Early Egyptian art, primitive Chinese bronzes, Cubist paintings and sculptures, Persian miniature paintings. Anderson (no. 1354). 25, [1] p., front., plates, ports. 108 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p). 3751

May 6. May, Frederic (Washington, D. C.). Collection. Part 1. Japanese color prints. American Art. illus. 1,297 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU. 3752

May 6. May, Frederic (Washington, D. C.). Collection. Part 2. Japanese art objects and curios. American Art. front., illus. 1,133 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL(p), CM, CU (pp, pn). 3753

May 9 [1918]. Spiridon. Leonard. 3753A
See no. 297C.

May 16. Collins, E. F. Oriental art objects, Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 92). 22, [1] p. 330 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3754

May 20. Schley, Grant B.; and others. Furniture, furnishings, pewter, brasses, bric-a-brac. American Art. 1389 + addenda of lots 1390 to 1516.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n). 3755

May 21. Sanborn, Florence A. Paintings, household furniture, etc. Bird. 16 p., plate. 264 lots.
Copy: BM. 3756

May 27. Catalogue of the art auction sale for the second Red Cross war fund. Joseph P. Day. [8] p. incl. cover. 23 lots.
Copy: N. 3757

May 28. Hassam, Roswell H. Catalogue of the private library, etc. Colored lithographs . . . historical engravings and prints . . . John Hancock's gold watch. Libbie. 82 p. 1,236 lots.
Copy: MC. 3758

June 1. Poillon, William (New York). Books, prints, autographs. Elder (no. 220). 52 p. 686 lots.
Copy: N. 3759

June 12. McCulloch, H. M. Catalogue of the private library, etc., portraits and illustrating prints, etc. Libbie. 122 p. 1,710 lots.
Copy: MC. 3760

June 19. Clemence, Henry M. Catalogue of the private library, etc., portraits and engravings. Libbie. 116 p. 1,690 lots.
Copy: MC. 3761

June 25. Turnbull, Charles S.; Otis, Bass; and Le Conte, Dr. Robert G. Antique furniture, historical oil portraits. Henkels (no. 1216). [2], 20 p., front., plates. 275 lots.
Copies: A, CL, MCC. 3762

July 23. Fisher, Dr. A. L. (Elkhart, Indiana). Pistols and guns. Scott (no. 56). 38, [1] p., front., plates. 564 lots.
Copies: A, M(p). 3763

July 23. Poillon, William; and Bale, Robert, jr. Antique weapons, curios, coins. Elder (no. 221). 108 p. 2,415 lots.
Copies: N, CL, M(pp). 3764

Oct. 2. Catalogue of a collection of Americana from Rhode Island, etc., American lithographs, etc. Libbie. 141 p. 1,657 lots.
Copy: MC. 3765

Oct. 16. Brown, Jno. C. (Philadelphia). Views . . . Lincolniana . . . music . . . military buttons. Henkels (no. 1219). 46 p. 686 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 3766

1918, continued

- Oct. 24.* Craige, William C. (Philadelphia). Oil paintings water colors etchings. [Part 1] Henkels (no. 1220). 20 p. 212 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, M, MCC. 3767
- Nov. 4.* Hermann, Ferdinand (New York). Furnishings and embellishments in the residence American Art 719 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CU, F, M(p, n). 3768
- Nov. 5.* Shaw, Robert Gould. Catalogue of dramatic literature with rare portraits and prints, old mezzotints and lithographs Photographs of Mrs. Leslie Carter. Libbie. 54 p. 854 lots.
Copies: N, A, G, MC, Pennsylvania Historical Society 3768A
- Nov. 9.* Giles, W. R.; and others. Temple Buddha and other Chinese works of art Anderson (no. 1366). 21, [1] p., front. 160 lots
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p) 3769
- Nov. 12.* Japanese prints, Chinese and Japanese objects of art Walpole (no. 102). 41 p., front, plates. 510 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, M 3770
- Nov. 14.* Curtis, Thomas E. H. Valuable paintings. Anderson (no. 1369). 38 p., front., illus. 63 lots
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, CL(p, n), F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3771
- Nov. 14.* Rudkin, George Osborne; Bartlett, Mrs. Franklin; and Manning, H. S. Antique and modern silver, medals, china, watches. American Art. 287 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CL, CU(pp), D 3772
- Nov. 15.* Deutsch, Alexander; Gilsey, Peter; Coolidge, Mrs. Frederick S.; and others. Household furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 454 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n) 3773
- Nov. 15.* Norton, Mary McMillin. Choice and unusual books and manuscripts. Anderson (no. 1368). 175 lots.
Copy: CL. 3774
- Nov. 16.* Lund, Merritt (New York); and others. Spanish-American textiles and vestments. Anderson (no. 1370). 17, [1] p., front. 120 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M. 3775
- Nov. 19.* Schott, Charles M. (New York). Guns, pistols, edged weapons Scott (no. 57). 102, [1] p., front., 44 plates. 760 lots.
Copies: A, CL, CU, D, LC, M(p), MCC. 3776
- Nov. 21.* Craige, William C. (Philadelphia). Etchings . books on etchers and etching. Part 2. Henkels (no. 1220). 29 p. 435 lots.
Copies: N, A, M, MCC. 3777
- Nov. 22.* Fletcher, Isaac D., and others. Hand-some furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 327 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, M(p, n). 3778
- Nov. 25.* Miller, Mrs. Charles H. (New Haven, Conn.) English and American china, color-glass, Dutch copper and brass, etc. American Art illus. 502 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CL, M(p, n). 3779
- Nov. 25.* Shaw, Robert Gould. Catalogue of dramatic literature, etc together with rare portraits and old prints, old mezzotints and lithographs photographs of Mrs. Leslie Carter. Libbie. 54 p. 854 lots.
Copy: MC 3780
- Nov. 26.* Blumenstiel, Edythe H.; and others. Valuable paintings. Anderson (no. 1373) 30 p., front, illus, port 87 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, CL, CM, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3781
- Nov. 26.* Catalogue of an important collection, etc American lithographs. Libbie 132 p. 1,661 lots.
Copy: MC. 3782
- Nov. 26.* Curtis, Thomas E. H. Egyptian, Greek and Roman bronzes, potteries and statuary. Anderson (no. 1374). 97 p., front., plates. 831 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3783
- Dec. 2.* Spiers, Harry. Water colors Leonard [4] p., port. 101 lots.
Copy: BM 3784
- Dec. 3.* Filippo, Cerof Persian Musulman art American Art. illus., 1 folded plate. 930 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CU, D, M(p, n), FM. 3785
- Dec. 4.* [Hermann, Ferdinand, Deutsch, Alexander; and others.] Illustrated catalogue of an important collection of modern paintings. American Art. illus. 188 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p, n). 3786
- Dec. 6.* Fukushima, Otto. Chinese porcelains electric lighting stands, pottery, bronzes Anderson (no. 1379). 39, [1] p., front., plates. 331 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M. 3787
- Dec. 9.* Seamans, Clarence W. (Brooklyn). Furnishings and embellishments contained in the mansion. American Art. front. 537 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, F, M(p, n). 3788
- Dec. 9.* Sword guards, caps and bands, the collection of a gentleman of Brooklyn; arms and armor Walpole (no. 105). 19, [1] p., front. 268 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, M. 3789

1918, continued

1919

- Dec. 10.* Field, Hamilton Easter. Original drawings. Anderson (no. 1381). 41, [1] p., front., plates. 157 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A, BR, CL(p, n), CM, D, LC(p), PM 3790
- Dec. 10.* Hooper, H. E. (Morristown, N. J.). Catalogue of the contents of the old manor-house Cheverells, Cheverells Green, Hertfordshire, England. Clarke 136, [1] p., illus. 570 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CU(p), M(p). 3791
- Dec. 11.* Carey, Charles H. (Baltimore); and others. Modern etchings. Anderson (no. 1383). 91 p., front., plates, ports. 434 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 3792
- Dec. 11.* Kountze, Luther. Illustrated catalogue of twenty antique Italian sculptures. American Art plate. 20 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, F 3793
- Dec. 12.* Sharpe, A. B.; Sharpe, K. M. (Carlisle, Pa.); Cragge, William C. (Philadelphia). Oil paintings, water colors, etchings [etc.]. Henkels (no. 1224). 32 p. 442 lots.
Copies: N, A, M, MCC. 3794
- Dec. 14.* Catalogue of a collection of old English silver. Anderson (no. 1380). 16, [1] p. 178 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3795
- Dec. 16.* Japanese color prints containing fine examples in early and brilliant painting. Walpole (no. 107). 22, [1] p., front., 5 plates. 256 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU, M 3796
- Dec. 16.* Josenhans, E. (Paris). Chinese paintings. American Art. 116 lots.
Copies: A(p), M(p, pn). 3797
- Dec. 16.* Sterling, John W. (New York). Catalogue of the furnishings, embellishments, works of art and other property. American Art. 576 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n). 3798
- Dec. 20.* Folsom, George C. Foreign and American paintings. Leonard. 32 p. 173 lots.
Copy: BM. 3799
- Dec. 20.* Freund, Karl. Illustrated catalogue of a valuable and interesting collection of antique furniture, paintings and decoration, and in particular a fine showing of Americana. Clarke. 65 p., plates. 385 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 3800
- Dec. 20.* Stuart, J. P. Whiton; and others. Rare views and maps of old New York and vicinity. Anderson (no. 1384). 23, [1] p., front. 242 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), MC. 3801
- Dec. 21.* Curtis, Thomas E. H. Minerals. Anderson (no. 1385). 16, [1] p. 499 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p) 3802
- Jan. 2.* Collection of oil paintings — the property of estates and individual owners. Hartman (no. 1523) [44] p. 194 lots.
Copy: N. 3803
- Jan. 3.* Shernikow, Ernest; and others. Chinese porcelains, beads, carvings. Anderson (no. 1386). 46, [1] p. 379 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M 3804
- Jan. 6.* Payne, William H. Illustrated catalogue of the private collection of American paintings. American Art. illus. 77 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL(p, n), CM, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n). 3805
- Jan. 7.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict (New York). Catalogue of early American portraits. American Art. illus., plates, port. 50 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU(p), D(p, n), F(p, pn), LC, M(p, n), MC. 3806
- Jan. 8.* Japanese color prints, Chinese prints, lacquer print by Masanobu. Walpole (no. 108). 12 p. 198 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, M. 3807
- Jan. 14.* Coolidge, Mrs. Frederick S. (New York); Hermann, Ferdinand (New York); Elliott, Samuel (New York); Lutwyche, James (Brighton, England); Seamaus, Clarence W. (Brooklyn); McDonald, W. (Wallasey, England); and others. Illustrated catalogue of engravings, etchings and drawings. American Art. front. 164 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, CU, M(p, n). 3808
- Jan. 14.* Roberts, Charles (Philadelphia); and another. Catalogue of colored fishing prints, mezzotints and line engravings. American Art. 158 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, CL, CU, F, M(p). 3809
- Jan. 15.* Drake, Alexander W.; O'Neill, Mrs. J. W.; Hunter, Frederick William; and others. Old English and American china, glass, silver, pewter, brass, old bottles. Walpole (no. 109). 19, [1] p. 277 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU, M. 3810
- Jan. 16.* Ames, Governor Oliver (Massachusetts). Illustrated catalogue of the valuable paintings and other art property. American Art. illus., plate. 397 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(pp), D, F. 3811
- Jan. 17.* Curtis, Thomas E. H. Oriental works of art. Anderson (no. 1388). 68, [1] p., front., plates. 468 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3812
- Jan. 17.* Dougherty, James (Philadelphia). Oil paintings, vases, statuary, Japanese embroideries, minerals. Henkels (no. 1226). 11 p., front., plates, port. 79 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, M, MCC. 3813
- Jan. 17.* Sterling, John W. Valuable modern paintings. American Art. illus. 72 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, n), CM, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n). 3814

1919, continued

- Jan. 20.* Claghorn, Annie E.; and Ashurst, William Henry. Oil paintings, water colors, marble statuary and bronzes. Freeman. 22 p. 144 lots.
Copies: N, A. 3815
- Jan. 22.* Halsey, Frederic R. Household furnishings. Anderson (no. 1393). 67, [1] p., front., plates. 570 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3816
- Jan. 22.* Halsey, Frederic R.; and Palmer, A. Mitchell. Paintings and miniatures. Anderson (no. 1392). 31 p., front., illus., ports. 105 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p, n), PM. 3817
- Jan. 27.* Moore, Rufus E. Rare and beautiful Oriental art treasures. American Art. col'd front., plates (part col'd). 1,453 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p, n). 3818
- Jan. 27.* Palmer, A. Mitchell. Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1395). 22, [1] p., front., illus. 64 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 3819
- Jan. 28.* Manzi, Joyant & Co. (Goupil & Co.) Catalogue of print cabinets, office furniture and fixtures. American Art. 70 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p). 3820
- Jan. 29.* Morten, Alexander; Lawrence, Frank R.; and Inglis, Elizabeth. Modern pictures. American Art. illus., plates. 90 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(p), LC, M(p, n). 3821
- Jan. 31.* Khayat, Azeez (New York). Ancient works of art. Anderson (no. 1397). 37, [1] p., front., plates. 451 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p). 3822
- Feb. 4.* Townsend, J. Barton. Books and caricatures. American Art. front., illus., plates. 1,123 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, BM, BR, CL, LC(p), MC, MCC. 3823
- Feb. 5.* Catalogue of a choice and valuable collection of rare old pistols and guns. Scott. 349 lots.
Copy: CL. 3824
- Feb. 6.* Important pieces mainly from two private collections. . . Walpole (no. 111). 27, [1] p., front., plate. 358 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU, M. 3825
- Feb. 6.* Parker, Professor H. C. (New York). European and Oriental art. . . with additions from the collection of a well-known connoisseur and expert of Paris. . . Clarke. 82 p., front., plates. 517 lots.
Copies: N, M. 3826
- Feb. 7.* Offerman, Theodore (New York); and others. Ancient arms and weapons. American Art. illus. 524 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CU(p), M(p, n). 3827
- Feb. 10.* Halsey, Frederic R. Collection of prints. Part 13. Mezzotints. Anderson (no. 1399). 161, [1] p., front., plates, ports. 568 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM. 3828
- Feb. 10.* Illustrated catalogue of very valuable old and modern paintings. American Art. illus. 176 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU, F, M(p, n). 3829
- Feb. 11.* Catalogue of books and prints relating to Washington and Lincoln. Libbie. 145 p. 1,773 lots.
Copies: A, MC, MCC. 3830
- Feb. 14.* Bell, James Franklin. Arms, weapons, Indian baskets, blankets and curios. American Art. front. (port.) 276 lots.
Copies: A(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p, n). 3831
- Feb. 14.* Lee Van Ching (Shanghai). Chinese works of art. Anderson (no. 1400). 70 p., front., plate. 412 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p). 3832
- Feb. 15.* Olyphant, Robert Morrison (New York); Garrett, Mary E. (Baltimore). Modern paintings, furniture, tapestry, china, glassware, etc. American Art. 392 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, F, M(p, n). 3833
- Feb. 19.* Chinese and Japanese objects of art. . . Walpole (no. 113). 21, [1] p. 313 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, M. 3834
- Feb. 20.* Sutro, Theodore. Nearly 200 modern paintings of the American and foreign schools. Graham. 178 lots.
Copy: CL(pp, pn). 3835
- Feb. 26.* Pinkus, Laura Ball; and others. Furnishings and embellishments from the Washington residence. American Art. 611 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), C, CU, F, M(p, n). 3836
- Feb. 26.* Young's Art Gallery, Chicago. Paintings. Young. illus. 34 lots.
Copies: BM, CL, D. 3837
- Feb. 27.* Montross, Newman Emerson. American paintings. American Art. illus. 71 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL(p, n), CM, D, F, M(p, n). 3838
- Feb. 27.* Sanborn, N. Art objects from the Orient and Europe. Hartman. 182 lots.
Copy: BR. 3839
- Feb. 28.* Kuhn, S. H.; and Shima, Earl T. Valuable old Chinese porcelains, ancient potteries and bronzes, beautiful antique Chinese rugs, etc. Hartman. 986 lots.
Copy: BR. 3840
- March 1.* Kountze, Augustus; Stillman, James; and others. Antique tapestries, Louis xvi furniture, marbles, etc. American Art. illus. 105 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p, n). 3841

1919, continued

- March 6.** Pappadopoulo, M. N. (Constantinople); and Bischoff, Ernest A. (Peking). Antique and modern rugs and carpets. American Art front, illus., folded plate. 394 lots. Copies N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, D 3842
- March 7.** Beilouny, G. Ancient works of art, Greek and Roman glass, Egyptian bead necklaces, Rakka and Persian potteries. Hartman. 48 p. 500 lots. Copies BR, CL, D 3843
- March 7** Lai Yuan & Co. (Shanghai). Chinese works of art. Anderson (no. 1403). 64 p., front, plates 377 lots. Copies: N(pp), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3844
- March 10** Ashmead, Henry B. Chinese porcelains, laces and paintings. Freeman. plates. 293 + 27 lots. Copy A 3845
- March 12** Hunter, Frederick William (New York). Japanese color prints, books, ivories, etc. Walpole (no. 115) 111 p, front, illus. 210 lots. Copies: N(pp), A(p, n), B, BM, BR, CL. 3846
- March 13** Ball, Thomas R. (New York); White, Francis (Baltimore), and others. Modern paintings of American and foreign schools. American Art illus. 179 lots. Copies N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), C, CL(p, n), CM, F(p, n), M(p, n) 3847
- March 13.** Moore, Rufus E. Collection. Part 2. Japanese art treasures and curios. American Art. 605 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(pp), D 3848
- March 20** Choate, Caroline; and others. Colored mezzotints. Anderson (no. 1411). 13, [1] p. Lots 44-126. Copies A, BM(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3849
- March 20.** Evans, Frederick H. (London). Forty-three original drawings by Aubrey Beardsley. Anderson (no. 1411). 10 p. 43 lots. Copies N(p), A, BM(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3850
- March 20.** . . Extraordinary special auction of American art Leonard. 12 p., ports. 159 lots. Copies B(pp), BM. 3851
- March 20.** Manzi, Joyant & Co. (New York). Art publications, etchings, photogravures and books. American Art. front., plates, ports. 2,409 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, F, M(p, n), MC. 3852
- March 20.** Robinson & Farr (Philadelphia). Rare and beautiful collection of English and French and Spanish works of art Clarke. 47 p, illus 403 lots. Copies N, M. 3853
- March 20.** [Willstack Museum.] Catalogue of a large collection of old and modern oil paintings. American Art. 142 lots. Copies: N(pp), A(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p, n), PM(p). 3854
- March 21** Field, Hamilton Easter. Modern etchings and lithographs. Anderson (no. 1412). 31, [1] p., front., plates. 181 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3855
- March 27.** Moore, Rufus E. Chinese works of art. Anderson (no. 1413) 113 p., front., plates 768 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M, PM(pp) 3856
- March 27.** Oil portraits of Washington, Lafayette, Lincoln, Jno. Adams and other eminent Americans. Henkels (no. 1232). 26 p., front., ports. 263 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 3857
- April 2** Kellogg, Clara Louise (New Hartford, Conn.); and Palmer, Russell. Tapestries and textiles, furniture, etc. Silo. [36] p. 670 lots. Copy N. 3858
- April 4.** Carter, Marion Hamilton. Old bottles, brass, blue china, lustre, copper, etc. Walpole (no. 116). 36 p 511 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, M. 3859
- April 7.** Benguiat, Vitall and Leopold (New York and Paris). Catalogue of antique textiles and embroideries. American Art. 1,142 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(pp), D, LC, PM. 3860
- April 9.** Ederheimer, Richard. Original drawings. Anderson (no. 1415). 59, [1] p., front., plates, ports. 200 lots. Copies N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 3861
- April 10.** Catalogue of etchings, drypoints, wood engravings and lithographs. Anderson (no. 1418). 25, [1] p., front., plates. 175 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 3862
- April 10.** Moore, Rufus E. Japanese works of art. Anderson (no. 1419). 80 p., front., plate. 600 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3863
- April 11.** Japanese prints from several New York collections. Walpole (no. 117). 21 p., front., plate. 263 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, M. 3864
- April 15.** Lanthier, L. A.; Pinkus, Laura Ball; White, Francis (Baltimore); and others. Catalogue of an important collection of oil paintings by American and foreign artists. American Art. 223 lots. Copies: N, A(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(pp), D, F, M(p, n). 3865
- April 16.** Catalogue of miscellaneous books, etc., portraits and prints. Libbie. 114 p. 1,637 lots. Copy MC. 3866
- April 17.** Culver, Mrs. C. H. (Washington, D. C.); and others. Collection of paintings. Anderson (no. 1421). 35 p., illus., ports. 105 lots. Title page reads incorrectly no. 1420. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 3867

1919, continued

- April 21.* Chinese and Japanese carvings, bronze, lacquer, porcelain, paintings, fans and other pieces. Walpole (no. 118). 32, [1] p. 463 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, M. 3868
- April 22.* Curtis, Thomas E. H. Staffordshire pottery, European porcelain. Anderson (no. 1422). 34, [1] p., front. 252 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3869
- April 22.* Illustrated catalogue of historical Americana... views of New York and other places. American Art. front., plates, facsim. 400 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, LC(p), MCC. 3870
- April 23.* Koopman, H., & Son. French, English, Italian and Spanish furniture of the xvii and xviii centuries, rare and beautiful collections of cream ware. Clarke. 38 p., plates. 479 lots.
Copies: N, M. 3871
- April 24.* Smith, Charles Stewart; Block, Fred L. (Peoria, Illinois); MacBeth, William (New York); Kendrick, Humphrey B. (Boston); Flower, Mrs. Hilda C.; Rhines, I. Olcott; Flanagan, Joseph F.; Emmans, John; and Oberwalder, William. Oil paintings by the old and modern masters. American Art. illus., plates. 160 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, n), CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC, M(p, n). 3872
- April 25.* Smith, Charles Stewart (New York). Catalogue of the valuable Oriental art treasures. American Art. front. 520 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p, n). 3873
- April 28.* Associazione per il lavoro di Venezia. Catalogue of Venetian decorative and antique art. Silo. [57] p. 1,130 lots.
Copy: N. 3874
- April 29.* Boland, John (New York). Etchings by Axel Herman Haig and a few prints by others. American Art. front. 263 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), CL, CM(pp), MCC. 3875
- May 1.* Borie, Mrs. Adolphe (New York). Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 119). 1 p.l., [6], 59 p., front., illus., plates. 302 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), B, BM, CL. 3876
- May 1.* Childe, John H. Catalogue of the private library, etc., caricatures, photographs. Libbie. 96 p. 1,407 lots.
Copy: MC. 3877
- May 1.* Saito, Gisaburo (New York). Oriental objects of art. Anderson (no. 1426). 79, [1] p., front., plates. 630 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M. 3878
- May 1.* Tolentino Galleries; Tolentino, Raoul. Italian renaissance furniture, bronzes, ceramics, marbles, paintings, etc. American Art. illus. 320 lots + addenda nos. 362-480.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, M(p, n), PM(pp), W. 3879
- May 6.* Ruiz, Pedro (Madrid); and Spanish Art Galleries (New York). Ancient Spanish art. Clarke. 84 p., plates. 945 lots.
Copies: N, CL, M. 3880
- May 7.* Catalogue of rare old almanacs... Currier & Ives lithographs. Libbie. 120 p. 1,656 lots.
Copies: A, MC, MCC. 3881
- May 8.* [Hotchkiss, Horace L.; and others.] Chinese porcelains, ceramics, Tiffany glass, "Salmagundi mugs," etc. American Art. 386 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CM, D, M. 3882
- May 9.* Feigl, Mrs. Isaac (Yonkers); and another. Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 120). 22, [1] p., front., plate. 284 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, M. 3883
- May 9.* McKee, Frank (Great Neck, L. I.); Warner, Mrs. John McM. (Philadelphia). Household furnishings. Anderson (no. 1429). 38, [1] p. 288 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M. 3884
- May 12* [1919]. Harlow and Howland. MacKay.
See no. 3617A. 3884A
- May 15.* Metzgar, Judson D. (Moline, Illinois). Japanese color prints. American Art. 23 plates. 1,243 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC. 3885
- May 16.* Paintings, drawings, engravings, Wolf woodcuts. Walpole (no. 121). 19 p. 241 lots.
Copies: N, CL, CU, M. 3886
- May 19.* Original drawings, etchings and dry-points, wood engravings and lithographs. Anderson (no. 1432). 31, [1] p., front., plate. 189 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 3887
- May 20.* Ferrando, José. Seventy-three Spanish paintings exhibited at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, 1915. Anderson (no. 1431). 36 p., front., illus. 86 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 3888
- May 20.* Trowbridge, Charles O. Catalogue of the ornithological library, etc., colored sporting prints. Libbie. 76 p. 1,115 lots.
Copy: MC. 3889
- May 27.* Brown, A. Page (New York); and others. Furniture and art objects. Anderson (no. 1435). 23, [1] p. 173 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, LC(p). 3890
- May 28.* Brooks, E. D. (Minneapolis); Thomas, Mrs. A. E. (New York); and others. Prints, lithographs and drawings. Anderson (no. 1436). 35, [1] p., front., plates. 261 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3891

1919, continued

- May 28.* Wheeler, Charles V. (Washington, D. C.) Library, prints and drawings. Walpole (no. 122). 56, [1] p. 645 lots.
Copies: N, BR, LC. 3892
- June 2.* An important collection of Japanese color prints. . . Walpole (no. 123). 41, [1] p., front., illus. 423 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, M. 3893
- June 3.* Catalogue of books and pamphlets, etc., maps and lithographs. Libbie. 91 p. 1,279 lots.
Copy: MC. 3894
- June 4.* Sherry's. Oil paintings. Silo. 766 lots.
Copy: N. 3895
- June 17.* Henry, Mrs. John J. (White Marsh, Pa.); and Drexel, Anthony J. (Lansdowne, Pa.); and others. Paintings, rugs, art objects, diamonds, jewelry, furniture. Philadelphia Art. 53 p. 1,408 lots.
Copy: A. 3896
- June 19.* Lang, Frederick S. (Boston). Catalogue of a Lincoln collection. . . engraved portraits and Lincoln medals. Libbie. 129 p. 1,757 lots.
Copies: A, MC, MCC. 3897
- June 26.* . . . Jewelry, silver, brass and bronze, old china, glass and many quaint pieces. . . Walpole (no. 125). 45, [1] p. 796 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3898
- July 18.* Various collections of rare and valuable coins, medals, paper money, books, cabinets, prints, curios. Elder. 941 lots.
Copy: CL. 3899
- July 29.* Collection of oil paintings and water colors by eminent European and American artists, fine proof etchings and engravings. . . Dresden china ornaments. . . Henkels (no. 1240). 16 p. 207 lots.
Copies: N, A, MCC. 3900
- Aug. 28.* Emmons, Arthur B. (New York). Modern furniture made by A. H. Davenport Co. American Art. 106 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CU. 3901
- Oct. 3.* Cummins, Mrs. Stephen Swete. Catalogue of the complete appointments of the private residence. American Art. 469 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CU. 3902
- Oct. 6.* L'Amoreaux, Judge Jesse S. (Ballston Spa, N. Y.) Historical relics. Henkels (no. 1241). 28 p., front., plates. 452 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, MCC. 3903
- Oct. 15.* Wendell, Evert Jansen. Literary and artistic property other than that taken by Harvard University to which will go the proceeds of the sale. Part 1-6. American Art. 6 v. front. (port.) in v. 1. 8,212 lots.
Part 4, lots 3865-5537 contains prints, oil paintings, water colors, New York and American views, military portraits, etc.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM part 1, BR, CU, F, MC, MCC. 3904
- Oct. 21.* Catalogue of miscellaneous books, etc., lithographs. Libbie. 130 p. 1,588 lots.
Copy: MC. 3905
- Oct. 29.* Martin, H. A. Smythe; and others. Catalogue of the handsome furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 696 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, M(p, n). 3906
- Nov. 5.* Rich, William L. (New York); Green, Mrs. Julia E. (New York); McMullen, Mrs. Jessica L. (Lake Forest, Ill.); McCrea, Reinette L. (Chicago); Garvan, Francis P.; and others. Furniture, rugs, tapestries, paintings, art objects. Anderson (no. 1444). [6], 103 p., front., plates, ports. 684 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 3907
- Nov. 10.* Bosworth, Mrs. F. H. (New York). Rare and beautiful antique treasures. American Art. illus. 1,046 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), M(p, n), PM. 3908
- Nov. 12.* Catalogue of oil paintings by American and foreign artists. American Art. [50] p. 82 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, C, CL, CU(pp), D, F, M(p, n). 3909
- Nov. 15.* Isham, Edwin (New York); and Devoll, George (New York). Fine antique furniture and other artistic property. American Art. illus. 214 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, CU(p), M(p, n). 3910
- Nov. 17.* Du Bois, Loren Griswold (Boston). Private library, first editions, illuminated manuscripts, mezzotint portraits and war medals of British naval and military officers. American Art. front., plates, port., facsim. 707 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), LC(p), MC(p), MCC. 3911
- Nov. 18.* Meirs, Richard Waln. American fire-arms and weapons, mounted heads and fur rugs. American Art. front. 306 lots.
Copies: A(p), CL, CU, M. 3912
- Nov. 19.* Meirs, Richard Waln (Philadelphia). Library, original drawings and caricatures. American Art. front., plates. 498 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, LC(p), MC(p), MCC. 3913
- Nov. 20.* De Lamar, Captain J. R. The extremely costly furnishings and embellishments contained in the residence. American Art. illus., plates. 602 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CU, F(pp), M(p, n), PM. 3914
- Nov. 20.* Jessop, Walter H. Lithographs by Whistler. Anderson (no. 1447). 38, [1] p. 125 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CM, LC(p). 3915
- Nov. 21.* Hellman, George S. (New York); Green, Mrs. Julia E. (New York); and Mehrbach, Solomon (New York). Valuable paintings. Anderson (no. 1446). [4], 31 p., illus. 101 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 3916
- Nov. 24.* Flagg, Elisha; and others. Illustrated catalogue of antique and modern household furnishings and embellishments. American Art. illus., plates. 446 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), M(p, n). 3917

1919, continued

- Nov. 24.* Harrison, Thomas Skelton. Furnishings Freeman. 38 p 611 lots
Copy F 3918
- Nov 25* Catalogue of nearly one hundred old and modern Oriental rugs and carpets of desirable designs and fine weaves collected by a private gentleman of New York City. American Art. 82 lots
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, CL, CM, CU, MCC. 3919
- Nov. 29.* Catalogue of rare old English silver from a London collection. Anderson (no. 1448). 19, [1] p. 180 lots
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, M 3920
- Dec 1* Ito, Tokumatsu (Chicago). Japanese prints, books, rugs, brocades and screens Walpole (no. 133). 46 p., front, plates. 546 lots
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 3921
- Dec 2* McLcod, Frank F. Reference books, colored engravings. Part 2 Libbie 49 p. 630 lots
Copies: A(pp), MC, MCC. 3922
- Dec. 4.* Flanagan, Joseph (Boston), and Kleine, George (Chicago). Masterpieces of modern etchings, by Whistler, Haden, and others of note. American Art. front., illus. 248 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CU, F, M(p). 3923
- Dec. 4.* Freund, Karl. Catalogue of imported collection of decorations, furniture and objets d'art. Kennedy. 158 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3924
- Dec. 8* Munyon, James M; and others. Furniture and furnishings. Freeman 24 p. 427 lots.
Copy: A. 3925
- Dec. 8.* Pares, Emil (Paris and New York). Stock of furniture, textiles, paintings, bronzes, vestments, needlework, etc. American Art. illus., folded plate. 1,229 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n). 3926
- Dec. 8.* Platt, Dr. Isaac Hull (Philadelphia); Temple, J. B. (Tanquy, Pennsylvania); and others. Engravings, etchings, mezzotints, paintings. Henkels (no. 1247). 32 p., front. (port.), plates. 254 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, MCC. 3927
- Dec. 10.* Arthur of London (New York). Chinese objects of art. Anderson (no. 1451). 72 p., front., plates. 758 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M, PM(pp). 3928
- Dec. 10.* Douglas, William P.; Smithers, H. B.; and Myers, Theodore W. Art collection. Silo. 249 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3929
- Dec. 11.* Moore, Frederick. Ancient Chinese paintings. American Art. 109 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, CU(p), MCC. 3930
- Dec. 15.* Harrison, Emily Leland (Philadelphia). Old French, Italian and Dutch furniture, Oriental and European ceramics, bronzes and miniatures, ivory carvings, ecclesiastical furnishings, illuminated panels and wood carvings. Freeman 58 p, plates 800 lots.
Copies CL, D. 3931
- Dec 16.* Hood, Richard H (New York). Etchings by Axel Herman Haig. American Art. front, illus 211 lots
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CU. 3932
- Dec. 17.* Etchings, engravings and mezzotints, American portraits, views, etc. Walpole (no. 135) 36 p. 449 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3933
- Dec 18.* Burnett, Mrs. Henry L.; Ulmann, E. S. (New York); and others English, Spanish, Italian and French furniture, fans, silver and miscellaneous art objects. Anderson (no. 1453). 72 p, front. 641 lots
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M. 3934
- Dec. 19.* Harrison, Emily Leland (Philadelphia). Seventeenth and eighteenth century tapestries, embroideries, chasubles and needlework. Freeman. 16 p. 86 lots.
Copies CL, D 3935
- Dec. 22.* Harrison, Thomas Skelton. Oil paintings. Freeman. 28 p. 200 lots.
Copies F, M(p). 3936

1920

- Jan. 5.* Hellman, George S. Original drawings and engravings Anderson (no 1454). 98 p., front., plates 393 lots
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p, pn) 3937
- Jan 7.* Hunter, Frederick William (New York) Oriental art treasures, Anglo-American china, American glass. American Art. illus. 1,499 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CU(p), D, M(p, n), PM(p). 3938
- Jan 10.* Bergen, Henry; Drake, Alexander W., and others. American Indian blankets, baskets, dolls, etc. Walpole (no. 137). 18 p. 200 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 3939
- Jan. 13.* Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 138). 39 p., front, plates. 505 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 3940
- Jan. 14.* Emmons, Arthur B. (Newport); Adams, Thatcher M. (New York); Flanagan, Joseph F (Boston); Sayles, Henry (Boston); and Dick, Harris B. (New York). Old and modern paintings. American Art. illus. 169 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CU(pp, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 3941
- Jan. 14.* Jacques, Mme. Justine. Artistic property. Plaza. 650 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3942

1920, continued

- Jan. 19.* Matsuki, Bunkio. Japanese color prints. Anderson (no. 1456). 55 p., front., plates, port 400 lots
Copies N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CM, D, LC(p), PM 3943
- Jan. 21.* Hunter, Frederick William The notable collection of books and brochures by and relating to James McNeill Whistler. American Art. 38 p 171 lots.
Copies N, MC(p). 3944
- Jan. 21.* Woolworth, Frank W. (New York). Entire contents of the estate. Silo [50] p., front 522 lots
Copies N(pp), M(pp, pn). 3945
- Jan. 22.* Lincoln, Mrs. Roland C. (Jamaica Plain, Mass.); Heft, Col Nathan H. (Bridgeport, Conn.); and others. Paintings, pastels and water colors. American Art. illus. 82 lots.
Copies N(p, n), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, F, M(p, n) 3946
- Jan. 22.* Sutton, Mrs. Eben (Baltimore). Early American and English furniture and furnishings. American Art. front., illus. 640 lots.
Copies N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, M(p, n), PM(p). 3947
- Jan. 27.* Rosenstamm, S. S. (New York). Chinese porcelains, art objects. American Art. illus 340 lots.
Copies N(p, pn), A(p), BM, C, CU, M(p, n). 3948
- Jan. 27.* Rosenstamm, S. S. Etchings and a painting by Anders Zorn, prints by Rembrandt, Durer and others. American Art. front. 171 lots
Copies N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, F, M(p), PM. 3949
- Jan. 27.* Russell, Lindsay (New York). Japanese color prints, also library of Prof. Ernest F. Fenollosa. Walpole (no. 139). [2], 88 p., front, illus. 464 lots.
Copies N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU(pp), LC, M. 3950
- Jan. 27.* An unique collection of rare engraved portraits of Washington. Henkels (no. 1251). 24 p. 229 lots
Copies A(p, n), MCC. 3951
- Jan. 29.* Brown, Mrs. James (New York); Brown, Mrs. Stephen H. Italian renaissance, early French household furnishings. American Art. front., illus. 395 lots.
Copies N(p), A(p), BR, CU, M(p, n). 3952
- Jan. 29.* De Lamar, Captain J. R. Paintings. American Art. illus. 88 lots.
Copies N(p, n), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p, pn), CM, CU, D, M(p, n). 3953
- Jan. 31.* Adams, Thatcher M.; and others. Household furniture, Flemish tapestries, etc. American Art. illus. 281 lots.
Copies N(p), A(p), CU, F, M(p, n). 3954
- Jan. 31.* Des Portes de la Fosse, Henri. Catalogue of antique oil paintings. Silo. 29 lots.
Copies CL, M(pp). 3955
- Feb. 2.* Boland, John Illustrated catalogue of a collection of etchings by Buhot, Pitton, Haden, Legros and other artists. American Art. front., illus. 325 lots.
Copies N(p), A(p, n), BM, BR 3956
- Feb. 2.* Newman, V. Winthrop. Part 1. Drawings by American, British, Dutch, Flemish, French, German and Spanish masters. Anderson (no. 1463). 114 p., front., plates, ports. 355 lots.
Copies N(pp, pn), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M, PM. 3957
- Feb. 4.* De Wolfe, Elsie English and French cabinet work. Clarke. 500 lots.
Copy CU. 3957A
- Feb. 5.* Carroll, Mrs. John F.; Stiefel, Matilda; Ulmann, E. S.; and others. Valuable paintings Anderson (no. 1457). [2], 57 p., illus., ports. 162 lots.
Copies N, A, BM, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3958
- Feb. 5.* Lehman family (Germantown); Breintnall family (Philadelphia); Williams, Judge J. Henry (Philadelphia); and others. Oil portraits of American notables, miniatures by Hugh Bridport, furniture, porcelains. Henkels (no. 1252). 23 p., front. (port.), plates, ports. 209 lots.
Copies N, A(pp, pn), BR, CL, F(pp, pn), LC(p), MCC. 3959
- Feb. 6.* Bremer, A. R.; and Wakeman, Wilbur S. Collection of paintings. Plaza. 222 lots.
Copy M(pp, pn). 3960
- Feb. 6.* Ifunt, Mrs. Arthur P.; and others. Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 141). 39, [1] p., front., plates. 492 lots.
Copies N, A(p, n), BM, BR. 3961
- Feb. 6.* Washington, William Lanier. Illustrated catalogue of original letters and documents, statuary, medallions, snuff boxes, watches, clocks, silver and other relics or memorabilia of or belonging to George Washington. American Art. front. (chart), illus., port. 445 lots.
Copies N(p), A(p), B, CU(p), LC, M(p, n), MCC, PM. 3962
- Feb. 10.* Ficke, Arthur Davison. Illustrated catalogue of an exceptionally important collection of rare and valuable Japanese color prints. American Art. illus., port. 901 lots.
Copies N(p, pn), A(p), BM, CL(p), CU. 3963
- Feb. 13.* Fukushima, Otto. Chinese furniture and embroideries and other Chinese art objects. Anderson (no. 1456). 61, [1] p., plates. 380 lots.
Copies N, A, B, BM, BR, CM, D, LC(p). 3964
- Feb. 13.* Kouchakji Frères (New York). Illustrated catalogue of rare antique Persian faïences and lustres. American Art. front., illus. 370 lots.
Copies N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CU(p), M(p, n). 3965

1920, continued

- Feb. 19* A collection from London; etchings by D. Y. Cameron, Seymour Haden, Haig, Legros, Joseph Pennell, Rembrandt, Whistler and Zorn. Anderson (no. 1466). 20 p., front., plates. 173 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M 3966
- Feb. 19* Molise, Baron of; Cavelli, Posta; Civate, Duke of; and Caracciolo Arcella, Prince of. Old masters. Silo. front., plates. 397 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3967-3968
- Feb. 21* 150 rugs from Chinese Turkestan and from China proper consigned by a leading New York concern. Anderson (no. 1469). 34, [1] p., plates 150 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p) 3969
- Feb. 23* Hall, Ann; Graham, James Lorimer; and others. Furniture, miniatures, lace, drapery, needlework. Walpole (no. 142). 23, [1] p. 337 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR. 3970
- Feb. 24* Bischoff, Ernest A. (London and Peking). Illustrated catalogue of antique Chinese porcelains, Han, Tang and Sung pottery. American Art. front., illus. 1,006 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), BR, CU, M(p, n), PM 3971
- Feb. 24* Goodman, George L. Illustrated catalogue of rare American portraits and views including among others views of New York and San Francisco. American Art. front., illus., port. 180 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, CU, F, LC, M(p) 3972
- Feb. 25* White, Ralph H. (Boston); and others. Illustrated catalogue of valuable oil paintings of the modern schools. American Art. illus., plates. 166 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n). 3973
- Feb. 26* Atherton-Donchen, Lady. Catalogue of noted art collections. Broadway 50 p. 686 lots.
Copy: N. 3974
- Feb. 26* Gillis, Mrs. J. W.; Levy, Lazarus; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 303 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 3975
- Feb. 27* De Vinne, Theodore Low. Household furnishings and decorations. Anderson (no. 1473). 55 p., front. 411 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p). 3976
- Feb. 27* Hoyt, Charles B. (New York); and others. Japanese prints, books relating to them. Walpole (no. 143). 49 p., front., illus. 298 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp). 3977
- March 1* Harrison, Emily Leland; and Harrison, Thomas Skelton. Library, arms and armor. Freeman. 16 p. 447 lots.
Copy: A(pp, pn). 3978
- March 1* Lovett, John T. (Little Silver, N. J.) Paintings. Anderson (no. 1471). [2], 24 p., illus., ports. 80 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3979
- March 2* Goldstein, Dr. Max A. Illustrated catalogue of original drawings by the old and modern masters. American Art. front., illus., port. 736 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CU, F(p), M(pp), PM. 3980
- March 8* Evans, Frederick H. (London); Harris, Henry O.; and others. Lithographs and prints. Anderson (no. 1474). 58 p., front., 2 plates. 461 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 3981
- March 8* Mesdag, Hendrik Willem (The Hague, Holland). Illustrated catalogue of the notable private collection of paintings, water colors, pastels, drawings and etchings and the studio effects. American Art. illus., port. 382 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), C, CU(p), F(p, n), M(p, n), PM. 3982
- March 8* Stewart, Virginia T.; and another. Furnishings of residence. Freeman. 38 p. 725 lots.
Copy: A(pp). 3983
- March 10* Hemot, Enrique L. Illustrated catalogue of the valuable collection of antiquities and art objects. American Art. illus., plates. 225 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CU(pp), F. 3984
- March 11* A collection of old paintings by English and continental masters early American portraits. Anderson (no. 1475). 51 p., front., illus., ports. 160 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 3985
- March 11* Neri, Ilario. Catalogue of the important collection of Italian art of the xv, xvi, xvii and xviii century, assembled by the well-known Italian art publisher, Ilario Neri, from the Gremoni Palace, Venice, the Castle Madona, Rome, and other famous collections. Clarke. 56 p., front., plates. 387 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 3986
- March 12* Japanese color prints, books, brocades, lacquer and bronze. Walpole (no. 145). 30 p., front., plates. 279 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR. 3987
- March 17* Schirmer, Rudolph E.; and Schirmer, Mrs. Martha B. Catalogue of antique Chinese porcelains, famille verte, single colors and blue and white specimens and Oriental cabinet objects. American Art. 244 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CU 3988
- March 18* Drew, Edward H. (Boston). Catalogue of the private collection of antique Chinese porcelains, rare old netsukes, inros, satsuma, Japanese porcelains and miscellaneous objects. American Art. 343 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CU, M(p, n). 3989

1920, continued

- March 18.** Sleicher, William A.; Paige, E. W.; Drew, Edward H. (Boston); and others. Illustrated catalogue of a large collection of American and foreign oil paintings. American Art. illus. 197 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C, F, M(p, n). 3990
- March 18.** "A street in Pekin"; being a New York collection of the arts of decoration of the Far East. Anderson (no. 1478). 95, [1] p., front., plates. 536 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3991
- March 19.** [De Lamar, Alice.] Illustrated catalogue of the costly artistic objects in rock crystal, lapis lazuli, carved ivory, ormolu and marble. American Art. illus. 94 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CU. 3992
- March 20.** Harrison, Mrs. Mary Burton; Hart, Mrs. Clara B. (St. Louis); and others. Catalogue of costly antique and modern furniture, Oriental rugs and other objects of household embellishment and utility. American Art. 270 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CU(pp). 3993
- March 24.** A collection of Chinese art objects, valuable paintings and home appointments. Hartman. 944 lots.
Copies: BR, CL. 3994
- March 25.** Colonna, Edward; and others. Oriental art objects. Anderson (no. 1482). 91, [1] p., front., plates. 473 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 3995
- March 26.** Wallace, Walter Thomas (South Orange, N. J.). Etchings and engravings. American Art. front., illus., ports. 153 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, n), B, BM(p), BR, CU. 3996
- March 27.** Curtis, Thomas E. H. Antique glass. Anderson (no. 1481). 34 p., front. 212 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 3997
- March 27.** Wallace, Walter Thomas (South Orange, N. J.). Antiquities. American Art. front., illus. 179 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CU. 3998
- March 29.** Bellows, Charles (Brooklyn). Early American and English china, pottery and glass. American Art. illus. 338 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), BM(p), BR, CU, PM. 3999
- March 31.** Ames, Edward Winslow; and others. Peruvian, Guatemalan, Chilean silver and jewelry. Walpole (no. 147). 38, [1] p. 515 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 4000
- April 3.** Gordon, Charles; and Millen, Harriett (Mrs. Francis Burdette Coutts). Sheffield plate and English silver. Clarke. [12] p. 191 lots.
Copy: CU. 4001
- April 7.** Getz, Edward G. Chinese art. Anderson (no. 1486). [4], 76 p., front., plates. 707 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, LC(p). 4002
- April 7.** Jenkins, Mrs. Ellen R. (Baltimore). Etchings and engravings. American Art. front., illus. 335 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, M(p). 4003
- April 7.** O'Shaughnessy, M. T. (Hempstead, L. I.) Antique American silver. Walpole (no. 146). 36 p., front., illus. 86 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL(p), CU, PM(p). 4004
- April 8.** Dieterich, C. F. (New York). Paintings, tapestries. Anderson (no. 1483). viii, 71 p. 146 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 4005
- April 8.** Eymonau, E. (Paris); and Benguiat, Vital (Paris). Textiles, embroideries, rugs. American Art. 450 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), BR, CL, CU(p). 4006
- April 8.** Wilmarth, William. Exhibition and sale of oil paintings. Leonard. 210 lots.
Copy: BM. 4007
- April 9.** Field, Hamilton Easter; and Laurent, Robert. Japanese color prints, Oriental paintings. Walpole (no. 148). 72 p., front., illus. 420 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU, LC. 4008
- April 13.** Wahl, John F. (Copenhagen, Denmark); and others. English and French color prints, mezzotints, etchings, engravings. American Art. front., illus. 180 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, F, M(p). 4009
- April 14.** Kindle, C. H. (Washington, D. C.) Ancient pistols, guns, edged weapons. Walpole. 39 p., plates. 416 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 4010
- April 15.** McCormick, R. Hall (Chicago). Portraits and landscapes by British masters. American Art. illus., ports. 84 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C(p, n), CU(p), M(p, n). 4011
- April 16.** Huard, Charles; and another. Drawings, Whistler lithographs. Anderson (no. 1488). 18 p., front., plates, ports. 126 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4012
- April 16.** Murakami, Atsushi (Kyoto). Japanese prints. Walpole (no. 150). 54 p., front., illus. 423 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4013
- April 16.** Ninety-six original drawings by August Renoir. Anderson (no. 1489). 15 p., illus. 92 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM(p), BR, D, F, LC(p). 4014
- April 17.** Old English silver from a well-known London collection, and other sources. Anderson (no. 1491). 15, [1] p. 153 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 4015
- April 19.** Austin, Frederick C. Art collection. Williams. 50 p., illus. 1,336 lots.
Copy: M(p). 4016

1920, continued

- April 21.* Tolentino, Raoul. Early Italian art, furniture, furnishings, etc. American Art. illus., plates. 927 lots + addenda lots 928-963.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, M(p, n), PM(p). 4017
- April 22.* Smith, Frank Bulkeley (Worcester, Mass.). American and British portraits and paintings. American Art. illus. 153 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A(p), BM(pp), BR, C, D, F, M(p, n). 4018
- April 22.* Turner, C. Y. Studio effects. Anderson (no. 1492). 23 p., front. (port.) 167 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 4019
- April 27.* Freund, Karl; Mounet-Sully. Illustrated catalogue of the valuable and extensive art treasures quite recently brought from Europe... comprising rare textiles of all periods, screens, French furniture, paintings, wax bas reliefs, and other objets de vertu; the Château des Murblins collection of gothic and renaissance art, Persian antiquities... Clarke. 173 p., plates. 686 lots.
Copies: BR, CU(pp). 4020
- April 27.* Giles, Mrs. A. R.; Hall, Ann; and others. Antique furnishing, paintings, etc. Walpole (no. 151). 23 p., front. 190 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4021
- April 27.* Holden, Edwin Babcock (New York). Mezzotint portraits and etchings, bronze statuettes and medals. American Art. 254 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), C, CU, F, LC, M(p), MCC. 4022
- April 29.* Hilt, W. W. (Philadelphia); and others. Paintings. Anderson (no. 1497). 44 p. 186 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 4023
- April 30.* Krupensky, Vassili. Chinese collection. Anderson (no. 1495). [2], 49 p., front., plates. 305 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 4024
- May 3.* Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints mainly from a western collector. Walpole (no. 152). 32, [1] p., front., plates. 432 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 4025
- May 5.* Williams, Max (New York). Maine prints, oil paintings and ship models. American Art. front., illus. 164 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p). 4026
- May 6.* Fine Arts Appraisal Company. Collection of valuable paintings consigned to the Fine Arts Appraisal Company of America from different owners and estates. Grant. 23 p. 86 lots.
Copies: CL, D. 4027
- May 8.* Cooper, Frank; Cooper, Charles A.; and others. Tapestries, Italian furniture, paintings, costumes and textiles. Anderson (no. 1499). 25, [1] p., 6 plates. 92 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p). 4028
- May 12.* Ruiz, Pedro, & Sons. Catalogue of ancient Spanish art. Clarke. Lots 1017-1226.
Copy: CL. 4029
- May 13.* Adams, Thatcher M.; and others. Furniture, rugs, furnishings. American Art. 761 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CL, CM, CU(pp), M(p, n). 4030
- May 13.* An extraordinary collection of antique furniture, china, glass and embroideries... fine oil paintings and engravings. Henkels (no. 1258). 24 p., front., plates. 329 lots.
Cover reads incorrectly May 14.
Copies: N, A, CL, MCC. 4031
- May 13.* Smith, George D. American rugs, prints, sporting prints, English color prints. Anderson (no. 1501). 25, [1] p. 171 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4032
- May 17.* Appleton, Colonel H. (Victoria, B. C.) Hiroshige prints. Walpole (no. 153). 78 p., front., illus. 423 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU. 4033
- May 19.* Evans, Robley D. Catalogue of authentic antique furniture and china, Chinese and Persian rugs, valuable paintings... Sloan. 16 p. 245 lots.
Copy: CL. 4034
- May 20.* Baré, Henry (Lille, France); and Milliken, John T. (St. Louis). Paintings of the Barbizon school. Anderson (no. 1506). 22, [1] p. 221 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4035
- May 22.* Browne, Louis E. Rugs collected in Greece... Russia... Turkey, Persia and the Russian Caucasus. Anderson (no. 1508). 23, [1] p., front. (facsim.) 93 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4036
- May 22.* Povelsen, Valdemar (Copenhagen). Furniture from the royal palaces of Germany. Anderson (no. 1507). 19, [1] p., front. 65 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4037
- May 28.* Chinese paintings, Japanese paintings and objects of art. Walpole (no. 154). 26, [1] p. 385 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 4038
- May 28.* Zayas, Marius de; and others. Etchings, lithographs, drawings. Anderson (no. 1509). 23, [1] p. 209 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4039
- June 3.* Baker, William S. (Philadelphia); Whelen, Henry, jr. (Philadelphia); Bell, Rev. Gibson (Wynnewood, Pa.); and Old United States Fire Engine Co. (Philadelphia). Engravings, etchings, color prints, fire views, fire hats [etc.]. Henkels (no. 1260). 35 p. 540 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 4040

1920, continued

- June 4.* Allison, J. W.; Moynan, Thomas H. (New York); and others. Household furnishings and miscellaneous objects of art for the country home. Anderson (no. 1511). 58, [1] p. 439 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, LC(p). 4041
- June 14.* A small but very fine private collection of Japanese color prints with a few additions. Walpole (no. 155). 47 p., front., illus. 208 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL. 4042
- June 17.* Cauffman, Joseph. Stiegel and Jersey glass, china, ceramics, furniture, paisley shawls, paintings [etc.]. Henkels (no. 1261). 35 p., front., plates. 931 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, MCC, PM(pp). 4043
- June 23.* Objects of art, glass, china, brass and copper [etc.]. Walpole (no. 156). 26, [1] p. 374 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 4044
- June 28.* Pennypacker, Hon. Samuel W. Early Pennsylvania pottery, Stiegel ware, pewter. Freeman. illus. 719 lots.
Copy: M. 4045
- July 12.* Japanese color prints, three stencils, a few Chinese and Japanese paintings. Walpole (no. 158). 36 p., front. 501 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL. 4046
- July 15.* Catalogue of rare books... old silver... antique furniture... rare china. Scott. 34, [1] p., front. 326 lots.
Copy: A. 4047
- Oct. 6.* Elwell, Joseph B. Illustrated catalogue of superb home furnishings, Oriental art objects... Darling. 69 p., front., plates. 1,045 lots.
Copy: N. 4048
- Oct. 8.* Rider, Mrs. Harriet. European and American paintings, Far Eastern cloisonnes and bronzes, carved jades... Anderson (no. 1517). 48, [1] p., front. 316 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 4049
- Oct. 14.* Tivoli Hose Company (Philadelphia); Green, Dr. Jesse C. (Westchester, Pa.); and others. Prints and relics of the volunteer fire department, canes, microscopes, jewelry, porcelains, oil paintings, engravings [etc.]. Henkels (no. 1264). 16 p. 287 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, MCC. 4050
- Oct. 16.* Peck, L. O. (New York). Catalogue of the valuable and artistic contents of several private residences... Anderson (no. 1520). 30, [1] p. 215 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4051
- Oct. 19.* Japanese printed books, prints, rare old brocades, a few objects of art. Walpole (no. 163). 45 p., front., plates. 416 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, C, CL, CU. 4052
- Oct. 23.* Warner, John DeWitt; and others. Glazed porcelain, blue and white china... Anderson (no. 1522). 29, [1] p. 170 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4053
- Oct. 26.* Pennypacker, Samuel W. Books, paintings, portraits. Freeman. 103 p. 1,215 lots.
Copy: A(p, n). 4054
- Oct. 29.* Chinese and Japanese objects of art, snuff bottles, ivory carvings, bronze and lacquer. Walpole (no. 164). 36 p. 440 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL. 4055
- Oct. 30.* Housman, Edward A. (Brookfield Center, Conn.) Early and colonial American furniture and household utensils, books, paintings and prints. Anderson (no. 1524). 44, [1] p., front. 384 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4056
- Nov. 4.* Hunter, Dr. Pleasant (Newark, N. J.). Illustrated catalogue of an important collection of rare and choice specimens of old English and American china. American Art. illus. 862 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CL, CU, D. 4057
- Nov. 4.* Japanese color prints, Japanese printed books, a portrait of Yei-judo. Walpole (no. 166). 60 p., front., plates. 489 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, CU. 4058
- Nov. 4.* Moore, Russell W. (New York); and others. Artistic household properties from Europe, America and the East. Anderson (no. 1526). 89, [1] p., front. 645 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4059
- Nov. 9.* Parker, Ellis. French engravings and original drawings of the 18th century. Anderson (no. 1530). 40 p., illus., port. 88 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4060
- Nov. 12.* Early American furniture, china and glass, gathered from original sources in New England, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Anderson (no. 1531). 23, [1] p., front., plates. 241 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4061
- Nov. 12.* Hazen, General Henry B.; and others. American history books, views, maps and drawings of New York City. Part I. Walpole (no. 167). 51, [1] p. 493 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4062
- Nov. 15.* Charles of London. Artistic antique property. American Art. 1,186 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CU(p), D, F, LC, M(p, n), PM(pp). 4063
- Nov. 19.* Bishop, Miss M. C. (New York); Bishop, Heber R.; and others. Furniture, rugs and art objects. Anderson (no. 1535). 66, [1] p., front. 426 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4064
- Nov. 23.* Historic blue china, old English and American glass, rugs, tables and other objects of art. Walpole (no. 169). 26 p. 214 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4065
- Nov. 26.* Kerr, Walter (East Orange, N. J.); and others. Valuable paintings. Anderson (no. 1536). 30, [1] p., front., plate. 130 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 4066

1920, continued

- Dec. 2.* Boland, John. Collection of etchings by "The Men of 1830" and other artists. American Art. front., illus. 302 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM(p), BR, C, LC, M(p), MCC. 4067
- Dec. 2.* Harvey, Margaret. Diamond jewelry. American Art. [8] p. 17 lots.
Copy: A(p). 4068
- Dec. 2.* Lefortier, Madame Annette. Illustrated catalogue of a very important collection of antique French and Italian furniture, clocks, embroideries, velvets. American Art. illus., plate. 532 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), M(p, n), PM(p). 4069
- Dec. 2.* Webster, Dr. J. Clarence (Chicago); and Southern, W. P. Ralph (London). Japanese prints. Anderson (no. 1540). 27, [1] p., plates. 198 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4070
- Dec. 4.* Assil (Bagdad). Oriental rugs and carpets. Day (no. 1604). 26 p. 84 lots.
Copy: CU. 4071
- Dec. 6.* Gilchrist, Robert (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the noteworthy collection of beautiful English lustre and other ware of the 18th and 19th centuries. American Art. illus. 330 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU(p), M(p, n). 4072
- Dec. 7.* Pinckard, Charles P.; and others. Collection of valuable paintings. Grant. 10 p. 69 lots.
Copy: CL(pp). 4073
- Dec. 8.* Curtis, N. B.; Hall, Sidney; and Davis, S. Etchings, engravings, drawings and color prints, portraits of Napoleon. Walpole (no. 170). 29 p. 418 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4074
- Dec. 10.* Bostwick, Helen C. (New York). Etchings after famous paintings by modern masters of the needle. American Art. 63 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CU. 4075
- Dec. 10.* Denis, Ferdinand (Paris). Fine old continental china... American Art. illus., plate. 564 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CU(p), M(p, n). 4076
- Dec. 10.* Old English silver, seventeenth and eighteenth century English and French furniture. Anderson (no. 1541). 43, [1] p., front., plates. 334 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4077
- Dec. 10.* Sutton, Mrs. Eben (Baltimore); and others. Catalogue of etchings and engravings. American Art. 94 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), C, M(pp). 4078
- Dec. 11.* Clarke, George H.; Messayah, M. D.; and Smith, J. S. Rare coins, Indian relics, Babylonian relics, cut gems, etc. Elder. 879 lots.
Copy: CL. 4079
- Dec. 14.* Heinz, Henry J. (Pittsburgh). Illustrated catalogue of the collection of remarkable ivory carvings, beautiful Chinese jades, lacquers, enamels and other Oriental art objects. American Art. illus. 1,077 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p, n). 4080
- Dec. 14.* Rosenthal, Albert (Philadelphia); Smith, James P. (Philadelphia); Biddle, Judge Craig (Philadelphia); Stuart, Dr. David (Virginia); and Norris, Dr. William F. (Philadelphia). Miniatures, oil portraits, relics of George Washington, Turkish carpets and rugs. Henkels (no. 1269). 31 p., front. (port.), ports. 150 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CU, LC(p), MCC. 4081
- Dec. 16.* Reed, Henry S.; Murdock, Mrs. McKim; and others. Furniture, ceramics, decorations. Philadelphia Art. 38 p. 875 lots.
Copy: A. 4082
- Dec. 16.* Smith, Albert E. Furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 469 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), CU(p). 4083
- Dec. 17.* Rockwell, George T. (Cedar Grove, N. J.). Japanese color prints. Part 1. Walpole (no. 171). 43 p., front., plates. 430 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU. 4084

1921

- Jan. 3.* Art House, Inc. Antique Oriental art treasures. American Art. front., illus. 1,235 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, PM. 4085
- Jan. 7.* 221 Japanese prints. Anderson (no. 1547). 36, [1] p., front., plates. 221 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4086
- Jan. 8.* Da Silva, John C. (Greenwich, Conn.). Antique furniture and silver. Anderson (no. 1545). 35, [1] p., front., plates. 206 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4087
- Jan. 10.* Wiley, Charles (East Orange, N. J.). Beautiful old English china and lustre ware. American Art. illus. 408 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), M(p, n). 4088
- Jan. 12.* Altman, Frederick; and Locke, Helen Wood. Old masters, modern landscapes and English and French portraits of the XVII and XVIII centuries. Clarke. 156 lots.
Copy: F. 4089
- Jan. 13.* Bartlett, Mrs. Franklin (New York). Early American, English and French furniture. American Art. illus. 711 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU(p), F, M(p, n), PM(pp). 4090
- Jan. 14.* Shomburger, Baron L.; and others. Sixty-two old masters. Anderson (no. 1548). 35 p., illus. 59 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p, pn). 4091
- Jan. 15.* Society of the Friends of Music (Vienna). Old string instruments. Anderson (no. 1549). 7, [1] p. 32 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 4092

1921, continued

- Jan. 17.* Bowie, Mrs. William D. (Baltimore). Early American and colonial furniture and furnishings. American Art. front., illus. 754 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CU, M(p, n), PM. 4093
- Jan. 20.* French, Julius E. (Cleveland, Ohio); Holmes, John G. (Pittsburgh); Bostwick, Helen C.; Smithers, Mrs. F. S. (New York); Roebeling, Charles G.; Beck, Martin; and others. Old and modern paintings. American Art. illus. 167 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(p, n), CU(p), F(p), M(p, n), PM. 4094
- Jan. 20.* Rare and valuable Japanese color prints; the noted collection formed by a distinguished French connoisseur of Paris. Walpole. [12], 220 p., front., illus. 692 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM(p), BR, CL(p), CU(pp), M, PM. 4095
- Jan. 21.* [Harstead, G. W.; Malie, Pierre; Postan, C.] Illustrated catalogue of a valuable collection of French and Flemish tapestries of the 16th and 17th centuries. American Art. illus. 27 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), C, CU, D, F(p). 4096
- Jan. 26.* Catalogue of a unique collection of Greek and Roman marbles, sculptures, paintings, ceramics [etc.]. Anderson (no. 1553). xvi, 151, [50] p., plates. 824 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 4097
- Jan. 27.* Dodds, Chamberlin. Illustrated catalogue of the collection... including a number of original panelled and painted rooms, together with complete suites of directoire sofas and chairs. Clarke. 104 p., front., plates. 437 lots.
Copy: CU. 4098
- Jan. 27.* Lawrence, Henry C. (New York). Gothic and other ancient art, stained glass panels, brass dishes, etc. American Art. illus. 581 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F(p), M(p, n), PM(pp), W. 4099
- Jan. 27.* Seligmann, Jacques (Paris). Paintings and pastels by Degas. American Art. illus. 71 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), D(p), F(p, n), PM. 4100
- Feb. 1.* Moeller, Henry N. (New York); Moore, Wilmer (Hopewell, N. J.); New Hampshire Historical Society (Concord, N. H.); Cavender, John Howard (Dallas); Jackson, Edwin E., Jr. (Brooklyn); The Book Corner (New York); Gerhardt, Christian (New York); Haire, A. P. (New York); Wilder, Frank J. (Somerville, Mass.); Vroom, Garret Dorset Wall (Trenton, N. J.); Weir, Miss W. L. (New York); and others. Books, etc., New York views and Currier lithographs. American Art. 179 p. 1,332 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), G(p), MC. 4100A
- Feb. 3.* Illustrated catalogue of notable paintings by masters of the early English, Barbizon, modern French and contemporaneous schools. American Art. illus., plate, port. 91 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), D, F(p). 4101
- Feb. 3.* Smith, George D. Sporting prints, English color prints, original drawings and views. Anderson (no. 1554). 20, [1] p. 120 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4102
- Feb. 3.* Yamanaka & Co. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of an exceedingly important collection of artistic Oriental objects and decorative art. American Art. front., illus. 662 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p, n), D. 4103
- Feb. 4.* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Moore, Russell W.; and others. Engravings and etchings, drawings and prints. Anderson (no. 1555). 50, [1] p. 294 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4104
- Feb. 5.* Pares, Emil. Tapestries, furniture. Anderson (no. 1556). 64 p., front. (port.), illus., plates. 182 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM. 4105
- Feb. 7.* Books and prints of three private libraries. Freeman. 22 p. 480 lots.
Copy: A. 4106
- Feb. 7.* Newman, V. Winthrop (London). Original drawings of naval and marine subjects. American Art. front., illus. 123 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM, BR, C, CU, I, C, M(p, n). 4107
- Feb. 9.* Russell, Hon. Charles Hazen; Warnock, William A.; and others. Catalogue of an unrestricted public sale of oil paintings by American and foreign artists. Day (no. 1613). 169 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 4108
- [*Feb. 10, 1921.*] Prouty, Dwight M. Rare and early American furniture, needlepoint- engravings, mezzotints, pewter and glass. Wanamaker. Lots 2734 A-2944 A.
Copy: F. 4109
- Feb. 10.* Schraubstadter, Carl. Japanese color prints. American Art. illus. 931 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, C, CL(p, pn), CU(pp). 4110
- Feb. 14.* [Strauss, Lionel F.; Bradley, George Lathrop; and others.] Catalogue of a large collection of old and modern oil paintings and water colors belonging to estates and private owners. American Art. 68 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(p), F, M(p, n). 4111
- Feb. 15.* Orselli, Luigi. Catalogue of the artistic antique property. American Art. front., illus. 915 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p), M(p, n), PM. 4112

1921, continued

- Feb. 16.* Rockwell, George T. (Cedar Grove, N. J.) Japanese color prints. Part 2. Walpole (no. 175). [4], 48 p., front., illus. 478 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, CU(pp). 4113
- Feb. 17.* Bauer, Hugo E. (New Rochelle, N. Y.) Antique Chinese art treasures. Anderson (no. 1558). 119 p., illus., plate. 571 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p, n). 4114
- Feb. 17.* Goossens, Fernand (Brussels); Taft, Royal (Providence, R. I.); and others. Catalogue of an important collection of paintings and water colors. American Art. 113 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, CL(pp), F(p, n), M(p, n). 4115
- Feb. 17.* Gury-Torrette collection. Examples of old and modern Italian and French schools. Clarke. plates. 261 lots.
Copy: BM. 4116
- Feb. 18.* The art collection of a New York gentleman, paintings, rugs, furniture, bronzes . . . Anderson (no. 1560). [6], 72 p., illus., plate. 116 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn), MC. 4117
- Feb. 22.* Rodgers, H. Douglas (Shanghai); Wong, K. T. (Shanghai). Antique Chinese porcelains, Oriental art objects. American Art. 272 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, CL, CU(p), M(p, n), PM(pp). 4118
- Feb. 23.* Gunther, C. G., Sons; and others. Home furnishings, arms and armor, furs, etc. Day (no. 1615). 945 lots.
Copy: CU. 4119
- Feb. 24.* Carracciolo, Princess (Naples). Catalogue of a splendid assemblage of Italian antiquities and textiles of the gothic, xvii and xviii centuries. Clarke. front., plates. 545 lots.
Copy: CU. 4120
- Feb. 24.* Myers, Louis Guérineau (New York). Early American and English furniture and ceramics. American Art. front., illus. 709 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, C(p), CL, CU(p), D, M(p, n), PM. 4121
- Feb. 24.* Osterreith, Colonel Léon (Antwerp); Goossens, Fernand (Brussels); Robbins, Mary A.; and others. Paintings by great masters. American Art. 66 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C. 4122
- Feb. 24.* Rockwell, George T. (Cedar Grove, N. J.) Collection. Part 3. Netsukes, sword guards, porcelains, lacquers, brocades, etc. Walpole (no. 176). 55 p. 497 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp). 4123
- Feb. 26.* Old English silver from the Queen Anne and Georgian periods. Anderson (no. 1562). 16, [1] p. 173 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, LC(p). 4124
- Feb. 28.* Fatherless Children of France Society. Original signed drawings, etchings, paintings, manuscripts, photographs contributed to "Their book." American Art. front., illus., facsim., ports. 345 lots.
The entire collection was bought by Mrs. Douglas Robinson for \$10,000.
Copies: N, A, B, F, LC, MC, MCC. 4125
- March 2.* Catalogue of antique and modern furnishings, early English, Italian, Flemish, Louis xv, and colonial furniture. Day (no. 1616). 903 lots.
Copy: CU. 4126
- March 2.* Van Caneghem, Julio E. (Paris). Japanese color prints. Walpole. 95 p., illus. 334 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL(p, pn), CU(pp). 4127
- March 3.* Lee Van Ching. Chinese art. Anderson (no. 1564). 75, [1] p., front., 3 plates. 616 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4128
- March 7.* Bartlett, Mrs. Franklin; Goossens, Fernand; and others. Oil paintings. American Art. front., illus. 66 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, C(pp), F. 4129
- March 7.* Burd School for Orphan Girls (Philadelphia). Early American, English and French furniture forming the historical Shippen-Burd collection (Edward Shippen Burd), with additions from Guy Warren Walker (Boston). American Art. front., illus. 358 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n). 4130
- March 8.* Ely, Richard; Somerville, R. C. (Batesville, Arkansas); La Petra, Harry L. (New York); and others. Etchings, engravings, mezzotints, portraits, views and studies. American Art. 240 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), F. 4131
- March 9.* Hall, Trowbridge; and others. Etchings. American Art. front., illus. 444 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), C, CU, D(pp), M(p). 4132
- March 9.* Ramsay, Mrs. C. Sears (James River, Va.). Furniture, paintings, china, pewter, silver, glassware, etc. American Art. front., illus. 362 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p), PM. 4133
- March 11.* English and French furniture, objects of art, rugs, textiles and draperies. Anderson (no. 1566). 47, [1] p. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, LC(p). 4134
- March 15.* Horsfield, Major George (London). Jacobean, Queen Anne and other early English furniture, etc. American Art. front. 336 + 5 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU(p), LC, M(p, n). 4135
- March 17.* Catalogue of artistic and valuable property removed from a residence in Lenox, Mass. . . . Day (no. 1618). 584 lots.
Copy: CU. 4136

1921, continued

- March 17.** Soultanoff, Ali Ashraff (Constantinople). Antique Oriental rugs and carpets. American Art. illus. 453 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, C, CL, CU(p). 4137
- March 21.** Flanagan, Mrs. Lucile (New York); Hall, Trowbridge (New York); Fitzgibbons, Eleanor (Laurel, Md.); Osterreith, Colonel Léon (Antwerp); Ely, Richard; Whitney, Arthur (Mendham, N. J.); and others. Colored mezzotints by S. Arlent Edwards, water color drawings by Armand Apol and other drawings and color prints. American Art. front., illus., ports. 169 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), C, F, M(p). 4138
- March 22.** Austin, Mrs. Walter (Dedham, Mass.). Jewelry, silver, costume brocades, blue and white canton, Japanese prints. Walpole (no. 178). 36 p., front., plates. 415 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL. 4139
- March 28.** Jones, Herschel V. (Minneapolis). Modern etchings. Anderson (no. 1568). [4], 49 p., front., illus., ports. 282 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4140
- March 28.** Lehne, Richard W. English antiques. Anderson (no. 1569). [6], 162 p., illus. 1,132 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4141
- March 28.** Rockwell, George T. (Cedar Grove, N. J.) Collection. Part 4. Arms and armor, prints, paintings, etc. Walpole (no. 179). 66 p. 682 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU. 4142
- March 29.** Lawrence, Amos A. (Boston). Chinese Lowestoft porcelain, glass, china, furniture, rugs, etc. American Art. illus., 2 folded plates. 1,003 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(p), D(pp), F, M(p, n). 4143
- March 29.** Peckham, William G. (Westfield, N. J.); and [Rambers, Mrs. Lucy]. Paintings. American Art. illus., ports. 98 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(pp), C(pp), CL(pp, pn), CU(p, pn), D, F, M(p, n). 4144
- March 29.** Warwick, Charles F. (Philadelphia); Swan, Charles H. (Germantown, Pa.); and Hart, Reginald L. (Wayne, Pa.) Oil paintings and water colors, etchings, Revolutionary War maps, engraved portraits. Henkels (no. 1276). [1], 28 p. 391 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, MCC. 4145
- March 30.** Williams, Max (New York). Ship models and marine prints, naval and military portraits, American views. American Art. front., illus. 417 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, F, PM. 4146
- April 4.** Metzgar, Judson D. Japanese prints. Walpole (no. 180). 81 p., front., illus. 470 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), B, BM, BR, CL, CU(pp). 4147
- April 4.** Scott, Alexander (Philadelphia). Furniture, curios, rugs. Freeman. 74 p. 760 lots.
Copies: A, CU, PM(p). 4148
- April 5.** Ferlov, Holger (Copenhagen); and others. Paintings and water colors. Anderson (no. 1570). 18, [1] p., front. 64 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL(pp), CM, F, LC(p), M(p). 4149
- April 5.** Medina, Laureano (Spain). Ancient paintings, sculpture in wood and ivory, furniture, antique watches, etc. American Art. illus. 109 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p, n). 4150
- April 5.** Osterreith, Colonel Léon. Beautiful antique laces. American Art. [40] p., front., illus. 223 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, PM(p). 4151
- April 7.** Lai Yuan & Co. (Shanghai). Chinese art. Anderson (no. 1573). 77, [1] p., front., plates. 570 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4152
- April 7.** [Meany, General.] Illustrated catalogue of the beautiful furnishings and costly embellishments. . . removed from his spacious country mansion in New Jersey. American Art. front., illus. 546 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), C, CL, CU(p), D, M(p, n). 4153
- April 11.** Sprague, Mrs. Frank J.; Riebe, Edgar C.; Stillman, James; and others. Etchings, engravings, drawings. Walpole (no. [18]). [6], 57 p., illus. 309 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, M(pp). 4154
- April 11.** Wallace, Herbert Fairfax (Boston); and Lehman, Mrs. George M. (Germantown, Pa.) Relics of James Monroe, General Washington, oil portraits, ivory miniatures, furniture, china. Henkels (no. 1277). [2], 44 p., front. (port.), plates. 411 lots.
Copies: A, BR, CL, LC, MCC, PM. 4155
- April 13.** Cattadori Italian Art Galleries (New York). Antique art property; furniture, textiles, laces, etc. American Art. illus. 718 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, C, CL(pp), CU(p), F, M(p, n), PM. 4156
- April 13.** Emmet, Thomas Addis. Books, prints, views, engravings. American Art. 431 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), LC(p), MC, MCC. 4157
- April 13.** Sato, Kozen. Chinese art. Anderson (no. 1579). 24, [1] p., front., plate. 160 lots.
Copies: N, LC(p). 4158
- April 14.** Japanese prints, the property of a noted Japanese of Kyoto. Walpole (no. 182). [6], 76 p., front., illus. 442 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU. 4159
- April 18.** Andrews, William Loring. Maps, views, prints and books relating to New York and other Americana. Anderson (no. 1571). 68, [1] p., plates, facsimis. 441 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, MC, MCC. 4160

1921, continued

- April 18.* Bell, Louis V. (New York). Art collection. Part 1. Pottery, porcelain, rugs, furniture, textiles, glass. . . Anderson (no. 1574). 149, [1] p., front., plates. 990 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4161
- April 19.* Harrison, Alexander; and Birge, Harrison. [Artists' sale.] Catalogue of the work of the eminent American artists. American Art. 52 lots.
Biographical preface.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), C(p), CL(pp), CU(p). 4162
- April 20.* Hall, Trowbridge (New York); Fitzgibbons, Eleanor (Laurel, Md.); Halsey, Frederic R. (New York). Manuscripts, books, drawings. American Art. front., illus., facsim. 943 lots.
Copies: A(pp), BM, CU. 4163
- April 21.* Bell, Louis V. (New York). Art collection. Part 2. Engravings, drawings, color prints. Anderson (no. 1575). 26, [1] p., front. 153 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p). 4164
- April 22.* Hall, Trowbridge (New York). Chinese snuff bottles, Japanese books, colored prints, curios, netsukes, fans, etc. American Art. illus. 447 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, MCC. 4165
- April 23.* Pêshinger, Madame; Hesse, Hélène (Brussels). Oriental ceramics, bronzes, jades, lacquers, etc. Walpole (no. 183). [2], 34 p., front. (port.), plates. 237 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL. 4166
- April 26.* Sutcliffe, Mrs. A. T.; Cammann, Edward C.; and Shinn, Mrs. F. S. Manuscripts, drawings in pen and ink and watercolor of Robert Fulton. Anderson (no. 1577). 76, [1] p., facsim. 532 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), G, MC. 4166A
- April 26.* Weissberger, Herbert P. (Madrid). Spanish art treasures known as the Almoneda collection. American Art. front., illus., 1 folded plate. 969 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), M(p, n), PM(p). 4167
- April 29.* Cummings, William H. (Brooklyn). American paintings. Anderson (no. 1578). 26, [1] p., front. 113 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4168
- April 30.* Sato, Kozen. Gold brocades, tapestries, velvets, etc. Anderson (no. 1579). 24, [1] p., front. 160 lots.
Copies: A, BM, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4169
- May 1.* Japanese prints and a few books and pieces of brocade. Walpole (no. 185). [2], 62, [1] p., front., plates. 657 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4170
- May 4.* Bell, Louis V. (New York). Art collection. Part 3. Curios and weapons from Asia, Oceania, Europe and America. Anderson (no. 1582). 117, [1] p., front. 989 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4171
- May 4.* Reilly, Sidney G. Literary, artistic and historical properties illustrative of the life of Napoleon. American Art. 1,049 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CM, F(p), LC, M(p, n). 4172
- May 4.* Rockwell, George T. (Cedar Grove, N. J.) Collection. Part 5. Teajars, figures, Japanese prints, Oriental art objects. Walpole (no. 184). 70 p. 740 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp). 4173
- May 9.* Koopman, Henry. Antique furniture and other artistic property. American Art. illus. 841 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, pn), C, CL, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n), PM(pp). 4174
- May 11.* Japanese prints and a few books and pieces of brocade. Walpole (no. 185). [4], 62 p., front., plates. 657 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL. 4175
- May 12.* Art from India and Persia. Anderson (no. 1584). [6], 86 p., front., illus., plates. 551 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 4176
- May 16.* Doherty, John P.; and others. Modern furniture, rugs, furnishings. Freeman. 37 p. 675 lots.
Copy: A. 4177
- May 17.* Rosenberg, James N.; Hartley, Marsden. 75 pictures by Rosenberg and 117 pictures by Hartley. Anderson (no. 1586). 15 p., illus. 75, 117 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM. 4178
- May 17.* Ruiz, Luis (Madrid). Catalogue of the highly interesting and valuable collection of authentic Spanish antiques. Clarke. front., plates. 901 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 4179
- May 18.* Wong, K. T. (Shanghai). Collection. Part 2. Antique Chinese porcelains; and a private collection of Japanese and European ivory carvings. American Art. 222 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CU. 4180
- May 19.* Brewster, William (New York). Coaching, hunting and racing scenes. Anderson (no. 1587). 15, [1] p. 110 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 4181
- May 19.* Gallo, Frederick C. (New York). String instruments from Italy. Anderson (no. 1589). 3, [1] p. 31 lots.
Copies: A, BR, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 4182
- May 19.* Lawrence, C. E. (Belmont, Mass.) Hook rugs. American Art. illus. 360 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, PM. 4183
- May 20.* Khayat, Azeez (New York and Haifa, Palestine); Pallacek, Charles (New York). The first art treasures exported from the Zionist state. . . Italian and French brocades. Anderson (no. 1588). 53, [1] p. 458 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4184

1921, continued

- June 3.* Chicago Historical Society. Japanese prints, books, netsuke, etc., from the Gunther estate. Walpole (no. 187). 1 p.l., [4], 56 p. 548 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 4185
- June 23.* Japanese prints, books in Japanese and in English. . . Walpole (no. 189). [2], 38 p. 390 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR. 4186
- June 30.* Bailey, Julia; and others. Oil paintings, portraits, horse racing colored prints. Henkels (no. 1283). 24 p., front. (port.) 265 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 4187
- July 12.* Choice books from private collectors, a library of art, etchings and prints. Walpole (no. 191). [1], 40 p., front., plate. 395 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL. 4188
- Sept. 23.* Potter, George M. (Allendale, N. J.); Steel, George H. (Brooklyn). Pistols, guns and swords. Walpole (no. 200). [2], 44, [4] p., front., illus. 296 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(p, n). 4189
- Oct. 13.* Lockwood, Dr. George Roe (New York); Hubbard, Harry (Greenwich, Conn.); and others. Valuable and artistic contents of the private residences. Anderson (no. 1594). 57, [1] p. 442 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4190
- Oct. 17.* Illustrated catalogue of costly antique and modern furnishings, interior decorations and embellishments of a New York City palatial mansion which was designed by, and erected and furnished under the direct supervision of. . . Richard Morris Hunt. American Art. illus. 438 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU (p, n), D, F. 4191
- Oct. 17.* Starin, Hon. John H. Illustrated catalogue of the famous Glen Island Museum. Haaseman. front., plates. 1,262 lots.
Copies: CM, CU. 4192
- Oct. 17.* Waterhouse, Bessie V. Modern furnishings. Freeman. 33 p. 511 lots.
Copy: A. 4193
- Oct. 20.* Illustrated catalogue of antique artistic Spanish and English furniture and embellishments removed from a private residence at Spuytenduyvil, N. Y. American Art. front. 284 lots.
Copies: A(p), C, CL, CU(p, pn), F, M(p, n). 4194
- Oct. 24.* Osgood, Albert J. Chinese and Japanese art treasures. Freeman. illus. 706 lots.
Copy: M. 4195
- Oct. 26.* Select home furnishings, the property of numerous individual owners. Day. 1,155 lots.
Copy: CU. 4196
- Oct. 27.* MacArthur, Mrs. Arthur F. (New York); and others. Period furniture, modern furniture. Anderson (no. 1598). 57, [1] p., front., plate. 390 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, D, LC(p). 4197
- Oct. 31.* Illustrated catalogue of a very important collection of early American, English 18th century and French furniture. American Art. illus. 630 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), CU(p, n), F. 4198
- Nov. 5.* Arzouyan, Alexander (Constantinople and New York). Rugs. Anderson (no. 1599). 26, [1] p., front., plates. 117 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4199
- Nov. 5.* Sale of 140 paintings [by eminent artists] by the famous Young bidding plan . . . Young. 140 lots.
Copy: CL. 4200
- Nov. 10.* Catalogue of a well selected collection of Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 203). [2], 42 p. 442 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, CU. 4201
- Nov. 10.* Souhami, Henri S. de (Paris). Illustrated catalogue of the extensive and very valuable artistic antique property. American Art. illus. 361 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU(p, n), F, M(p, n), PM(pp). 4202
- Nov. 11.* McKelvie, Alaister (London). Near and Far Eastern rarities. Anderson (no. 1601). [2] l., 74 p., front., illus. 367 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4203
- Nov. 14.* A very important gathering of beautiful and desirable household furniture and furnishings. Freeman. 41 p. 794 lots.
Copy: A. 4204
- Nov. 15.* Romaine, Mrs. Anna M. Catalogue of the antique and modern furniture and other furnishings. American Art. 367 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CU(p). 4205
- Nov. 16.* Spaulding, William S.; and Spaulding, John T. (Boston). Illustrated catalogue of Japanese color prints. American Art. front., illus. 748 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, n), B, BM, C, CL(p, pn), CU(p), D. 4206
- Nov. 17.* Curtis, Mrs. Harriet A.; Appleton, Daniel F.; Evans, Walton White; John, Mrs. W. K.; and others. Antique furniture, porcelain, ivory carvings, rugs, vases, urns, etc. Anderson (no. 1605). 72, [1] p., front., plates. 497 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4207
- Nov. 18.* Illustrated catalogue of an important collection of ancient arms and armor, authentic specimens and in nearly all instances European critically selected from the collections of three discriminating American collectors. American Art. illus. 318 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, M(p, n), FM(p). 4208

1921, continued

- Nov. 18.* Vlora, Princess (New York); Lillie, Mrs. George M. (New York); and Everett, W. C. (Vermont). Important bronzes, Tibetan, Chinese and Indian; old American furniture; guns, pistols, swords. Walpole (no. 204). 20 p. 164 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU(pp). 4209
- Nov. 25.* Curtis, Mrs. Harriet A.; Appleton, Daniel F. (New York); and Tomlinson, John C. Valuable paintings. Anderson (no. 1606). 29, [1] p., front., plate. 108 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 4210
- Nov. 30.* Newman, V. Winthrop (London and New York). Illustrated catalogue of original drawings of naval and marine subjects. American Art. front., illus. 123 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), LC(p), M(p). 4211
- Dec. 1.* Wong, K. T. (Shanghai); Härtel, Emil (Coswig, Saxony). Chinese paintings, bronzes, porcelains, wood carvings, rare tiles. American Art. 132 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4212
- Dec. 2.* Hess, D. S., and Co. (New York). Antique and modern furniture and other valuable artistic property. Reorganization sale. American Art. front., illus. 280 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), CU(p, n), F, M(p, n). 4213
- Dec. 2.* Raffy, Mirza Lazar. Oriental rugs, medieval Persian pottery, Chinese and Japanese ceramics. Anderson (no. 1608). 66, [1] p., plates. 401 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4214
- Dec. 5.* Holiday sale of paintings, water colors, small bronzes and art objects. Young. [381] lots.
Copy: CL. 4215
- Dec. 6.* Tuckerman, Prof. Edward (Amherst, Mass.); and others. Americana, books, broadsides, paintings. American Art. front., illus., ports., facsim. 743 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), MC, MCC. 4216
- Dec. 8.* [Draper; and others.] Illustrated catalogue of an extensive and very valuable gathering of early American furniture. . . the property of several amateurs. American Art. illus. 598 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4217
- Dec. 8.* Peters, Fred J. (Little Neck, L. I.) Books, pamphlets and broadsides, prints and paintings. Anderson (no. 1611). 53, [1] p., front., plates, ports. 367 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4218
- Dec. 9.* Martin, Mrs. Bradley; Wallach, Mrs. Barger. Silver table services, objects of art, furniture, porcelain, rugs, textiles. Anderson (no. 1612). 59, [1] p., front., plates. 360 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4219
- Dec. 12.* The library of Americana of a New York collector. . . Currier and Ives. Walpole (no. 207). 47, [1] p. 605 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4220
- Dec. 12.* Meacham, Mary I. The Kate Greenaway collection. Anderson. 28 p. 252 lots.
Copy: F. 4221
- Dec. 13.* Illustrated catalogue of a choice and valuable New York state collection of fire-arms and edged weapons, American and foreign. Part I. Walpole (no. 206). 106 p., front., illus., plates. 631 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4222
- Dec. 13.* Mosler, Henry. Catalogue of the furniture, numerous costumes and other studio effects. American Art. 178 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4223
- Dec. 15.* Ashbrook, Lord; Ardilaun, Lady (Dublin); Mayo, Earl of; Fermoy, Lord; Cooke, Lady; and others. Old English, Irish and Scotch silver, Sheffield plate, art objects. Anderson (no. 1616). 85, [1] p., front., plates. 617 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p). 4224
- Dec. 15.* Etchings and engravings, examples of Buhot, Haden, Lepère, Meryon, Mielatz, Pennell, Roth, Whistler, Zorn, etc., with a number of engraved portraits including the Campbell and Savage Washingtons. Walpole (no. 209). 32 p. 409 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4225
- Dec. 15.* Romaine, Mrs. Anna M.; and Voro-noff, Madame Evelyn Bostwick. Catalogue of American and English silver, imported table china, sumptuous velvets, embroideries, vestments and heraldic banners of the 17th century. American Art. 450 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4226
- Dec. 15.* Spanish American paintings of special ecclesiastical interest, crucifixes in carved ivory and wood. . . Anderson (no. 1615). 31, [1] p. 256 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4227
- Dec. 17.* Cattadori, Madame Regina (Florence, Italy). Beautiful table and bed linen. American Art. 168 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4228
- Dec. 21.* Etchings and engravings by old and modern masters and a few drawings from various private collections. Anderson (no. 1618). 31, [1] p. 214 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4229
- Dec. 21.* Japanese prints from an old time collection. Walpole (no. 210). 38 p., front., plates. 325 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL, CM. 4230

1922

- Jan. 2.* Hudson, C. I. Old china, porcelains, antique Oriental bronzes. American Art. illus. 820 lots.
Copies: BM(p), M(p, n). 4231
- Jan. 4.* Catalogue of the handsome modern and antique furniture and embellishments contained in the private residence, no. 78 Riverside Drive. American Art. 553 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), C, CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4232
- Jan. 4.* Goodfriend, Meyer (New York). Valuable pictures. American Art. illus. 122 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, D. 4233
- Jan. 5.* Nannelli. Early Italian and other furniture, bronzes, brasses, wrought iron. Anderson (no. 1619). 64, [1] p., front. 502 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4234
- Jan. 6.* Parker, Captain Harry (London). American and British naval and military prints, views, sporting prints. American Art. front., illus. 228 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), C, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4235
- Jan. 9.* Bahr, A. W. (Shanghai). Chinese snuff bottles, necklaces, porcelains, screens, textiles, etc. American Art. illus., plate. 597 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), C, CL(pp, pn), CU(p), M(p, n). 4236
- Jan. 10.* Peacock, Alexander R. (Pittsburgh). Paintings of the 19th century. American Art. illus. 44 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, CL, CU(p, n), F(p, n), M(p, n). 4237
- Jan. 12.* Illustrated catalogue of valuable pearls, diamond and other jewelry, cabinet gems, fine old laces and expensive fur garments. American Art. front., illus. 228 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CL(pp, pn), CU, M(p, n). 4238
- Jan. 12.* Miller, Edgar G. (Baltimore). Etchings, engravings, mezzotints. American Art. 286 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), CU, LC(p). 4239
- Jan. 12.* Simkhovitch, Vladimir. Ancient classical and Oriental art. Anderson (no. 1620). [4], 84 p., illus. 492 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p). 4240
- Jan. 13.* Heinemann, William (London); Romaine, Mrs. Anna M.; Robertson, Thomas M. (New York); Hepp, Thomas Christie (Cornwall, England); Ely, Richard; Minns, Susan (Boston); and others. Drawings, paintings, etchings and lithographs by Whistler and others. American Art. front., illus., ports. 232 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM(p), BR, F, LC(p), MCC. 4241
- Jan. 17.* Crocker, Mrs. David; Fowles, Charles F. (New York); Phillips, Nora (Boston); Maynard, Ross Hall (Boston); and others. Paintings, ancient and modern. American Art. illus. 34 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p, n), D, F(p, n). 4242-4243
- Jan. 17.* Mack, John (Albany, N. Y.). Early American and colonial furniture and furnishings, antique rugs. American Art. illus. 543 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), CU(p, n), F, M(p, n). 4244
- Jan. 17.* Oil portraits and paintings and ivory miniatures... colonial furniture... old Pennsylvania home woven bedspreads... hooked rugs. Henkels (no. 1292). 16 p. 208 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, MCC. 4245
- Jan. 21.* Avaray, Duc d'. Illustrated catalogue of the ancient ivories and historical silver. Clarke. plates. 65 lots.
Title page reads: Avaray.
Copy: CU. 4246
- Jan. 23.* Temple, Jacob Paxson. Early American furniture and art objects. Anderson (no. 1626). [3], vi-xiii, [1], 280 p., illus. 1,688 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BR, CL, CM(p), CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4247
- Jan. 30.* Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank. Chinese porcelains, silverware, china, glass, bronzes, rugs, etc. American Art. illus. (part col'd.) 741 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), C, CU(p), M(p, n). 4248
- Jan. 30.* Kélékian, Dikran Khan (New York). Modern French pictures, also group by Arthur B. Davies. American Art. illus. 161 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, C(p), CL(p, n), CM, CU(p, n), D, F(p, n), PM. 4249
- Feb. 2.* Campbell, Aimée Lawrence (Mrs. Douglas Campbell). American colonial furniture and furnishings. Walpole (no. 214). [6], 47, [1] p., front., illus. 285 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 4250
- Feb. 3.* Rare and early views in Philadelphia belonging to a well-known collector. Henkels (no. 1294). 32 p. 335 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 4251
- Feb. 6.* Rouart, Alexis (Paris); Sartiges, Vicomte de; and others. Japanese color prints. American Art. front., illus., port. 999 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, C, CU(p), LC(p). 4252
- Feb. 8.* Andrews, Mrs. Elizabeth. Antique Chinese snuff bottles. American Art. illus. 447 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CU, M(p, n). 4253
- Feb. 8.* Buckingham, Duke of; Marlborough, Countess of; Sutherland, Duke of; Somerset, Lady Henry; Chichester, Lady; Leven and Melville, Earl of; Powerscourt, Lord; Vitali, Count; Grenville, Sir Sidney; Symons, Henry; and others. Furniture, tapestries, paintings, porcelains, decorations. Clarke. illus. 585 lots.
Copies: CU(pp), D. 4254

1922, continued

- Feb. 9.* Li Mu Kung (Shanghai). Antique Chinese porcelains. American Art. illus. 388 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), C, CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4255
- Feb. 9.* Russell, Robert Howard; and others. Japanese color prints; Japanese books. Walpole (no. 215). 77, [1] p., illus. 467 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp). 4256
- Feb. 16.* Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank; Sprague, Francis P.; Sprague, Elizabeth R. (Boston); Glaenzer, Eugene, & Co.; and others. Paintings. American Art. illus., ports. 84 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, C, CU(p, pn), F(p, n), M(p, n). 4257
- Feb. 16.* Nouri-el-Bagdadi. Near and Far Eastern art. Anderson (no. 1625). 65, [1] p., front., plates. 538 lots. Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4258
- Feb. 16.* Tolentino, Raoul. Furnishings from castle formerly occupied by the Savoy family. American Art. 316 p., front., illus., ports., folded plate. 565 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), F(pp, pn), LC, M(p, n), PM. 4259
- Feb. 17.* Baker, Mrs.; Dunnell, Miss; Olmstead, Judge Willard H.; and others. Art objects, furniture, rugs, etc. Walpole (no. 216). 19 p. 181 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 4260
- Feb. 22.* Washington, W. Lanier. Relics of George Washington. American Art. illus., port. 487 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BM, C, CU(p), F, LC(p), M(p, n), MCC. 4261
- Feb. 23.* Chmielowski, Joseph. Greek archaeological collection from South Russia. American Art. illus. 774 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, LC, PM. 4262
- Feb. 23.* A collection of works by living American artists of the modern school... Anderson (no. 1631). 8 p. 177 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4263
- Feb. 24.* A selection of antiquities, Oriental, European, Egyptian, etc., from the collection of a gentleman. Anderson (no. 1632). 51, [1] p., front. 500 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4264
- Feb. 25.* Baxter, John W. (Greenwich, Conn.) Illustrated catalogue of the important collection, comprising early French, Spanish, English and Italian furniture, needlework sofas, chairs and screens. Clarke. front., illus., plates. 1,307 lots. Copies: CU, F(pp, pn). 4265
- Feb. 27.* Phillips, Duncan; Rossiter, V. W.; Hoffmann, Miss L.; Billings Estate Corp.; Shurtleff, Mrs. R. M.; and others. American and foreign paintings. American Art. illus., port. 80 lots. Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, n), BR, C, CU(pp), F, M(p, n). 4266
- Feb. 27.* Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Firearms and edged weapons. Anderson (no. 1634). 57, [1] p., plates. 480 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4267
- Feb. 28.* Coll, Dr. Arthur P. (New York); Rossiter, Edward V. W.; Sprague, Elizabeth; Sprague, Dr. Francis P.; Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank; Mack, John; and others. Paintings of American and foreign schools. American Art. illus. 97 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, CU, F, M(p, n). 4268
- March 2.* Hitchcock, Cyrus (East Orange, N. J.); Wallace, Mrs. William (New York); Ely, Richard (New York); Mack, John (Albany); and another. Engravings, etchings and drawings. American Art. 180 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BM(p), C, LC(p), M(p). 4269
- March 2.* Scott, Alexander (Philadelphia). Ancient and medieval art objects. Anderson (no. 1635). 68, [1] p., plates. 581 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(p). 4270
- March 3.* Hitchcock, Cyrus; Clarke, Mrs. Thomas Shields (Lenox, Mass.). Pottery, art objects, arms and armor. American Art. 292 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), CL, F, M(p, n). 4271
- March 4.* Townsend, Horace. English porcelains and pottery. American Art. front. 199 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), C, CM, CU(p, n), D, M(p, n). 4272
- March 6.* Hirsch, Alice M.; Francis, James G.; Garden, William M.; Shreve, Elizabeth J.; and Beckman, Mary. Furniture, furnishings, jewelry. Freeman. 45 p. 530 + 246 lots. Copy: A(pp, pn). 4273
- March 8.* Continuation catalogue of estates' sales of household furniture. Silo. 1,253 lots. Copy: CU(pp). 4274
- March 8.* Elder, Thomas L. Antiquities. American Art. front., illus. 949 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D. 4275
- March 9.* Illustrated catalogue of a notable collection of beautiful old English silver and Sheffield plate... American Art. illus. 586 lots. Copies: N(p, pn), A(p, n), BM(p), CU(p). 4276
- March 11.* Early American furniture, glass, porcelain, pottery. Anderson (no. 1637). 25, [1] p., plates. 233 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), PM. 4277
- March 13.* Brooks, Josephine; Voronoff, Evelyn Bostwick; and others. Costly furniture. American Art. illus. 540 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, C, CL, CU(p), M(p, n). 4278

1922, continued

- March 15.** Waugh, Elizabeth (New York); Walker, Orrin de Motte (Pekin). English and American hooked rugs, Chinese vases, Oriental textiles, etc. Walpole (no. 218). 45 p., front., illus. 243 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, CU, PM. 4279
- March 16.** Kevorkian, H. Art from the Orient. Anderson (no. 1639). 97 p., illus., plate. 615 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4280
- March 17.** Reed, Charles B. (Kansas City, Mo.) Catalogue of Civil War books, autographs and views and other items of American interest. American Art. 642 lots.
Copies: A(p), LC(p). 4281
- March 17.** Snyder, Joseph G. (Chicago). Illustrated catalogue of valuable paintings by American and European masters. Anderson (no. 1638). [78] p. illus. 49 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM(pp), BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p). 4282
- March 17.** Wagner, H. R. (Berkeley, Cal.); Mack, John (Albany); Ely, Richard; Sabin, J. Percy; Cole, Ashley T.; Foley, P. K.; Williams, Max; Larocque, Joseph; Martin, Mrs. M.; and others. Illustrated catalogue of books, manuscripts, views, portraits relating mostly to California and the West, Currier prints and portraits of Americans. American Art. illus., front. (port.), facsim. 304 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, LC(p), MCC. 4283
- March 21.** Illustrated catalog of 150 ancient paintings of the Italian, Dutch, Flemish and French schools. American Art. illus. 148 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL(p, pn), CM, CU(pp, pn), F(p, n), M(p, n). 4284
- March 22.** Lehne, Richard W. (Philadelphia). Collection of English and continental furnishings and antiquities. Clarke. front., illus. 585 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 4285
- March 23.** Church, Mrs. A. W. (Portchester, Conn.) Catalog of the valuable and artistic furniture of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries and other desirable household furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 666 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU(p, n), F, M(p, n). 4286
- March 23.** Collection of furniture, paintings, prints and objects of art mainly the studio furnishings of a well-known architect. Anderson (no. 1641). 95, [1] p., front., plate. 773 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p). 4287
- March 23.** Pearse, John B. (Roxbury, Mass.) Illustrated catalog of English, French and German color prints of the 18th and 19th centuries, American and foreign views. American Art. front., illus. 195 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), C, LC(p), M(p). 4288
- March 27.** O'Brien, Dr. Frank P. (New York). Part 3. The West, etc. Rare prints and views. Anderson (no. 1642). 126, [1] p., facsim. 672 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, G, MC. 4288A
- March 29.** Carey. Early American and English furniture, pewter, glass, samplers and needle work. Anderson (no. 1644). [6], 104 p., illus. 469 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p, pn), MCC, PM(p). 4289
- March 31.** Dabissi, Joseph. Illustrated catalogue of an important collection of old Italian furniture. American Art. illus. 328 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CU(p, n), F, M(p, n). 4290
- March 31.** Khayat, Azeez. Egyptian, Greek, Roman, and Persian antiquities. Anderson (no. 1645). 49, [1] p. 447 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4291
- April 1.** Bremen Art Museum; and others. Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 223). [4], 55 p., front., illus. 230 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D. 4292
- April 3.** Gilbey Collection. The sporting library of a well-known collector... together with original drawings by Alken, George Cruikshank and Rowlandson. Anderson (no. 1646). 59, [1] p., front., plates. 379 lots.
Copies: CL(pp), MC. 4293
- April 6.** Ashbrook, Lord; Ashtown, Lord; Mayo, Earl of; Fermoy, Lord; Limerick, Countess of; Ardilaun, Lady; Fitzgerald, Augustine; Wilton, Countess of; Beaconsfield, Earl of; and others. Silver, Sheffield plate. Anderson (no. 1648). 62, 1 p., plates. 456 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(p). 4294
- April 6 [1922].** Fine etchings and dry points. Walpole.
Advanced from April 7. See no. 4298. 4295
- April 6.** Ingersoll, Mrs. Robert H.; and another. Furniture and embellishments; Oriental rugs and carpets. American Art. illus. 494 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, C, CU(p, n), F, M(p, n). 4296
- April 6.** Winkel, V., & Magnussen (Copenhagen); Redmond, James W.; and others. Modern paintings mostly from the I. Montaignac collection, Paris. American Art. illus. 61 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, C, CU(p, n), F(p, pn), M(p, n). 4297
- April 7 [1922].** Fine etchings and dry points with a few mezzotints and lithographs. Walpole (no. 224). 28 p. 268 lots.
Advanced to April 6.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL. 4298
- April 7.** Jessop; Underhill; Rosenberg, James N. (New York). Whistler lithographs and paintings, paintings and etchings by Zorn. Anderson (no. 1647). 25, [1] p., plates, port. 147 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), A, BM, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4299

1922, continued

April 10. Early American objects of household use and art. . . Walpole (no. 227). 18, [1] p. 230 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU. 4300

April 11. Mohr, Louis (Chicago); Rogers, Mary L. (Boston); Hawkins, William S.; Gerhardt, Christian (New York); Gordon, Graham (London); Griffith, William (New York); Dunn, T. H. C. (London); Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank (New York); Cole, Ashley T. (New York); Russell, Charles M. (New York); Gagnon, Elizabeth (New York); Barbour, Thomas (Cambridge); American Antiquarian Society (Worcester, Mass.); Izmirlian, Amin (New York); Peitler, Dr. Hans (Linz, Austria); and Annaux, Rev. Florent (New York). Books, manuscripts, portraits in oils of notables. American Art. 2 p.l., [137] p., front., ports., facsimis. 924 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), G(p), MC. 4300A

April 12. Antique and modern objects of art from the far Orient. Anderson (no. 1650). 28, [1] p. 251 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4301

April 12. Firearms and edged weapons, American and foreign. . . Part 2. Walpole (no. 225). 62 p., front., illus. 512 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4302

April 12. Luning, John N. (New York); Hall, Cornelia G. Ward (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Valuable paintings. Anderson (no. 1651). 31, [1] p., plates. 109 lots.

Copies: N(pp, pn), A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 4303

April 17. Fenollosa, Prof. Ernest F. Japanese color prints, drawings, etc. Walpole (no. 228). 55 p., front., illus. 500 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL, CU, D. 4304

April 19. Reid, John (New York); Boston. Museum of Fine Arts; Wilmerding, E. C. (New York); Hinrichs, Hans (New York); Ely, Richard (New York); Osterreith, Colonel Léon; Haig, Mrs. Maya (London); Edwards, Mrs. Virginia; McLellan, Malcolm (New York); Minns, Susan (Boston); Werner, Francis J. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Woodward, Mrs. Ethel A.; Strauss, Dr. Rosa Weldt; McKinney, Adele; Topping, Mrs. John A.; and Brill, Maurice. Etchings, engravings, color prints. American Art. front., illus., ports. 454 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), C, CL(p), D, LC(p), M(p). 4305

April 19. Ruiz, Luis. Spanish antiques. Anderson (no. 1653). 64, [1] p., illus. 817 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(p). 4306

April 20. Davis, Mrs. F. H. (Flushing, L. I.) American and colonial furniture, hooked rugs. American Art. front., illus. 656 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4307

April 21. Bullivant, William M. (Boston). Etchings. American Art. illus. 229 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p), CU(pp), D(p), F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4308

April 25. Barrows, Nancy. French and Italian furniture, ironwork, paintings, silks. Walpole (no. 229). 23 p., front., illus. 201 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 4309

April 26. Old English and Irish silver and Sheffield plate from London. Anderson (no. 1656). 81, [1] p., illus. 703 lots.

Copies: A, BR, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4310

April 26. Oliphant, Sir Algernon (Worcester, England); and others. Authentic antiquities. Clarke. 204 p., front., illus. 608 lots.

Copies: N, BR, CU, F. 4311

April 27. Flint, Charles R.; Ingersoll, Mrs. Robert H.; American Red Cross, N. Y. Chapter; Herriman, Samuel C. Oil paintings. American Art. 154 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, C, CU(p, n), F, M(p, n). 4312

April 27. Kinsley, Joseph T. Catalogue of the private art collection. Philadelphia Art. [27] p. 43 lots.

Copies: F(p), M(p). 4313

April 27. Ward, George Cabot (New York). American and English etchings, engravings, drawings, lithographs. Anderson (no. 1655). 52, [1] p., illus. 351 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4314

April 28. Sagaseta, Evaristo Sanz. Collection of the late Archduke Ludwig Victor of Austria. American Art. illus. 363 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, CU(pp), F, M(p, n). 4315

April 28. Sale of 143 paintings by the famous Young bidding plan. Young. 24 p., illus. 143 lots.

Copy: CL. 4316

May 1. Vail, Theodore N. Art collection. Anderson (no. 1657). 74, [1] p., front. 598 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn). 4317

May 2. Minns, Susan (Boston). Books, bookplates, coins, curios, prints, etc., illustrative of the Dance of death. American Art. front., illus. 1,020 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), C, LC, MC. 4318

May 4. DeForest, Augustus F. Catalogue of unusual and rare items of early American portraiture. Keeler. illus. 60 lots.

Copy: F(pp). 4319

May 4. Koopman, Messrs. (Boston). Rare American furniture of the 17th and 18th centuries. American Art. illus. 225 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), CU, M(p, n). 4320

May 4. Pearse, John B. (Roxbury, Mass.) Mezzotints and stipples, 17th and 18th century British and Dutch engravers. American Art. front., illus., ports. 500 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, LC(p), M(p). 4321

1922, continued

- May 6.* Ruiz, Raimundo (Madrid). Illustrated catalogue of the famous and authentic collection of the famous and authentic collection. Spanish antiques. Clarke. front., illus. 1,345 lots.
Copies: BM, CL, CU(pp, pn). 4322
- May 9.* Ehrich Galleries (New York). An important collection of old masters and early American paintings. Anderson (no. 1660). [84] p., illus., port. 132 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), A, BM(pp), BR, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p, n). 4323
- May 9.* Teller, Jane (New York). American antiques, historic, distinctive, comprehensive. Anderson (no. 1661). 88 p., front., plate. 976 lots.
Copies: BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M. 4324
- May 12.* Hwa Mei (Shanghai). Modern Chinese porcelains, ancient Chinese paintings, embroideries, Yang Chow screens, etc. American Art. 223 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4325
- May 15.* Pitt, Faris C. Oil paintings, ceramics, bronzes, Oriental rugs, antique furniture and objects of art. Lobe. [140] p., front. (port.), plates. 1,563 lots.
Copies: A, CL. 4326
- May 16.* Coles, Jonathan Ackerman; Russell, Charles M. (New York); and others. Books, portraits, drawings, and prints. American Art. front., illus. 761 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), LC(p), MC, MCC. 4327
- May 17.* Beilouny & Hakim (New York). Remarkable collection of Greco-Roman, Persian, Egyptian, Syrian and European collections. Day. [19] p. 258 lots.
Copies: CL, D. 4328
- May 17.* Pearse, John B. (Roxbury, Mass.) Woodcuts, line engravings, mezzotints, stipples, drawings, etc. American Art. 502 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), C, CU, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4329
- May 18.* Hart, George H. (New York); Hall, Cornelia G. Ward (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Paintings, pottery, sculpture, glass, furniture, jewelry, and other objects of art. Anderson (no. 1664). 59, [1] p. 500 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4330
- May 18.* Morgan, Albert J. (Larchmont, N. Y.); and others. Prints. Anderson (no. 1663). 35, [1] p. 217 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4331
- May 25.* Early Americana with some interesting importations, pottery, porcelain, silver, pewter, copper, glass, textiles, furniture. Anderson (no. 1666). 25, [1] p. 192 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M. 4332
- May 26.* Allen, Clarence H. (Portland, Maine). Early American hooked rugs from old homesteads. Anderson (no. 1667). 35, [1] p., front. 300 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4333
- June 2.* Rossbach, Rosa (New York). Complete furnishings. Anderson (no. 1668). 40, [1] p. 401 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4334
- June 5.* Illustrated catalogue of choice and valuable New York state collection of firearms and edged weapons. . . Part 3. Walpole (no. 233). 50 p., front., illus. 402 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4335
- June 13.* Barrett, R. R. (Warrenton, Va.) Antique furniture. . . arms and armor. Henkels (no. 1304). 18 p., front. (port.), plates. 207 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, M, MCC, PM. 4336
- June 21.* Rare American history and early American broadsides. . . Currier and Ives colored lithographs of racing horses. Henkels (no. 1305). 38 p. 515 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 4337
- July 11.* Firearms and edged weapons, American and foreign. . . Walpole (no. 239). 22 p. 218 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4338
- July 28.* Browne, John C. (Philadelphia). Coins, Lincoln curios, views, portraits, etc. Henkels (no. 1308). 54 p. 833 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 4339
- Aug. 16.* Prints issued by Currier & Ives and other publishers. Heartman (no. 141). [12] p. 130 lots.
Copy: A. 4340
- Sept. 26.* Books and prints. . . on Lincoln and Napoleon. . . engraved portraits. Walpole (no. 248). 28 p. 312 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n). 4341
- Oct. 4.* Firearms and edged weapons, powder horns. . . Walpole (no. 249). 35 p. 283 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4342
- Oct. 10.* Furniture and ornaments, Staffordshire plates and platters, silver, glass. . . Walpole (no. 250). 16 p. 153 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4343
- Oct. 13.* Farrar, Geraldine. Catalogue of the extremely fine household furnishings, art works, stage costumes, jewels, etc. Day. front., illus. 876 + 13 lots.
Copy: F(p). 4344
- Oct. 19.* Warwick House. Catalogue of the stock. [Part 1.] Rains. 514 lots.
Copy: F. 4345
- Oct. 20.* An interesting collection of early American glassware, pottery, furniture, hooked rugs, and various objects of art. Anderson (no. 1670). 34, [1] p. 339 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4346
- Oct. 25.* Bustanoby, Mrs. Louis. Valuable and artistic furnishings, antique and modern, furniture, oil paintings, etc. Day (no. 1681). 935 lots.
Copy: BR. 4347

1922, continued

- Oct. 26.* Serviss, J. E. Rare coins, medals, paper money, relics, etc. Elder. 119 p. 2,360 lots.
Copy: CL. 4348
- Oct. 27.* Peek, W. H. (Chicago); Merriam, Mrs. John W. (New York); and others. Furniture and valuable objects of art. Anderson (no. 1673). 54, [1] p. 475 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4349
- Oct. 30.* Japanese prints, the No dance in original impressions, fine surimono [etc.]. Walpole (no. 252). 36 p., front., illus. 281 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU(pp). 4350
- Nov. 3.* Benjamin, Mrs. E. S.; Benedict, Mrs. A. C.; Walser, Irene; and others. Hooked rugs, Indian blankets, baskets [etc.]. Walpole (no. 254). 29 p. 282 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4351
- Nov. 8.* Adam, François (Camrose, Canada); Ehrlich Galleries (New York). Paintings. Anderson (no. 1676). [80] p., illus., ports. 135 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC. 4352
- Nov. 8.* Feffercorn, Emil (New York). Stock of furniture and art objects. Anderson (no. 1677). [6], 95 p., front., illus. 721 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 4353
- Nov. 9.* Aimone Furniture Galleries. English, French and Italian antiques and objets d'art valued at over \$200,000. Clarke. plates. 450 lots.
Copy: CU. 4354
- Nov. 10.* Wolf, Annie. Japanese color prints from the Art Museum, Bremen. Walpole (no. 257). 95 p., front., illus. 258 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL(pp), CU(pp). 4355
- Nov. 15.* Brooks, Isaac (Baltimore); Westbrook, Mrs. C. S. (Villa Spontini, France); and others. Furniture, china, tapestries [etc.]. Plaza (no. 331). [32] p. 600+7 lots.
Copy: N. 4356
- Nov. 15.* McGuire, James C. (New York); Reid, John (New York); Bond, Hugh L. (Baltimore); Howard, Frederick T. (New York). Etchings. American Art. front., illus. 476 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), C, LC(p), M(p). 4357
- Nov. 16.* Hart, George H. (New York). Paintings. Anderson (no. 1681). 45, [1] p., front., plate. 173 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4358
- Nov. 17.* Souhami, Henri S. de (Paris). Gothic art and other antique property from Prince Henri de Faucigny Lucinge, Madame Le-long, etc. American Art. front., illus., folded plate. 330 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU(p), F, M(p, n). 4359
- Nov. 18.* Margolis, Jacob (New York). Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1683). 18, [1] p., front., plate. 112 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, LC(p), M, PM(p). 4360
- Nov. 18.* Tolentino, Raoul (Rome). Valuable and comprehensive collection of Italian antiquities and works of art. Clarke. 224 p., front., illus. 765 lots.
Copies: N, CU(pp). 4361
- Nov. 21.* Ordway, Alfred A. (Haverhill, Mass.) Collection of books, etchings, engravings and prints. MacKay. 37 p. 491 + 175 lots.
Copies: A, BM(p). 4362
- Nov. 23.* Fritze, C. E.; Lybrand, William M. (New York); Boden, Mrs. P. B. (New York); Kilbourne, Charles T. (East Orange, N. J.); and Lehr, Robert Oliver (Baltimore). Modern etchings. American Art. front., illus. 364 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), C, CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 4363
- Nov. 23.* Metropolitan Galleries. Catalogue of over two hundred paintings. Rains. [11] p., illus. 204 lots.
Copy: F. 4364
- Nov. 24.* DeForest, Lockwood (New York). Rare East-Indian, Persian, Syro-Damascan art and curios. American Art. 541 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, M(p, n), W. 4365
- Nov. 24.* Duryea, Mrs. S. B. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Art collections. Anderson (no. 1684). 46, [1] p., front., plate. 475 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p, pn), MCC. 4366
- Nov. 24.* Japanese prints, the collection of a gentleman of New York. Walpole (no. 258). 81 p., front., illus. 346 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 4367
- Dec. 1.* Michaelyan, H. (New York). Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 1687). front., plates. 248 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC. 4368
- Dec. 4.* Weston, Mrs. J. Cornelius; Burr, Edward H. Valuable prints, engravings and colorplates. Freeman. 21 p. 325 lots.
Copy: A(p, pn). 4369
- Dec. 5.* Cooke, Wilbur J. (Philadelphia). Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1692). [6], 125 p., illus., port. 644 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M, MCC, PM. 4370
- Dec. 5.* Field, Hamilton Easter. Antique furniture, rugs, tapestries, curios, etc. Part 2. American Art. 209 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CM, M(p, n), MCC. 4371
- Dec. 5.* Firearms and edged weapons, choice examples of rare quality... Walpole (no. 259). 32 p., front., illus. 225 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL. 4372
- Dec. 6.* Catalogue; auction sale of home furnishings... Chinese and Persian carpets and rugs. Plaza (no. 335). [31] p. 601 lots.
Copy: N. 4373

1922, continued

Dec. 6. Field, Hamilton Easter (Brooklyn, N. Y.). Illustrated catalogue of Japanese and Chinese color-prints. American Art. illus. 765 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CU. 4374

Dec. 7. Field, Hamilton Easter. Collection of rare Japanese paintings and screens. Part 3. American Art. illus. 159 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), BR, C, CU(p), LC(p), M(p, n). 4375

Dec. 8. Armstrong; and Chase. Rare coins, medals, tokens, paper money, gems, jewelry, curios, postage stamps. Elder. 83 p. 1,627 lots.
Copy: CL. 4376

Dec. 8. Charles of London. Catalogue of collection of notable example of early English and other furniture, choice needlework and textiles, and exceptional sets of rare renaissance tapestries. American Art. 354 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), C, CL, CM, CU(p), M(p, n). 4377

Dec. 8. Field, Hamilton Easter. Paintings by H. E. Field. American Art. front. (port.) 78 lots.
Copies: N(p), C(pp), CL(pp, pn), M(p, n). 4378

Dec. 11. Hirsch, Eugenia; and another. Furniture and decorations. Clarke. 48 p. 472 lots.
Copy: N. 4379

Dec. 12. Offerman, Theodore (New York). Rare early American and colonial furniture. American Art. illus. 174 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CU, M(p, n). 4380

Dec. 13. Early American, colonial and other furniture, early English silver and art objects belonging to a southern lady and several other private collections. American Art. 171 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CU, M(p, n). 4381

Dec. 14. Berwind, Miss Julia A.; White, Mrs. J. William; Darlington, Herbert S.; and Woodside, George D. High grade and costly furniture. Philadelphia Art. 109 p. 1,400 lots.
Copy: F. 4382

Dec. 14. Russell, Lillian (Mrs. Alexander P. Moore) (Pittsburgh, Pa.). Artistic and other valuable personal property. American Art. front. (port.), illus. 756 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, CL, CU(p, n), M(p, n). 4383

Dec. 15. Essex, Countess of; and La Touche, Major. Silver, Sheffield plate, glass, etc. Anderson (no. 1694). [6], 78 p., illus. 466 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4384

Dec. 18. Cattadori, Pietro. Beautiful real laces and table linens. American Art. 405 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CU(p). 4385

Dec. 18. Isaacs, J. Louis (Philadelphia). Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1695). 33, [1] p., front., plates. 260 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC. 4386

Dec. 19. A Virginia consignment with other owners; glass, china, silver, brass, copper and bronze. Walpole (no. 263). 16 p. 214 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4387

Dec. 21. Clarke, Eleanor Fisher; Stout, Miss J. S.; and Burton, Frank V. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo. 295 lots.
Copy: BR. 4388

1923

Jan. 2. Hudson, C. I. (New York). Chinese porcelains, Oriental bronzes, Aubusson tapestries, etc. American Art. illus. 820 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, PM. 4389

Jan. 4. Brooks, Isaac (Baltimore); Stimson, Daniel M.; and others. Paintings. Plaza (no. 343). [20] p. 200 lots.
Copy: N. 4390

Jan. 4. Chinese porcelains, jades, rugs, etc., gathered by a well-known Chinese collector. Anderson (no. 1697). 60, [1] p., front., plates. 510 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4391

Jan. 4. Goodfriend, Meyer (New York). Pictures by Barbizon masters, French impressionists and modern French. American Art. illus. 122 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, F, W. 4392

Jan. 9. Oil paintings, the property of a prominent New Yorker. Rains (no. 16). 251 lots.
Copy: BR. 4393

Jan. 11. Bond, Hugh L. (Baltimore). Paintings, water colors and pastels by Barbizon masters, etc. American Art. illus., port. 89 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, D, F, LC, M(p, n), PM, W. 4394

Jan. 11. Catalogue of an unusually interesting collection of antique Chinese snuff bottles, old amber carvings, jades [etc.]. American Art. 189 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CL, CM, M(p, n). 4395

Jan. 11. Hallam, Mrs. Martha Dean (Tokenake, Conn.). Furniture and charming objects of daily use in early American times. Anderson (no. 1700). 65, [1] p., front. 640 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4396

Jan. 12. Billings, Frederick, Estate Corporation. Antique Chinese porcelains, a few exceptional Japanese bronzes. American Art. 68 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CM, M(p, n). 4397

Jan. 12. Williams, Mrs. R. H. (Morristown, N. J.) Ancient Chinese porcelains, pottery and bronzes, Japanese bronzes and lacquers. American Art. front., illus. 282 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), D, M(p, n). 4398

1923, continued

- Jan. 16.* Blackborne, Arthur (London). Catalogue of the interesting collection of Spanish antiques, English textiles, etc. Clarke. 813 lots.
Copy: CU. 4399
- Jan. 16.* Carhart, Mrs. Hamilton (New York); Bond, Hugh L. (Baltimore); and others. Fine bronzes by the famous master Antoine Barye and a few examples by other celebrated sculptors. American Art. illus. 46 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, F, M(p, n), W(p). 4400
- Jan. 16.* Heinz, Henry J. (Pittsburgh); Eastman, Joseph; Duckett, Harriett M.; Owens, Samuel (Pittsburgh); Carhart, Mrs. Hamilton; Colt, Samuel; Millikin, E. F.; Rhines, I. Olcott; Wolff, Dorothea; and others. Valuable paintings. American Art. front., illus. 91 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL(p), CM, D, F, M(p, n), PM. 4401
- Jan. 17.* Vizenzinovich, Lady Georgina. Old Chinese needlework and weaving. American Art. front., folded plate. 116 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), M(p, n). 4402
- Jan. 18.* Tillinghast, A. W. Paintings, American and European. Plaza (no. 347). [59] p., front., plates. 350 lots.
Copy: N. 4403
- Jan. 22.* Stevenson, Cornelius. Valuable collection of arms and armor. Freeman. 46 p., plates. 264 lots.
Copies: BR, CL, D. 4404
- Jan. 25.* Keller, Madame Anna (New York). Antique Italian, French and English furniture, old laces, textiles, tapestries. American Art. illus. 720 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D(pp), F, M(p, n), PM. 4405
- Jan. 25.* Pierce, Charles Franklin; Chesborough, Matilda M.; and Robinson, Thomas. Paintings. MacKay. 17 p. 185 lots.
Copy: BM. 4406
- Jan. 27.* Symons, Henry. Collection of tapestries, furniture, silver, pottery, clocks, etc. Anderson (no. 1705). [5] l., 312 p., front., col'd plate, illus., port. 1,179 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4407
- Jan. 31.* A choice collection of modern furniture in suites and odd pieces, andirons, fire sets, screens, rugs, oil paintings, etc. Day (no. 1694). [63] p. 1,003 lots.
Copy: N. 4408
- Jan. 31.* Japanese color prints; a collection from Berlin, Germany. Walpole (no. 265). 119, [1] p., port., illus. 728 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL(pp), CU. 4409
- Feb. 1.* Jonsson, Josef (Copenhagen). Notable etchings of Anders Zorn. American Art. front., illus., ports. 103 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), C, LC(p), M(p). 4410
- Feb. 1.* Lawton, Herbert (Boston). Early American glass. American Art. illus. 349 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), C, CL, CM, D, M(p, n), PM. 4411
- Feb. 7.* Catalogue of antique and modern furniture. Day (no. 1695). [48] p. 819 lots.
Copy: N. 4412
- Feb. 8.* Horvath; Boyce; Lyon; Sanborn; and others. Rare coins, paper money, war medals, gem-stones, antiques. Elder. 124 p. 2,423 lots.
Copy: CL. 4413
- Feb. 8.* Koch, Victor (London). Drawings of the old masters. Part 1. Anderson (no. 1707). [4] l., 32 p., illus. 92 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F (p, n), LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4414
- Feb. 8.* Lawson, Thomas W. One hundred elephants in bronze, ivory and porcelain, bronzes, silver trophies, oil paintings. American Art. front. (port.), illus. 218 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL (pp, pn), CM, D, LC, M(p, n), PM. 4415
- Feb. 8.* Montross, Newman Emerson (New York). American paintings. American Art. illus. 71 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C(p), C (p, n), CM, D, F, M(p, n). 4416
- Feb. 9.* Nycander, Gregory (Gothenburg, Sweden); and others. Art collection. Anderson (no. 1708). 60, [1] p. 479 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4417
- Feb. 9.* Winkler, Carl (Berne, Switzerland). Furniture, art objects, tapestries, rugs, etc. American Art. illus. 129 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, D, M, PM. 4418
- Feb. 14.* A remarkable and fully illustrated private collection of firearms... Walpole (no. 267). 72, [1] p., front., illus. 543 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4419
- Feb. 15.* [Skinner, Mrs. Edward; and Nieri, Giuseppe.] Catalogue of antique furniture and other objects acquired from the Florentine villa of a well-known Italian countess and antique glass [etc.] from an old Boston estate. American Art. illus. 247 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, CL, D, M(p, n). 4420
- Feb. 15.* Wellens, Adrien F. (Mt. Airy, Pa.) Early English and American furniture. Anderson (no. 1710). [3] l., 116 p., front., illus. 570 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 4421
- Feb. 16.* Peterson, Dr. Frederick (New York); and Vanderpoel, S. O. Musical instruments, cameos, intaglios, scarabeus, old Chinese pottery and porcelain. Walpole (no. 268). 21, [1] p. 180 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL. 4422
- Feb. 19.* Nycander, Gregory (Gothenburg, Sweden); Koch, Victor (London); Wasserman, Jesse A. (New York); Wolff, Dorothea A. (New York); and others. Paintings. Anderson (no. 1712). [3] l., 70 p., illus. 178 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4423

1923, continued

- Feb. 21.* Lamm, Carl Robert (Stockholm, Sweden). Paintings, rugs, fabrics, armor, furniture, bronzes, silver and numerous other objects. American Art. front., illus., port. 997 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL (pp, pn), CM, D, F(pp), M(p, n), PM, W. 4424
- Feb. 22.* Demotte. Exhibition of six tapestries "Mysterium humanae creationis et redemptionis" . . . stone and marble sculptures . . . Anderson. 8 p. 19 lots.
Copy: CL. 4425
- Feb. 22.* Voron, Isaac. Rare antique Chinese art treasures. Anderson (no. 1713). 127 p., illus. 565 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, MCC. 4426
- Feb. 26.* Oshima, Kano. Japanese color prints. Anderson (no. 1715). 116 p., front., illus. 518 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M. 4427
- Feb. 26.* Wasserman, Jesse A. (New York); and others. Antique furniture, silver, tapestries, rugs, porcelains, pottery, jewelry. Anderson (no. 1714). [2] l., 91 p., illus. 520 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, MCC. 4428
- Feb. 28.* Bemant, Clarence S.; Moore, Mrs. J. Clark, jr.; and Kramer, Mrs. A. Ludlow. Rare and valuable books, original drawings, mezzotints and engravings. American Art. front. 1,341 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, F, LC(p), MC, MCC. 4429
- March 1.* Temple, Jacob Paxson (Tanguy, Pa.). Early American glass and furniture. Anderson (no. 1716). [2], 80, [1] p., front., plates. 671 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM. 4430
- March 5.* Caruso, Enrico. Illustrated catalogue of the rare and beautiful antique art treasures . . . American Art. [169] l., front. (port.), illus., col'd plates. 1,350 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(pp), BR, C, CL (pp, pn), CM, D, F, M(p, n), PM, W. 4431
- March 6.* Arms and armor, an exceptional collection formed in Austria and containing many pieces acquired from the collection of the Archduke Charles. Anderson (no. 1718). [4], 69, [1] p., plates. 495 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, MCC, PM. 4432
- March 6.* Roland, Rush (Cheltenham, Pa.); Taylor, William Ogden (London); and others. Oil paintings, ancient and modern etchings, mezzotints. Henkels (no. 1320). 22 p., front., plates, ports. 242 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 4433
- March 6.* Williams, Francis Howard; Carpenter, Joseph R.; Steel, Henry M.; and others. Library, etchings, prints, engravings. Freeman. 48 p. 350 + 527 lots.
Copy: A. 4434
- March 7.* Valentine, P. A. (New York); and others. Illustrated catalogue of oil paintings. American Art. illus. 212 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C(p), CU(p), F, M(p, n). 4435
- March 9.* Brown, Daniel Sidney (St. Louis, Mo.). Small boxes, snuff bottles. Walpole (no. 270). 75, [1] p., illus. 670 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL. 4436
- March 10.* Cooke, Wilbur J.; and Driscoll, D. Oil paintings and miniatures. Rains (no. 25). 368 lots.
Copy: BR. 4437
- March 10.* Glick, Bernard (New York). Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1719). [6], 26, [1] p., front., plates. 206 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, MCC, PM. 4438
- March 13.* Goodman, George L. Catalogue of rare American views and portraits. American Art. 189 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), C, CL(pp), CU(p), LC(p), M(p). 4439
- March 13.* Orlow, Dr. Orlof N.; and others. Japanese prints. Walpole (no. 271). 41, [1] p., illus. 226 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL. 4440
- March 14.* Catalogue of historical American views and portraits, colored lithographs by Currier and Ives from the portfolio of a gentleman; also colored prints by other notable lithographers and engravers collected during the last twenty years. American Art. 310 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), C, CL(pp), LC(p), M(p). 4441
- March 15.* Lowther, Colonel Claude; and others. French, Italian and English furniture. Clarke. front., illus. 404 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 4442
- March 17* [1923]. La P . . . , Madame de (Paris). The important art collection. Anderson (no. 1723). [8], 98, [2] p., illus. 101 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM. 4443
- March 19.* Sampson, Henry; Schlesinger, Sebastian B. (Paris). Antique Chinese porcelains, jades, agates. American Art. 609 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), CL, CM, CU(pp), D, LC. 4444
- March 21.* Dabissi, Joseph; Kauffman, Mrs. John W. (St. Louis); and others. Illustrated catalogue of an important collection of old Italian, Spanish and French furniture. American Art. illus. 766 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, M(p, n), PM. 4445
- March 23.* Zayas, Marius de (New York). Paintings, drawings, and etchings. Anderson (no. 1725). [4], 38 p., illus., ports. 191 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4446
- March 24.* Americana . . . Currier and Ives prints . . . Heartman (no. 151). 19 p. 183 lots.
Copy: A. 4447

1923, continued

March 24. Benguiat, Ephraim. Rugs, hangings. Anderson (no. 1726). [2], 21 p., illus. 50 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 4448

March 27. Cahill, J. F. (Wyoming, N. Y.) Glass, furniture, art objects. Anderson (no. 1728). [6], 43, [1] p., front., plates. 326 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4449

March 27. Dow, Arthur Wesley. Prints and studies, paintings and drawings, Japanese prints. American Art. illus. 935 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), B, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC, M(p, n), PM. 4450

March 27. Edged weapons, ancient pistols and guns, rare historic pieces. Walpole (no. 273). 92 p., illus. 558 lots. Copies: N(pp), A(p, n). 4451

March 29. Etchings and engravings. Walpole (no. 274). 17, [1] p., illus. 157 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n). 4452

April 4. Lanier, Henry W. (New York); and others. Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1730). [3] l., 48 p., front., illus. 364 lots. Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 4453

April 4. Salomon, William. Art of the French 18th century and the Italian renaissance. American Art. front., illus. 764 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM(p), BR, C, CM, CU(p, n), D, LC, M(p, n), PM(pp), W(p). 4454

April 5. Leary, George, jr. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of the unrivalled collection of rare antique and modern pistols, revolvers, guns, swords, crossbows, and edged weapons, American and foreign. Silo. illus. 488 + 41 lots. Copies: N, CU, M(pp). 4455

April 6. Mayorkas, Vitali (Constantinople). Fine Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 1731). [6], 41, [1] p., front., plates. 233 lots. Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p) MCC. 4456

April 10. Jaehne, H. A. E. (New York). Old Chinese porcelains, pottery, sculptures, rugs, snuff bottles. American Art. illus. 623 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(p), D, PM. 4457

April 11. Catalogue of antique and modern furniture. Day (no. 1703). [64] p. 1,048 lots. Copy: N. 4458

April 11. Flagg, Montague, Inc. (New York). English, French and American furniture. Anderson (no. 1733). [2] l., 74 p., front., illus. 397 lots. Copies: N(pp), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 4459

April 12. McMahon, P. H. Oil paintings, famous old and modern masters. Rains (no. 30). 372 lots. Copy: BR. 4460

April 12. Rhines, I. Olcott (New York); Howe, Mrs. M. R.; Lang, Annie T.; Heinz, Henry J. (Pittsburgh); Eastman, Joseph (New York). Foreign and American oil paintings. American Art. 98 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), C(p), CU, F, M(p, n). 4461

April 16. Illustrated catalogue of books, manuscripts, drawings of superlative importance acquired by or for a noted Philadelphia collector. American Art. front., illus., facsim. 1,009 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p), C, LC(p), MC, MCC. 4462

April 18. Jones, John W. (New York); Jones & Brindisi, Inc. Antique Chinese rugs. Anderson (no. 1735). [4], 28, [1] p., front., plates. 206 lots. Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4463

April 18. Welby, Bernard (London); Erlanger, Arthur L. (New York). Japanese color prints with addenda of netsuke. American Art. front., illus. 274 + 17 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CU, LC(p), M(p). 4464

April 19. Dery, Desiderius George (Catasauqua, Pa.); Porgès, Jules (Paris); and Lowy, Emil M. Paintings, Barbizon, French, Dutch; Italian primitives. American Art. illus. 155 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n), PM, W. 4465

April 19. Metzgar, Judson D. Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 276). 63, [1] p., illus. 892 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CL. 4466

April 20. Margolis, Jacob (New York). Fine early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1736). [6], 39, [1] p., front., plates. 257 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 4467

April 20. Rosenau, Charles I. (Philadelphia); Morris, Dr. Henry (Philadelphia); and Sasaman, H. (Beverly, N. J.) Library. . . works on the fine arts, paintings. Henkels (no. 1325). 24 p. 186 lots. Copies: N, MCC. 4468

April 23. Tower, Charlemagne. Library. . . collection of historical and sporting prints and etchings. Freeman. 47 p. 786 lots. Copy: A(p, pn). 4469

April 24. Benguiat, Benjamin (New York); and Benguiat Corporation. Early American and English furniture, needlework, textiles, etc. American Art. illus. 992 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BR, C, CU(p), D, F, M(p, n). 4470

April 25. Caruso, Enrico. Original sketches and caricatures of persons of prominence. Day (no. 1705). [36] p. 775 lots. Copies: N, CU(pp). 4471

1923, continued

- April 25.* Naday, John (New York); Tilton, John W. (Bradford, Mass.); and others. Etchings, engravings, color prints, lithographs, and drawings. Anderson (no. 1739). [8], 29, [1] p. 230 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4472
- April 27.* Ellsworth, James W. (New York). Early English and American furniture and objects of art and a series of fine Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 1740). [4], 89 p., illus. 642 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 4473
- April 30.* Early American and English china, glass, silver, brass, pewter, furniture, bottles and paisley shawls. Walpole (no. 278). 29 p., front., plates. 241 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4474
- April 30.* Osuna, Duke of. Ancient European armor and weapons, ancient stained glass. American Art. illus. 193 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), C, CL, CU, D, M(p, n). 4475
- May 1.* Hoes, Captain Roswell Randall. American medals, portraits. Henkels (no. 1326). 67 p., front., facsimis. 783 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 4476
- May 1.* Reid, John (New York); and others. Etchings, mezzotints, engravings. American Art. 202 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM(p), BR, C, LC(p), M(p, n). 4477
- May 2.* Illustrated catalogue raisonné of sporting prints in color. American Art. front., illus. 256 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), C, CL(pp), LC(p), M(p, n). 4478
- May 2.* Norton, Charles Eliot. Library, also painting and water color by William Blake. American Art. [72] p., illus., facsimis. 318 lots.
Copies: F, MC. 4479
- May 3.* Boyd, Frederick O. Catalogue of rare historical American china and glass, rare New York and other views, plates and platters. Keeler. 24 p. 400 lots.
Copies: N, CL. 4480
- May 3.* Norton, Charles Eliot (Boston, Mass.); Terry, James (Hartford, Conn.); and others. Americana, historical silverware and porcelains, paintings, views, ship models. American Art. front., illus., facsimis. 774 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, D, F, MC, MCC. 4481
- May 3.* Three private collections; notable examples of the great masters of etching. Anderson (no. 1742). [4], 24 p., illus., plate. 90 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), BR, CL(p), CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4482
- May 4.* Chinese porcelains of the Chien-Lung and Kang-Hsi periods. Anderson (no. 1743). [6], 39, [1] p., front., plates. 428 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4483
- May 4.* Tompkins, Frank Henry. Paintings. Leonard. 110 lots.
Copy: BM. 4484
- May 7.* Marinucci, Enrico (Rome); Hammer-schlag, Arthur M. (New York); and others. Italian primitives, sculptures, paintings. Anderson (no. 1745). [6], 45, [1] p., front., plates, ports. 186 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4485
- May 7.* Waugh, Mrs. Elizabeth (Provincetown, Mass.). Hook rugs. American Art. illus. 342 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), CU. 4486
- May 8.* Newman, V. Winthrop (London). Original drawings. American Art. front., illus. 133 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), C, CL(pp), CU(p, n), D, F, LC(p), M(p, n). 4487
- May 8.* Ruiz, Raimundo. Spanish antiques. Clarke. illus. 918 lots.
Copy: BM. 4488
- May 9.* Brown, Margaret D.; Jelinek, Morris L.; Stern, Louis; and others. Household furnishings and embellishments. American Art. 802 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, M(p, n). 4489
- May 9.* Catalogue of desirable home appointments including modern furniture and a collection of oil paintings by American and foreign artists of note. Day (no. 1707). [55 p.] 874 lots.
Copy: N. 4490
- May 9.* Hano, Philip L. (New York). Mezzotints, line and stipple engravings and color prints. Henkels (no. 1327). [4], 42 p., plates, ports. 483 lots + addenda of 12 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 4491
- May 9.* Sarkies, E. M. (Shiraz, Persia). Oriental antiquities of art and literature. American Art. [40] l., front., illus. 643 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), M(p, n). 4492
- May 9.* Shoemaker, James M. (Manhasset, L. I.). Hooked rugs made in America. Anderson (no. 1746). [4], 74 p., col'd front. (folded), illus. 295 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4493
- May 10.* Stella, Umberto G. Bellini della; Rossini, Mrs.; and Chateau, Mrs. H. Oil paintings, drawings, bronzes. Rains. 50 p. 271 lots.
Copy: F. 4494
- May 11.* Falk, Albert (New York). Furniture, objects of art. Anderson (no. 1747). [6], 46, [1] p., front., plate. 401 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4495

1923, continued

- May 16.* Willard, Eugene S. (New York); and others. Naval and marine prints and paintings, ship models. Anderson (no. 1749). [4], 38 p., front., plate, ports. 158 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4496
- May 16.* Wright, B. P.; Buchholz; Eichholz; Simpson; Deacon; and others. Rare and valuable coins, medals, paper money, gems, etc. Elder. 120 p. 2,496 lots.
Copy: CL. 4497
- May 17.* Clark, Mrs. C. Howard; Harding, Mrs. George; and Henry, Mrs. John J. Furnishings, paintings. Philadelphia Art. 872 lots.
Copy: F. 4498
- May 17.* Valmond, Madeline de, countess (New York); Meyer, Baroness de (New York). Furniture, silver, linen, rugs, etc. Anderson (no. 1751). [4], 84 p. 773 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4499
- May 21.* Valuable etchings, rare engravings, Japanese and color prints. Freeman. 39 p. 598 lots.
Copy: A(pp, pn). 4500
- May 22.* Boyle, John (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Paintings and water colors. Anderson (no. 1753). [6], 24, [1] p. 85 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC. 4501
- May 24.* Homan, Mrs. June (Chicago); and others. Household furniture, rugs, paintings, etc. Anderson (no. 1755). [6], 27, [1] p. 285 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4502
- May 25.* Objects of art, Chinese, Japanese and American. Walpole (no. 281). 22, [1] p. 231 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4503
- May 31.* Besiade, Édouard J. H. M., duc de; Quincize, Paule M. F. C. P., marquise de; and Kerlean, comte and comtesse Hindre de. Illustrated catalogue of the marvelous collections of period furniture. Philadelphia Art. front. 1,410 lots.
Copy: F. 4504
- June 4.* Downing, Robert W.; and Haines, Joseph, sr. Paintings. Henkels (no. 1329). 18 p., plates. 127 lots.
Copy: MCC. 4504A
- June 7.* Zeigler, Robert W. Modern etchings and mezzotints. Henkels (no. 1330). 29 p., front., plates. 285 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 4505
- June 12.* Halle, C. J. (New York); and others. Etchings and engravings. Walpole (no. 284). 24, [1] p. 197 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4506
- June 19.* Sergeant, Mrs. George; and Evans, Howard. Artistic household appointments, paintings, diamonds, jewelry, silver. Philadelphia Art. 46 p. 721 lots.
Copy: F. 4507
- June 28.* Gore, Theodore Woodman (Auburndale, Mass.). Library, minerals. MacKay. [24] p. 371 lots.
Copies: A(p, pn), G. 4507A
- July 12.* Kovach, Aladar von. Ancient edged weapons, pistols, guns, cross bow, etc. Part 1. Walpole (no. 287). 47, [1] p., illus. 312 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4508
- July 19.* Books, prints, drawings [etc.]. Walpole (no. 288). 32 p. 300 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CL. 4509
- Aug. 1.* [Evans, J. C.] Oil portraits, paintings and rare engraved views and portraits from various sources. Henkels (no. 1335). 11 p. 150 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 4510
- Sept. 21.* Illustrated catalogue edged weapons, guns, pistols, pole arms... Walpole (no. 294). 32 p., illus. 174 lots.
Copies: N(incomplete), A(p, n), BR, CL. 4511
- Sept. 28.* Catalogue of Japanese color prints, rare Japanese books... Walpole (no. 296). 39, [1] p., illus. 289 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CU, MCC. 4512
- Oct. 8.* Kauffmann, Samuel H. (Washington, D. C.); Converse, Dr. J. Stedman (New York); and others. Household furniture, paintings and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1756). [4], 57, [1] p. 557 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4513
- Oct. 12.* Michaelyan, H. (New York). Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 1758). [4], 39, [1] p., front. 256 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4514
- Oct. 15.* Lippincott, Walter (Philadelphia). Furniture and furnishings, rugs, silver, paintings, bronzes, china, glass, linen and draperies. Freeman. 64 p. 1,057 lots.
Copy: A. 4515
- Oct. 19.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Early American hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1761). [2], 33, [1] p., front., plates. 290 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4516
- Oct. 22.* Rare and valuable Japanese color prints Chinese color prints... Anderson (no. 1762). [6], 74 p., 12 plates. 713 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 4517
- Oct. 22.* Wells, John (New York). Old English and American silver, modern silver, Sheffield plate, etc. American Art. illus. 2,312 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CU, D, F, M(p). 4518

1923, continued

- Oct. 26.* Furniture and enamels, complete Japanese armor on mannikin, ivory carvings [etc.]. Walpole (no. 300). 36, [1] p. 263 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CU. 4519
- Oct. 29.* Gould, Mrs. George J. (Rye, N. Y.) Furniture and furnishings. Rains (no. 47). [74] p., front. 705 lots.
Copy: N. 4520
- Oct. 29.* Nolen, William Whiting (Cambridge, Mass.). Collection. Part 1. Early American and Anglo-American furniture and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1766). [6], 193, [1] p., front. (port.), illus. 1,037 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4521
- Nov. 1.* Ricci, Leone. Catalogue of a very important collection of Italian and Spanish art of the 16th, 17th, 18th centuries. Haaseman. 442 lots.
Copy: F. 4522
- Nov. 5.* Ruiz, Luis (Madrid). Spanish antiques. Anderson (no. 1767). [4], 91 p., illus. 1,281 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4523
- Nov. 7.* Converse, Dr. J. Stedman (New York); Purdy, Dr. Harry R. (New York); and Cottier, Daniel (New York). Drawings and paintings. Anderson (no. 1771). [4], 40, [1] p., front., plates. 153 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4524
- Nov. 7.* Parsons, Florence V. C. (New York); and Lalor, John C. (New York). Furnishings, laces, velvets, snuff boxes, watches, etc. American Art. illus. 902 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4525
- Nov. 8.* Gould, Mrs. George J.; and Parker, J. William. Oil paintings. Rains. 240 lots.
Copy: F. 4526
- Nov. 12.* Ford, E. C. American lithographs. American Art. 365 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC. 4527
- Nov. 13.* Barbour, Colonel William (New York); Barbour, Julia Adelaide (New York). Furnishings, embellishments and interior decorations. American Art. front. 306 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, D, M(p). 4528
- Nov. 13.* Douglass, Holcroft E. (Surbiton, Surrey, England); and Hennessy, George Bancroft. Engravings... mezzotints. Henkels (no. 1338). 39 p., front., plates, port. 377 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 4529
- Nov. 13.* Nies, Rev. James B.; and Post, Carrie W. Paintings. Keeler. 141 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 4530
- Nov. 14.* Greene, John M. (Philadelphia); Draz, Frances (New York); Meyer, A. B. (New York). Illustrated catalogue of foreign and American oil paintings. American Art. illus., plate. 179 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, CL(p), D, F, M(p), PM. 4531
- Nov. 15.* Barrie, Caswell (New York). Nova Scotia hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1769). [6], 21, [1] p., front., plates, maps. 174 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4532
- Nov. 15.* Jones, Frederick; Mulligan, Ralph F.; and Mulligan, Walter L. (Springfield, Mass.) Chinese art objects and high class oil paintings. Day (no. 1721). [76] p. 440 lots.
Copy: M. 4532A
- Nov. 15.* Lalor, John C. (New York); and others. Objects of art, small pieces of furniture. Walpole (no. 304). 29, [1] p. 269 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4533
- Nov. 15.* Phipson, Sidney Lovell (Cambridge, England). Prints and drawings. Anderson (no. 1773). [4], 37 p. 148 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4534
- Nov. 15.* Temple, Jacob Paxson (Philadelphia, Pa.). 200 years of glasswork in America. American Art. illus. 750 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL, D, M(p), PM(p). 4535
- Nov. 16.* Margolis, Jacob (New York). Third sale of early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1770). [6], 38, [1] p., plates. 271 lots.
Copies: N, CL, CM, D(p), LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 4536
- Nov. 19.* [Rockefeller, William.] The magnificent furnishings, paintings and objects of art removed from the residences Rockwood Hall, Tarrytown and 689 Fifth Avenue, New York. Anderson (no. 1777). [4], 241, [1] p., front., plates. 2,089 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4537
- Nov. 20.* Bunn, William M. Furnishings and embellishments, decorations, paintings. Philadelphia Art. 117 p. 1,227 lots.
Copy: F. 4538
- Nov. 21.* Girard, Carlo M. Italian decorative objects, furniture, sculpture and paintings of the Gothic and renaissance periods. American Art. front., illus., plates. 398 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL(pp), CU, D, M(p), PM. 4539
- Nov. 22.* Firearms, American and European, the remarkable collection of an American gentleman now in Europe. Walpole (no. 305). 39, [1] p., illus. 160 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU. 4540
- Nov. 23.* Etchings and engravings. Walpole (no. 306). 26, [1] p. 269 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4541

1923, continued

- Nov. 23.* Illustrated catalogue of ancient arms and armor, stained glass, coffrets and furniture. American Art. illus., plates. 255 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM(pp), BR, CL(pp), CU(p, pn), D, M(p), PM. 4542
- Nov. 24.* Dean, Bashford. Arms and armor, stained glass, coffrets, ancient shoes and furniture. American Art. 255 lots.
Copy: BR. 4543
- Nov. 28.* Rare Americana... two paintings by John Watson. Heartman (no. 164). 22, [1] p. 156 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 4544
- Nov. 30.* Monif, Reiza Khan (Paris). Collection. Part 1. Anderson (no. 1778). [6], 83 p., front., illus. 700 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM(pp). 4545
- Dec. 1.* Ruiz, Luis (Madrid). Spanish antiques and objects of art. Clarke. plates. 1,203 lots.
Copy: D. 4546
- Dec. 3.* Peters, Fred J. (Flushing, L. I.) Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1779). [4], 116 p., illus. 636 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4547
- Dec. 6.* Lans, Herman. Illustrated catalogue of the highly decorative furniture and other artistic property, French, English, Italian, in the style and period of the 17th and 18th centuries. American Art. illus., plate. 629 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4548
- Dec. 6.* Peters, Fred J. (Flushing, L. I.) Prints by Currier and Ives. Anderson (no. 1780). [4], 46 p., front., illus. 234 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 4549
- Dec. 7.* Roche, Augustus; Notting, Sir John; Stoker, Sir Thornley; Tottenham, Col.; Ardilaun, Lady; and others. American, English, Irish silver and plate. Anderson (no. 1782). [6], 77, [1] p., illus. 468 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4550
- Dec. 10.* Montllor Bros. Illustrated catalogue of the valuable collection of Spanish art property of the well-known Spanish antique shop... Clarke. 158 p., front. (folded), plates. 952 lots.
Copy: N. 4551
- Dec. 10.* Roberts, Mrs. Ellen B. Luxurious furnishings and appointments from the palatial apartments; carved and inlaid walnut and oak furniture of the Tudor, Jacobean, Queen Anne and Georgian periods. American Art. illus., plates, port. 886 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p). 4552
- Dec. 11.* Objects of art, silver, glass, china, lamps, fans, lace. Walpole (no. 309). 26, [1] p. 259 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4553
- Dec. 12.* Catalogue of desirable modern furniture... Herzog. 969 lots.
Copy: CU. 4554
- Dec. 12.* A remarkable collection of mezzotints, aquatints, etchings and stipple engravings. Henkels (no. 1340). 22 p., front., plates, ports. 151 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, MCC, PM. 4555
- Dec. 14.* Dortic, Henry T. (Paris). French 18th century furniture, art objects. American Art. front., illus., plates (1 folded). 555 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), W. 4556
- Dec. 14.* Duke, Caroline Coleman. Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1784). [6], 38, [1] p., 13 plates on 6 l. 271 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM. 4557
- Dec. 17.* Ambrose, F. M. (New York); and others. Antique Egyptian and other works of art. Anderson (no. 1787). [4], 31, [1] p., front. 293 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4558
- Dec. 17.* Palmer, John W. Stained glass panels. American Art. [50] p., illus. 85 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4559
- Dec. 18.* Antique furniture including a remarkable collection of chairs, relics of Washington and Marie Antoinette, rare old silver and jewelry. Henkels (no. 1341). 16 p., front., plates. 218 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 4560
- Dec. 18.* Boyle, Phoebe A. D. (Brooklyn); Cottier, Daniel (New York); McFadden, John H. (Philadelphia); Marshall, Charles H. (New York); Bara, Theda; Argenteau, Countess de Mercy; Peters, Capt. Richard; and others. Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1789). [4], 100, [1] p., 8 plates. 811 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4561
- Dec. 18.* Cattadori, Pietro (Venice). Old laces and table linens. American Art. [56] p. 479 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, M(p). 4562
- Dec. 19.* Lalor, John C. (New York). Etchings, engravings and color prints. Walpole (no. 310). 25, [1] p. 241 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, CL. 4563
- Dec. 20.* [Guastavillani family.] Illustrated catalogue of furniture, paintings, and other artistic property from the Barbiano palace near Bologna, Italy. American Art. [140] p., front., illus. 291 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4564

1924

- Jan. 3.* Barrett, George R. (Boston, Mass.). Rare Americana prints. Anderson (no. 1790). [4], 81 p., front. (port.), illus. 439 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC, PM. 4565
- Jan. 4.* Wettleson, J. W. T. (Rutland, Vt.). Early colonial hook rugs. Anderson (no. 1791). [4], 34 p., front., plates. 275 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4566
- Jan. 6.* Brandegee. Sloan.
See no. 4755. 4567
- Jan. 7.* Laird, Samuel S. (Philadelphia). Eastern and Far-eastern art; porcelains, jade, netsuke, inro, etc. American Art. illus., plates. 1,620 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p). 4568
- Jan. 7.* Nolen, William Whiting (Cambridge, Mass.). Collection, part 2. Washingtoniana... Early American silver... American furniture... pewter. Anderson (no. 1793). [4], 110, [1] p., plates. 902 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4569
- Jan. 9.* Laird, Samuel S. (Philadelphia). Illustrated catalogue of valuable paintings and water colors by masters of the contemporaneous French, Dutch, Spanish, German, Belgian, Italian, English and American schools. American Art. illus. 103 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp, pn), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM, W. 4570
- Jan. 10.* Lee, Mrs. Homer. Oil paintings. Rains. 311 lots.
Copy: F. 4571
- Jan. 10.* Newman, Arthur W. (New York); and others. Masterpieces of etching and engraving. American Art. front., illus. 376 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, BR, C, LC(p). 4572
- Jan. 10.* The remarkably fine and complete firearms collection of a gentleman of the Middle West... Walpole (no. 312). 134, [1] p., illus. 815 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4573
- Jan. 17.* Bigelow, Francis Hill (Cambridge, Mass.). Colonial furniture. Part I. Anderson (no. 1795). [6], 103 p., front., illus. 167 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(p). 4574
- Jan. 17.* Garland, James Albert (Boston, Mass.). Furniture, glass, porcelains, velvets, tapestries, rugs, etc. American Art. illus. 535 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC, M(p), PM. 4575
- Jan. 18.* Catalogue of a large collection of oil paintings and water colors belonging to many estates and private owners. Silo (no. 4159). 346 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 4576
- Jan. 18.* DeWild, Carel F. L. Household furniture, important paintings and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1796). [6], 50, [1] p., front. (port.), plates. 377 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4577
- Jan. 23.* Kimball, William S. (Rochester, N. Y.); Garland, James Albert (Boston); and others. Oil paintings by celebrated foreign and American masters. American Art. illus., plates. 185 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F(p), M(p), PM, W. 4578-4579
- Jan. 25.* Canessa, C. & E. (New York). Art collection of Egyptian, Greek, Roman, Gothic and renaissance periods. American Art. folded plates, illus. 316 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D(pp), F, LC, M(p), PM, PMJ. 4580
- Jan. 25.* Sauer, Alfred (Peking, China). Chinese collection. Anderson (no. 1799). [8], 52, [1] p., plates. 485 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4581
- Jan. 28.* Dunlap, John C. (Philadelphia). Catalogue of a large and varied collection of old American glass... Staffordshire and historical china. Keeler. 32 p. 585 lots.
Copies: N, CL, M. 4582
- Jan. 28.* Ellis, Mary Taylor; Brown, John Douglas; and others. Rare early American furniture, Lowestoft and other historical china, old silver, glass and pewter. Freeman. 23 p., front. 582 lots.
Copy: D. 4583
- Jan. 28.* Kaldenberg, Frederick R.; Lalor, John C.; Lippman, L. J. (New York); and others. Oriental and European porcelains, jades, carved ivories, rock crystal, and stained glass. American Art. illus. 481 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), W. 4584
- Jan. 29.* Hoegg, William (New York). Early American colored lithographs by N. Currier and Currier and Ives and other contemporary lithographers. American Art. front., illus. 301 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), CL(pp), LC(p), M. 4585
- Jan. 30.* Edgar, Herman L. R. Thackeray collection, sporting color prints, paintings. American Art. front., illus., facsim. 539 lots.
Copies: N(p), LC(p), MC, MCC. 4586
- Jan. 30.* Koopman, Joel, Inc. xvii-xviii century furniture and other works of art. American Art. illus., plate. 734 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4587
- Jan. 31.* Catalogue of antique and modern furniture, tapestries and needlework, Oriental rugs... W. Dendy Sadler etchings... Silo (no. 4161). 593 lots.
Copy: M. 4588

1924, continued

Jan. 31. Miller, Cornelia S. B. (New York). Collection, part 1. American furniture, early American and English silver, early American glass, Oriental rugs, objects of art. Anderson (no. 1802). [6], 81, [1] p., plates. 679 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4589

Feb. 4. Trask, Mrs. Rosalind G. (Hartford, Conn.) American glass, china, silver, Currier and Ives. Walpole (no. 315). 60, [1] p., front., illus. 520 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, PM. 4590

Feb. 6. Glick, Bernard (New York). Early American hooked rugs. Part 1. Anderson (no. 1803). [4], 20, [1] p., front., plate. 173 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4591

Feb. 7. Post, Mrs. Laurie E. (New York); and others. Early American furniture, glass, china, prints, hooked rugs and diverse objects of art. Anderson (no. 1804). [6], 70, [1] p., plates. 557 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC. 4592

Feb. 11. Dooman, Dr. Isaac. Japanese prints, especially fine triptychs and silver ground prints. Walpole (no. 311). 140, [1] p., illus. 404 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU. 4593

Feb. 11. Ellis, Mary Taylor; Brown, John Douglas. Libraries... American and historical naval prints, color and sporting prints, modern etchings. Freeman. 48 p. 430+218 lots. Copy: A. 4594

Feb. 11. White, Julian LeRoy (Baltimore); Blackmer, Mrs. Lucy C. (New York); and others. Antique and modern furniture. American Art. illus. 2,101 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, LC, M(p), PM, W. 4595

Feb. 14. Clopton, Mrs. Louise E. C. (Atlantic City, N. J.) Household furniture and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1805). [4], 74, [1] p., plates. 642 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4596

Feb. 18. Fish, Stuyvesant (New York). Contents of the residence. Silo (no. 4163). 1,063 lots. Copies: CU, F, M(incomplete). 4597

Feb. 18. Notable collection of etchings, engravings, lithographs, original drawings and water colors. American Art. front., illus. 117 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, C, CL(pp), CU, LC(p), M(p). 4598

Feb. 19. Field, Henry (Chicago). Etchings. American Art. front., illus. 118 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, C, CL(pp), CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 4599

Feb. 19. Old English, Irish and continental silver, old Sheffield plate, jewelry. Anderson (no. 1807). [4], 15, [1] p., plates. 153 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4600

Feb. 20. Bradlee, Josiah; Smith, Henry; [Brown, Mrs. Frederick Turner; Hodges, Mrs. Arthur; Phelps, Livingston; Morgan, John Junius; Wood, Frank P.; Codman, Richard; Mortimer, Stanley; and Lalor, John C.] Oil paintings. American Art. illus. 216 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM, W. 4601

Feb. 20. Freund, Karl. Furniture and objets d'art. Anderson (no. 1809). [8], 124 p., front., illus., plates. 619 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4602

Feb. 20. Newman, V. Winthrop (London). Marine subjects in drawings, watercolors and paintings, ship models. American Art. front., illus. 201 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CL(pp), CU, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4603

Feb. 20. Oshima, Kano. Oriental art. American Art. illus. 1,022 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p). 4604

Feb. 20. Wilson, Mrs. George B.; White, J. William; Reese, Mrs. Mary Palmer. Art treasures. Philadelphia Art. 94 p., front. 1,167 + 1169-1600 lots. Copy: F. 4605

Feb. 21. Bartow, Nevett S. (New York). Naval prints. American Art. front., illus., port. 199 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CL(pp), LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4606

Feb. 21. Heins, Mrs. Aimee La Farge (Mrs. George Lewis Heins); Hayward, Mrs. J. Kilbourne. Furnishings, bells, mortars, reliquaries. Walpole (no. 316). [4], 61, [2] p., illus. 409 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU. 4607

Feb. 22. Fine etchings and mezzotints in color by master etchers and engravers. American Art. front., illus. 179 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, C, CL, LC(p), M(p). 4608

Feb. 26. Conway, Eustace (New York); Kuhn, C. Hartman (Philadelphia). Etchings, engravings, color prints and drawings. Anderson (no. 1810). [2], 36, [1] p. 280 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4609

Feb. 27. Macomber, Frank Gair. Near Eastern art; pottery, glass, metalwork, coins, tiles. American Art. illus. 259 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, PM. 4610

Feb. 28. Mielatz, Charles F. W. Paintings. Keeler. 154 lots. Copies: BR, M(pp). 4611

1924, continued

Feb. 29. Benguiat, Benjamin. Illustrated catalogue, rare English furniture, Tudor-Georgian period, Oriental rugs. American Art. illus. 422 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM. 4612

Feb. 29. Monif, Reiza Khan (Paris and New York); and others. Collection, part 2. Persian and Indian miniature paintings of the 16th and 17th centuries, jewelry, Persian potteries. Anderson (no. 1812). [6], 39 p., front., plates. 405 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4613

March 4. Nolen, William Whiting. Collection, part 4. Currier and Ives prints. Anderson (no. 1814). [4], 111 p., front., plates. 983 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, PM. 4614

March 5. Pistols, Oriental, European and American, wheel-locks, flintlocks, percussion ... Walpole (no. 317). 45 p., front., plates. 255 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4615

March 6. Nolen, William Whiting (Cambridge, Mass.). Collection, part 3. Anderson (no. 1813). [4], 60, [1] p., illus. 516 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4616

March 7. Serota [Antique Shop] (Portland, Me.). Furniture, glass and hook rugs of our forefathers. American Art. illus. 451 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, W. 4617

March 10. A distinctive collection of Chinese snuff bottles, carvings, glass, statuettes, vases, screens ... specially gathered in Hong Kong, China. Anderson (no. 1817). [4], 52 p., front., plates. 644 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4618

March 11. Clopton, Mrs. Louise E. C. (Atlantic City, N. J.); Sturges, Henry Cady (New York); Kelly, Stephen (New York); Mumford, Gen. Thomas T. (Lynchburg, Va.); and others. Paintings. Anderson (no. 1818). [4], 38, [1] p., front. 141 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 4619

March 12. Khayat, Azeez. Antique art. Anderson (no. 1819). [6], 47, [1] p., plates. 434 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4620

March 14. Mygatt, Mrs. R. K. (New York). Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1821). [4], 76, [1] p., front., plate. 634 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4621

March 18. Japanese and Chinese prints, Chinese and Japanese paintings, the property of a keen and discriminating New York collector. Walpole (no. 318). 54 p., plates. 314 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, CU. 4622

March 19. McHie, Mrs. Sidmon (New York). Costly modern furniture and furnishings. American Art. front. 411 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p). 4623

March 19. McHie, Mrs. Sidmon; Emery, Charles G.; Wakeman, Stephen H.; and others. Important oil paintings by 19th century artists of American and European schools. American Art. illus. 101 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), PM. 4624

March 21. Miller, Cornelia S. B. (New York). Collection, part 2. Anderson (no. 1822). [2] l., 48 p., front. 469 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4625

March 21. Selden, Edgar; Lowy, Henry; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4169). 260 lots.

Copy: M(pp, pn). 4626

March 25. Halford, Julian A.; and others. Catalogue of a superb and extensive assemblage of English objects of art ranging from the xvth to xviiith century removed from his country home on Long Island. Clarke. 134 p., front., 48 plates. 836 lots.

Copies: N, CL, CU. 4627

March 25. Rothchild, Herbert L. (San Francisco); White, Julian LeRoy (Baltimore); Garland, James Albert (Boston); and others. Etchings and engravings, color prints. American Art. front., illus. 499 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, C, CL(pp), LC(p), M(p). 4628

March 26. Chapman, Carlton Theodore (New York); and others. Maritime art, ancient and modern. Anderson (no. 1826). [4], 72 p., front., illus. 242 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4629

March 26. Phillips, Mrs. Anna M. Laise. Hooked rugs, quilts, coverlets. Anderson (no. 1825). [4], 21, [1] p., front. 183 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4630

March 27. Stephenson, William P.; Eddy-Harris (Providence); and others. Antiques, paintings. MacKay. 26 p. 700 lots.

Copy: A. 4630A

March 28. Benjamin, Mrs. E. S.; and Khayat, Azeez. Ancient iridescent glass, Tanagra figures, etc. Anderson (no. 1827). [4], 39, [1] p. 400 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4631

March 28. Dabissi Collection. Italian renaissance furniture and other objects of art. American Art. illus., port. 434 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 4632

March 31. Objects of art to close an estate; small rugs, objects of household use ... Walpole (no. 320). 55 p. 364 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 4633

1924, continued

April 1. Collamer, Marion H. (Philadelphia). Rare prints by Currier and Ives and American and English sporting prints. Anderson (no. 1829). [4], 45 p., illus. 219 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4634

April 1. Perigny, Countess de (Mrs. George L. Carnegie). Contents of the palatial residence. Parts 1-2. Silo (no. 4170). 2 v.

Copy: M (incomplete). 4635

April 2. Lawson, Charles B. (New York); Fish, Latham A. (New York); and others. Valuable paintings. American Art. illus., port. 213 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F(p), M(p), PM, W. 4636

April 3. Important etchings, original drawings and color prints. Anderson (no. 1833). [2], 55 p., illus. 315 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL(pp), CM, F, LC(p), MC. 4637

April 4. Getz, Edward G. (New York). Chinese collection. Anderson (no. 1832). [6], 62 p. 334 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, PM. 4638

April 4. Valuable colored mezzotints and etchings. Henkels (no. 1350). 19 p. 318 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC, W. 4639

April 9. Lwoff-Parlaghy, Princess Vilma. Paintings and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1837). [8], 50 p., front. (port.), plates. 358 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 4640

April 10. Benguiat, Vitall and Leopold (Paris). The magnificent collection; velvets, embroideries, tapestries. American Art. illus. 650 lots.

Copies: N, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC, PM(pp). 4641

April 10. Ganley, Winifred; and Cunningham, Mary A. Oil paintings. Keeler. 213 lots.

Copy: M(pp). 4642

April 10. Glick, Bernard (New York). Hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1835). [2], 19, [1] p., front., plate. 180 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4643

April 10. Lutold, Maurice. Oil paintings, marbles, bronzes, jewelry. Philadelphia Art. 23 p. 166 lots.

Copy: F. 4644

April 11. Hines, Fred E. (Dorchester, Mass.) Firearms and kindred weapons. Part 1. Walpole (no. 321). 81 p. 500 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4645

April 11. Margolis, Jacob (New York). Fourth sale of fine early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1836). [4], 38, [1] p., plates. 266 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4646

April 14. Sturges, Henry Cady (New York). Print collection. Anderson (no. 1839). [2], 30, [1] p. 191 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M, MC. 4647

April 14. The valuable library of history and general literature... historical prints and modern etchings. Freeman. 50 p. 475+311 lots.

Copy: A(pp, pn). 4648

April 16. Chinese antiques... gathered in Peking, China. Anderson (no. 1840). 40 p., front., plates. 315 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4649

April 18. Hitchcock, Clara F.; Rice, James; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4173). 266 lots.

Copy: M. 4650

April 21. Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Early American hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1841). [2], 38, [1] p. 300 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 4651

April 22. American paintings and drawings. Walpole (no. 322). 37 p., illus. 159 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 4652

April 22. Magee, Anna J. Furnishings, silver. Philadelphia Art. 215 p. 2,362 lots.

Copy: F. 4653

April 22. Tolentino, Raoul (Rome, Italy). Gothic and renaissance, Italian and French art. American Art. front. (col'd), illus., plates (1 folded, part col'd), port. 954 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D(pp), F, LC, M(p), PM, W(pp). 4654

April 23. Catalogue of American and foreign oil paintings. Rains (no. 67). [35] p. 213 lots.

Copy: N. 4655

April 25. Ruf, Frank A. (St. Louis, Mo.) Art collection. Anderson (no. 1844). [4], 72 p., front., plates. 418 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4656

April 28. Huhn, George A. (Philadelphia); Buchborn, Mary (Oak Lane, Pa.). Furnishings and household embellishments. Freeman. 54 p. 972 lots.

Copy: A. 4657

April 28. Loewy, Benno (New York); Dripps, J. H. (Philadelphia, Pa.); and others. Paintings. Anderson (no. 1845). [4], 64 p., front., plates, ports. 212 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, C(pp), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 4658

April 29. Catalogue of high class oil paintings. Keeler. [12] p., illus. 101 lots.

Copies: F, M(pp). 4659

1924, continued

April 30. Baumeister, F. (New York). Furniture, rugs, paintings. Anderson (no. 1847). [4], 41, [1] p., front. 378 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4660

April 30. Shoemaker, James M. (Manhasset, L. I.) Early American hook rugs. American Art. front., illus. 370 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), W. 4661

May 2. American prints, rare and important contemporary engraved portraits and prints of Washington and other colonial and Revolution war notables. American Art. front., illus., ports. 236 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, LC(p), M(p). 4662

May 2. Stuart, Elizabeth (Philadelphia); and others. American and English furniture, glass, samplers. American Art. illus. 200 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM. 4663

May 2. Wong, K. T. (Shanghai); and others. Chinese art. Anderson (no. 1848). [4], 32, [1] p. 311 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4664

May 3. Illustrated catalogue; collection of English eighteenth century garden furniture, lead statuettes and fountain groups, sculptured limestone figures [etc.]. American Art. front., illus. 125 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, D, M(p). 4665

May 6. Brinton, Jasper Y.; Wilson, Maurice H.; and another. Collection of engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1353). [2], 37 p., front., plates, port. 453 lots.

Copies: N, A(pp, pn), BM, MCC. 4666

May 6. Ruiz, Raimundo (Madrid). Spanish antiques. Clarke. [2] 1., [232] p., illus. 914 lots.

Copies: N, BM, CL. 4667

May 7. Collins, Clarence Lyman (Hartford); and others. Paintings in water color, pastel and oil of the 19th century. American Art. 144 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 4668

May 7. Emery, Charles G.; Collins, Clarence Lyman (Hartford); and others. Furniture, bronzes, porcelains and fabrics. American Art. 803 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, D, F, M(p), PM. 4669

May 7. Glick, Bernard (New York). Hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1850). [2], 23 p., front. 179 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4670

May 8. Robinson, Moncure D. (New York); Whigham, George H. (New York); and others. Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1851). [4], 55, [1] p. 458 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4671

May 9. Hines, Fred E. Firearms and weapons. Part 2. Walpole (no. 325). 90 p., illus. 540 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n), CL. 4672

May 14. Arzouyan, Alexander (Constantinople). Oriental rugs, ikons, textiles. Anderson (no. 1852). [6], 46 p., front. 321 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M, PM. 4673

May 15. American glass and china... furniture. Walpole (no. 326). 27 p. 242 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 4674

May 16. Early American furniture, American and European glass, china and lustre ware. Anderson (no. 1853). 29, [1] p., front. 245 lots.

Copies: A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4675

May 19. Dolan, Mrs. Thomas; MacEbree, J. Paul; Bispham, Mrs. C. W.; Sergeant, Mrs. George; Harrison, Alfred C.; Kerrigan, J. P.; and Bowers, L. S. Art collections. Philadelphia Art. 126 p. 1,750 lots.

Copy: F. 4676

May 22. Early New England hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1855). [2], 23, [1] p., front. 199 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4677

May 22. South Bend Academy of Music. Auction of eleven master paintings. South Bend Academy of Music. Auctioneer unknown. [2] p., [11] plates. 11 lots.

Copies: N, BM, D, M, NY. 4678

May 26. Laird, John L. (Mt. Airy, Pa.) Furniture and furnishings, valuable oil paintings, Oriental rugs, way carvings, sterling silver. Freeman. 39 p. 685 lots.

Copy: A(pp, pn). 4679

May 27. Molini, Augusto (Padua, Italy). Violins, violas and cellos. Anderson (no. 1857). [4], 22 p. 69 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4680

May 27. Valuable collection of rare engraved portraits of Washington and officers in the Revolution. Henkels (no. 1354). [2], 33 p., front., port. 378 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), B, BM, MCC, W. 4681

June 2. Topakyan, H. H.; and Chadurjian, H. B. (Constantinople). A rare and priceless collection of Oriental rugs... Philadelphia Art. port. 1,008 lots.

Copy: CU. 4682

June 5. Hoes, Captain Roswell Randall. Early American stone implements, relics, etc. Henkels (no. 1355). 20 p. 504 lots.

Copies: A, MCC. 4683

1924, continued

- June 9.* Boone, H. M. (Pottstown, Pa.); and others. Rare early American antiques, historical china, glass, and silver. Freeman. 42 p. 434 + 278 lots.
Copy: A. 4684
- June 16.* Davis, Ellen Duane. Relics of Benjamin Franklin. Henkels (no. 1356). 42 p., front., plates. 358 lots.
Copies: N, A(pp, pn), B, MCC, PM. 4685
- June 16.* Wetherill, Samuel; Austin, Richard L.; and Alvares de Toledo, Prince. Collections. Philadelphia Art. 1,200 + lots.
Copy: F. 4686
- June 17.* Chinese and Japanese objects of art... Walpole (no. 330). 37 p. 254 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4687
- July 10.* Chamberlin, Emerson; and others. Firearms and edged weapons. Walpole (no. 331). 50, [1] p., illus. 358 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4688
- July 15.* Relics of George Washington and Abraham Lincoln and oil portraits by American artists... Henkels (no. 1358). 16 p., front., plate. 181 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), B, MCC. 4689
- July 17.* Meder, F.; and others. Etchings, engravings, old masters, portraits, watercolors. Walpole (no. 333). 23, [1] p. 274 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 4690
- Aug. 12.* Firearms and edged weapons, books on firearms; a western collection. Walpole (no. 335). 71, [1] p. 392 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4691
- Sept. 11.* Vaughn, Frank L.; and others. Pistols and guns. Walpole (no. 337). 76, [1] p., illus. 538 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4692
- Sept. 22.* Davis, Ellen Duane. Early American furniture, historical china, rare glass, silver, rare Oriental rugs. Freeman. 36 p., illus. 667 lots.
Copy: PM. 4693
- Oct. 8.* Sibley, Frank (Somerville, Mass.). Firearms collection. Walpole (no. 339). 68, [1] p., illus. 601 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4694
- Oct. 9.* Olcott, J. Van Vechten. Furniture, furnishings and art objects. American Art. 888 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F. 4695
- Oct. 15.* Barrie, Caswell. Hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1861). [6], 48, [1] p., plates. 330 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4696
- Oct. 17.* Webb, Mrs. Florence (Old Westbury, L. I.); and others. Decorative and household furniture. Anderson (no. 1862). [4], 55, [1] p. 470 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4697
- Oct. 20.* Belasco, David. Furniture, furnishings, art objects. American Art. illus. 1,764 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC, M(p), PM. 4698
- Oct. 20.* Hazen, Edward J. (New York); Cheshire, Fleming D. (New York); Hazen, Frank (New York); and others. Chinese antiques. Anderson (no. 1863). [4], 49, [1] p. 486 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4699
- Oct. 24.* Burlingham, Hiram (New York). English furniture. Anderson (no. 1865). [6], 66 p., illus. 295 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4700
- Oct. 27.* Hopkins, Russell (Tarrytown, N. Y.). Arms. Anderson (no. 1867). 66, [1] p. 684 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, LC(p), M(p). 4701
- Oct. 28.* American glass ornaments, china, hooked rugs, quilts, pewter, brass, etc. Walpole (no. 341). 23 p. 229 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4702
- Oct. 29.* Brimmer, Martin (Boston). Hispano-Moresque plaques, etc. American Art. illus. 68 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM(pp), W. 4703
- Oct. 29.* Frothingham, Professor A. L. (Princeton, N. J.) Classical antiquities, terra-cottas, pottery, Italian paintings and bas reliefs, Italian and American furniture. American Art. illus. 277 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, M(p), PM. 4704
- Oct. 30.* Michaelyan, H. Rugs, tapestries. Anderson (no. 1868). [8], 67, [1] p., front., plates. 501 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, M(p). 4705
- Oct. 31.* Cullingford, Douglas (Wimbledon, Surrey, England). Staffordshire figures, lustre, Liverpool and Lowestoft. American Art. illus. 254 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM. 4706
- Nov. 5.* Palmer, Eleanor P.; Evans, Walton White; Boker, Mrs. C. S.; and others. Furniture. Anderson (no. 1869). [6], 39, [1] p. 307 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4707
- Nov. 5.* Thompson, Mary Clark. Jades and porcelains, snuff boxes, miniatures, ivories, French fans, silver, jewelry, furs and laces, French and Italian furniture. American Art. illus., plate. 1,373 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p), PM. 4708

1924, continued

Nov. 6. Ederheimer, Richard (New York); Murray, Fairfax (London). Drawings. Anderson (no. 1871). [8], 90, [1] p. 323 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, MC. 4709

Nov. 6. Knickerbacker, Helen M. Jewelry and furs. American Art. Lots A-K.
Copies: N, M(p). 4710

Nov. 8. Glick, Bernard. Chinese antiquities. Anderson (no. 1875). [6], 18 p., front., plate. 148 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4711

Nov. 8. Mizner, Addison (Palm Beach, Florida); Berberyan, Ohan S. (New York). Spanish and Persian rugs, 16th-18th centuries. American Art. illus., plate. 134 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(p), CM, D, M(p). 4712

Nov. 10. Belmont, Oliver H. P. Sporting books and prints, series of original drawings and inks, works illustrated by G. Cruikshank. American Art. 542 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, CL, LC(p), MC. 4713

Nov. 12. Dabissi, Joseph. Italian and Spanish furniture and textiles, 16th-18th centuries. American Art. illus. 748 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, D, PM. 4714

Nov. 12. Ehrich Galleries (New York). Paintings. Anderson (no. 1874). [62] p., illus., ports. 74 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM. 4715

Nov. 12. Margolis, Jacob (New York). Fifth sale of early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1872). [6], 120 p., front., illus. 603 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4716

Nov. 12. Noe, Myrtila Daly (Bayonne, N. J.); Hayden, Mrs. William B. (New York). Etchings, mezzotints in color. American Art. front., illus. 466 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, C, CL(pp), LC(p), M(p). 4717

Nov. 12. Thomas, George C. Oil paintings by the great masters of the English and Barbizon schools. Freeman. plates. 77 lots.
Copies: D, M(p), PM. 4718

Nov. 13. Dawson, Nelson (London). Maritime collection. Part 1. Anderson (no. 1876). [6], 72 p., front., illus., port. 359 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4719

Nov. 17. Benzaria, M. Dawod (New York). Persian antiques. Anderson (no. 1877). [4], 56, [1] p. 433 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4720

Nov. 19. Peters, Fred J. (Flushing, L. I.) Collection, part 2. Currier and Ives prints. Anderson (no. 1878). [4], 51 p., illus. 290 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4721

Nov. 19. Quimby, Thomas (London). Staffordshire figures, furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 1879). [4], 53, [1] p., illus. 300 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC. 4722

Nov. 20. Lane, James Warren. French, English, and Italian XVIII century furniture, important paintings, Chinese porcelains, silver, velvets, brocades, embroideries, rugs. American Art. front., plates, illus., port. 551 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), M(p), MCC(incomplete), PM, W. 4723

Nov. 21. Cabrera, G. M. (New York); Chadurjian, H. B. (New York); and others. Old English and Italian furniture, fine Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 1880). [4], 32, [1] p., front., plates. 206 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4724

Nov. 24. Boyle, John (Brooklyn); Langdon, W. G. (Bound Brook, N. J.); Palmer, Eleanor P. (New York); Toch, Henry M. (New York). Paintings. Anderson (no. 1883). [4], 37, [1] p., front., plate. 136 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 4725

Nov. 24. Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Early American hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1882). [2], 18, [1] p., front. 189 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4726

Nov. 25. Huston, Charlesanna L. (German-town, Pa.); Edwards, Howard (Philadelphia). Elegant antique furniture, Oriental and English carpets. Henkels (no. 1365). 16 p., front. (port.), plates. 192 lots.
Copies: A, MCC, W. 4727

Nov. 27. Lefortier, Mme. Annette (Paris). Antique French furniture, tapestries and textiles. American Art. illus., plate. 531 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4728

Nov. 28. Smith, James, jr.; Thompson, Mary Clark; and others. Valuable paintings, foreign and American schools. American Art. illus., port. 95 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM. 4729

Dec. 1. Khayat, Azeez; Monif, Hassan Khan (New York). Egyptian, Greek, Roman and Persian antiques. Anderson (no. 1885). [6], 42, [1] p., front., plates. 392 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4730

Dec. 2. MacDonald, Frederic West (New York). Furniture, porcelains, table glass, silver, paintings, etc. American Art. 367 lots.
Copies: N(p), CU, F, M(p). 4731

1924, continued

- Dec. 2.* Thomas, Ada E. Moorhead; Carruth, John G.; Boyd, James (Harrisburg, Pa.); and others. Beautiful artistic furnishings, Oriental rugs, linens, silver porcelains, prints and etchings. Freeman. 59 p. 861 lots.
Copy: A. 4732
- Dec. 3.* Converse, Edmund C. (Greenwich, Conn.); Dietrich-Ulrich, Emil (Olten, Switzerland); and Walker, A. L. (New York). Oriental rugs and carpets. American Art. illus. 281 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4733
- Dec. 3.* Lay, Henry C. (Beaufort, N. C.); Harley, Charles R. (New Hope, Pa.); Johnson, William H. (Haverhill, Mass.); and others. Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1887). [4], 83 p., front., plate. 690 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4734
- Dec. 5.* Chapman, Anne (Twickenham, England); Clawson, John L. (Buffalo, N. Y.); Robersons, Ltd. (London); Warwick House, Ltd. (London); Dennis, Alfred P. (Washington, D. C.); and others. Old English furniture, tapestries, paintings, bronzes. Anderson (no. 1886). [10], 121 p., illus., ports. 255 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4735
- Dec. 5.* Evans, Mrs. Sheldon; and others. Furniture, china, silver, porcelain, coats, etc. Walpole (no. 346). 35 p., illus. 213 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4736
- Dec. 5.* Keasbey, Henry Griffith. European arms and armor. American Art. illus., plates. 310 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, M(pp), PM. 4737
- Dec. 8.* Russell, W. E. (Louisville, Ky.) Early American glass, old colonial wrought iron, children's and dolls furniture, old Staffordshire ware. . . Anderson (no. 1889). [4], 96, [1] p., front. 844 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC. 4738
- Dec. 10.* Getz, John; Chew, Beverly; and others. Prints, drawings, engravings. Anderson (no. 1888). [2], 30, [1] p., front. (port.) 195 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), C, CL(pp), CM, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4739
- Dec. 10.* Nunes, Dr. Ilo Giacomo (Rome). Furniture, textiles, tapestries, paintings, bronzes, etc. American Art. illus., plate. 270 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p). 4740
- Dec. 10.* Paolini, Prof. Paolo (Rome). Paintings and sculptures, Italian 10th-16th centuries. American Art. plates. 124 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D(p), F(p), M(p), PM. 4741
- Dec. 11.* Healey, Sumner (New York). Arms and armor, pewter, brasses, bronzes, statuettes, ship models, naval, sporting and other prints and marine paintings, stained glass, unusually decorative musical instruments. American Art. illus., plate. 709 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4742
- Dec. 11.* Howe, Earl (Woodlands, Uxbridge, England); and Crowther, Thomas (Fulham, London, England). Important ship models, marine paintings and relics. Anderson (no. 1891). [4], 57, [1] p., front., illus. 221 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4743
- Dec. 11.* Wetmore, Major William Boerum; Yewell, George H.; Thompson, Wordsworth; and Dormitzer, Walter. Paintings. Keeler. 152 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 4744
- Dec. 12.* Arzouyan, Alexander (Constantinople). Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 1892). [2], 40, [1] p., front., plates. 230 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4745
- Dec. 12.* Young, Mrs. E. F. C.; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4197). 237 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 4746
- Dec. 15.* Clawson, John L. (Buffalo, N. Y.) Objects of art. Anderson (no. 1894). [4], 32, [1] p., front. 322 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4747
- Dec. 16.* Robinson, Waldo A.; Clark, George L.; and others. Valuable etchings, mezzotints and line engravings. Henkels (no. 1366). [2], 30 p., front., plates, port. 454 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, LC, MCC, PM(pp). 4748
- Dec. 17.* Caltadori, Pietro. A varied and beautiful offering of laces and embroidered linens. American Art. 277 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CU, M(p). 4749
- Dec. 18.* Moore, William G. Chinese and Korean bronzes, pottery, porcelains, Chinese textiles and rugs. American Art. 308 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CU, M(p). 4750
- Dec. 18.* Silver from London suitable for Christmas gifts. Anderson (no. 1897). [2], 15 p., front. 166 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 4751
- Dec. 18.* Wallerstein, Leo. Glass, china, silver, bronze and pewter. Walpole (no. 348). 22 p. 222 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4752
- Dec. 19.* A collection of old Chinese jewelry and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1896). [4], 33 p., front., plate. 424 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4753

1925

- Jan. 5.* Ellsworth, K. D.; and others. Library, fore-edge paintings, colored aquatint views, costume portraits and other colored plates. American Art. 1,154 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), MC, MCC. 4754
- Jan. 6.* Brandegee, Frank B. Notable American paintings. Sloan. 46 p. 203 lots.
Cover reads 1924, title page 1925.
Copy: F. 4755
- Jan. 6.* Hewitt, Dr. W. E. P. (Pine Plains, N. Y.); and others. Currier and Ives lithography. Anderson (no. 1898). [4], 24 p., front. 193 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, W. 4756
- Jan. 7.* Clarke, Thomas Benedict. Antique artistic furnishings. American Art. front., illus., plates. 774 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp), W. 4757
- Jan. 7.* Dawson, Nelson (London). Maritime collection, part 2. Anderson (no. 1899). [4], 48 p., front., illus. 279 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4758
- Jan. 8.* Reeve, Frank H. (Camden, N. J.); and others. American antiques. Anderson (no. 1900). [4], 40, [1] p., front. (port.), illus. 190 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4759
- Jan. 9.* Roosevelt, Hon. Franklin D. (New York); and others. Naval and marine prints and paintings. Anderson (no. 1902). [4], 24 p., front. 154 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, W. 4760
- Jan. 10.* Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah (Washington, D. C.); and others. Oriental art objects. Anderson (no. 1903). [8], 31, [1] p., front. 232 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4761
- Jan. 13.* Hanan, John H. (New York). Furniture and furnishings. American Art. 255 lots.
Copies: N(p), CU, M(p). 4762
- Jan. 14.* Daly, Charles Noe; North, Harry I.; Chamberlin, Emerson; and others. Firearms and weapons. Walpole (no. 349). 72 p., illus. 475 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4763
- Jan. 14.* Getz, Prof. John (New York). Japanese color prints. Anderson (no. 1907). 43 p., front., illus. 166 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4764
- Jan. 14.* Spetz, Georges (Alsace, France). Art objects from his private museum; furniture, textiles, tapestries, etc. American Art. front. 843 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), M(p), PM. 4765
- Jan. 15.* Johnson, William H. (Haverhill, Mass.); Torrey, William E. (Dennysville, Me.) Currier and Ives prints, Lincoln portraits. Anderson (no. 1908). [4], 28 p., front. (port.), illus. 186 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4766
- Jan. 16.* Copp, John Brenton (Mystic, Conn.); and others. Fine early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1909). [4], 50 p., front., illus. 301 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4767
- Jan. 19.* Frishmuth, Mrs. W. D.; Button, Conyers (Germantown, Pa.); and others. Rare and beautiful American and colonial treasures. Freeman. 75 p. 970 lots.
Copies: N(p), CL, D, PM(p). 4768
- Jan. 19.* Mar Chang Kee (Shanghai); Sheehy, W. H. (New York). Chinese porcelains and other Chinese antiquities. Anderson (no. 1911). [4], 66 p., plates. 532 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4769
- Jan. 21.* Woodward, Robert (Philadelphia); and others. Early American glass mirrors and furniture. American Art. illus. 180 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, CU, D, M(p). 4770
- Jan. 22.* Japanese prints, rare books in English and Japanese. Walpole (no. 351). [2], 70 p., illus. 596 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C. 4771
- Jan. 22.* Paterson, Robert W. Roman and Egyptian glass, European and Chinese ceramics, bronzes and other antiquities. American Art. illus. 721 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, W. 4772
- Jan. 23.* Minor, Dr. George M.; White, Joseph H.; and others. Modern French and American paintings. American Art. illus. 102 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), LC, M(p), PM. 4773
- Jan. 23.* Wells, Julia Chester (New York); and others. Antique and decorative furniture, silver, rugs, paintings, porcelains, glassware. Anderson (no. 1913). [4], 58, [1] p., front., plate. 488 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4774
- Jan. 28.* Oliver, Senator George T. (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Bonham, John M. (York, Pa.); Boyd, James (Harrisburg, Pa.); and others. Oil paintings by great masters. Freeman. 98 p., illus. 136 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, D, M(p), PM. 4775
- Jan. 29.* Ficke, Arthur Davison. Japanese print collection. Anderson (no. 1915). [170] p., illus., ports. 362 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 4776
- Jan. 29.* Ficke, Arthur Davison. Jade dragons, etc. Anderson (no. 1917). 20 p., illus. 180 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4777

1925, continued

- Jan. 29.* Tolentino Collection. Italian works of art of the Gothic and renaissance periods. American Art. illus., plate. 576 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CU, D, M(p), PM. 4778
- Jan. 30.* Gallery of Foreign Arts (Washington, D. C.); Merenti, Mrs. Catherine; Mete, Mme. Palma; and others. Paintings of distinction. Rains (no. 6). [50] p., front., plates. 119 lots.
Copies: N, F, M. 4779
- Jan. 30.* Hippisley, Alfred E. Chinese porcelains. Anderson (no. 1916). [6], 63 p., front., illus. 286 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM. 4780
- Feb. 4.* Knight, Daniel Ridgway; McMahon, P. H.; Dugan, John; and others. Modern paintings, foreign and American schools. American Art. illus., plates. 190 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F(p), LC, M(p). 4781
- Feb. 4.* Melville, George (New York); and others. Early American colored lithographs by N. Currier and Currier and Ives and others. American Art. illus. 326 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, LC, M(p). 4782
- Feb. 5.* Holstein-Rathlou, Countess Sophy von (Copenhagen). Drawings, snuff boxes, sculptures, ancient silver and enamels, prints and water colors. Part 1. Drawings. Walpole (no. 352). 49 p., illus., port. 350 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU, F. 4783
- Feb. 5.* Yau, C. F. (New York). Oriental antiques. American Art. front., illus., plates. 486 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p). 4784
- Feb. 6.* Vizenzinovitch, Sir Vincent (Shanghai, China). Decorative Chinese porcelains, jades, paintings, textiles, etc. Anderson (no. 1920). [4], 67, [1] p., front., plates. 564 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4785
- Feb. 10.* Phoenix, Lillie G. Fine French furniture and household embellishments. American Art. front. 640 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, CU, F, M(p). 4786
- Feb. 11.* Neilson, Mrs. Frederick; Perkins, Robert P.; Gebhard, Frederick; and others. Furniture, textiles, tapestries, silver, bronzes and Oriental rugs. American Art. illus., plate. 858 lots.
Copies: N(p), CU(pp), F, M(p). 4787
- Feb. 12.* Catalogue; and important collection of the etched works of W. Dendy Sadler, Haig Silo (no. 4322). 202 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 4788
- Feb. 12.* Collection of rare, early and interesting American lamps. . . Walpole (no. 353). 30 p., front., plates. 403 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4789
- Feb. 12.* Johnson, Edward Hine (Philadelphia). Color prints, etchings, paintings. Henkels (no. 1370). 17 p. 228 + [10] lots.
Copies: A(p, n), F, MCC, W. 4790
- Feb. 12.* Post, Mrs. Laurie E.; Martin, M. American furniture, lithographs. Anderson (no. 1923). [8], 68 p., front., plates. 561 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), PM. 4791
- Feb. 18.* Dull, Helen Boyd (Harrisburg, Pa.); and others. Furniture, tapestries, rugs, bronzes, statues, Washington relics, Oriental and occidental arms and armor. Anderson (no. 1925). [4], 54, [1] p., front. 438 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 4792
- Feb. 18.* Hall Studio (New York?). Early American furniture. Clarke. 118 p., plates. 766 lots.
Copy: N. 4793
- Feb. 18.* Phoenix, Lillie G. (New York); Pearce, Elizabeth L. (Providence, R. I.); Saklatwalla, B. D. (Crafton, Pa.); and others. Mezzotints in color by S. Arlent Edwards and others, also original drawings. American Art. front. 213 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CU(pp), LC, M(p). 4794
- Feb. 19.* Sato, Shotaro. Oriental art objects. Day. 743 lots.
Copy: BR. 4795
- Feb. 19.* Tooth, Arthur. xviii-xix century paintings. American Art. illus., port. 87 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL(p), CM, CU, F, M(p), PM, FMJ. 4796
- Feb. 20.* Dowling, George W. T.; Clark, L. C.; Taylor, A. J.; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4207). 323 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 4797
- Feb. 20.* Dreicer, Michael (New York); Guérin, Eugène (Vallon, France); Jaros, J. N. (Paris); and others. Furniture, tapestries, antique bronze and marble sculpture. Anderson (no. 1927). [2], 76 p., front. 284 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), PM. 4798
- Feb. 21.* Welles, Sumner (Washington, D. C.). Screens and kakemonos. Anderson (no. 1926). [10] p., illus. 5 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4799
- Feb. 25.* Allen, Thomas (Boston). Chinese and Japanese porcelains and potteries, Far Eastern and European objects of art. Anderson (no. 1928). [8], 102 p., plates. 747 lots.
Copies: N, A, B(p), BM, C(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4800
- Feb. 26.* Smith, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Staten Island, N. Y.); and others. Beautiful and decorative English and French engravings and color prints. Anderson (no. 1929). [4], 49 p., front., illus., ports. 210 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4801

1925, continued

- March 5.* Cristadoro, Joseph. Dutch, Italian and Spanish 16th-18th century paintings. American Art. 91 lots.
Copies: N(p), CU, F, M(p). 4802
- March 5.* Doten, Mrs. Lillian (Portland, Maine); and others. Early American furniture, glass, ship models, textiles, etc. American Art. illus. 629 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM(p), BR, CU, M(p). 4803
- March 5.* The Hanover Club (Brooklyn, N. Y.); D'Aras, Louis (New York); Wells, Julia Chester (New York); Alloway, H. (Goshen, N. Y.); Boker, Mrs. C. S. (Seabright, N. J.); Smith, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Staten Island, N. Y.); Dull, Helen Boyd (Harrisburg, Pa.); Warren, Wilmot L. (Springfield, Mass.) Paintings. Anderson (no. 1933). [4], 33, [1] p., front., plates. 115 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4804
- March 6.* Abbott, Major E. J. American Indian sale. Walpole (no. 356). 50 p., front., illus. 450 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 4805
- March 6.* Howard, Arthur P. Americana, chintz panels. American Art. 690 lots.
Copy: MC. 4806
- March 6.* Khayat, Azeez. Near Eastern antiques. Anderson (no. 1932). [8], 51, [1] p., plates. 441 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, D, LC(p), M(p). 4807
- March 9.* Hamersly, E. G. Japanese swords, fire-arms, spear points, sword furniture, rare ivory and wood carvings, China wood figures of the Ming and Tang dynasties. Freeman. 60 p. 767 lots.
Copies: CL, M. 4808
- March 9.* Rare kimonos, exquisite Japanese brocades, Japanese prints... Walpole (no. 357). 51 p., illus. 384 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR. 4809
- March 11.* Caldwell, Rebecca (Philadelphia); and others. American antiques; furniture, mirrors, glass and pewter, etc. American Art. illus. 180 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), FM. 4810
- March 12.* The Art House, Inc. (New York). Old Chinese porcelains and potteries, European faience and carved wood cabinets. American Art. illus. 716 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p). 4811
- March 13.* Mueller, Hans (Lebanon, N. Y.). Chinese porcelains. Part 1. Anderson (no. 1936). [4], 42 p., illus. 256 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4812
- March 17.* Holstein-Rathlou, Countess Sophy von. Collection, part 2. Snuff boxes, silver, enamels. Walpole (no. 358). 62 p., illus. 452 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), FM. 4813
- March 17.* Merrell, Elinor (New York). Old chintzes and Toiles de Jouy. Anderson (no. 1937). [8], 26, [1] p., front., plates. 207 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), M(p), FM(pp). 4814
- March 17.* Sussman, Richard (New York). French Louis xvi furniture and furnishings. American Art. front. 223 lots.
Copies: N(p), CU, M(p). 4815
- March 18.* MacCreery, Robert James (Olney, Pa.). American and English antiques. Anderson (no. 1939). [4], 50 p., illus. 301 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), FM. 4816
- March 19.* A collection of Currier & Ives prints gathered from various sources. Anderson (no. 1938). [4], 19 p., front. 178 lots.
Copies: BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D. 4817
- March 21.* French Furniture Importing Company. French 18th century furniture and decorations. American Art. 250 p. + supplement of 63 p., illus. 1,537 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p). 4818
- March 25.* Freund, Karl (New York); De Puy, Henry F. (Easton, Md.); and others. Furniture and objects of art from Sion House. Part 2. Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1941). [6], 238 p., illus. 727 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), FM. 4819
- March 26.* Meder, F.; and others. Etchings, engravings, and color prints from the remaining stock of. Walpole (no. 359). 52 p. 431 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 4820
- March 28.* Jules, R.; "Les Gucules Cassées." An imperial French stage coach. American Art. 2 l., illus. 1 lot.
Copy: A. 4821
- March 30.* Dessart, Victor E.; and Woehr, Robert F. Oil paintings. Freeman. illus. 101 lots.
Copies: F(pp, pn), M(p). 4822
- April 2.* Blum, Milton C. Home furnishings. Keeler. illus. 545 lots.
Copy: M. 4823
- April 2.* Fairchild, Robert B. Antique and modern jewelry. Philadelphia Art. 757 lots.
Copy: M. 4824
- April 2.* Kouchakji Frères (New York). Ancient classical glass. American Art. illus. 200 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, M(p). 4825
- April 2 [1925].* Reeve, Frank H. (Camden, N. J.); and others. Ship models, marine art. Anderson (no. 1945). [4], 89, [1] p., front., illus. 287 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4826
- April 3.* Margolis, Jacob (New York). Sixth sale of early American furniture. Anderson (no. 1946). [4], 60 p., illus. 293 lots.
Copies: N, A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), FM. 4827

1925, continued

April 3. Minotto, Countess Agnes. Furniture, paintings, wood carvings, silverware, rugs. American Art. illus. 352 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, 4828

April 4. Mosenthal, Philip J. Groups, figurines and bas-reliefs by early Gothic masters, paintings, tapestries, etc. American Art. 67 p., illus., plate. 106 lots.

Copies: N(p), BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, M(p), PM. 4829

April 6. Minassian, Kirkor (New York). Decorative art of the Near East. Anderson (no. 1947). [6], 69, [1] p., front., 3 plates. 224 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4830

April 7. Lee Van Ching (Shanghai). Chinese antiques. Anderson (no. 1949). [4], 70 p., front., illus. 451 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4831

April 8. Carroll Gallery, Ltd. (Toronto); and others. 18th-19th century paintings. American Art. illus. 89 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM. 4832

April 8. Haggard, Mrs. Sewell; Lowell, Carlotta Russell; Belmont, Mrs. August; and others. Furniture, porcelains, bronzes, silver, textiles, tapestries, rugs. American Art. illus. 1,008 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 4833

April 8. Ross, Col. Tascar A.; Lester, Willard; Benjamin, Mrs. [E. S.]; Oman, Admiral; Hines, Fred E.; and others. Oriental porcelain, pottery, bronzes, armor, sword guards. Walpole (no. 360). 49 p., front. 495 lots.

Copies: N(incomplete), A(p, n), BR. 4834

April 15. DePuy, Henry F. (Easton, Md.); and others. Currier and Ives and other American prints. Anderson (no. 1951). [4], 37 p. 365 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4835

April 15. Morris, J. H. (Seoul, Korea); Chutjian, Haig P. (Peking, China). Chinese, Korean, Persian and Indian ceramics, bronzes and fabrics. American Art. illus. 225 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, M(p). 4836

April 15. Mueller, Hans (Lebanon, Ky.). Collection, part 2. Anderson (no. 1950). [2], 59, [1] p., front. 486 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4837

April 15. Sayre, Reginald H.; Daly, Charles Noe; and others. Books, New York views, sporting prints. Walpole (no. 361). 34 p. 312 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p, n). 4838

April 16. Geer, Frederick H. (Tacoma, Wash.); and others. American and English antiques. American Art. illus. 316 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 4839

April 17. Adams, George Mathew; Boston. Museum of Fine Arts; Halsey; Harrington, F. N.; Mariette, Pierre; Gouding, F.; Bliss, F. E. Fine etchings and engravings. American Art. front. 253 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, C, CL(pp), CU, LC(p), M(p). 4840

April 17. Catalogue; a large collection of modern and antique oil paintings and water colors... Silo (no. 4215). 362 lots.

Copy: M(p, n). 4841

April 17. Mason, Rebecca P. (Mrs. Frederick Thurston Mason); and others. Beautiful modern etchings, English and French engravings. Freeman. 26 p., plates. 267 lots.

Copy: A. 4842

April 17 [1925]. Traver, C. M., Company (New York); Traver, Miss. Rare American antiquities. Anderson (no. 1952). [4], 75 p., front., illus. 339 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4843

April 18. Williams, Charles P. (Stonington, Conn.) Chinese Lowestoft of the XVIII century. American Art. [48] p., illus. 161 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, M(p), PM. 4844

April 22. Khayat, Azeez. Antiquities. Anderson (no. 1954). [6], 50, [1] p. 421 lots.

Copies: N, A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 4845

April 24 [1925]. Allen, Charles Henry. English antique furniture. Anderson (no. 1955). [4], 62 p., front., illus. 350 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4846

April 24. Art objects, glass, brass, china and silver, furniture, Currier & Ives... Walpole (no. 363). 16 p., front. 234 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 4847

April 24. Italian renaissance furniture, sculptured bas-reliefs, primitive paintings, maiolicas, brasses, forged iron, velvets and other textiles. American Art. illus. 276 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 4848

April 25. Jacoby, Heinrich (Berlin, Germany); and Ayer, Frederick (Bangor, Maine). Rare and Oriental rugs and carpets. American Art. illus. 169 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, M(p). 4849

April 27. Japanese color prints, Chinese and Thibetan paintings. Walpole (no. 362). 36 p., illus. 500 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C, CU. 4850

April 28. DePuy, Henry F. (Easton, Md.); Wong, K. T. (Shanghai); and others. Oriental antiquities, mineral carvings. Anderson (no. 1957). [4], 66 p., front. 583 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4851

April 29. Woodward, E. Constance; and others. Chinese snuff boxes, blue and white porcelains. American Art. 289 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, CU, M(p), PM. 4852

1925, continued

- April 30.* Cattadori, Pietro (Milan, Italy). Gothic and renaissance Italian and French furniture, brocades, velvets, tapestries and works of art. American Art. illus. 500 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM. 4853
- April 30.* Levi, Mrs. Emanuel (New York); Lawson, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (New York); Smith, Mrs. Howard Leland (Plandome, L. I.); and others. Early American furniture and embellishments. Anderson (no. 1959). [4], 111 p., front., illus. 723 lots. Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4854
- May 1.* Smith, Charles (Tappan, N. Y.); and others. Currier and Ives lithographs, etchings. Anderson (no. 1960). [2], 26, [1] p., front., plates. 244 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4855
- May 2.* English eighteenth century garden furniture. American Art. front., illus. 343 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, CU, M(p), PM. 4856
- May 4.* Quinby, Henry Cole; and Stansfield, Elizabeth B. Original drawings by Beardsley. Anderson. 68 p. 528 lots. Copies: F, MC. 4857
- May 5.* Rice-Keller, Mrs. Inez; and others. Early American and English furniture. Walpole (no. 364). 44 p. 407 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 4858
- May 5.* Ruiz, Raimundo. Spanish art objects. Clarke. illus. 958 lots. Copy: CL. 4859
- May 6.* Jumilhac, Countess Pierre de (Bercy-le-Sec, France); Smith, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Staten Island); Maxwell, George L. (New York); and Gaunt, Charles (London). Furniture, decorations, weapons, military badges. Anderson (no. 1962). [4], 57 p., front. 440 lots. Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4860
- May 8.* De Puy, Henry F.; Lawson, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (New York); and others. Oriental rugs and textiles. Anderson (no. 1963). [4], 38, [1] p., front., plate. 256 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4861
- May 8.* Winick and Sherman (New York). Early American furniture, hooked rugs, decorative objects. American Art. illus. 204 lots. Copies: N(p), BR, CU, M(p). 4862
- May 14.* Rabanit, Raymonde (Salavas, France). Provençal furniture and art objects. Anderson (no. 1965). [4], 28 p., front., plates. 183 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4863
- May 15.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). American hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1968). [2], 24, [1] p., front., plate. 200 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 4864
- May 16.* Schley, Grant B. (Far Hills, N. J.). Garden furniture and Japanese garden lanterns. Anderson (no. 1967). [4], 20 p., front., illus. 124 lots. Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4865
- May 21.* Catherwood, Wilson; Griscom, Francis C.; and Frishmuth, Mrs. W. D. Books and engravings. Freeman. 54 p. 652 + 111 lots. Copy: A(pp, pn). 4866
- May 22.* Early American furniture, American and European glass, Staffordshire and metal ware. . . Anderson (no. 1971). [6], 42 p., front. 321 lots. Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p). 4867
- May 28.* Bement, William P.; and others. Engraved portraits of Napoleon and his generals, oil paintings. Henkels (no. 1374). 30 p., front. (port.). plates. 301 lots. Copies: A(p, n), BM, MCC. 4868
- May 29.* Firearms, a collection from Germany Walpole (no. 365). 52 p., front., illus. 533 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n). 4869
- June 11.* Objects of art, fine and unusual collections. . . Walpole (no. 387). 48 p., illus. 571 lots. Catalogue incorrectly numbered; should be sale no. 367. Copies: N, A(p, n). 4870
- June 16.* Allen, George Hoyt (Clinton, N. Y.). Antique Buddhas [from J. Whitfield Hirst collection, Rangoon, Burma] and other articles of virtu. Allen. 48 p., illus., plates, port. 275 lots. Biographical note. Copies: N, CL, CU, M, W. 4871
- June 17.* Kates, Clarence Sears; Finley, Mrs. Elizabeth M.; and others. Books. . . English sporting prints, American and historical naval prints. Freeman. 38 p. 130 + 287 lots. Copy: A. 4872
- June 25.* American glass and china; Stiegel, Stoddard, Sandwich, Bellflower, etc. . . Walpole (no. 368). 36 p. 417 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 4873
- June 25.* Reliques of Washington and choice pieces of antique furniture, colonial and Revolutionary. . . Henkels (no. 1377). 8 p. 105 lots. Copies: A, MCC. 4874
- Aug. 6.* Interesting groups, firearms, weapons, books, cannon models. . . Walpole (no. 371). 78 p., illus. 550 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4875
- Aug. 13.* Early American lamps, bottles, glass, china, brass. . . Walpole (no. 372). 18 p. 171 lots. Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 4876
- Sept. 17.* Fish, Mrs. Hamilton; and another. Furnishings and tapestries. Philadelphia Art. 470 lots. Copy: M. 4877

1925, continued

- Sept. 29.* Meeks, John H. (New Haven, Conn.) Firearms, edged weapons, books on arms. Walpole (no. 375). 65 p., illus. 483 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4878
- Oct. 7.* Van Rensselaer, Stephen (Peterborough, N. H.); and others. Antique hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1973). [2], 38, [2] p., front. 308 lots.
Copies: A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4879
- Oct. 8.* Van Rensselaer, Stephen (Peterborough, N. H.). Collection, part 1. Currier and Ives lithographs. Anderson (no. 1974). [6], 32 p., front., plates. 257 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4880
- Oct. 9.* Enoch, Daniel (Patchogue, L. I.). American period furniture and embellishments. Anderson (no. 1976). [4], 40 p., front., plates. 300 lots.
Copies: A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4881
- Oct. 14.* Sayre, Mrs. A. W.; San Faustina, Princess di; and Blackford, Katherine M. H. Early American furniture, decorations. Anderson (no. 1978). [6], 77 p., front., illus. 450 lots.
Copies: A, B, C(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4882
- Oct. 15.* DuBois, Mrs. Goddard; Thorn, Mrs. George R.; and Doubleday, Mrs. T. S. Furniture, rugs, pictures. Walpole (no. 377). 20 p. 172 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4883
- Oct. 16.* Catalogue of modern and antique oil paintings and water colors... Silo (no. 4232). 193 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 4884
- Oct. 19.* Barr, J. E., & Co. Rare old engravings, mezzotints, color plates, etchings, etc. Freeman. 83 p. 1,376 lots.
Copy: A(p, n). 4885
- Oct. 19.* Early American furniture, Dutch pewter, antique hooked rugs... Anderson (no. 1981). [6], 34, [1] p., front. 324 + 1 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4886
- Oct. 19.* Remsen, Elizabeth; Walker, Dr. William W.; Howland, Mrs. S. S. (New York); MacNeil, Mrs. Charles (New York); Read, Mrs. William (Purchase, N. Y.); and others. Furniture, rugs, tapestries, embroidery, textiles, etc. American Art. vii, 217 p., illus. 1,388 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 4887
- Oct. 21.* Swift, Miss (New York); Barrett, Samuel Eddy (Chicago); Shaw, Harry Walter (New York); and Young, Mrs. Spencer (Greenwich, Conn.). Antique and decorative furniture, porcelain, silver, paintings, textiles and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1983). [4], 67, [1] p., front., plate. 604 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4888
- Oct. 23.* Fuessenich, F. W.; Toll-Gate Hill Tavern (Torrington, Conn.). Part of the noted collection of rare American antiques. Anderson (no. 1984). [4], 57, [1] p. 317 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4889
- Oct. 26.* Wright, Mabel (Shelton, Conn.). Lustre ware, Staffordshire, Lowestoft, Liverpool. Part 1. Anderson (no. 1985). [3] 1., 46 p., front., illus. 171 lots.
Copies: N, A, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4890
- Oct. 27.* Barrett, Samuel Eddy; Shaw, Harry Walter; Leeuw, J. J. Vander; and Doyle, James Madison. Chinese porcelains. Anderson (no. 1986). [6], 26, [1] p., front. 242 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 4891
- Oct. 29.* Guggenheim, Mrs. Isaac. Furniture and furnishings. Anderson (no. 1987). [6], 81 p., front., illus. 609 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4892
- Oct. 29.* Stiles, Joseph Henry (York, Pa.). Early American furniture and furnishings; American Windsor chairs. Silo (no. 4235). [83] p., front., plates. 604 lots.
Copy: N. 4893
- Oct. 30.* Serota, Samuel (Portland, Me.). Serota collection of 1925; eighteenth century furniture, American hooked rugs, glass, pewter, mirrors, etc. American Art. ix, 82 p., illus. 431 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4894
- Nov. 3.* Holstein-Rathlou, Countess Sophy von; and Meder, F. Etchings, color prints. Walpole (no. 379). 27 p. 259 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 4895
- Nov. 3.* Lawrence, Richard H. (Ridgefield, Conn.) Syrian and Egyptian glass, Oriental rugs. American Art. illus. 275 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, C, CU. 4896
- Nov. 4.* Dorr, Rev. Theodore H. (Lexington, Mass.) Colonial furniture and Anglo-American Lowestoft. American Art. 74 p., illus. 298 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM, W. 4897
- Nov. 4.* Reuling, Dr. George R. (Baltimore); Cels, Paul Jean (Belgium); Pleasants, Richard H. (Baltimore); and others. Old masters and early American portraits. Anderson (no. 1988). [2] 1., 66 p., front., illus., port. 178 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), PM. 4898
- Nov. 5.* Margolis, Jacob. American furniture. Anderson (no. 1989). [6], 98 p., front., illus. 412 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4899

1925, continued

- Nov. 6.* Kellogg, George (Amsterdam, N. Y.). Historic old blue Staffordshire; historical china. American Art. illus., plates. 401 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BR, CL, CM, CU, D(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4900
- Nov. 6.* Peters, Harry (New York). Mezzotints in color by S. Arlent Edwards. American Art. front., illus. 158 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), BM, C, CL(pp), CU, LC(p), M(p). 4901
- Nov. 10.* Hirsch, Dr. William (New York); Rhoades, John Hanson (New York); and Tenney, Dr. Dudley (New York). Etchings. Anderson (no. 1994). [1] 1., 27 p., front., illus. 173 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B(p), BM(p), C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 4902
- Nov. 11.* Reilly, W. E. A. (Chester, England). Old English furniture and objects of art. Anderson (no. 1991). [6], 69 p., front., illus. 360 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4903
- Nov. 12.* Chambers, William Bell (London). Marine collection, part 1. Anderson (no. 1992). [6], 64 p., front., illus. 314 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 4904
- Nov. 12.* Dabissi, Joseph. Italian and Spanish furniture, majolica, glass, terra cotta and textiles. American Art. illus. 579 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 4905
- Nov. 12.* Eshner, Bernard (Elkins Park, Pa.). Paintings, etchings, furniture, silverware. Henkels (no. 1380). [2], 16 p., front., plates. 219 lots.
Copies: A(pp, pn), BM, MCC, W. 4906
- Nov. 13.* Arzouyan, Alexander. Rugs and textiles. Anderson (no. 1993). [10], 47, [1] p., front., plates. 280 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4907
- Nov. 16.* Bowie, Mrs. Mary Lee. Early American furniture. Freeman. illus. 586 lots.
Copy: M. 4908
- Nov. 16.* Wright, Mabel (Shelton, Conn.). Lustreware, Staffordshire, Lowestoft, Liverpool. Part 2. Anderson (no. 1995). [6], 99 p., front., illus. 405 lots + supplement, lots 337A-337J.
Copies: N(supplement only), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4909
- Nov. 17.* Colonna, Edward, and others. Japanese prints, surimono, panels. Walpole (no. 381). 24 p. 245 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR. 4910
- Nov. 18.* Reilly, W. E. A. English glass and furniture. Anderson (no. 1997). [4], 28 p., front., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4911
- Nov. 19.* Kevorkian, H. (New York). Greek vases, Roman glass, important ceramics. Anderson (no. 1998). [3] 1., 100 p., front., illus. 438 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4912
- Nov. 20.* DuBois, Goddard. XVIII century English and American furniture and works of art. American Art. illus. 450 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 4913
- Nov. 20.* European and American paintings chiefly of the XVIII and XIX centuries. American Art. illus., port. 111 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), M(p), PMJ. 4914
- Nov. 21.* Keasbey, Henry Griffith; and others. Collection, part 2. European arms and armor with 4 lots from other sources. American Art. illus., plates. 311 lots.
Copies: N(p), M(p). 4915
- Nov. 23.* Clark, Gabriel. Contents of residence. Silo (no. 4240). 493 lots.
Copy: M(incomplete) (p, n). 4916
- Nov. 23.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Early American furniture, children's furniture, over 100 hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 1999). [2], 24, [1] p., front., plates. 197 lots.
Copies: A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4917
- Nov. 24.* Laffan, William M.; Cameron, Sir Roderick; and others. Furniture, porcelains, art objects. Anderson (no. 2000). [10], 29, [1] p., front., plates. 230 lots.
Copies: A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p). 4918
- Nov. 25.* Jordan, Robert A. (Boston). New England furniture, pewter, Staffordshire, Chinese Lowestoft, glassware and hooked rugs. American Art. illus. 391 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 4919
- Nov. 27.* Catalogue of antique and modern oil paintings and water colors... Silo (no. 4241). 309 lots.
Copy: M(p, n). 4920
- Nov. 27.* Chiesa, Achillito (Milan, Italy). Flemish and Dutch paintings of the XV-XVI-XVII centuries. Part 1. American Art. illus., plate. 63 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp), W. 4921
- Nov. 27.* Keasbey, Henry Griffith; and others. European arms and armor from VI to XVIII century. American Art. illus., plates. 311 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(p), D, M(p), PM, W. 4922
- Nov. 30.* Kawaura, K. (Tokyo). Japanese color prints. American Art. front., illus. 719 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C(p), CU(p, n), LC(p), M(p). 4923
- Dec. 1.* Papp, Florian (New York). The 18th century American and English furniture and embellishments. Anderson (no. 2003). [4], 60 p., front., illus. 416 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 4924

1925, continued

- Dec. 3.* Armstrong, H. Davenport (Church End, Finchley, England). Eighteenth century English furniture and artistic embellishments. Anderson (no. 2004). [4], 53 p., front., illus. 282 lots.
Copies: B, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p). 4925
- Dec. 3.* Baltzer; and Lester. Arms and armor, edged weapons and pole arms... Walpole (no. 382). 63 p., front., illus. 450 lots.
Copy: A(p, n). 4926
- Dec. 3* [1925]. Waugh, Coulton (Provincetown, Mass.); and Ship Model Shop (Provincetown, Mass.). Ship models, scrimshaw art. Anderson (no. 2005). [4], 92 p., front., illus. 311 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM(pp). 4927
- Dec. 4.* Benguiat, Vital; and Benguiat, Leopold (New York). 15-18th century rugs. American Art. illus., col'd plates. 73 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, D, MCC, PM, W. 4928
- Dec. 4.* Laflin, Mrs. A. S.; Busse, George; and Preston, Veryl. Artists' proof etchings by W. Dendy Sadler, mezzotints in color. American Art. front., plates. 294 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), BM, C, LC(p), M(p). 4929
- Dec. 7.* Rollins, Maxwell; and Capitani, Lorenzo. American and foreign paintings. Philadelphia Art. 184 lots.
Copy: M(p). 4930
- Dec. 8.* Costikyan, S. Kent. Antique rugs and carpets. American Art. 77 p., illus. 107 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 4931
- Dec. 8.* First editions, etc., original drawings for the works of Charles Dickens. Anderson. 98 p., front., plates, facsim. 367 lots.
Copy: MC. 4932
- Dec. 9.* Coffin, Tristram; and Morris, Frederick W. Selections from the library, etc., maps and prints. Anderson. [2], 42, [1] p. 343 lots.
Copy: MC. 4933
- Dec. 9.* Guggenheim, Mrs. Isaac; Barrett, Samuel Eddy; Cameron, Sir Roderick; Kelley, Isabel de P.; Tenney, Dudley; Winthrop, R. C. Paintings, American and Barbizon. Anderson (no. 2008). [6], 32 p., front., illus. 95 lots.
Copies: A, BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4934
- Dec. 9.* Lawton, George F. (Boston); Farber, Charles (New York). Currier and Ives lithographs. American Art. front., illus. 270 lots.
Copies: A, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4935
- Dec. 9.* Ruiz, Raimundo (Madrid). Spanish antiquities; pottery tiles, furniture, ironwork, lamps, paintings, etc. American Art. 149 p., illus. 786 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, F, M(p), PM(pp). 4936
- Dec. 10.* Holstein-Rathlou, Countess Sophy von; Howe; Parsons; Colonna, Edward; and Meder, F. Prints, early masters and moderns. Walpole (no. 382). 31 p. 465 lots.
Catalogue incorrectly numbered, should be sale no. 383.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4937
- Dec. 10.* Suval, Philip. Old English furniture, porcelains, etc. Anderson (no. 2009). [6], 63 p., front., illus. 347 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 4938
- Dec. 10.* Trevor, William. Paintings. Anderson (no. 2010). [6], 42 p., front., illus. 128 lots.
Copies: A, BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4939
- Dec. 11.* Faul, W. D. (Brooklyn). English color and sporting prints. Anderson (no. 2011). [4], 44 p., illus., ports. 165 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC, PM(pp). 4940
- Dec. 12.* Voron, Isaac; Dana, Charles L. Porcelains and carvings. Anderson (no. 2012). [6], 42 p., front., illus. 253 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4941
- Dec. 14.* Clark, Huber. Oil paintings. Freeman. 144 lots.
Copy: M(p). 4942
- Dec. 15.* Cummings, Frank W.; and Lederer, Ephraim (Philadelphia). Mezzotints, color-prints, etchings. Henkels (no. 1383). 20 p. 222 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC, W. 4943
- Dec. 15.* Fressanges, Comte Émile de (Creuse, France); and Sussman, Richard (Paris). Tapestries, velvets, textiles, furniture, art objects. Anderson (no. 2018). [4], 40 p., front., illus. 194 lots.
Copies: A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4944
- Dec. 16.* Cattadori, Madame Pietro. Laces and embroidered linens. American Art. 33 p. 246 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CU, M(p). 4945
- Dec. 16.* Granier, Madame Boule. Antique Provençal furniture. Anderson (no. 2014). [8], 46 p., front., illus. 221 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 4946
- Dec. 17.* Hamilton, Mrs. Laurens Morgan (Paris). Ship models, naval prints, relics. Anderson (no. 2013). [6], 80 p., front., illus. 421 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C(pp), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 4947
- Dec. 18.* A fine collection of Chinese carved jades and other precious hardstones. Anderson (no. 2015). 42 p., front., plates. 502 lots.
Copies: A, B, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), M(p). 4948
- Dec. 18.* Objects of art, American china, silver, glass, samplers... Walpole (no. 384). 21 p. 240 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 4949

1926

- Jan. 5.* Bayles, James E.; and Peters, Fred J. Maritime collection, ship models, paintings; porcelains from the Trumbull-Prince collection of Princeton University. American Art. front., illus., ports., facsim. 883 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), C, F, LC(p), M, MC, MCC.
4950
- Jan. 6.* Margolis, Jacob. Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 2019). [4], 63, [1] p., front., illus. 265 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM.
4951
- Jan. 8.* Billings, C. K. G. (New York). Masterpieces of the French, Dutch and English schools. American Art. illus. 31 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM(p), C(p, pn), BR, C, D, F, M, PM.
4952
- Jan. 8.* Kevorkian, H. (Paris). Collection, part 2. Anderson (no. 2020). [8], 135 p., illus. 326 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp).
4953
- Jan. 9.* Black, John L. (Washington, D. C.) Early American furniture, decorations, rugs. American Art. illus. 195 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), MCC, PM(pp).
4954
- Jan. 11.* Clark, William A. Art collection, part 1. English, Dutch and American paintings. American Art. illus., ports. 103 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM(pp).
4955
- Jan. 11.* Clark, William A. Art collection, part 2. Rugs, laces, silver, furniture, etc. American Art. illus., plates (2 folded). 490 lots.
Copies: N(p), CL(p), M(p).
4956
- Jan. 11.* Hooker, Mrs. Ransome; and another. English and Normandy furniture. Anderson (no. 2021). [6], 20, [1] p., front., plates. 148 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM.
4957
- Jan. 12.* Wetmore, Edith; Redmond, Mrs. Johnston; Allen, Mrs. Frederick; and Libbey, Mrs. Annie E. (Newton Centre, Mass.) Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2022). [4], 92 p., illus. 653 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC, PM.
4958
- Jan. 13.* Stevens, Mrs. Agnes. Mezzotints and etchings. American Art. front., plates. 305 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), BM, BR, C, LC(p), M(p).
4959
- Jan. 14.* Saito, G. F. (New York). Oriental art objects. American Art. 157 p., illus. 854 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, M(p), PM.
4960
- Jan. 15.* Guérin, Eugène (Vallon, France). French furniture and art objects. Anderson (no. 2024). [4], 89 p., front., illus. 283 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM(pp).
4961
- Jan. 15.* Von Tilzer, Mrs. Jack; Dormitzer, Walter; Doederlin, Frederick W.; and others. Paintings and drawings. Walpole (no. 387). 20 p., illus. 165 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CU(pp, pn).
4962
- Jan. 20.* Ernst, G. G. (Norwalk, Conn.) Early American furniture, paintings, silver, textiles, decorations. American Art. 201 p., illus. 860 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, D, F, M(p), PM(pp).
4963
- Jan. 20.* Goldsmith, Henry (New York). Maps, views, drawings, china relating to New York. American Art. front., illus., maps. 504 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC.
4964
- Jan. 21.* Brazier, Joseph Harrison. Furniture, porcelains, clocks, mirrors. Henkels (no. 1385). 10 p. 137 lots.
Copies: A, MCC.
4965
- Jan. 21.* Catalogue of American and foreign paintings, property of a well-known collector. Rains. 107 lots.
Copy: M(p).
4966
- Jan. 21.* Gerson, Mrs. A. R.; Speranza, Mrs. Gino; Churchill, Mrs. Winston (Windsor, Vermont); and others. Furniture and furnishings. Anderson (no. 2023). [4], 107 p., illus. 585 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp).
4967
- Jan. 21.* Shaw, Samuel T. American paintings. American Art. front. (port.), illus. 210 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p), PM(pp), W.
4968
- Jan. 25.* Lee Van Ching (Shanghai). Chinese carved jades and art objects. Anderson (no. 2027). [4], 76 p., front., illus. 499 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM.
4969
- Jan. 27.* Champetier, Joseph; Matchabelli, Princess George; and another. Antique furniture, tapestries, art objects. Anderson (no. 2028). [4], 80 p., front., illus., plate. 249 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM.
4970
- Jan. 27.* Eddy, Charles B. (Plainfield, N. J.) Etchings. American Art. front., illus. 128 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, BR, C, CM(p), LC(p), M(p).
4971
- Jan. 28.* Seligman, Mrs. I. N. (New York); Sharp, W. H. (Philadelphia); and others. European and American paintings. American Art. illus., ports. 185 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(p), M(p), PM(pp).
4972
- Jan. 29.* The British Galleries. Paintings and water colors. Rains. 146 lots.
Copy: M(p).
4973
- Jan. 29.* Yau, C. F. Ancient Chinese art. American Art. front., illus. 405 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), D, M(p), PM.
4974

1926, continued

- Feb. 1.* Allen, W. G. Russell. Old American glass. Walpole (no. 388). 35 p., front., illus. 380 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BR, PM. 4975
- Feb. 3.* Catalogue of antique and modern furniture and art objects, including a collection of early Connecticut furniture and early American glass... Herzog (no. 1809). 1,047 lots.
Copy: CU. 4976
- Feb. 3.* Ruiz, Luis. Spanish furniture, decorations, art objects. American Art. front., illus. 839 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 4977
- Feb. 5.* Weldon, Charles D.; and others. Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 389). 36 p. 302 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 4978
- Feb. 9.* Converse, Edmund C. Italian and Persian faience, ancient glass, Oriental art objects. American Art. illus. 391 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, M(p), PM. 4979
- Feb. 9.* Leverhulme, Viscount. Art collection, part 1. Tapestry and furniture. Anderson (no. 2031). [10], 291 p., illus. 625 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), PM(p). 4980
- Feb. 11.* Carr, Peyton T.; and others. Carved ivories, lacquers, jades, porcelains. American Art. front., illus. 175 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, M(p), PM. 4981
- Feb. 16.* Garrett, Frank. English long-case and bracket clocks. Anderson (no. 2034). [14], 56, [1] p., front., illus. 29 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 4982
- Feb. 16.* Hart, Harry M. (Philadelphia); Van Ingen, Mrs. McLane; Pollack, Mrs. Bernard; Penfold, Edmund; and others. Furniture, rugs, textiles, art objects. American Art. 241 p., illus. 1,298 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 4983
- Feb. 17.* Bickford, R. G. (Newport News, Va.) Guns, sporting books. Walpole (no. 389). 49 p., illus. 287 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 4984
- Feb. 17.* Leverhulme, Viscount. Art collection, part 2. Paintings. Anderson (no. 2035). [6], 220 p., illus., plate, ports. 296 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), PM(pp). 4985
- Feb. 20.* Jellinek-Mercedes, Émile (Nice, France). Tapestries, 16th-18th centuries. American Art. front., illus. 32 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 4986
- Feb. 20.* Leverhulme, Viscount. Art collection, part 3. Porcelains. Anderson (no. 2036). [6], 57 p., illus. 163 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), PM(pp). 4987
- Feb. 23.* Catalogue of an interesting collection of oil paintings, water colors, prints, etchings, etc... Silo (no. 4256). 204 lots.
Copy: M. 4988
- Feb. 24.* Leverhulme, Viscount. Art collection, part 5. Furniture, tapestries, rugs, etc. Anderson (no. 2038). [6], 158 p.+ supplement of 15 p., illus., plates. 493 + [89] lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B(lacks supplement), BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), MCC, PM(pp). 4989
- Feb. 24.* Russell, W. E. (Louisville, Ky.) Currier and Ives lithographs. American Art. front., illus. 500 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, CL(pp), F, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 4990
- Feb. 25.* Cramer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Philadelphia). Resist lustre, Staffordshire and Lowestoft. American Art. 52 p., illus. 185 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM(pp). 4991
- Feb. 26.* Benzaria, M. Dawod. Persian collection; pottery, porcelains, brocades, textiles, glass. American Art. 115 p., illus. 491 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM. 4992
- Feb. 26.* Japanese color prints from a well known New York collection selected with care and taste... Walpole (no. 393). 24 p. 236 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CU. 4993
- Feb. 26.* Walker, Dr. William W.; Burke, Elizabeth; and others. Paintings of 18th and 19th centuries. American Art. illus. 101 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, F, M(p), PM(pp). 4994
- March 2.* A collection of fine Oriental rugs removed from 2 East 57th Street, New York City. Anderson (no. 2040). [6], 29 p., front., illus. 118 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p). 4995
- March 2.* Leverhulme, Viscount. Art collection, part 6-7. Original drawings, prints and water colors. Anderson (no. 2039). [4], 106 p., illus., plate, ports. 356 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM(pp). 4996
- March 3.* A collection of fine English, Chinese and continental porcelains. Anderson (no. 2041). [2], 66 p., illus. 231 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4997
- March 4.* Louis, Albert R. (New York). Italian art; furniture, bronzes, sculptures, textiles, etc. American Art. 143 p., illus. 614 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM(pp). 4998

1926, continued

March 5. An important collection of old English silver and Sheffield plate. Anderson (no. 2042). [6], 61 p., illus. 232 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(pp, pn), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 4999

March 5. Rowell, Mrs. Jennette R. (New York); and others. Art objects, paintings, fans, etc. Walpole (no. 391). 47 p. 547 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 5000

March 8. Klauder, Margaret Laura; Dean, Harry; and Stevenson, George. Oil paintings. Freeman. illus. 163 lots.
Copy: M. 5001

March 12. Catalogue; old and modern paintings... Rains. 77 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5002

March 12. Ralston, William J. Paintings. American Art. illus., ports. 99 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, F, M(p), PM. 5003

March 12. Serota, Samuel (New York). Early American collection from Serota Antique Shop, Portland, Maine. American Art. 81 p., illus. 423 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, M(p), PM(pp). 5004

March 17. Rothbart, Albert (New York). Modern art collection. Anderson (no. 2046). [4], 45 p., illus. 114 lots.
Copies: A, BM(pp), C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5005

March 18. Adam, R. B. (Buffalo, N. Y.); and others. English color prints and other engravings and Japanese prints. Anderson (no. 2043). [2], 59 p., front., illus., ports. 257 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM(pp). 5006

March 18. An important collection of American, English, French and Italian... furniture removed from 2 East 57th Street, New York City... Anderson (no. 2045). [4], 100 p., illus. 360 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), M(p). 5007

March 18. Oshima, Kano (Tokio). Japanese prints, Chinese and Japanese paintings. American Art. 454 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, M(p). 5008

March 19. Corley, A. H. (Williamstown, Mass.); Byrne, W. L.; and others. Oil paintings, water colors and drawings. Silo (no. 4263). 355 lots.
Copy: M. 5009

March 19. Kouchakji Frères. Egyptian, Sidonian, Roman and Arabic glass, Rakka and Persian faïences, ancient beads, Persian and Indian miniatures, rugs, ancient statuary and jewelry, textiles... Auctioneer unknown. 71 p., illus. 310 lots.
Copies: CL, CM, PM. 5010

March 19. Michael, Alfred; Voorhees, Mrs. David S.; and others. American bottles, Staffordshire and lustre. Walpole (no. 394). 51 p., illus. 513 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU, PM. 5011

March 23. Ralston, Mrs. Louis (New York). Contents of the residence. Silo (no. 4264). 239 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 5012

March 25. Harriss, Mrs. Virginia P. (Towson, Md.); Ogden, James L.; and others. Furniture, rugs, tapestries, textiles, silver, etc. American Art. illus. 929 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5013

March 25. A naval and marine collection; prints, paintings, ship models, relics. Anderson (no. 2049). [4], 89 p., front., illus., ports. 341 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5014

March 26. Khayat, Azeez. Near Eastern antiques. Anderson (no. 2050). [8], 62 p., front., plate. 448 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5015

March 30. Bodman, George M.; and others. Paintings. Anderson (no. 2051). [4], 33 p., front., illus., ports. 78 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C(p), CL(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5016

March 30. Clark, William A.; Bolton, George; and Eddy, Charles B. Original drawings by old and modern masters. American Art. illus. 260 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, CL(pp), CM, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5017

March 30. Frances, Norman (London); and others. English furniture. American Art. 50 p., illus. 180 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5018

March 31. Brazier, Joseph Harrison; and others. Oil paintings, engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1389). 24 p. 304 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC, W. 5019

March 31. Doederlein, Mrs. Hilda; Greer, Mrs. Lawrence; Mielatz, Charles F. W.; and others. Books and pictures. Walpole (no. 396). 53 p. 483 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU. 5020

March 31. Namara, Marguerite; Bolton, George; Van Ingen, Mrs. McLane; Roome, William C.; and others. Old and modern paintings. American Art. illus., port. 197 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, M(p), PM. 5021

March 31. Van Patten, Robert; Winterbottom, William; and others. Lowestoft, early American glass and furniture. American Art. illus. 362 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5022

1926, continued

April 1. Rider, Frederick (New York); Manning, Col. James H. (Albany, N. Y.); and others. Furniture, porcelain, silver, paintings. Anderson (no. 2052). [4], 72 p., front., plates. 633 lots.

Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5023

April 7. American prints, comprising mezzotint portraits, maps and views, shipping prints, theatrical scenes. American Art. front., plates, port. 276 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, LC(p), M(p). 5024

April 7. Bahr, A. W. Chinese potteries, porcelains, art objects. Anderson (no. 2054). [6], 64 p., front., illus. 385 lots.

Copies: A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 5025

April 8 [1926]. Benguiat, Vitall and Leopold. Rare textiles. American Art. 112 p. 583 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, D, M(p), PM(p). 5026

April 8. Woolley, Robert W. Oil paintings. Rains. 141 lots.

Copy: M(p). 5027

April 9. Margolis, Jacob. Early American furniture. Anderson (no. 2055). [6], 58 p., front., illus. 249 lots.

Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5028

April 14. Albright, J. J.; Farrell, H. E.; McGee, William H.; Warner, H. L.; Morgan, C. D.; Rider, Frederick; Dexter, George Blake; Black, Ada D.; White, W. J.; and Stillman, James. American, Barbizon and Dutch paintings. Anderson (no. 2056). [4], 50 p., front., illus., port. 89 lots.

Copies: A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5029

April 14 [1926]. Crowther, Thomas (London). English garden furniture. American Art. 29 p., illus. 136 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, M(p), PM. 5030

April 14. Thrane, Victor (Chicago). Library, sporting prints. American Art. front., illus., plates, facsimis. 725 lots.

Copies: N(p), MC, MCC. 5031

April 15 [1926]. Bevan, Frank (London). Furniture and furnishings, pottery, mirrors, prints, paintings. American Art. 41 p., illus. 174 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM. 5032

April 15. [Huntington, Collis P.] Paintings, including fine examples of the Italian quattrocento, cinquecento and later schools. Anderson (no. 2057). [4], 66 p., front., illus., ports. 94 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU(pp), D(p), F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5033

April 15. Magnificent textiles, carved wood temple, bronzes, brasses and old banners. Rains (no. 50). 501 lots.

Copy: BR. 5034

April 16. Albright, J. J.; Scheremietiev, Count; Ropp, Baron; Weis, Samuel W.; Dennison, E. A.; Buchanon, James J.; McGee, William H.; Schwartz, Simon James; Dexter, George Blake; Rider, Frederick; and Halbmayr, Mrs. Jenney. Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2058). [6], 112 p., front., illus. 247 lots.

Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D(pp), LC(p), PM(pp). 5035

April 16. Chiesa, Achillito. Collection, part 2. Italian primitives and renaissance paintings. American Art. illus., plates. 59 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM(p, n), D, F, M(p), PM(pp), W. 5036

April 16. Chiesa, Achillito (Milan). Collection, part 3. Gothic ivories, enamels, velvets, etc. American Art. illus. 528 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM(pp, pn), CU(pp), F, LC, M(p), PM(pp), W. 5037

April 19. Brazer, Clarence Wilson. Eighteenth century American antiques. Freeman. 55 p. 219 lots.

Copies: BR, M. 5038

April 20 [1926]. Astor, Vincent. Paintings, furnishings, architectural fittings of residence. American Art. 147 p., front., illus., plates. 456 lots.

Copies: N(p), BR, C, CU, F, M(p). 5039

April 20. Hapgood, Norman; Brown, Mrs. James; Thorne, Mrs. William V. S.; and Leverhulme, Viscount. Italian furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2060). [8], 62 p., front., illus. 267 lots.

Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5040

April 21 [1926]. Yau, C. F. Oriental collection, snuff bottles, mineral carvings, paintings on silk, etc. American Art. 52 p., front., illus. 290 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, M(p), PM. 5041

April 22. Baldwin, C. L. (New York); and another. American paintings. American Art. illus. 52 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5042

April 22. Hoyt, Mrs. Edward C. (Stamford, Conn.) American glass, lustre, furniture. Walpole (no. 397). 48 p., illus. 449 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 5043

April 22. Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. Hooked rugs, furniture. Anderson (no. 2061). [8], 39, [1] p., front., plates. 328 lots.

Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 5044

April 23. Cattadori, Pietro. Furniture, textiles, tapestries and ironwork. American Art. illus. 452 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 5045

1926, continued

April 24. Chapman Homestead (Lakeville, Great Neck, L. I.). Contents, comprising early American furniture, Oriental rugs, objects of art. Anderson (no. 2062). [4], 34, [2] p., front. 349 lots.

Copies: A, LC(p). 5046

April 27. Varebeke, Baron Andre Janssens de. Tapestries, art objects. Anderson (no. 2066). [6], 41 p., front., illus. 139 lots.

Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 5047

April 28. Barrett, William. Naval and marine collection. Anderson (no. 2067). [6], 67 p., front. 284 lots.

Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 5048

April 29. Vanderbilt, William K. Furniture and furnishings from Idle Hour, Oakdale, L. I. American Art. front., illus. 456 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 5049

April 30. Clark, William A.; and Bolton, Guy. Etchings and engravings. American Art. 216 lots.

Copies: A(p, n), CU, LC(p), M(p). 5050

May 3. Early American and English antiques, rare pewter, Stiegel glass, Lowestoft china, Currier and Ives lithographs, old prints and other interesting items. Freeman. 53 p., illus. 931 lots.

Copy: PM. 5051

May 4. Thurber Art Galleries (Chicago); Scotten, S. C.; and Comstock, William C. American and foreign paintings by old and modern masters. Detroit. illus. 166 lots.

Copy: D. 5052

May 5. Dawson, H. F. English and French furniture, rare renaissance tapestries and objects of art. American Art. front., illus. 603 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p, n), D, M(p), PM(pp). 5053

May 5. Pellew, Anna (New York); Ketcham, George H. (Toledo); and Page, Thomas L. (Stamford, Conn.) Early American furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2070). [4], 72 p., front., illus. 413 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5054

May 6. European and American paintings of the XVIII-XIX century schools. American Art. 77 lots.

Copies: N(p), C, CU, F, M(p). 5055

May 6. Stetson, John. Elaborate furniture. Broadway.

Printed announcement only.
Copy: N. 5056

May 7. Mansfield, Richard. Furniture, tapestries and objects of art; the contents of "The Grange," New London, Conn. Anderson (no. 2071). [4], 70 p., front., illus. 322 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5057

May 10. Vanderbilt, Reginald C. (New York); The Traver, C. M., Co. (New York); and Friede, Mrs. M. Sergey (New York). Catalogue of the contents of the residence, 12 East 77th Street, also removed from Sandy Point Farm, Newport, R. I. . . . Collection of antique furniture, etc. . . . together with furniture removed from 15 West 55th Street. Silo (no. 4270). front., plates. 1,456 lots.

Copy: CU. 5058

May 11. Solano, Jose Maria; Leverhulme, Viscount; and others. Paintings. Anderson (no. 2073). [4], 36 p., illus. 125 lots.

Copies: A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5059

May 12. Richardson, William Symmes (Gladstone, N. J.). Early American furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2074). [4], 46 p., front., illus., plate. 153 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM. 5060

May 12. Ruiz, Raimundo (Madrid, Spain). Spanish furniture, textiles and wrought iron of the XVI-XVIII century. American Art. illus. 575 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 5061

May 14. Important collection of Oriental arms and European arms made for the Oriental market. Anderson (no. 2076). [6], 74 p., illus., plate. 244 lots.

Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5062

May 19. Hoyt, Mrs. Edward C. Collection, part 2. Walpole (no. 399). 51 p., illus. 475 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BR. 5063

May 25. Holstein-Rathlou, Countess Sophy von (Copenhagen). Collections, part 2. Drawings. Walpole (no. 400). 24 p., front., illus. 268 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 5064

June 4. Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co. (Providence). Chinese porcelain. Walpole (no. 401). 22 p. 213 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5065

June 8. Antique and modern household furnishings, art objects, etc. Silo (no. 4275). [23] p. 500 lots.

Copy: N. 5066

June 14. Belasco, David. Dispersal sale, selected parts of the library and associate collections. Walpole. 67 p. 324 lots.

Copies: A(p, n), CL. 5067

June 17. Dormitzer, Walter (Newark); and Sturt, H. C. (Camden, N. J.) Engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1392). 25 p. 366 lots.

Copies: A, MCC. 5068

June 22. Frazier, W. W. Engravings and prints. Freeman. 96 p. 1,237 lots.

Copies: A, MCC, PM. 5069

June 23. Crouse, D. N. (Utica, N. Y.) Firearms and weapons. Walpole (no. 404). 56 p., illus. 539 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 5070

1926, continued

- July 9.* Japanese color prints, fine condition and good color... Walpole (no. 406). 22 p. 246 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5071
- July 16.* Objects of art; American china, silver, glassware, small pieces of furniture, brass, samplers, hooked rugs, homespun... Walpole (no. 408). 22 p. 238 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5072
- July 23.* Firearms, edged weapons and powder horns... Walpole (no. 409). 30 p., front., illus. 264 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5073
- Aug. 5.* Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. 411). 23 p. 262 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5074
- Aug. 11.* American glass, lamps, three-mold pieces, Sandwich, colored glass, etc... Walpole (no. 412). 29 p. 293 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5075
- Aug. 19.* American lamps, glass, china, brass, bronze, etc. Walpole (no. 414). 20 p., illus. 243 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5076
- Aug. 26.* Colored English prints, sporting, whaling and ship prints; signed artists' proofs in color; early American engravings finely framed. Walpole (no. 415). 24 p. 271 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5077
- Sept. 8.* Rudy, Isaiah; and others. Books, engravings, original drawings. Walpole (no. 416). 34 p., illus. 320 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n). 5078
- Sept. 14.* Rudy, Isaiah. Early American glass, Currier & Ives color prints, bottles, lamps, cup plates. Walpole (no. 417). 22 p., illus. 251 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), PM. 5079
- Sept. 21.* Furman, Dorothy; Owre, Alfred; Winter, William; and others. China, glass, brass, prints, furniture. Walpole (no. 418). 19 p. 188 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5080
- Sept. 28.* Glass, lamps, bottles... Walpole (no. 420). 24 p., illus. 300 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5081
- Oct. 5.* Japanese color prints, 17th and 18th century Japanese textiles... Walpole (no. 421). 37 p. 427 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5082
- Oct. 7.* Hinman, Mrs. Ella S. (New Rochelle, N. Y.); Sheehan, Mrs. William F. (New York); Gerson, Mrs. A. R. (New York); Newton, Parker (New York); and Krauthoff, Philip C. (New York). Antique and decorative furniture, tapestries, rugs, textiles, paintings. Anderson (no. 2082). [4], 107, [1] p., front., illus. 705 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5083
- Oct. 13.* Gould, Charles A.; Ward, Aaron; and others. French furniture, silver, Oriental rugs and objects of art. American Art. illus. 1,129 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5084
- Oct. 14.* Chinese porcelains, Chinese colored glass, brocades, cinnabar lacquer... Walpole (no. 423). 26 p. 285 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, C, CU. 5085
- Oct. 15.* Peters, Fred J. (New York). 18th century American and English furniture, ship models and marine paintings. Anderson (no. 2085). [6], 87, [1] p., front., illus. 296 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5086
- Oct. 20.* Firearms and weapons, a few books, two old Spanish ship models... Walpole (no. 424). 43 p., illus. 305 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5087
- Oct. 21.* McKee, A. Hart; Heimerdinger, George C.; Emmet, Mrs. William; Chien, Julius; and others. Artistic furniture, rugs and decorations. American Art. illus. 818 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 5088
- Oct. 22.* Allen, George Hoyt. Antique buddhas and other art objects, Buddhist temple gong, Chinese carving and paintings. Plaza. 5 p., illus. 30 lots.
Copy: D. 5089
- Oct. 22.* Gardiner, F. D. (Philadelphia). Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 2088). [4], 19, [1] p., plates. 118 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5090
- Oct. 23.* Green, F. H. (London); and Crissey, Count Maurice de (Paris). English and French clocks. Anderson (no. 2090). [4], 34 p., illus. 27 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM(pp). 5091
- Oct. 23.* Merrall, Walter H. (New York); Hurd, Mrs. George B. (New York); and Crissey, Count Maurice de (Paris). Furniture, tapestries, needlework and embroideries. Anderson (no. 2089). [4], 50 p., front., illus. 228 lots.
Copies: N, A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5092
- Oct. 26.* Meacham, Mary I. (New York); Culbertson, Mrs. W. L. (Philadelphia); Eliott, Mrs. J. O. (Rye, N. Y.); and others. Early American glass, furniture, Bennington pottery, old lustre ware... Anderson (no. 2091). [4], 79 p. 568 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5093
- Oct. 27.* China, glass, brass, bronze, silver, furniture, objects of art, etc... Walpole (no. 425). 23 p. 259 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5094
- Oct. 27.* Ly Hoi Sang. Chinese works of art. American Art. illus. 508 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5095

1926, continued

- Oct. 27.* Old English Art Galleries (London); and others. Oil paintings, fine primitives. Rains (no. 63). [52] p., front., illus., port. 131 lots.
Copies: N, CL, D. 5096
- Oct. 28.* Pomposa Art Trading Co. Spanish antiques. Anderson (no. 2092). [6], 102 p., front., illus. 621 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5097
- Oct. 29.* Dabissi, Joseph (New York and Florence). Italian and Spanish renaissance furniture, textiles, sculptures and objects of art. American Art. 140 p., illus. 455 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5098
- Oct. 29.* Stiles, Joseph Henry. Early American furnishings. Silo. 604 lots.
Copy: BR. 5099
- Nov. 4.* American glass, lustre, furniture, a rare and fine collection... part 3... Walpole (no. 426). 50 p. 442 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5100
- Nov. 4.* Hudnut, Alexander Malew (Princeton, N. J.) Historical old blue Staffordshire. American Art. 58 p., illus., port. 236 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5101
- Nov. 5.* Margolis, Jacob. Furniture of our forefathers. American Art. 86 p., front., illus. 301 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5102
- Nov. 5.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Early American hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2094). [2], 24 p., front., plates. 192 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M. 5103
- Nov. 6.* Maynard, Ross Hall (East Middlebury, Vt.) Early American and old English furniture, silver, glass, china. Anderson (no. 2095). [4], 40 p., front., illus. 168 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5104
- Nov. 10.* Dominick, H. B.; Chein, Mrs. Julius (New York); and others. Chinese porcelains, potteries and semi-precious stones. American Art. 108 p., front., illus. 525 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5105
- Nov. 11.* Heney, Charles E.; and Arlington Art Gallery. Paintings of the American and European schools. Anderson (no. 2098). [4], 66 p., front., illus., ports. 209 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D(pp), F, LC(p), M(p). 5106
- Nov. 12.* Souhami, Henri S. de (Paris). Needlework, tapestries and Gothic furniture. American Art. 147 p., front., illus. 231 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, M(p), PM. 5107
- Nov. 16.* Stillman, Charles Chauncey. Racing and sporting color prints, bronzes, paintings. Walpole (no. 427). 32 p., front., illus. 314 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 5108
- Nov. 17.* Hallett, Lucius F.; Thompson, Payson (New York); Brown, Armitt (Briarcliff, N. Y.); Newman, Arthur W. (New York); and Heimerdinger, George C. (New York). Fine etchings and engravings. American Art. front., illus., port. 342 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, C, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5109
- Nov. 18.* Dull, Mrs. A. P. L. (Pittsburgh); and others. Japanese prints, wood blocks. Walpole (no. 429). 37 p. 437 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5110
- Nov. 18.* Neltnor, Shelley B. Paintings chiefly of the xviii century Dutch and xviii and xix century English schools. Anderson (no. 2101). [4], 42 p., front., illus., ports. 108 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C(pp), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5111
- Nov. 19.* European arms and armor mainly xv-xvi and xvii centuries including artistic and rare specimens from princely proveniences. American Art. 115 p., illus., 51 plates. 311 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(pp, pn), LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5112
- Nov. 19.* Scott and Fowles (New York). 18th and 19th century paintings of the English, continental and American schools. American Art. front., illus., ports. 112 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5113
- Nov. 19.* Silliman, Harper; Beckwith, Bertha M.; and others. Catalogue of modern and antique oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4290). 418 lots.
Copies: CU, M(pp, pn). 5114
- Nov. 20.* Hubbard, Joseph K. (Baltimore). The 18th century American and English furniture collection. Anderson (no. 2102). [4], 51 p., front., illus. 138 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5115
- Nov. 22.* Lane, John. Collection of original drawings by Aubrey Beardsley. Anderson (no. 2104). [4], 39 p., illus. 57 lots.
Copies: N(p, n), A, B, BM(pp), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, F(p, pn), LC(p), MC, PM. 5116
- Nov. 23.* Acquavella, Nicholas (Naples); Maynard, Ross Hall (East Middlebury, Vt.); Hurd, Mrs. George B. (New York); Shwartz, Simon James (New Orleans); Sheehan, Mrs. William F. (New York); Englis, Charles Mortimer (New York); Krauthoff, Philip C. (New York); and Brown, McEvers Bayard (New York). Old and modern paintings of the American and European schools. Anderson (no. 2105). [4], 68 p., front., illus., ports. 191 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5117

1926, continued

- Nov. 26.* Murphy, John Francis. Paintings and drawings. American Art. 151 p., front. (port.), illus. 302 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CM, CU, F(p, pn), M(p), PM. 5118
- Nov. 26.* Raymond, George B. (Morristown, N. J.) Sporting library, paintings of famous race horses by Henry Stull and Edward Troye. American Art. front. (port.), illus., plates. 258 lots.
Copies: N(p), F, MC, PM. 5119
- Nov. 27.* Kermaingant, Count and Countess de. Gothic treasures, tapestries, furniture and sculptures. American Art. 221 p., illus. 190 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM, W. 5120
- Nov. 27.* Spinola, Marquis Ugo Pietro (Florence). Antique embroideries and fabrics. Anderson (no. 2106). [4], 52 p., front., illus. 174 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5121
- Nov. 29.* Barr, J. E., & Co. Rare American and English etchings, engravings, drawings, lithographs, water colors and prints. Freeman. 75 p. 839 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 5122
- Nov. 30.* Bernstein, David A. (Sound Beach, Conn.); and Kline, Harold Bennett. Authentic antique collection of 18th century American and English furniture, porcelains, needlework pictures, hook rugs, etc.; early American Hepplewhite and Chippendale furniture ... Silo (no. 4292). front., plates. 1,228 lots.
Copy: CU. 5123
- Nov. 30.* Catalogue; a magnificent collection of oil paintings... Rains. 101 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 5124
- Nov. 30.* Kaplan, Nathan Samuel (Petrograd). Art collections. Anderson (no. [2109]). [6], 248 p., front., illus., plate, ports. 824 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5125
- Nov. 30.* Rowland, Rev. Henry J.; and Henkels, Stan. V. Engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1396). [2], 29 p., front., port. 413 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC, W. 5126
- Nov. 30.* Rudy, Isaiah; and others. American glass. Part 2. Walpole (no. 430). 22 p. 284 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5127
- Dec. 4.* Benguiat, Vitall & Leopold. Rare old rugs. Part 2. American Art. 13-65 p., plates. 80 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5128
- Dec. 7.* Etchings, engravings, and color prints ... Walpole (no. 431). 44 p. 462 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5129
- Dec. 7.* Hagemeister, Hans. Furniture and art objects. Anderson (no. 2111). [6], 94 p., illus. 568 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5130
- Dec. 8.* Tolentino, Raoul (Florence). Paintings, Roman bronzes, sculptures, Gothic and renaissance furniture. American Art. 354 p., front., illus., plates (1 folded). 814 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, F(p), LC, M(p), PM. 5131
- Dec. 9.* Mori, S. H. Ukiyo-é paintings, Japanese and Chinese color prints. American Art. front., illus. 497 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, BR, C, CU(pp, pn), LC(p). 5132
- Dec. 10.* Hooper, King, Mansion; and Sack, I. (Boston). American antiques. Part 1. Anderson (no. 2112). [4], 104 p., front., illus. 304 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5133
- Dec. 14.* Japanese color prints, Japanese books, Japanese original paintings; a collection of choice broadsheets. Walpole (no. 432). 15 p. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5134
- Dec. 14.* Kenyon, Whitman W. (Smithtown, L. I.) Paintings, water colors and drawings. Anderson (no. 2114). [4], 49 p., front., illus. 152 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5135
- Dec. 15.* Flynt, Lyman C. Early American and foreign clocks. American Art. 49 p., front., plates. 289 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 5136
- Dec. 15.* Wolfe, John (Paris); and Guibal, Mme. Renée (Ganges, France). Provençal, Italian, French provincial furniture. Anderson (no. 2115). [4], 75 p. 313 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M, PM(pp). 5137
- Dec. 16.* Glass, china, plain and colored... Walpole (no. 433). 40 p. 454 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5138
- Dec. 16 [1926].* Ruiz, Raimundo. Spanish collection of furniture, textiles, iron work, paintings, church lanterns. American Art. 157 p., front., illus. 593 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5139
- Dec. 17.* Hedges, John (Philadelphia); and Hunter, Rev. A. B. Oil paintings, water colors. Henkels (no. 1397). 16 p., front., plates. 200 lots.
Copies: A, BM, F, MCC, PM. 5140
- Dec. 17.* Okajima, T.; and Japan Art Studio (New York). Chinese and Japanese objects of art. Anderson (no. 2116). [8], 63 p., illus. 477 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 5141

1927

- Jan. 5.* Japanese color prints, a few Japanese books and brocades, a few Chinese prints. Walpole (no. 434). 31 p., illus. 449 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C, CU. 5142
- Jan. 5.* Saito, G. F. (New York). Oriental art. Anderson (no. 2118). [6], 78 p., illus. 453 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5143
- Jan. 5.* Sheehan, Mrs. William F. (New York); Rider, Frederick (New York); Landauer, Mrs. Bella Clara (New York); and others. Modern etchings, English sporting prints and drawings. Anderson (no. 2119). [2], 37 p., front., plates. 235 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5144
- Jan. 5.* Woolworth, Frank W.; Baldwin, Edwin; Hamlen, Estelle L.; Lanier, Charles; and others. 18-19th century oil paintings. American Art. 167, [15] p., illus., ports. 188 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p). 5145
- Jan. 6.* Kann, Alphonse. Objects of art. Part 1. American Art. illus., folded plates. 518 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp), W. 5146
- Jan. 6.* Wright, Frank Lloyd. Japanese prints. Anderson (no. 2120). [12], 163 p., front., illus. 346 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(p), LC(p), M(p). 5147
- Jan. 7.* Kann, Alphonse. Collection. Part 2. Paintings and drawings. American Art. [156] p., illus., plate, ports. 95 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL(p), CM, CU(pp), D, F(p), LC, M(p), PM(pp), W. 5148
- Jan. 7.* Kevorkian, H. Near and Far Eastern art. Anderson (no. 2121). [6], 122, [2] p., front., illus. 252 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5149
- Jan. 10.* Landauer, Mrs. Bella Clara (New York). Books, Currier & Ives prints. Anderson (no. 2122). 2 p.l., 65 p. 491 lots.
Copies: N(pp), MC. 5149A
- Jan. 11.* Cannon, Tom G. English porcelain of the 18th century. Anderson (no. 2123). [12], 266 p., illus. 866 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5150
- Jan. 13.* Almenas, Conde de las (Madrid). Medieval and early renaissance Spanish art. American Art. 324 p., front., illus., 6 folded plates. 447 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5151
- Jan. 13.* American glass, bottles, lamps, cup plates. Walpole (no. 435). 22 p. 290 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5152
- Jan. 13.* Gross, Emile; and Haas, Xavier. English 18th century drawings and pastels. Anderson (no. 2124). [6], 180 p., front., illus., ports. 316 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5153
- Jan. 13.* Spingarn, Arthur B. (New York); and Wallace, Cranmore N. Etchings and engravings. American Art. front., plates. 390 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, C, LC(p), M(p). 5154
- Jan. 15.* Reading, Marquess of. English furniture and art objects. Anderson (no. 2125). [4], 58 p., front., illus. 82 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(pp, pn), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5155
- Jan. 17.* Cline, I. M. (New Orleans). Early American portraits by eminent American artists. Freeman. illus. 111 lots.
Copies: BR, CL, F, M. 5156
- Jan. 18.* Lee Van Ching (Shanghai). Chinese carved jades and art objects. Anderson (no. 2127). [4], 79 p., front., illus. 370 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5157
- Jan. 20.* Grassi, Luigi (Florence). Italian art, furniture, textiles, sculptures and jewelry. American Art. 289 p., illus., plates (1 folded). 580 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5158
- Jan. 20.* Leopold Salvator, Archduke; Reading, Marquess of; Grimthorpe, Lord; Haas, Xavier; and Torro, Louis Costa. Paintings and sculpture. Anderson (no. 2128). [2], 149 p., illus., ports. 168 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5159
- Jan. 21.* Grimthorpe, Lord (Surrey, England); Samuel, Philip (Nice, France). Antique furniture, tapestries, boiserie, art objects. Anderson (no. 2129). [4], 169 p., front., illus. 307 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(pp, pn), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 5160
- Jan. 25.* Kouchakji Frères (Paris). Near Eastern art, antique pottery, glass, stationery, etc. Anderson (no. 2131). [6], 98 p., front., illus. 350 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 5161
- Jan. 26.* Steiner, Burghard; Palmer, E. Marvin; and others. Arms and armor. Walpole (no. 436). 64 p., front., illus. 522 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5162
- Jan. 27.* Black, Dr. Hugh (Montclair, N. J.). 200 rare old rugs. Anderson (no. 2133). [6], 108 p., illus., plate. 200 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5163
- Jan. 27.* Gould, Charles A. 19th century paintings. American Art. 81 p., illus. 100 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5164

1927, continued

Jan. 28. Cattadori, Pietro. Italian, French and Spanish textiles, laces, furniture, iron work, etc. American Art. 104 p., front., illus., 1 folded plate. 371 lots.

Copies: N(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), M(p), PM(pp). 5165

Jan. 31. Comstock, George C. (New York); Hewitt, W. E. P. (Pine Plains, N. Y.); Manning, Col. James H. (Albany, N. Y.); Rist, Mrs. E. L. (Greenwich, R. I.) Old Staffordshire china figures and lustre ware, early American furniture, pottery and glass. Anderson (no. 2132). [4], 106 p., front., illus. 613 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5166

Feb. 1. Husband, Joseph (Nantucket, Mass.); Hannah, Alexander W. (Pasadena, Cal.) Marine collection; ship models, marine views, naval combats, broadsides, portraits, paintings, relics. American Art. front. 249 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 5167

Feb. 2. Newman, V. Winthrop (New York). Original drawings. American Art. front., illus. 193 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, C, F(p), LC(p), M(p). 5168

Feb. 3. American glass, china, silver, bottles, lamps, furniture, textiles... Walpole (no. 437). 48 p., plate. 422 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 5169

Feb. 3. Garland, Mrs. James Albert (New York). Colonial furniture and decorations. American Art. 79 p., front., illus. 206 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM(pp). 5170

Feb. 3. Stillman, James; Stillman, Charles Chauncey. Important paintings by old and modern masters. American Art. plates, port. 37 lots.

Copies: N, A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC, M(p), PM(pp), W(pp). 5171

Feb. 4. Catalogue of rarities from East India by order of a Bombay India merchant prince... also a fine collection of eighteenth century antique English and French furniture... Rains (no. 74). front., plates. 449 lots.

Copies: BR, CL, CU, D. 5172

Feb. 4. Leopold Salvator, Archduke. Furniture from castle Herrenstein, Lower Austria. Anderson (no. 2134). [4], 105, [1] p., illus., front. 339 lots.

Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5173

Feb. 4. Ton-Ying Collection. Far Eastern art — porcelains, jades, and other hard stones of unusual beauty and rarity. American Art. 137 p., front., illus. 473 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5174

Feb. 9. Lefferts, Marshall C. (New York); Gurnee, Belle (New York); Nash, David (New York); Williams, G. N. (White Plains, N. Y.) Chinese and Japanese porcelains, jades, lacquers. Anderson (no. 2135). [4], 52 p. 326 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5175

Feb. 9. Quinn, John. Paintings and sculptures of the moderns. American Art. 269 p., illus., front., port. 811 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), PM(p). 5176

Feb. 10. Catalogue of a magnificent assemblage of oil paintings, ancient and modern. Rains (no. 75). front., plates. 109 lots.

Copies: BM, CL(pp), CU, D, M(pp). 5177

Feb. 10. Mark, Francis Wilson (London). Hispano-Moresque pottery. Anderson (no. 2136). [4], 143 p., illus. 640 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5178

Feb. 15. Field, James A. (Chicago); Field, William L. W. (Melton, Mass.); Stone, Mrs. William H. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Smith, Albert A.; and others. Furniture and furnishings. American Art. 329 p., illus. 1,594 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p). 5179

Feb. 16. Chinese porcelain; netsukes and sword guards, pottery, snuff bottles... Walpole (no. 438). 57 p. 580 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU. 5180

Feb. 16. Mitcheson, Joseph Macgregor; and others. Valuable oil paintings. Freeman. 36 p., illus. 166 lots.

Copies: N, CL, M, PM. 5181

Feb. 17. Arms and armor, polearms, pistols, guns, swords... Walpole (no. 439). 56 p., plate, illus. 373 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 5182

Feb. 18. Sanford, Percy; McGuire; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4305). 445 lots.

Copy: M(pp, pn). 5183

Feb. 24. Heimerdinger, George C.; and others. Oil paintings chiefly of the XIX century. American Art. 67 p., illus. 107 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p), PM(pp). 5184

Feb. 25. Louis, Albert R. (New York). French and Italian furniture, textiles, tapestries, armor. American Art. 118 p., illus. 403 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 5185

March 1. Eugen, Archduke (Salzburg, Austria). Arms and armor. Anderson (no. 2140). [10], 239 p., 2 fronts. on 1 l. 1,155 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5186

1927, continued

- March 2.* White, W. J.; Shaw, Samuel T.; Patterson, Daniel W.; and others. 18th century portraits, 19th century landscapes. American Art. illus. 214 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p), PM(pp). 5187
- March 3.* Hyde, John; Davis, John (Hannibal, Mo.); and others. Japanese prints. Walpole (no. 441). 62 p. 603 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR. 5188
- March 4.* Benzaria, M. D., & Co. (New York). Spanish and Persian art. American Art. 139 p., front., illus., 1 folded plate. 494 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5189
- March 8.* Adriance, John S.; Flint, Mrs. Charles R.; and others. Furniture, tapestries, textiles, rugs, silver, laces, etc. American Art. 287 p., illus. 1,306 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), M(p), PM(pp). 5190
- March 8.* Cuthbertson, Frederick J. (New Haven, Conn.) Old English porcelain and pottery. Anderson (no. 2142). [1], 114 p., illus. 582 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5191
- March 10.* Heineman, E.; Axtell, C. F.; Mielatz, Charles F. W.; and others. Paintings, drawings, color prints. Walpole (no. 442). 23 p. 221 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM. 5192
- March 10.* Household appointments and objects of art—library of fine books, old English and American silver. Rains (no. 78). [45] p. 508 lots.
Copy: N. 5193
- March 10.* Important collection of choice engravings and etchings and fine and rare sporting prints. Henkels (no. 1399). 34 p., front., plates. 443 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M(p), MCC. 5194
- March 11.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Early American furniture, hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2143). [2], 26 p., plates. 200 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5195
- March 12.* Lytton, Earl of; and Eugen, Archduke. Furniture, paintings, textiles, armor. Anderson (no. 2144). [4], 83 p., illus., ports. 215 lots.
Copies: N, A, C(pp, pn), CL(pp), CM, CU, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5196
- March 15.* Bearn et de Chalais, Prince de; Peters, Mrs. Charles Grenville (New York); Crissey, Count Maurice de (Paris); Klar, Barnet J. (New York); Lefferts, Marshall C. (New York); Deacon, Harleston (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.); and others. Furniture, decorations, art objects. Anderson (no. 2147). [4], 240 p., illus. 1,132 lots.
Copies: N, A, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5197
- March 17.* La P..., Madame de. Art collection, rare furniture, important sculptures, paintings, tapestries, textiles, stained glass, etc. Anderson (no. 1723). 99 p. 101+lots.
Copy: BR. 5198
- March 17.* Margolis, Jacob. Early American furniture and hooked rugs. American Art. 131 p., front. 472 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CM, CU, D(pp), M(p), PM. 5199
- March 18.* Albieri, Gino; Comstock, George C.; Riker, William, jr.; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4310). 463 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 5200
- March 18.* American glass, china, bottles, lamps, a few pieces of furniture... Walpole (no. 443). 42 p. 463 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5201
- March 23.* Brittain, Mrs. Gertrude R. Antique Spanish and Italian furniture. Anderson (no. 2150). [4], 93 p., front., illus. 497 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5202
- March 24.* Hartley, Mrs. Jonathan Scott. Works by George Inness. American Art. 69 p., front. (port.), illus. 79 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), PM. 5203
- March 24.* Savorgan, Francasco. Oil paintings, etchings, mezzotints. Rains. 295 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5204
- March 24.* Stokowski, Mrs. Leopold; Getz, Edward G.; and others. Oriental art. American Art. 133 p., front., illus. 497 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, CM, D, M(p). 5205
- March 25.* Japanese color prints, netsukes in wood and ivory... Walpole (no. 444). 59 p. 581 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5206
- March 25.* Symons, Henry. Long case, bracket and table clocks. Anderson (no. 2152). [12], 87 p., front., illus. 148 lots.
Copies: N, A, B(p), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5207
- March 26.* Hunt, Richard Howland (Portchester, N. Y.); Borselli, Nicola (Naples, Italy). Furniture, textiles, decorations. Anderson (no. 2151). [2], 77 p., illus. 346 lots.
Copies: N, A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5208
- March 26.* Rose, Frederick (New York); and others. English furniture, French decorations, textiles, tapestries, etc. American Art. 71 p., front., illus. 237 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5209
- March 29.* Hutchinson, James L. Early American hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2153). [6], 47 p., front., plates. 460 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5210

1927, continued

March 30. Ton-Ying & Co. (London). Porcelains, mineral carvings, paintings on silk, etc. American Art. 51 p., front., illus. 221 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, M(p), PM. 5211

March 31. Abbott, Major E. J.; Coffin, Elijah; and others. American Indian art. Walpole (no. 445). 38 p. 330 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 5212

March 31. Kevorkian, H. Collection, part 2. Anderson (no. 2155). [6], 159 p., front., illus., plate. 525 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM(pp). 5213

March 31. Volpi, Professor Elia. Gothic and renaissance art. American Art. 317 p., front., illus. 448 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5214

April 7. Bidwell, R. W.; Laurent, Robert. Japanese color prints, drawings. Walpole (no. 446). 58 p. 566 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, M(p). 5215

April 7. Laporte, William F.; Young, Mrs. Albert; and others. Portraits, landscapes and marines. American Art. illus. 115 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(p, pn), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 5216

April 7. Sporting prints; examples by Alken and others, also rare views of New York City, the early West, etc., and lithographs by Currier and Ives... of a private collector residing in Hampshire, England. American Art. front., illus. 211 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, LC(p). 5217

April 8. Abadal, Ignacio. Spanish collection of furniture, wrought iron, armor and paintings. American Art. 108 p., front., illus., plate. 309 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(pp), M(p), PM(pp). 5218

April 8. Dix, John A. (New York); Birkett, Mrs. Clarence T.; Redfield, George (Hartford, Conn.); Nichols, Mrs. Frances M. (Boston); Cuthbertson, Frederick J. (New Haven). Old blue Staffordshires. Anderson (no. 2157). 44 p., illus. 236 lots.
Copies: A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5219

April 9. Teller, Jane, Inc. (Mrs. Jane Robinson). 18th century American and English furniture and objects. Anderson (no. 2154). [4], 52 p., front., illus. 126 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5220

April 11. Sale of 150 paintings by the... Young bidding plan. Young. 163 lots.
Copy: BM. 5221

April 13. Jackson, Andrew, IV (Los Angeles); Elliott, Mrs. R. S. (New York); Meech, Mrs. Clara L. (Groton, Conn.) Jacksoniana; Currier and Ives prints, maps, china, views, ship models, etc. American Art. (port.) 472 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), BM, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 5222

April 13. Khayat, Azeez. Rare and beautiful... antiques. Anderson (no. 2159). [6], 51 p., plates. 427 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5223

April 14. Blackborne, Arthur. Laces, embroideries, damasks, velvets, bibelots. American Art. 74 p. 496 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, M(p), PM(p). 5224

April 14. Drawings: ancient and modern... from private collections with a few lots of the late F. Meder. Walpole (no. 447). 52 p. 540 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, M. 5225

April 16. Yamanaka, Sadajiro. European and Oriental textiles. American Art. 86 p., illus. 264 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, M(p), PM(p). 5226

April 19. Colman, Samuel (New York). Paintings, etchings, woodcuts, art objects. Anderson (no. 2162). [4], 92 p., illus. 601 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p, pn), MC, PM(pp). 5227

April 19. Fitzgerald, Desmond (Brookline, Mass.). Etchings by Frank W. Benson and others. American Art. front., illus. 321 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), LC(p). 5228

April 21 [1927]. Eliot, Mary Lincoln. Antique furniture, old china, glass, etc. Auctioneer unknown. [8] p. 288 lots.
Copy: A. 5229

April 21. Farr, Daniel H., Co. (New York). Spanish, French and Italian works of art. Anderson (no. 2161). [6], 128 p., illus. 446 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M, PM(pp). 5230

April 21. Fitzgerald, Desmond. Paintings by the impressionists. American Art. 174, [11] p., front., plates. 215 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B(p), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, D, F(p, pn), M(p), PM(pp). 5231

April 21. Strauss, Milton L.; Goldblatt, Maurice H.; and others. Collection of valuable paintings. Grant. [38] p., illus. 130 lots.
Copy: C. 5232

April 22. Fitzgerald, Desmond. Chinese and Korean potteries and porcelains. American Art. 147 p., illus. 546 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, LC, PM(pp). 5233

1927, continued

- April 26.* Fiske, John; Bonaparte, Jerome Napoleon (Washington, D. C.); Lefortier, Mme. Annette (Paris, France); Tolentino, Raoul; and others. Notable artistic property, Italian, French and English furniture, rare Oriental rugs, tapestries. American Art. 365 p., illus., port. 1,060 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(pp), LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5234
- April 27.* Ellis, William S.; and Mohrman, E. M. Valuable oil paintings by great masters of the American and foreign schools. Freeman. illus. 167 lots.
Copies: CL, PM(pp). 5235
- April 27.* Nugent, Mrs. Mary W. Old English and French sporting prints, fox hunting, horse racing, shooting, early marine view and color prints. Freeman. 37 p., plates. 304 lots.
Copies: A, PM(pp). 5236
- April 28.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. Hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2165). [4], 22 p., front., plate. 196 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5237
- April 29.* Objects of art of unusual merit and interest. Walpole (no. 449). 29 p. 260 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU, M. 5238
- April 30.* Robinson, James. English silver, porcelain, glass. Anderson (no. 2164). [6], 42 p., front., illus. 192 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5239
- May 3.* Robinson, John E.; and Montgomery, James Mortimer. Books, etc., colored views of New York and other colored prints. Anderson. 38 p. 253 lots.
Copy: MC. 5240
- May 4.* Campbell, Palmer (Bernardsville, N. J.); Federal Insurance Co. of New York; Walton, V. M.; Eisner, Jerome. Shipmodels, naval art. Anderson (no. 2169). [4], 75 p., illus. 401 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5241
- May 5.* Drawings, mainly 16th and 17th century, from a private collection... Walpole (no. 450). 23 p. 215 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CU, M. 5242
- May 5.* Faversham, Mrs. William (New York); Walton, V. M. (Durham, England); Washburn, Mrs. Gardiner (Brookline, Mass.); Horn of Plenty (New York). Rugs, furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2168). [4], 118 p., illus., ports. 693 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5243
- May 5.* Robinson, Mrs. Nelson; Toplilt, Harry; and others. 19th century oil paintings. American Art. 62 p., port. 111 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), C, CL(pp), CM, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5244
- May 5.* Ruiz, Luis. Spanish collection, Madrid, Spain. Furniture, textiles, rugs, paintings, wrought iron. American Art. 150 p. 684 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, F, M(p). 5245
- May 9.* Birns, William, Inc. Catalogue of the furniture, furnishings, works of art, antique, etc. Monarch. [336] p., plates. 7,744 lots.
Copy: A. 5246
- May 9.* Catalogue; a collection of oil paintings... fine primitives... Rains. 108 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 5247
- May 10.* Gould, George J.; Holmes, Edwin T.; Cory, H. B.; Meighan, Thomas; and others. Furniture, paintings, books, art objects. Part 1-2. Silo (no. 4317). 1125+ lots.
Copy: M part 1(pp, pn). 5248
- May 10.* Lydig, Mrs. Rita H. de A. de Acosta. Furniture and furnishings. Anderson (no. 2170). [6], 49 p., illus. 274 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 5249
- May 12.* American bottles, a private collection from Indian Hill, Martha's Vineyard... Walpole (no. 451). 39 p., plate. 256 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 5250
- May 12.* Colonial furniture and hooked rugs, property of a collector of Americana. American Art. 43 p., front., illus. 171 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM(pp). 5251
- May 12.* Nugent, Mrs. Mary W. (Cleveland). Currier and Ives prints. Anderson (no. 2171). 30 p. 205 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 5252
- May 19.* Dallas, George Mifflin. Fine antique furniture, china and glassware. Henkels (no. 1402). 12 p., front., plates. 191 lots.
Copies: A, MCC, W. 5253
- May 23.* Chinese, Japanese and Korean works of art, soapstone carvings, porcelain and pottery... Walpole (no. 452). 39 p. 534 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, M. 5254
- May 23.* Eighth annual spring sale of antiques. Gilbert. [8] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 5255
- May 27.* Original drawings, Dutch, Italian, English, French... Walpole (no. 454). 40 p. 358 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU, M. 5256
- May 31.* Interesting group firearms, weapons, books, crossbows, sword canes, cannon... Walpole (no. 453). 63 p. 550 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5257
- June 1.* Important collection of choice engravings and etchings and views of Philadelphia. Henkels (no. 1403). [2], 36 p., front. (port.), plates. 501 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, MCC. 5258
- June 7.* Ettinger, A. K.; McCarthy, E.; Taylor, John (London); and others. Oil paintings, water colors, etc. Part 1-2. Silo. 935 lots.
Copy: M part 2. 5259

1927, continued

- June 14.* Japanese prints... Chinese paintings
Walpole (no. 455). 32 p. 361 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CU, M. 5260
- June 15.* Trask, John E. D.; Bentley, G. Taylor; and others. Library, oil paintings, modern etchings, water colors and lithographs. Freeman. 23 p. 424 lots.
Copies: A(pp, pn), CL, M. 5261
- June 30.* Indian relics, firearms, South Sea island pieces... Walpole (no. 456). 56 p., plate. 501 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5262
- July 12.* Netsukes and inro in wood and ivory
Walpole (no. 458). 28 p. 282 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, M. 5263
- July 19.* Books and prints on New York City and other interesting subjects... Walpole (no. 459). 76 p. 670 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5264
- July 20.* Japanese color prints, bird and flower panels, surimono... Walpole (no. 460). 38 p. 532 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, M. 5265
- Sept. 1.* Japanese prints, Hiroshige prints in good condition, early Toyokuni prints... Walpole (no. 464). 19 p. 234 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, M. 5266
- Sept. 15.* Belasco, David. Dispersal sale, prints, paintings. Walpole (no. 465). 42 p. 324 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5267
- Sept. 28.* Catalogue of the entire contents removed from a famous old mansion at Glen Cove, L. I... Silo (no. 4331). 903 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 5268
- Oct. 5.* Elmhirst, Mrs. Leonard K. (New York); Frasc, Mrs. Frances H. (New York); Thorne, Harold; St. Hill, Mrs. Ralph W.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2172). [4], 56 p. 416 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5269
- Oct. 7.* Shima, Earl T. (New York). Oriental art objects, Japanese prints. Part 1. Anderson (no. 2173). [4], 87, [1] p., front., illus. 599 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5270
- Oct. 12.* Objects of art, Chinese, Japanese, Korean... Walpole (no. 468). 28 p. 384 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, M. 5271
- Oct. 12.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Hooked rugs, footstools. Anderson (no. 2176). [2], 22 p., plates. 185 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 5272
- Oct. 13.* Campbell, Mrs. J. W. (Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.); Thorne, Harriet V. S.; and Neal, E. Virgil. Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2177). [4], 102 p., front., illus. 687 lots.
Copies: A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5273
- Oct. 13.* English, French, Italian and Spanish furniture, velvet and brocade hangings, vestments, cushions, covers, Oriental rugs, porcelain and glass... American Art. 162 p., front., illus. 791 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(pp), CM, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5274
- Oct. 20.* Harpman, André (The Hague, Holland). Oil paintings. American Art. 77 p., front., illus., plates, ports. 93 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(p), M(p), PMJ. 5275
- Oct. 21.* Bayo, Eugenio L. de; O'Hana, Leo (Bilbao, Spain). Spanish furniture, wrought iron, textiles. American Art. 108 p., illus. 388 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5276
- Oct. 21.* Gerety, W. L.; Shea, J. B. (Pittsburgh); and Craven, Frederic A. (Laporte, Indiana). Ship models, paintings and prints. Anderson (no. 2180). [4], 31 p., front., illus. 150 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 5277
- Oct. 22.* Elmhirst, Mrs. Leonard K.; Crissey, Count Maurice de (Paris); and others. English and continental furniture. Anderson (no. 2181). [4], 53 p., illus. 207 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5278
- Oct. 28.* Dabissi, Joseph. Renaissance furniture, wrought iron, textiles. American Art. 121 p., front., illus. 341 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5279
- Oct. 28.* Hoe, Arthur I. (New York). Chinese cloisonne enamels. Anderson (no. 2182). [4], 35 p., illus. 155 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5280
- Oct. 29.* Chow, K. N. (Shanghai). Chinese art objects. Anderson (no. 2183). [4], 40 p., front., plates. 190 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5281
- Nov. 1.* Drawings, ancient and modern, etchings, color prints. Walpole (no. 471). 55 p. 488 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU, M. 5282
- Nov. 2.* Cohn, J. M.; and others. Furnishings and paintings. Herzog (no. 1853). 947 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 5283
- Nov. 3.* Early American furniture and hooked rugs belonging to a New York collector. American Art. 29 p. 152 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL, CM, D, M(p). 5284
- Nov. 3.* Ehrich Galleries; and others. Oil paintings. American Art. 99 p., front., illus., plate, port. 97 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, D, F(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5285

1927, continued

- Nov. 3.* Symons, Henry. Porcelains, potteries, silver. Anderson (no. 2187). [4], 67 p., illus. 362 lots.
Copies: A, B, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 5286
- Nov. 4.* Buek, G. H. American water colors. Anderson (no. 2189). [6], 44 p., illus. 132 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5287
- Nov. 4.* Freedman, Isabella. Fine furniture, fabrics and works of art. American Art. 127 p., illus. 618 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, D, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5288
- Nov. 5.* Minassian, Kirkor. Oriental collection. Anderson (no. 2188). [4], 42 p., front., illus., plate. 231 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 5289
- Nov. 9.* Vis, Eelco M. (Amsterdam). Dutch tiles of the 15th to 18th century. American Art. 161 p., col'd front., illus. 345 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5290
- Nov. 10* [1927?]. Thurber Art Galleries (Chicago). American and foreign paintings. Williams. 20 p. 202 lots.
Copy: A. 5290A
- Nov. 11.* Bradley, Edson (New York). Tapestries, brocades, velvets, Oriental porcelains. American Art. 142 p., front. 381 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC, M(p), MCC. 5291
- Nov. 11.* Hooper, King, Mansion (Marblehead, Mass.). American antiques. Part 2. Anderson (no. 2192). [6], 141 p., front., illus., plate. 291 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5292
- Nov. 15.* Chappell, F. V. (New London, Conn.); Ferris, E. R. (St. Charles, Ill.); Chapman, Mrs. Evelyn; Ballard, Ellis Ames (Philadelphia); Radin, Herman T.; and others. Etchings and dry points. American Art. front., illus. 317 lots.
Copies: A(p), BM, C(p), PM(p). 5293
- Nov. 17.* Binder, Joseph. English, Flemish, Dutch, Swiss and German stained glass of the xvth to the xviii century. Anderson (no. 2195). [4], 43 p., illus. 122 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5294
- Nov. 17.* ... Choice Oriental rugs and carpets and valuable paintings. Herzog (no. 1854). 456 lots.
Copy: M. 5295
- Nov. 17.* Goodfriend, Meyer. French paintings including works by Jean F. Cachoud. American Art. 102 p., illus. 98 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(p), M(p), PMJ. 5296
- Nov. 17.* Hamilton National Bank (New York). Fifty jewelled and enamelled gold boxes, etc., many with miniatures. Anderson (no. 2191). [2], 29 p., illus. 50 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CU, M(p), PM. 5297
- Nov. 18.* Morgan, Mrs. Edith Parsons. Furniture, art objects. Anderson (no. 2196). [4], 74 p., front. (port.), illus. 317 lots.
Copies: A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5298
- Nov. 19.* Hudnut, Alexander Malew (Princeton, N. J.). Duncan Phyfe and other early American furniture. American Art. 72 p., front., illus. 92 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5299
- Nov. 21.* Newman, V. Winthrop (New York). Original drawings of European artists. American Art. front., illus. 184 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, C, LC(p). 5300
- Nov. 22.* Chiesa, Achillito. Collection, part 4. Italian, Dutch and Flemish paintings. American Art. plates (2 folded). 145 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, D, F(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5301
- Nov. 22.* Cowles, Russell A. (New York); Deutz, Peggy (New York); Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer (Buffalo, N. Y.); Lamberton, Alexander B. (Rochester, N. Y.); and others. Furniture, rugs, tapestries, textiles, silver, pictures and objects of art. Anderson (no. 2199). [4], 78 p., front., illus. 421 lots.
Copies: A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5302
- Nov. 22.* Jones, Mrs. Barry H. (Bethlehem, Pa.); Walton, Joseph W. (St. Davids, Pa.) Library, engravings, drawings. American Art. front., plates. 489 lots.
Copies: N(p), MCC. 5303
- Nov. 25.* Converse, Edmund C. (Greenwich, Conn.) Chippendale furniture, tapestries, bronzes, arms and armor, rugs, etc. American Art. 118 p., illus. 344 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5304
- Nov. 25.* Converse, Edmund C. (Greenwich, Conn.) 19th century landscape and figure paintings. American Art. 46 p., illus. 46 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5305
- Nov. 25.* Tabbagh, Georges (Paris). Near Eastern decorative art. Anderson (no. 2200). [6], 68 p., front., illus. 358 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5306
- Nov. 28.* Spinelli, Savarino; and others. Early primitives. Rains. 242 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5307
- Nov. 29.* Browne, John C. (Philadelphia, Pa.) Important collection of choice engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1408). 34 p., front., plates. 373 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, F, MCC, W. 5308

1927, continued

Nov. 30. Goldsmith, Henry (New York); and others. Historical American antiques, historical and presidential china. American Art. illus., plates. 235 lots.

Copies: N(p). 5309

Nov. 30. Koester, William H. (Baltimore, Md.) Notable modern etchings. Anderson (no. 2202). [4], 42 p., illus., front. 172 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC. 5310

Dec. 1. Benguiat, Vitall; and Benguiat, Leopold. Rugs, renaissance tapestries, velvets, brocades. American Art. 164 p. 651 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM. 5311

Dec. 1. Stillwell, Dr. John E. (New York). Art collection, part 1. Anderson. [6], 316 p., front., illus., ports. 720 lots.

Copies: N(p, n), B(pp, pn), BR, C(pp, pn), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p), PMJ. 5312

Dec. 7. Bennett, Dr. Thomas L. (New York). Oils and watercolors by contemporary American artists. American Art. 71 p., illus. 100 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5313

Dec. 8. Ruiz, Raimundo (Madrid). Spanish renaissance furniture, primitive paintings, velvets, brocades, etc. American Art. 163 p., front., illus. 537 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC, M(p), PMJ. 5314

Dec. 8. Soubeiran de Pierres, Paul (Montpellier, France). Objects of art. Anderson (no. 2206). [4], 66 p., illus., ports. 173 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, FM(pp). 5315

Dec. 9. Fraser, David; Borden, Mrs. J. W.; and others. Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4341). 495 lots.

Copy: M(pp, pn). 5316

Dec. 9. Margolis, Jacob (New York). Fine early American furniture. Anderson (no. 2207). [4], 76 p., front., illus. 251 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5317

Dec. 14. Peters, Fred J. (New York). American colonial furniture, china, paintings, maps, ship models. American Art. 135 p., illus. 523 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, M(p), FM(pp), PMJ. 5318

Dec. 15. Veitch, George Thomas. Collection, part 1. Anderson (no. 2209). [4], 136 p., front., illus. 441 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 5319

Dec. 19. Objects of art, furniture, textiles, pictures, Chinese paintings. Walpole (no. 473). 16 p. 158 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), M. 5320

Dec. 19. Post, Mrs. Laurie E.; Van Rensselaer, Stephen; Asch, Mrs. Joseph S.; and others. American and English furniture, silver and Staffordshire ware and other decorative objects and hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2210). [4], 69 p., illus. 373 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5321

Dec. 19. Watson, Senator Clarence W. (New York). Gold and platinum watches; antique and historical watches. Anderson (no. 2212). [2], 44 p., front., illus. 306 lots.

Copies: N(p, pn), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5322

Dec. 21. Okajima, T. (New York). Chinese and Japanese objects of art. Anderson (no. 2211). [4], 51 p., front., illus. 415 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5323

Dec. 22. Original drawings, etchings, color prints, early masters. . . Walpole (no. 474). 24 p. 241 lots.

Copies: N, CU, M. 5324

1928

Jan. 3. Lee Van Ching. Chinese jades. Anderson (no. 2213). [4], 111 p., illus. 560 lots.

Copies: A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5325

Jan. 4. Converse, Edmund C. (Greenwich, Conn.) Library, sporting prints. American Art. plates. 480 lots.

Copies: N(p), LC(p), MC, MCC. 5326

Jan. 4. Salomon, Mrs. William (New York). 18th century French art. American Art. 209 p. 877 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CU(pp), D, M, FM(pp), PMJ, W. 5327

Jan. 6. Lawton, Herbert (Boston, Mass.). Important American furniture. Anderson (no. 2214). [6], 107 p., front., illus. 312 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), FM(pp). 5328

Jan. 9. Bassi, Adolph; and Fiore, John. Classical antiquities. Anderson (no. 2215). [8], 31 p., illus. 135 lots.

Copies: A, B, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5329

Jan. 10. Cannon, Tom G. (May Place, Crawley, Sussex, England). English porcelain of the XVIIIth century. Anderson (no. 2216). [6], 149 p., illus. 715 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p). 5330

Jan. 11. Fish, Frederick S. (South Bend, Indiana); Stanton, S. Ward. Marine collection and studio effects. American Art. front., illus. 248 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, CU, F, LC(p). 5331

Jan. 12. Roberts, Owen F. (New York). Chinese jades, potteries, crystals, porcelains and textiles. American Art. 141 p. 628 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5332

1928, continued

Jan. 12. Thompson, Payson T. (New York). Collection of paintings of the modern American schools. American Art. 88 p., front., illus., port. 103 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5333

Jan. 13. Cannon, Tom G. (Sussex, England); Swift, John W. (Yorkshire, England); and others. English furniture. Anderson (no. 2218). [4], 94 p., front., illus. 284 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5334

Jan. 17. Flower, Ida B. (Watertown, N. Y.); Smith, H. A. Hammond (New York); and others. Fine paintings. Anderson (no. 2221). [4], 54 p., front., illus., ports. 118 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5335

Jan. 18. Burchard, Anson W. (New York); Wickes, Forsythe (New York); Mickelwait, Judge C. Ewing (Washington, D. C.). English mezzotints. American Art. front., illus. 79 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CU, LC, M(p). 5336

Jan. 19. Orb, Mrs. J. A. (Chicago); and others. Valuable oil paintings. Grant. [24] p. 112 lots. Copy: C. 5337

Jan. 20. Camp, Mrs. Gertrude H. (Whitemarsh, Pa.) 18th century American furniture, colonial and Georgian silver. Anderson (no. 2222). [8], 115 p., front., illus. 288 lots.

Copies: A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5338

Jan. 20. Kevorkian Collection. Persian and Egyptian art, Oriental rugs, classic and medieval sculptures. American Art. 271 p., illus., plate. 474 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(pp), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5339

Jan. 21. Catalogue; a beautiful assemblage of oil paintings, old and modern masters. Rains (no. 106). 144 lots.

Copy: M(p). 5340

Jan. 24. Belmont, Mrs. O. H. P.; Oakes, Charles; Scognamiglio, Enrico M.; and others. Important antique furniture, interior decorations. American Art. 361 p., illus., front. 1, 234 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5341

Jan. 24. Drawings in oil and water colors, American color prints, etchings. Walpole (no. 476). 24 p. 208 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n), CL. 5342

Jan. 24. Smith, H. A. Hammond; Van Ingen, E. H.; and others. Paintings, old masters and early American portraits, 19th century English and Dutch examples. Anderson (no. 2224). [4], 53 p., illus., port. 149 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5343

Jan. 25. Carvalho Bros. Illustrated catalogue of the entire stock of Carvalho Bros. Old fabrics, French and Spanish furniture, Spanish needle rugs. Plaza. illus. 837 lots.

Copies: BR, CU, M, PM. 5344

Jan. 25. Van Ingen, E. H. Old English furniture, antique Oriental rugs, old Georgian silver, Chinese and Japanese objects of art. Anderson (no. 2225). [4], 91 p. illus. 552 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5345

Jan. 27. Barker, Dr. Percival M. (New York); Belding, Mrs. Libbie S. (New York); Pell, Rev. Alfred Duane. American and European furniture, early English and decorative silver. Anderson (no. 2226). [4], 85 p., illus. 363 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5346

Jan. 27. Important paintings from several estates. American Art. 119 p. 185 lots. Copy: BR. 5347

Feb. 1. Antiquatchi, Ali Asghar. Near East art. Anderson (no. 2227). [6], 66 p., illus. 364 lots.

Copies: A, B, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5348

Feb. 1. Tong Ying & Co. Chinese art of antiquity and rarity; jades and other hard stones, single color and decorated porcelains. American Art. 224 p., front. (col'd), illus., plates (1 col'd). 825 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), MC, PM(pp), PMJ. 5349

Feb. 2. Gerry, Commodore Elbridge T.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art. 9-119, [13] p., illus., port. 185 lots.

Copies: A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5350

Feb. 3. Margolis, Jacob. Furniture and hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2228). [6], 70 p., illus. 226 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5351

Feb. 7. Matheson, George, jr. (Pittsburgh). Fine etchings and engravings. American Art. front., illus. 349 lots.

Copies: A(p), B, BM, C, LC(p). 5352

Feb. 10. Asch, Mrs. Joseph S. (Greenwich, Conn.); Rolston, Mrs. Lyle H. (Philadelphia); Smith, H. A. Hammond; and others. Furniture, rugs, paintings, Oriental and European, porcelains, arms and armor. Anderson (no. 2232). [4], 65, [1] p., illus. 382 lots.

Copies: A, B, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5353

Feb. 10. Conboy, John Gerald; and another. Textiles, bronzes, brass, stones, etc. Rains (no. 109). front. 438 lots.

Copies: BR, M. 5354

1928, continued

- Feb. 10.* Deutz, Peggy (New York); Pierce, Henry Clay (New York); Greims, Mary Hearn (Ridgefield, Conn.); Van Ingen, E. H. (New York). Etchings, mezzotints. Anderson (no. 2231). [2], 30 p., illus. 157+1 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 5355
- Feb. 10.* Ream, Louis M. (Thompson, Conn.) Early American furniture, Staffordshire and pewter from New England. American Art. 11-50 p., illus. 201 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, M(p), PM. 5356
- Feb. 11.* De Vries, J. D. Rare fabrics. American Art. 13-58 p., front., illus. 146 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5357
- Feb. 13.* Brown, Alexander; and others. Valuable oil paintings by celebrated artists of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, American and foreign schools. Freeman. illus. 160 lots.
Copies: CL, M, PM. 5358
- Feb. 16.* Goodfriend, Meyer. Paintings. [Part 2.] American Art. illus. 114 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5359
- Feb. 16.* Goodyear, A. C. (Buffalo). Modern art; drawings, lithographs, etchings and woodcuts. Anderson (no. 2238). [4], 23 p., illus. 179 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5360
- Feb. 16.* Water colors and prints. Walpole (no. 478). 28 p. 258 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 5361
- Feb. 17.* Maltzan, Baron von. Snuff bottles in jade and other beautiful media; porcelains and bibelots. American Art. 11-74 p., illus. 442 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5362
- Feb. 23.* Illoway, Bernard A. (Philadelphia). Important collection choice engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1411). 17 p., port., plates. 157 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, MCC, W. 5363
- Feb. 23.* Tomita, Gisaku (Seoul, Korea); Yamanaka (Boston, Mass.). Chinese and Korean art objects of age and excellence. American Art. 11-151 p., illus. 661 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5364
- Feb. 24.* Benzaria, M. Dawod (Paris). Spanish and Near Eastern decorative art. Anderson (no. 2237). [6], 95 p., illus. 444 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5365
- Feb. 24.* Rogers, Ella A.; Jarvis, S. M.; Cunningham, Mrs. J. L.; and others. Oil paintings. Silo (no. 4350). 459 lots.
Copy: M. 5366
- Feb. 24.* Thaulow, Mrs. Frits. Paintings and studies by Frits Thaulow. American Art. 43 p., illus. 83 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5367
- March 1.* Barclay, Sir Thomas (Paris); Gaudin, Gustave; and others. Paintings, drawings, furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2240). [4], 108 p., illus., ports. 469 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM, PMJ. 5368
- March 1.* Belden, Alfred G.; Bayne, Samuel G.; and others. Oil paintings from modern French and American schools. American Art. 112 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM. 5369
- March 2.* Kouchakji Frères, Inc. (New York). Egyptian glass, Roman sculptures, antique jewelry, Persian miniatures, etc. American Art. 78 p., illus. 369 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5370
- March 6.* Williams, Max. Currier and Ives lithographs. Anderson (no. 2241). [4], 46 p., illus. 407 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5371
- March 7.* Williams, Max. Arms and armour. Anderson (no. 2243). [2], 18 p., front., illus. 120 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5372
- March 8.* Pierce, Henry Clay (New York). American and English furniture. Anderson (no. 2242). [6], 109 p., illus. 471 lots.
Copies: A, B, C(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5373
- March 14.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Hooked rugs, footstools, bedspreads. Anderson (no. 2245). [2], 26 p., front., illus. 193 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5374
- March 15.* Mossel, M. E. (New York). Dutch and English furniture, Dutch tiles, etc. American Art. 87 p., illus. 467 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5375
- March 15.* Platt, P. G. (Wallingford, Pa.) American pewter and furniture. Anderson (no. 2246). [6], 26 p., front., illus. 170 lots.
Copies: A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5376
- March 16.* Pierce, Henry Clay (New York); Stern, Mrs. Elise (Paris); and Dowden, George A. (Newark, N. J.) Furniture, rugs, textiles, paintings. Anderson (no. 2247). [4], 89 p., illus. 508 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5377
- March 16.* Tiffany, Donald McKay (Flushing, N. Y.). Collection of ship models, marine prints, paintings, china, glass and marine relics. Rains (no. 114). [82] p., front., plates. 348 lots.
Copies: N, A. 5378

1928, continued

March 22. Enoch, Daniel (Lynbrook, L. I.). Furniture and embellishments. Anderson (no. 2251). [4], 42 p., front., illus. 248 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5379

March 26. Perot, William S.; and Snyder, W. F. Valuable oil paintings. Freeman. 193 lots.
Copy: CL. 5380

March 27. Gould, Edith Kingdon (Red Bank, N. J.); and others. Furniture and decorations from Oldfield House. American Art. 256 p., illus. 1,233 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5381

March 28. Senff, Charles H. (New York). Paintings. Anderson. [164] p., illus. 77 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(p), CU, F(p, pn), LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5382

March 30. Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. Cypriote and classical antiquities; duplicates of the Cesnola and other collections. Part 1. Anderson (no. 2253). [6], 165 p., illus. 654 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5383

April 2. Early American and English furniture, rare china, pottery, glass, silver, coverlets, prints and engravings from several Philadelphia estates. Freeman. 59 p. 744 lots.
Copy: PM. 5384

April 3. Hutchinson, James L. (New York). Hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2254). [2], 40 p., front. 411 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, M(p), PM. 5385

April 4. Dilley, Arthur Urbane. Oriental rugs. American Art. 73 p., illus. 255 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), MCC, PM, PMJ. 5386

April 4. La Monte, George M. Woodcuts, engravings and etchings. American Art. 61 p., illus., col'd front. 214 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM, C, CU, LC(p). 5387

April 5. Margolis, Jacob. Antique furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2255). [2], 29 p., illus. 133 lots.
Copies: N, B, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5388

April 7. Velazco, Ramirez de. Spanish and Inca silver. American Art. 51 p., front., illus. 139 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PMJ. 5389

April 11. Anderson, John, jr. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Pierce, Henry Clay (New York); Newell, James E. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Mueller, Hans (Lebanon, Ky.); Senff, Charles H. (New York). Paintings, pastels, water colors. Anderson (no. 2258). [4], 70 p., illus., ports. 191 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5390

April 11. Khayat, Azeez. Egyptian, Greek, Roman and Persian antiquities. Anderson (no. 2257). [6], 64 p., illus. 437 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5391

April 13. Guerin, Eugène (Vallon, France). Provençal furniture. . . Anderson (no. 2259). [4], 57 p., illus. 283 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5392

April 17. Williams, Max. Marine collection. Anderson (no. 2261). [4], 90 p., front., illus. 366 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PMJ. 5393

April 19. Gary, Judge Elbert H. Furniture, fabrics, rugs, bronzes, sculptures and Chinese porcelains. American Art. 126 p. 317 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D(pp, pn), F, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ, W. 5394

April 20. Catalogue of antique and modern oil paintings and water colors. . . Silo. 274 lots.
Copy: M(pp, pn). 5395

April 20. Gary, Elbert H. Notable paintings by masters of the English XVIII century, the Barbizon and old Dutch schools. . . American Art. illus. 39 lots.
Copies: BM(p), C, CL(p), CM, CU(p), D(p, n), F(p, pn), M(p), PM(p), PMJ. 5396

April 20. Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York). Cypriote and classical antiquities. Part 2. Anderson (no. 2260). [6], 66 p., illus. 312 lots.
Copies: A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PMJ. 5397

April 25. Schwerdt, Eugene (Brookline, Mass.). Old masters. Anderson (no. 2263). [4], 42 p., illus., ports. 109 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5398

April 26. Gottlieb, Frederick H. (Baltimore); Kennedy, Mrs. H. Van Rensselaer (New York). Paintings of the 19th century. American Art. 74 p., illus. 113 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5399

April 27. Eighteenth century colonial and English furniture. Anderson (no. 2264). [4], 50 p., illus. 150 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM, PMJ. 5400

April 27. Kirkpatrick, D. T. (Helensburgh, Scotland); and others. Etchings and dry points. American Art. 40 p., illus. 231 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM, C, CU, LC(p). 5401

April 27. Serota, Samuel (Portland, Me.). Colonial furniture and decorations. American Art. 116 p., illus. 452 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5402

April 30. Babcock, W. Wayne; and Kurtz, F. C. A collection of rare and valuable fire arms and curios. Freeman. 48 p. 531 lots.
Copies: CL, D, M, PM. 5403

1928, continued

May 2. Baské, Yamada. Oriental art, Japanese color prints, watercolors by Yamada. American Art. 93 p., front., illus. 527 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PMJ. 5404

May 2. Currier & Ives colored lithographs. Anderson. 38 p. 230 lots.
Copy: MC. 5405

May 3. Bonner, Mrs. Robert E. Furniture, tapestries, brocades, velvets, silver, rugs, etc. American Art. 167 p., illus. 824 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5406

May 3. Spinola, Marchese Ugo Pietro (New York). Paintings, fabrics, furniture, child's furniture. Anderson (no. 2269). [4], 53 p., illus., ports. 227 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM, PMJ. 5407

May 4. Margolis, Herman; Margolis Shop. Old English furniture. Anderson (no. 2270). [2], 66 p., illus. 233 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5408

May 7. Foley, J. B.; and others. Library, bookplates and some prints. American Art. 79 p. 633 lots.
Copies: N(p), MCC. 5409

May 8. Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Hooked rugs, furniture. Anderson (no. 2271). [6], 51 p., illus. 390 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU(p), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5410

May 10. Ide, James M. (Williamstown, Mass.); and Mueller, Hans (Lebanon, Ky.). Furniture, rugs, textiles, and others. Anderson (no. 2272). [4], 114 p., illus. 692 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5411

June 5. Important collection of choice etchings and engravings... views in Philadelphia. Henkels (no. 1416). 28 p. 307 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC. 5412

June 18. Gutyahr, John J.; Rush, Louis H.; and others. Rare and valuable paintings. Philadelphia Art. 21 p., illus. 217 lots.
Copies: F, M(p). 5413

Oct. 15. Caldwell, Florence F.; Lloyd, Herbert (Bryn Mawr, Pa.); and others. Early American and English antiques. Freeman. 56 p., front., plates. 687 lots.
Copies: A, M, PM. 5414

Oct. 18. Palmer, George S. (New London, Conn.); and Sack, I. (Boston). Furniture, paintings, porcelains. Anderson (no. 2280). [6], 165 p., front., illus. 320 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5415

Oct. 22. Neilson, Mrs. Frederick; Whitney, Edward F.; and Roberts, Everard. Furniture, tapestries, rugs and silver. American Art. 322 p., illus. 1,882 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5416

Oct. 24. Brice, Fannie. Furnishings and works of art. Wise. 1,094 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 5417

Oct. 25. Bacon, Francis H. (Brookline, Mass.); Leven, Princess Marie de (Vienna); Linde, Bertram E. (New York); James, Norman (Baltimore); and others. American and European paintings. Anderson (no. 2282). [4], 34 p., front., illus. 94 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5418

Oct. 26. Margolis, Herman. 18th century English furniture. Anderson (no. 2283). [2], 65 p., illus. 233 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5419

Nov. 1. Williams, Max. Engravings. Anderson (no. 2285). [4], 95 p., front., illus. 365 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5420

Nov. 2. Bevan, Frank (London, England). English furniture and decorations. American Art. 9-38 p., illus. 185 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5421

Nov. 2. Lee, J. W., jr. (New York); Hamilton, Mrs. Cosmo (New York); Phelps, Mrs. E. C. (New York); Mercur, Mrs. R. J. (Quebec, Canada); and others. Furniture, porcelain, needlework samplers. Anderson (no. 2284). [4], 106 p., front., illus. 417 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5422

Nov. 3. Dabissi, Joseph (New York). Italian furniture, textiles, wrought iron, objects of art of the Renaissance. American Art. 7-46 p., illus. 184 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 5423

Nov. 7. Török, Bishop Johann (Vienna). Drawings, partly the collection of Dr. Wilhelm König. American Art. 137 p., plates. 785 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CU, F(p). 5424

Nov. 8. Fine etchings... property of a London collector... with etchings and color prints... from other sources. Anderson (no. 2286). [2], 28 p., illus. 153 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5425

Nov. 9. Berry, Morris (Plainville, Conn.) American 18th century furniture. Anderson (no. 2287). [4], 97 p., front., illus. 239 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5426

Nov. 14. James, Norman (Baltimore). Prints, Currier and Ives lithographs. Anderson (no. 2289). [4], 90 p., front., illus. 554 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 5427

Nov. 15. Roberts, Everard. Dutch landscapes of the xviiith century, portraits of the French school and genre paintings. American Art. 54, [8] p., front. (port.), illus. 125 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), LC, M(p), PM. 5428

1928, continued

- Nov. 16.* Bourlier-Collard, André; Leclerc de la Brière, Mme.; and others. Antique French furniture. Anderson (no. 2290). [4], 93 p., illus. 464 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5429
- Nov. 16.* Stymus, William Pierre, jr. Contents of the post-colonial residence, Port Chester, N. Y. American Art. 96 p., front., illus. 433 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp). 5430
- Nov. 20.* Childs, George W. Furniture, art objects, rare clocks, silver. Freeman. 61 p., illus. 850 lots.
Copies: M, PM. 5431
- Nov. 20.* Loomis, Edward N. (Convent, N. J.) Etchings and dry points. American Art. 25 p., front., illus. 411 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, CU, LC(p), W. 5432
- Nov. 20.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Hooked rugs, bedspreads. Anderson (no. 2291). [2], 49 p., front., illus. 325 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5433
- Nov. 21.* Warren, Lloyd; and Warren, Mrs. Whitney. Furniture, tapestries, decorations. American Art. 122 p., front., illus. 479 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 5434
- Nov. 22.* Bloomingdale, Lyman G. Oil paintings. American Art. 68, [6] p., illus. 85 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC, PM(pp). 5435
- Nov. 23.* Bloomingdale, Irving I. (New York); Bloomingdale, Hiram C. (New York); Kennedy, Mrs. Mary Price (Atlantic City, N. J.); and others. Furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2293). [4], 116 p., front., illus. 210 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5436
- Nov. 23.* European arms and armour, mainly xv, xvi and xvii centuries, including artistic and rare specimens from high provenience. American Art. 107 p., illus., 46 plates. 302 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5437
- Nov. 26.* Simkins, Warren E.; Raymond, Joseph L.; Zimmerman, Elmer D.; and others. Antiques, gems. Reed. 30 p. 500 lots.
Copy: A. 5438
- Nov. 28.* Maxwell, George L. (New York). Pole arms, swords, fire-arms, helmets and other armour. Anderson (no. 2295). 64 p., front., illus. 352 lots.
Copies: B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5439
- Nov. 30.* Donnelly, Charles; and Slater, William A. Paintings. American Art. 95, [11] p., illus., ports. 98 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5440
- Dec. 1.* Maxwell, Mrs. George T. (Paris). Eighteenth century French furniture and objets d'art. Anderson (no. 2296). [4], 49 p., illus. 172 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, C, CL, CM, CU(p), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5441
- Dec. 3.* Belmont, August; Phillips, Mrs. John M.; Dulany, J. C.; and others. Antique furniture and decorations. American Art. 303 p., illus. 1,507 lots.
Copies: A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 5442
- Dec. 3.* Childs, Mrs. George W.; White, Elizabeth A.; and Browning, Mrs. Edward. Oil paintings. Freeman. 177 lots.
Copies: BR, CL. 5443
- Dec. 4.* Jefferson, Thomas, Memorial Foundation; Markle, John; and others. Furnishings from Monticello, home of Thomas Jefferson. Plaza. front., plates. 1,057 lots.
Copy: M. 5444
- Dec. 5.* Rahrhim, Abdul (Tabriz, Persia). 200 fine Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 2299). [4], 58 p., front., illus. 200 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), LC(p), M(p). 5445
- Dec. 7.* Hooper, King, Mansion (Marblehead, Mass.). Important American antiques... sold by order of I. Sack (Boston, Mass.). Part 3. Anderson (no. 2300). [4], 88 p., illus., front. 240 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5446
- Dec. 7.* Woolf, Morris (Chicago). Etchings, dry points, lithographs. American Art. [6], 34 p., front., illus. 161 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), C, CU(p), LC(p). 5447
- Dec. 12.* Bayo, Eugenio L. de. Oil paintings. American Art. 58, [7] p., front., illus. 106 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p), LC, M(p). 5448
- Dec. 13.* Carvalho Bros. (The House of Old Fabrics) formerly at 762 Madison Avenue, New York. Illustrated catalogue of the European stock of... old fabrics... Spanish needlework, rugs. Plaza. [107] p., illus. 626 lots.
Copies: N, BR, M. 5449
- Dec. 13.* Freund, Karl (New York). European and Oriental sculpture for interiors and gardens. Anderson (no. 2301). [2], 123 p., front., illus. 428 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5450
- Dec. 15.* Odiot, Claude; Demidoff, Count Nikolai. Magnificent creations in gold plate. Anderson (no. 2302). [4], 26 p., front. (port.), illus., plate. 80 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5451
- Dec. 18.* Interstate Trust Company (New York). Fifty jewelled and enamelled gold boxes, etc., many with miniatures. Anderson (no. 2304). [2], 29 p., illus. 50 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 5452

1928, continued

Dec. 18. Wyman, Bayard; and others. Rare books and manuscripts and autograph letters . . . important American historical medallions and plaques. Anderson (no. 2297). 52 p., illus. 239 lots.
Copies: B, F. 5453

Dec. 19. Bacon, Francis H. (Brookline, Mass.); Hamilton, Mrs. Cosmo (New York); McFadden, Mrs. Philip G. (New York); and Brown, H. Harris (New York). Antique and decorative furniture. Anderson (no. 2303). [4], 94 p., illus. 490 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5454

Dec. 19 [1928]. Kingsley, F. W. Books, prints, oil paintings, historical chintz, etc. Blanchfield. 458 lots.
Copy: A. 5454A

1929

Jan. 2. Rattigan, Frank William (London); and others. Old English furniture of the 17th and 18th centuries, and objets d'art. Anderson (no. 2305). [4], 51 p., illus. 211 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5455

Jan. 3. Glemby, Harry. Art collection. American Art. 212 p., front., illus. 668 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5456

Jan. 3. Lee Van Ching (Shanghai). Chinese porcelains, carved jades and objects of art. Anderson (no. 2306). [2], 107 p., illus. 661 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5457

Jan. 8. Catalogue; a magnificent collection of oil paintings, old and modern masters. Rains (no. 144). [48] p. 192 lots.
Copy: N. 5458

Jan. 8. Pulitzer, Joseph; Pulitzer, Kate Davis. Furniture, bronzes, tapestries, porcelains. American Art. 164 p., front., illus. 826 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM. 5459

Jan. 9. Newman, V. Winthrop. Decorative drawings. American Art. 46 p., illus. 193 lots.
Copies: A, C, CU(pp), F(p), LC(p), M(p). 5460

Jan. 9. Spitzer, Frederic. Medieval and renaissance art, paintings, sculpture, armour and a few pieces of 18th century furniture. Anderson (no. 2308). [8], 363 p., front. (port.), illus. 686 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5461

Jan. 9. Steiner, Mrs. Burghard. Silver collection. Part 1. American Art. 177 p., illus. 878 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5462

Jan. 10. Pulitzer, Joseph; Pulitzer, Kate Davis; and Gould, Edith Kingdon. Oil paintings by XVII-XVIII century masters. American Art. 61, [7] p., illus., ports. 55 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p), PM(pp). 5463

Jan. 12. Gould, Edith Kingdon. Miniature portraits, enamels. American Art. 93 p., illus. 159 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5464

Jan. 16. Monif, Hassan Khan. Near Eastern antiques. Anderson (no. 2309). [6], 74 p., illus. 414 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5465

Jan. 17. Wylie, W. Gile. Antique rugs. American Art. 60 p., illus. 173 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CM, CU, D, M(p). 5466

Jan. 18. Camp, Mrs. Gertrude H. (Whitemarsh, Pa.) American and English furniture. Anderson (no. 2310). [10], 103 p., front., illus. 260 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5467

Jan. 18. Pepoli, Count Taddeo Guido; Rusconi, Marchese; and others. Italian art of the Renaissance. American Art. 253 p., illus., plates (1 folded). 348 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5468

Jan. 21. Sheaff, John D.; Breakwell, Mrs. E. R.; and others. Early American furniture. Freeman. 52 p. 630 lots.
Copy: M. 5469

Jan. 23. Saito, G. F. Oriental art. Anderson (no. 2312). [4], 68 p., illus. 456 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5470

Jan. 24. McMahon, Edward Ward; Comstock, George C.; and others. Oil paintings by modern artists. American Art. 59, [9] p., illus. 106 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PMJ. 5471

Jan. 24. Ruiz, Luis (Madrid). Spanish furniture, fabrics, paintings and architectural objects. American Art. 187, [1] p., illus. 643 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5472

Jan. 25. Balken, Edward Duff (Pittsburgh). Fine prints and drawings. Anderson (no. 2313). [2], 36 p., illus., port. 197 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CM, CU, F, LC(p), PM. 5473

Jan. 25. Jones, Quill (New York). Oriental rugs. Anderson (no. 2314). [4], 62 p., illus. 196 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5474

Jan. 29. . . . New England hooked rugs in desirable patterns and sizes. Freeman. 200 lots.
Copy: M. 5475

Jan. 30. Austin, William M. William North collection of Revolutionary papers and American silver. American Art. 37 p., front., plates. 191 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, LC(p), M(p), MCC. 5476

1929, continued

Jan. 31. McCutcheon, George Barr. Paintings of the American, Dutch and Barbizon schools. American Art. 79, [5] p., illus., plate. 35 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU(p), D(pp), F(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5477

Feb. 1. Rubin, A. American and English furniture. Anderson (no. 2316). [2], 97 p., illus. 309 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5478

Feb. 1. Ton Ying & Co. Chinese porcelains. American Art. 154 p., illus. 499 lots. Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5479

Feb. 5. Hutchinson, James L. (New York). Hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2317). [4], 36 p., front. 384 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5480

Feb. 6. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Antique furniture and objects of art. American Art. 107 p., illus. 332 lots. Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5481

Feb. 7. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Paintings. American Art. 53, [9] p., illus. 116 lots. Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5482

Feb. 8. Fairchild, Charlotte; Bushnell, Charles; Loring, Charles G. (Boston); and others. Furniture and embroideries. Anderson (no. 2319). [4], 67 p., illus. 297 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5483

Feb. 8. O'Hana & De Cordova. Spanish antique furniture, iron, fabrics. Plaza (no. 701). plates. 410 lots. Copy: M. 5484

Feb. 8. Soden, Mrs. Charles P. (Naples, Maine). Furniture of rural New England. American Art. 112 p., illus. 473 lots. Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM. 5485

Feb. 11. Bucknell, Emma W.; Griffith, Mrs. S. H.; and Newbold, Clement S. Valuable oil paintings by celebrated artists of the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Freeman. illus. 136 lots. Copy: PM. 5486

Feb. 14. Oil paintings, examples of old masters, modern and contemporary works of the Barbizon and American schools. American Art. [8], 30 p. 109 lots. Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM. 5487

Feb. 15. Haggard, Mrs. Flora Howard (Ridgefield, Conn.); Rudy, J. Horace (Pittsburgh); and others. Early American furniture, rugs, glass. Anderson (no. 2321). [4], 68 p., front., illus. 405 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5488

Feb. 15. Yamanaka & Co. (Boston). Ancient Oriental art. American Art. 116 p., illus. 508 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5489

Feb. 18. Brown, Armitt (Bedford Hills, N. Y.). Etchings, drypoints, lithographs. American Art. [6], 41 p., front., illus. 165 lots. Copies: N, A(p), BR, C, CU, LC(p). 5490

Feb. 19. Mitchell, Edward P.; Mott, Jordan L.; Woolf, Morris; and others. Antique furniture and decorations. American Art. 288 p., illus. 1,385 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), M(p), PM(pp). 5491

Feb. 20. Mills, Mrs. Sara D.; and others. Early American furniture and decorations. Anderson (no. 2322). [4], 44 p., illus. 353 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5492

Feb. 21. Fields, J. W. A very important collection of American and English furniture, etc. Silo. 599 lots. Copy: CU. 5493

Feb. 27. Williams, Max. Engravings, etchings, sporting prints. Henkels (no. 1426). 30 p., illus. 246 lots. Copies: A(p, n), BM, MCC. 5494

March 7. Wallander, A. W.; Hendricks, Harmon W.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art. 102, [16] p., illus., ports. 188 lots. Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5495

March 8. Benzaria, M. D., & Co. (New York). Spanish and Near-Eastern antiquities. Anderson (no. 2326). [6], 88 p., illus. 399 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5496

March 9. Van Koert, H. M. (Crawley, Sussex, England). English porcelains and silver. American Art. 45 p., illus. 221 lots. Copies: A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5497

March 15. Ruiz, Raimundo (Madrid). Spanish antiques. American Art. 103 p., illus. 381 lots. Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5498

March 18. Greener, George Courtright; North Bennet Street Industrial School (Boston). Arts and craftsmanship of many nations. Anderson (no. 2328). [8], 305 p., illus. 1,466 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5499

March 18. Kendall, Anna (Chicago); and others. Etchings, drypoints, lithographs. American Art. [6], 78 p., front., illus., port. 542 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CU, F. 5500

March 21. Larache, Felix (Paris). Oil paintings. American Art. 48 p., illus. 86 lots. Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F(p, pn), M(p), PMJ. 5501

1929, continued

March 21. Neri Galleries (Florence, Italy). Italian and Spanish furniture. Plaza. [85] p., front., plates. 610 lots.
Copy: N. 5502

March 22. Sailer, Dr. Joseph (Philadelphia). Collection of fine engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1428). 26 p., front., illus. 172 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), MCC, PM(pp), W. 5503

March 23. McAlpin, Judge Henry (Savannah, Ga.); and Calhoun, John C. Antique American furniture, glass. American Art. 62 p., illus. 274 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5504

March 26. Dix, Gertrude T.; Hendricks, Harmon W.; and others. Fine furniture and artistic furnishings. American Art. 264 p., illus. 1,272 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5505

March 27. Norton, Mrs. E. Hope (Darien, Conn.); Wallach, Mrs. Barger (New York); Leigh, W. Colston (New York); Wood, Benjamin (New York); and others. American and English furniture, lustre ware and decorative objects and hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2329). [4], 78 p., illus. 373 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5506

March 29. Catalogue of the collection of a well-known private collector removed from his 5th Avenue studio, consisting of rare Chinese prints, drawings, kakemono screens... Rains (no. 180). [20] p. Lots 401-588.
Copy: N. 5507

April 2. Suval and Voron, Inc. (New York). Rare Oriental art, chiefly Chinese, porcelains, jades, paintings. Anderson (no. 2330). [4], 108 p., illus. 583 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5508

April 4. Heeramanek Galleries. Asiatic art. American Art. 112, [4] p., illus. 310 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, M(p), PM, PMJ. 5509

April 4. Simon, Herman; Towns, Mirabeau L.; and others. American Art. 57, [11] p., illus. 112 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), M(p), PM. 5510

April 6. Camp, Mrs. Gertrude H. (Whitemarsh, Pa.) Antique American and English furniture and other objects. Anderson (no. 2331). [4], 51 p., illus. 153 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5511

April 6. Renskorff, Harry (New York). Fine early English and Italian furniture and decorations. American Art. 45 p., front., illus. 118 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, M(p), PM. 5512

April 9. American colored views, etc. Anderson. 45 p. 239 lots.
Copy: MC. 5513

April 9. Stokes Collection; Cameron, Mrs. Louise Senff (New Windsor, N. Y.); Morgan, Mrs. William A. (Buffalo, N. Y.); Jessup, Morris K.; Fairchild, Charlotte (New York); Bizallion, Henry H. (New York); Flaacke, Mrs. E. W. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Joseph, Rupert L. (New York). Paintings. Anderson (no. 2332). [6], 106 p., illus., port. 276 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5514

April 11. Benguiat, V., & L.; Benguiat, B., Co. Fabrics from Spain, Portugal and Italy. American Art. 193 p., illus. 585 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC, M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5515

April 12. Faily-Billot, Madame André Julien de (Paris); and others. French provincial furniture and objects of art. Anderson (no. 2333). [4], 87 p., plate, illus. 371 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5516

April 15. Adamson, Marietta H. (Villa Nova, Pa.) Furniture and furnishings. Freeman. 80 p. 1,077 lots.
Copy: A. 5517

April 16. Davies, Arthur B. Art collection; modern drawings, prints, bronzes, French furniture. American Art. 101, [10] p., illus. 450 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp, pn), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5518

April 16. Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Rare hooked rugs. Anderson (no. 2336). [4], 45 p., front., illus. 345 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5519

April 18. Khayat, Azeez. Egyptian, Greek, Roman and Persian antiquities. Anderson (no. 2337). [10], 65 p., illus. 422 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5520

April 20. Benkard, Mrs. H. H. (New York). Furniture by Duncan Phyffe and early American craftsmen. Anderson (no. 2338). [6], 40 p., illus. 117 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5521

April 20. Reifsnnyder, Howard (Philadelphia). Collection, part 1. Oriental art, oil paintings. American Art. 157 p., illus. 611 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL(pp), CM, CU, D(p), F(p, pn), LC, PM. 5522

April 22. Baldwin, C. L. American paintings. American Art. 52 lots.
Copy: BR. 5523

April 23. Fish, Frederick S., jr. (South Bend, Indiana); Rattigan, Frank William (London); and others. Ship models, marine paintings. Anderson (no. 2339). [2], 43 p., illus. 149 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 5524

1929, continued

- April 24.* Mandelle, Minnie (Stonington, Conn.); Hill, Mrs. Stuart H.; Baldwin, Mrs. Roger D.; Sharswood, Mary (Stonington); and Goldman, Edward (New York). Modern etchings and color prints. Anderson (no. 2340). [2], 26 p., illus. 201 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC. 5525
- April 24.* Reifsnnyder, Howard. Colonial furniture. American Art. 275 p., front., illus. 717 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(pp), D, LC, MCC, PM(pp). 5526
- April 24.* Reifsnnyder, Howard. Collection, part 2. Library; historical engravings and lithographs. American Art. 30 p. 191 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, LC(p), PM. 5527
- April 25.* Burnet-Clark, Ltd. (New York). Furniture and objects of art. Anderson (no. 2341). [6], 78 p., illus. 292 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5528
- April 27.* Arghis, A. J. (New York). Chinese porcelains, jades, lamps. Anderson (no. 2342). [4], 57 p., illus. 252 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5529
- May 1.* The Waldorf-Astoria (New York). Entire furnishings and equipment. Part 1. Wise. 10,071 lots.
Copy: M. 5530
- May 3.* Ayer, Fred Wellington (Bangor, Maine). American furniture. American Art. 137 p., front., illus. 498 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM. 5531
- May 3.* Du Moulin, Brough (New York); and Grimson, S. B. (New York). Furniture and musical instruments. Anderson (no. 2344). [4], 98 p., illus. 377 lots.
Copies: A, B, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5532
- May 7.* Antique and decorative furniture, French and Flemish tapestries... rugs... arms and armour, paintings... Remington bronzes. Anderson (no. 2345). [4], 137 p., illus. 630 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5533
- May 8.* Godshall, E. Levern. Early American antiques, tall case clocks, chests of drawers, bureaux, tables... Freeman. 28 p., illus. 490 lots.
Copy: PM. 5534
- May 8.* Hamilton, Carl W. (New York). Two masterpieces of renaissance painting. Anderson (no. 2346). [2], 21 p., illus. 2 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5535
- May 10.* The Waldorf-Astoria (New York). Entire furnishings and equipment. Part 2. Wise. 12,835 lots.
Copy: M(pp). 5536
- May 23.* The Waldorf-Astoria (New York). Entire furnishings and equipment. Part 3. Wise. 18,476 lots.
Copy: M. 5537
- June 3.* Harrison, William Welsh; Crane, T. J.; Fitz Patrick, Mary E.; and May, Emelia N. B. Costly furniture, embellishments and interior decorations from "Grey Towers," the residence of the late William Welsh Harrison. Freeman. 84 p., illus. 1,006 lots.
Copy: PM. 5538
- June 3.* Rare antiques at public auction. Gilbert. 12 p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 5539
- June 20.* Special sale of large collection of old colored prints... Pattison. 7 p. 120 lots.
Copy: A. 5540
- June 25.* Original drawings, a few prints mainly from an old-time private collection. Walpole (no. [480]). 23, [1] p. 197 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CU. 5541
- Aug. 8.* Skou, B. (Manila, Philippine Islands). Pistols and guns. Walpole (no. [481]). 23, [1] p., illus. 167 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), CL. 5542
- Aug. 30.* ... Japanese color prints, bird and flower panels... Walpole (no. [482]). 16 p. 259 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), BM, CL. 5543
- Sept. 30.* Hubbell, Helena; Weaver, Ethan Allen; and Suplee, Frank A. Early American antiques. Freeman. 40 p., illus. 425 lots.
Copies: M, PM(pp). 5544
- Sept. 30.* Shirk, H. H. (Ephrata, Pa.) Early American antiques. Gilbert. [6] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 5545
- Oct. 15.* Hawkes, McDougal; Rice, Agnes C.; Verran, Mrs. H. E.; McGill, Christina; and others. Antique furniture, fabrics, rugs, objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3777). 256 p., illus. 1,222 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), W. 5546
- Oct. 18.* Smith, Clara L. Drake; Columbia University; and Hooley, Mrs. M. B. (Plainfield, N. J.) Oil paintings and water colors. Silo (no. 4434). [56] p. 268 lots.
Copy: N(p). 5547
- Oct. 21.* Youse, E. S. (Reading, Pa.) American antiques. Gilbert. 16 p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 5548
- Oct. 22.* Dowling, F. N. Fine period furniture and an important collection of interior decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3779). [167] p., illus. 1,195 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5549
- Oct. 28.* Thomson, Mary Lowber (formerly Mrs. Thomas B. Wanamaker). Oil paintings. Freeman. [64] p. 154 lots.
Copies: BR, C, CL, PM. 5550

1929, continued

- Oct. 29.* Detwiler, Samuel G.; and others. Etchings, engravings and color prints. Henkels (no. 1437). 26 p., front. (port.), illus. 211 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), BM, MCC. 5551
- Oct. 30.* Gould, Charles A.; Comstock, George C.; and others. XVIII and XIX century oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3782). 84, [14] p., illus., ports. 205 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5552
- Oct. 31.* Benzaria, M. D., & Co. Antique Spanish furniture, Persian and Spanish objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3783). 99 p., illus. 447 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5553
- Nov. 2.* McDaniel, John S. (Easton, Md.) Colonial furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3784). 69 p., illus. 172 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5554
- Nov. 5.* Coates, Josiah Langdale; Horner, Benjamin; Bradley, Col. Walter T.; Addicks, Mrs. Stanley; and others. Historical American antiques. Morley. 47 p., illus. 500 lots.
Copy: M. 5555
- Nov. 7.* Sack, Israel (Boston, Mass.). American antiques. American Art-Anderson (no. 3787). 180 p., illus. 412 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 5556
- Nov. 12.* Benkard, Col. J. Philip (New York). Currier and Ives prints. American Art-Anderson (no. 3789). [5], 76 p., illus. 395 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM(pp). 5557
- Nov. 13.* Goelet, Ogden; and others. Catalogue of magnificent furnishings. Rains (no. 165). [78] p. 600 lots.
Copy: N. 5558
- Nov. 14.* Safe Deposit and Trust Co. (Baltimore). Antique furnishings of the Cohen house. Galton. 72 p., illus. 584 lots.
Copies: CL, CU. 5559
- Nov. 15.* Burnett, Mrs. Cora Timken. Furniture, tapestries, rugs, primitives, sculpture and other objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3788). 86 p., illus. 393 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5560
- Nov. 15.* Dillon, Sidney; Thaw, Mary Copley; Little, Mrs. Anna E.; and others. Oil paintings and watercolors. American Art-Anderson (no. 3790). 76, [5] p., ports., illus. 100 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5561
- Nov. 19.* Schernikow, Mrs. E. O.; Sherman, Frederick Fairchild; Wells, Mrs. Laura Jay (New York); Jacobs, R. R. (Coral Gables, Fla.); and others. American and English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3791). 178 p., illus. 612 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 5562
- Nov. 22.* Lewisohn, Mrs. Frederick; Ruppert, Col. Jacob; Morse, John T.; Dillon, Sidney; and Gould, Charles A. XV-XVIII century European furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3793). 126 p., illus. 453 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5563
- Nov. 25.* Kleinfelter, C. A. (Lebanon, Pa.) American antiques. Gilbert. 16 p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 5564
- Nov. 25.* Sterner, Mrs. Marie (New York). Etchings and lithographs, paintings, water colors and drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3792). [10], 72, [6] p., illus. 257 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(pp), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM(pp). 5565
- Nov. 30.* Benguiat, V. and L. XVI-XVIII century tapestries. American Art-Anderson (no. 3794). 40 p., illus. 58 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5566
- Dec. 4.* Williams, Max. Stock of marine relics, ship models, paintings, armor [etc.]. American Art-Anderson (no. 3796). [6], 91 p., illus. 462 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D(pp), F, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC, PM(pp). 5567
- Dec. 4.* Yamanaka & Co. Chinese art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3798). [12], 192 p. 1,017 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5568
- Dec. 12.* Old France, Inc. (New York). French antique furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3801). [8], 118 p., illus. 520 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5569
- Dec. 12.* Wolf, Dr. Henry J.; Lewisohn, Mrs. Frederick; and others. Etchings and engravings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3799). [6], 66 p., illus. 375 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC, PM(pp). 5570
- Dec. 13.* ... Drawings from a private collection. Walpole (no. [483]). 24 p. 223 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), CU. 5571
- Dec. 16.* Dulles, Mrs. Andrew Cheves. The entire elegant furnishings of a colonial residence. Freeman. 56 p. 753 lots.
Copy: PM. 5572
- Dec. 18.* Desvignes, Jean (Paris). 18th and 19th century oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3803). [6], 48, [5] p., front., illus. 78 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5573
- Dec. 20.* Monif, Hassan Khan (New York). Persian antiques. American Art-Anderson (no. 3802). [10], 73 p., illus. 395 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5574

1930

- Jan. 2.* Flayderman, Philip. Colonial furniture [etc.]. American Art-Anderson (no. 3804). [8], 275 p. 514 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5575
- Jan. 8.* Higginson, Francis L. (Boston, Mass.); Donaldson, L. S., & Co. (Minneapolis). Oil paintings, American and European. American Art-Anderson (no. 3806). [4], 84, [8] p., illus., ports. 122 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5576
- Jan. 15.* Hauge, Mme. Christian; Tillinghast, A. W.; and Rousselot, Mme. Antique furniture, fabrics, decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3810). [4], 231 p., illus. 997 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5577
- Jan. 16.* Salomons, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid Stern; and Bryce, Mrs. Vera (Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells). Rare and valuable colored plate books and an extensive Cruikshank collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 3809). 144 p., front., illus. 678 + A lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CU. 5578
- Jan. 22.* Michaelson, Mrs. Rita (New York). Currier and Ives lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no. 3811). [6], 37, [1] p. 225 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM(pp). 5579
- Jan. 23.* Kessler, Mrs. George A. Rare furnishings and objects of art. Rains. 408 lots.
Copies: BR, M. 5580
- Jan. 24.* Ton-Ying & Co. Chinese art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3812). [8], 133 p., illus. 399 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM(pp). 5581
- Jan. 27.* Tilden, William Morris; Dulles, Mrs. Andrew Cheves; and James, Lucy A. Early American and English furniture, rare glass, silver and china. Freeman. 68 p., illus. 866 lots.
Copies: M, PM. 5582
- Jan. 30.* Collard-Davinroy, Mme. Alix (St. Dizier, France). French furniture, 18th century. American Art-Anderson (no. 3816). [8], 135 p., illus. 603 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5583
- Jan. 30.* Elverson, Col. James, jr. (Philadelphia); McGill, Christina; Luce, Mrs. J. H.; Hauge, Mme. Christian; and others. Barbizon paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3814). [6], [54] p., illus., ports. 50 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5584
- Jan. 31.* Japanese color prints, Japanese drawings; books on Japan. Walpole (no. [484]). 19, [1] p. 234 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5585
- Feb. 6.* Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O. (New York). Hooked rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 3815). [6], [29] p., illus. 185 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, M(p). 5586
- Feb. 7.* Lee Van Ching (Shanghai). Chinese antiquities. American Art-Anderson (no. 3817). [6], 119 p., front., illus. 573 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5587
- Feb. 12.* Gould, Charles A.; Jourdain, Mrs. V. M.; and others. Antique furniture, decorations, oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3819). [8], 256 p., illus. 1,029 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5588
- Feb. 18.* Danton, Van Eaton; and Harrison, Evelyn A. Paintings and drawings of old masters. Skutch. 62 p., illus. 40 lots.
Copies: BM, CL, D. 5589
- Feb. 20.* Rouss, Peter W.; Stein, Leonard L.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3822). [6], 71 p., illus., ports. 120 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5590
- Feb. 26.* Sowney, John J. Valuable oil paintings of the American and foreign schools. Freeman. illus. 219 lots.
Copies: C, CL, M, PM. 5591
- Feb. 27.* Cushing, Nathan (Providence, R. I.). American antiques. American Art-Anderson (no. 3821). [8], 64 p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5592
- Feb. 27.* Radin, Herman T. Etchings, engravings, woodcuts. Plaza. [8], 41 p. 313 lots.
Copies: A, CU. 5593
- Feb. 27.* Williams, Max. Prints, paintings, ship models, ceramics. Haaseman. front., plate. 540 lots.
Copy: A. 5594
- Feb. 28.* Rouss, Peter W.; Venezia, Count Piero; and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3824). [6], 87 p., illus. 367 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5595
- March 6.* Armstrong, M. M., Inc. (New York). Furniture of the Louis Quinze, Louis Seize and Directoire periods... Plaza. front., illus. 600 lots.
Copy: CU. 5596
- March 7.* Meade, Mrs. M. C.; Jourdain, Mrs. V. M.; and others. American and English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3825). [6], 72 p., illus. 271 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5597

1930, continued

- March 8.** Arghis, A. J. (New York). Chinese art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3826). [6], 41 p., illus. 237 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5598
- March 10.** Wyeth, Stuart; Cassatt, J. Gardner; and Elverson, James, jr. Beautiful French furniture and objets d'art. . . Freeman. 78 p., illus. 957 lots.
Copy: PM. 5599
- March 11.** Wenrick, Mrs. Lydia. Sporting books and prints. Plaza. [4], 54 p. 367 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 5600
- March 12.** Elverson, Col. James, jr. (Philadelphia); Stein, Leonard L.; and others. Antique furniture, rugs, art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 3828). [8], 255 p., illus. 838 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), LC(p), M, MCC, PM(pp), PMJ. 5601
- March 13.** Williams, Max. Prints, paintings, ship models, ceramics. Part 2. Haaseman. plate. 679 lots.
Copy: A(pp). 5602
- March 18.** Foster, Mrs. Frank (Baltimore). Valuable collection of original early American and English mahogany furniture, clocks, china, bronzes, engravings, etc. Pattison. 48 p., illus. 226 + 50 lots.
Copies: CL, D, M. 5603
- March 20.** Rudkin, Katharine; Hartshorne, Katharine; and Schaefer, Bertha. Antique furniture and bibelots. American Art-Anderson (no. 3830). [8], 93 p., illus. 514 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5604
- March 27.** Roerich Museum (New York). European paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3831). [10], 154, [12] p., illus., port. 172 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 5605
- March 28.** Falls, Thomas Jefferson, jr. (Fort Trumbull, Conn.); Secord, William R. (Hartford, Conn.) Rare prints by Currier & Ives. Plaza (no. 781). front., illus. 258 lots.
Copies: A, CU. 5606
- March 29.** Canessa, Ercole. Rare and valuable antiquities. American Art-Anderson (no. 3832). [188] p., front., illus., ports. 162 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(p, n), D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 5607
- March 31.** The pioneer and mining days of California, illustrated by a matchless collection of colored views, drawings, maps, lithographs, and oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3834). [4], 68 p., front., illus. 371 lots.
Copies: N(pp), A(pp), BM, CM, D, MC. 5608
- April 3.** Benguiat, V. & L. Italian furniture and textiles. American Art-Anderson (no. 3835). [8], 157 p., illus. 604 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5609
- April 3.** Naidis, Emanuel. Exhibition and sale by public auction of fine art properties. Day. Part 1. [58] p., illus. 339 lots.
Copies: N, A, CU. 5610
- April 10.** Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O. Important paintings; three rare violins, one by the master Antonius Stradivarius and a violin cello by Giacomo Pietro Rogeri. American Art-Anderson (no. 3836). [10], 110 p., [6] illus. 123 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D(p, pn), F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5611
- April 10.** Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O. Roman, Syrian and Egyptian glass, Hispano-Moresque lustre ware, Mohammedan pottery and Italian Majolica, fine rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 3837). [10], 110 p., illus. 626 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5612
- April 14.** Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O. Japanese and Chinese art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3838). [10], 249 p., illus. 1,486 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5613
- April 16.** Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O.; Gould, Charles A.; Berg, Thomas; and others. Etchings, sporting and color prints. American Art-Anderson (no. 3839). [6], 54 p. 347 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM(pp). 5614
- April 16.** Williams, Max. Collection of prints, paintings, ship models, etc. Haaseman. 636 lots.
Copies: A(pp), CU(pp). 5615
- April 21.** Collection of New England hooked rugs. . . Freeman. 14 p., illus. 135 lots.
Copy: PM. 5616
- April 22.** Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O. Furnishings and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3841). [4], 18 p. 187 lots.
Copies: N, B, C, CU, F, LC(p). 5617
- April 24.** Chiesa, Achillito. Collection, part 5. Italian primitives. American Art-Anderson (no. 3842). [6], 39, [4] p., illus. 78 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p). 5618
- April 25.** Berry, Morris (Plainville, Conn.). Early American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3843). [10], 147 p., illus. 362 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5619
- April 28.** Shirk, H. H. American antiques. Gilbert. 8 p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 5620

1930, continued

- May 1.* Breslin, Evelyn M.; Hinman, Edward; and others. Antique furniture, Oriental rugs, objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3847). [8], 163 p., illus. 795 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5621
- May 1.* Droste, Elise M.; Ehrich Galleries; Lane, James Warren; Willich, William L.; Starrett, Caroline M.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3846). [6], 61, [8] p., illus., ports. 122 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), PM(pp). 5622
- May 5.* Sporting prints and books. American Art-Anderson. 78 p. 379 lots.
Copy: MC. 5623
- May 7.* Ayer, Fred Wellington (Bangor, Maine). Rare American lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no. 3848). [10], 78 p., illus. 434 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC, MC, PM(pp). 5624
- May 8.* Reyes, Madame Francisca (New York). Spanish antiques, ranging from the xvth to early xixth centuries. Haaseman. front., plates (2 folded). 512 lots.
Copy: CU. 5625
- May 9.* Creamer, Warren Weston (Waldoboro, Maine); and [Reed, Isaac Gardner]. New England antiques including the Reed family heirlooms. American Art-Anderson (no. 3849). [12], 98 p., illus. 396 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5626
- May 12.* Hous-Ming-Tse, Paul (Peking, China). Chinese ancient art. Morgenthau. [6], 49 p., illus. 235 lots.
Copies: N, A. 5627
- May 14.* Long, W. L. (York, Pa.); Wood, Edward R., jr. (Philadelphia). American antiques. Freeman. 95 p., illus. 417 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, M, PM. 5628
- May 16.* Leipprand, Mrs. Otilie. Currier and Ives lithographs. Freeman. 35 p., illus. 208 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, PM. 5629
- May 17.* Seldonridge, Mrs. Mary. Chinese pottery, porcelains, etc. Silo (no. 4481). [18] p. 175 lots.
Copy: N. 5630
- May 22.* Pennypacker, A. J. (Pennsburg, Pa.) Early American furniture, china, glass lustre, bottles, etc. Pennypacker. 35 p., illus. [79] + lots.
Copies: M, PM. 5631
- June 2.* The Gilbert collection of rare antiques. Gilbert. 12 p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 5632
- June 2.* Ward, E. D. (Shrewsbury, Mass.) Antique and modern furniture and furnishings. Monarch. 1,977 lots.
Copy: A. 5633
- June 4.* Hotel Belmont, New York City. Catalogue... The entire contents of Hotel Belmont... Silo. 3 v. in 1. 12,947 lots.
Copy: N. 5633A
- June 9.* A collection of early American and English antiques from the Old Jefferson Inn. Freeman. 56 p., illus. 670 lots.
Copies: M, PM. 5634
- June 23.* Holland, Joseph E. (Milford, Delaware). Antiques of "Holland House." Freeman. 107 p., illus. 1,416 lots.
Copies: A, M. 5635
- Oct. 3.* Biays, Col. Joseph. Oil paintings, Lowestoft and other china. Newell. 22 p., illus. 160 lots.
Copies: BM, PM. 5636
- Oct. 9.* Robson, Mrs. Adeline; and Hogberg, Harry. Currier and Ives lithographs, magnificent views. Henkels (no. 1446). 44 p., illus. 234 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), BM, MCC. 5637
- Oct. 10.* Baumgarten, William, & Co. (New York); Baumgarten, Emil. French and English furniture, tapestries, carpets. American Art-Anderson (no. 3851). [10], 99 p., front., illus. 258 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5638
- Oct. 17.* Herter, John R. Stock of French furniture, tapestries. American Art-Anderson (no. 3853). [10], 122 p., illus. 373 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5639
- Oct. 21.* Oriental rugs; fine examples of the weaves of Fereghan, Kirman, Khorassan, Shiraz, Oushak and Bakhtiari, English xviii century furniture and French provincial furniture, Flemish and Aubusson tapestries, Georgian silver, Sheffield plate, brocades, velvets, embroideries sold by order of the various owners and estates. American Art-Anderson (no. 3856). [8], 238 p., illus., plate, port. 1,122 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5640
- Oct. 29.* ... Books, prints, drawings, a few objects of art... Walpole (no. [488]). 24 p. 270 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5641
- Oct. 30.* Hayes, John E. (Tuckahoe, N. Y.); MacDonald, Mary C. V. (Winter Park, Fla.); Whitwell, Natalie S. (Boston & Salem, Mass.); Anderson, Col. James Washington; and others. American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3858). [8], 73 p., illus. 298 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5642
- Oct. 31.* Benzaria, M. D., & Co. (New York). Spanish antique furniture, Persian and Spanish objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3859). 117 p., illus. 447 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5643

1930, continued

- Nov. 4.* Isaacs, J. Louis. Catalogue of an important public sale of early American antiques. Morley. 43 p. 530 lots.
Copies: PM. 5644
- Nov. 5.* Register, Mrs. Rosette. French 18th century furniture and decorative objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 3860). [6], 72 p., illus. 365 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5645
- Nov. 6.* Rosenbaum, William A. (Belgrade Lakes, Maine); and others. Currier and Ives prints, the art of scrimshawing. Plaza (no. 815). 89 p., front., illus. 383 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 5646
- Nov. 7.* Bloomingdale, Mrs. Irving I.; Herold, Mrs. Milton; Brokaw, Mrs. George T.; Savin, Frank W.; Wilson, Henry S.; Buckman, Mrs. Clifford; and others. French and English 16th-18th century furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3861). [8], 159 p., illus. 496 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5647
- Nov. 10.* Crozer, Samuel A. (Philadelphia). Early American furniture. Freeman. 76 p., illus. 366 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, M, PM. 5648
- Nov. 13.* Horn, J. P., & Co. (Philadelphia). The stock of fine books, library sets, first editions, autographs, engravings. Henkels (no. 1448). 66 p. 572 + 35 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), MCC. 5649
- Nov. 13.* Ross, Mrs. J. K. L. (Montreal, Canada). English and French furniture, Georgian silver, English porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 3863). [10], 160 p., illus. 655 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5650
- Nov. 19.* Benguiat, V. & L. Carpets, rugs, tapestries. American Art-Anderson (no. 3865). [10], 231 p., illus. 770 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5651
- Nov. 23.* Lancey, Dr. C. Ver Heyden de; H..., Baroness; and others. Paintings, drawings and prints. Walpole (no. 504). 39 p. + supplement of [4] p. 87 + 21 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5652
- Nov. 24.* Bloomingdale, Mrs. Irving I.; and others. 19th-20th century etchings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3868). [6], 58 p., illus. 298 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, PM. 5653
- Nov. 28.* Monell, Ambrose (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.). Paintings, furniture, sculptures, stained glass [etc.]. American Art-Anderson (no. 3866). [84] p., front., illus. 64 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5654
- Nov. 29.* Warren, Edward Perry (Westbrook, Maine). English and American furniture removed from summer home "Few Acres." American Art-Anderson (no. 3867). [8], 84 p., illus. 250 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5655
- Dec. 4.* Newman, V. Winthrop (New York). Original drawings of the English, French, Dutch and Italian schools. American Art-Anderson (no. 3869). [8], 48 p., illus., front., port. 193 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 5656
- Dec. 4.* Reyes, Madame Francisca (New York). Spanish art collection. Haaseman. 169 p., front., illus. 471 lots.
Copy: CU. 5657
- Dec. 5.* Spreckels, Claus A. The magnificent art collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 3870). [12], 232 p., port., illus., facsim. 311 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5658
- Dec. 11.* La Béraudière, Countess de (Paris, France). Important oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3872). [18], 239, [12] p., front., illus., plates, ports. 467 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5659
- Dec. 12.* Merkle, Mrs. J. L. (Plandome Heights, N. Y.). Catalogue of antique Chinese porcelains and pottery, early Chinese stone and wood carvings... Rains (no. 199). [44] p. 378 lots.
Copy: N. 5660
- Dec. 15.* Da Costa, John Chalmers, 3rd. Historic furnishings, early Philadelphia furniture. Morley. front., illus. 77 lots.
Copies: D, M. 5661
- Dec. 15.* Valuable and artistic furniture and furnishings, Oriental rugs, objets d'art, interior decorations from the estates of two prominent Philadelphians and from a residence in Elkins Park. Freeman. 64 p. 750 lots.
Copy: PM. 5662
- Dec. 17.* Kakutani, E., & Co. (Shanghai). Oriental collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 3876). [8], 37 p., illus. 228 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5663
- Dec. 18.* Freund, Karl. Sculpture and furniture for interiors and gardens. American Art-Anderson (no. 3875). [12], 158 p., illus. 504 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5664
- Dec. 18.* Michaelsen, Mrs. Rita. American lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no. 3874). [8], 57 p., illus. 224 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, PM(pp). 5665

1931

- Jan. 8.* Garvan, Francis P. Furniture and silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 3878). [16], 282, [2] p., illus. 402 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D(pp, pn), F, LC(p), MC, PM(pp). 5666
- Jan. 8.* Scoville, Robert (New York). Etchings by Anders Zorn. American Art-Anderson (no. 3879). [8], 48 p., front., illus., port. 129 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC. 5667
- Jan. 15.* Clemente, Achille de (Florence, Italy). Italian furniture, majolica, brocades. American Art-Anderson (no. 3880). [12], 223 p., illus. 560 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM(pp), CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5668
- Jan. 22.* Bernstein, David A. English furniture and decorations. Silo (no. 4513). plates. 760 lots.
Copy: D. 5669
- Jan. 22.* Important old masters of the Italian, Flemish, Dutch, French and English schools . . . formerly in the possession of the Imperial families of Hohenzollern and Hapsburgh. American Art-Anderson (no. 3884). [8], 112, [5] p., illus., ports. 94 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p). 5670
- Jan. 23.* Rattigan, William Frank (London). English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3882). [8], 87 p., illus. 324 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5671
- Jan. 27.* Savery, Addison H.; Kendrick, George R., 3rd; and Yoder, Mrs. Anna L. Early American furnishings, pedigree Philadelphia furniture made by William Savery. Morley. 35 p., illus. 335 lots.
Copies: CL, D, PM. 5672
- Jan. 28.* Japanese color prints. Walpole (no. [490]). 16 p. 230 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5673
- Jan. 28.* Knight, Edward Collings; Powell, William R.; and others. French and English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3886). [8], 232 p., illus. 977 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5674
- Jan. 28.* Trimble, L. C.; and Montgomery, D. H. Collection of etchings, engravings, etc. Rains. 687 lots.
Copy: BM. 5675
- Jan. 29.* Import Antique Corporation (New York). Rare and decorative furnishings and fine art properties. Day. 74 p., front., illus. 488 lots.
Postponed to Feb. 26.
Copies: CU(pp), PM. 5676
- Jan. 29.* Import Antique Corporation. Sporting prints of the English and French schools. Day. 42 p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N, A(p), CU. 5677
- Jan. 29.* Sizeler, A. Louis (New Orleans). Currier & Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 839). 39 p., front., illus. 139 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 5678
- Feb. 4.* Gessler, Charles W. Valuable paintings, American and foreign schools. Freeman. illus. 87 lots.
Copies: BR, C, CL, M, PM(pp). 5679
- Feb. 4.* Hawk, William S. (Kingston, N. Y.); Knight, Edward Collings, jr.; Ricci, Marchesa Piero; Bennett, James Gordon; and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3887). [6], 111, [13] p., illus. 212 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5680
- Feb. 6.* Ricci, Marchesa Piero. Italian furniture of the xvi-xviii centuries. American Art-Anderson (no. 3888). [10], 77 p., illus. 302 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5681
- Feb. 13.* Bourlier-Collard, André (Paris). Antique French furniture and objets d'art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3889). [10], 82 p., illus. 421 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5682
- Feb. 19.* Bennett, James Gordon; Hartley, Emma Alyce; Barrett, Frank B.; and others. Sporting and historical color prints . . . oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3892). [8], 41 p., illus. 201 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), MC. 5683
- Feb. 20.* Japanese color prints, paintings, drawings and a few books. Walpole (no. [491]). 24 p. 217 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), C. 5684
- Feb. 21.* Blanchfield, G. W. F.; Hautpoul, Comtesse d' (Paris, France); Benkard, Colonel J. Philip; Powell, William R. (New York); McGuire, Elisha W. (Brooklyn); and others. Early American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3890). [12], 76 p., illus. 243 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM. 5685
- Feb. 26.* Import Antique Corporation. Day.
Postponed from Jan. 29, 1931. See no. 5676. 5686
- Feb. 26.* . . . Objects of art, glass of the 18th and 19th centuries . . . English china . . . Walpole (no. [492]). 20 p. 195 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5687
- Feb. 26.* Valuable paintings, American and foreign schools, from various collections, estates and other owners. Freeman. illus. 187 lots.
Copies: BR, C, CL, M, PM. 5688
- Feb. 27.* Javits & Javits; and others. Paintings. Plaza. 43 p., front., illus. 84 lots.
Copy: M. 5689

1931, continued

- Feb. 27.* Lydig, Mrs. Rita De Acosta. Oil paintings by European and American masters. Plaza (no. 851). 44 p., illus. 85 lots.
Copies: D, PM. 5690
- Feb. 27.* Wackerbarth, Baron Hans Joachim von (Berlin, Germany); Andrews, Gwynne M.; and others. French and English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3893). [8], 110 p., illus. 477 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5691
- Feb. 28.* . . . Books and letters, portraits, etchings and drawings, a few paintings. . . Walpole (no. [493]). 22 p. 211 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5692
- March 12.* Noorian, Daniel Z. Egyptian and Near Eastern antiquities. American Art-Anderson (no. 3894). [10], 113 p., illus. 642 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5693
- March 16.* Reilly, George K.; and Vollmer, Elizabeth. A valuable collection of antique and modern furniture, Oriental rugs, interior decorations, beautiful silver. Freeman. 62 p. 766 lots.
Copy: PM. 5694
- March 20.* Williams, Lenore Wheeler (Concord, N. H.). Private collection of xviii and xix century furniture and embellishments. American Art-Anderson (no. 3897). [12], 121 p., illus. 517 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5695
- March 25.* Clyde, William P.; Andrews, Jane E.; Martyn, Mary A.; Noorian, Daniel Z.; Munro, Mrs. W. S.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3899). [6], 85, [11] p., illus., ports. 175 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), PM. 5696
- March 28.* Warren, Mrs. Hobart E.; Schmidt, Karl; Gibson, C. L.; and others. Early American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3900). [6], 58 p., illus. 192 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5697
- April 2.* Ehrich Galleries, New York. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3903). [8], 64, [5] p., illus., ports. 90 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5698
- April 8.* Andrews, Jane E.; Blake, Katherine Duer; and others. 18th century furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3905). [8], 197 p. 954 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5699
- April 8.* Walker, Helen Louise; and Hagner, Mary. Early American and English furniture. Morley. 44 p., illus. 411 lots.
Copy: PM. 5700
- April 10.* Stebbins, Mrs. Walter Ames; Andrews, Jane E. (Mrs. William Loring Andrews); Loomis, Mrs. Edward N.; Powell, William R. Engravings, etchings, dry points. American Art-Anderson (no. 3904). [6], 53 p., illus. 204 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, PM. 5701
- April 16.* Svenonius, B. (Stockholm); Picard, L. (Geneva); and others. Paintings. National Art (no. 1). 50 p., illus. 95 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5702
- April 17.* Colthup, Bertram W. Japanese color prints, Chinese paintings, etchings, wood cuts, stencils, art objects, weapons, books from India, China, France and Japan. Walpole (no. [494]). 22 p. 256 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C, CL. 5703
- April 17.* Flayderman, Benjamin (Boston). American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3908). [10], 165 p., illus. 368 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5704
- April 18.* Birkenhead, Lord; Black, David (London); and others. Furniture, decorations. National Art (no. 2). 45 p., illus. 150 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5705
- April 20.* Schiedt, J. Henry (Philadelphia). Important American paintings. Freeman. [64] p., illus. 188 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(p), CL, M, PM. 5706
- April 21.* Renaissance Galleries (Philadelphia). Paintings representing English sports. Freeman. [44] p., illus. 109 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CL, M, PM. 5707
- April 22.* McKearin, George S. (Hoosick Falls, N. Y.). Part I. Early American glass. American Art-Anderson (no. 3909). [10], 92 p., illus. 351 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5708
- April 23.* Sack, Israel. The Israel Sack collection of antique American furniture, etc. Silo (no. 4528). 73 p., illus. 401 lots.
Copies: D, PM. 5709
- April 23.* Skutch, Robert Frank. Early American furniture, rare Chinese and early English porcelains, paintings, objects, fabrics, books and pamphlets. Galton. 58 p. 457 lots.
Copy: F. 5710
- April 24.* Charles of London. Period English furniture, French and Flemish tapestries, decorative paintings, etc. National Art (no. 3). 85 p., illus. 287 lots.
Copies: M(p), PM. 5711
- April 24.* Clyde, William P.; Huffer, H. C., jr.; Tyler, V. J.; and others. Chinese porcelains; gold and enamel boxes. American Art-Anderson (no. 3910). [8], 96 p., illus. 456 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5712

1931, continued

- April 24.* Stephens, Mrs. G. S. (Wytheville, Va.) American lithographs, engravings, aquatints. Plaza (no. 873). [2], 54 p., illus. 213 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU, MCC. 5713
- April 28.* Williams, Margaret; and Hilprecht, Herman V. Modern furniture, antiques, ivories, tapestries. Freeman. 114 p. 1,343 lots.
Copy: PM. 5714
- April 29.* The Library of a Pennsylvania collector. . . Currier and Ives and other American prints. Chicago Auctions (no. 8). 39 p. 272 lots.
Copies: A(p), MCC. 5715
- April 30.* Steckel, Harvey H. (Allentown, Pa.) Collection of 18th century gold and enamel snuff boxes, bonbonnières, watches, Chinese jades, porcelains, etc. [Part 1.] National Art (no. 4). 101 p., illus. 306 lots.
Copies: M(p), PM. 5716
- May 1.* Furnishings and decorations for interiors. . . from various collections and estates. American Art-Anderson (no. 3912). [10], 95 p., illus. 435 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5717
- May 6.* Steckel, Harvey H. (Allentown, Pa.) Collection of paintings of the Italian, Dutch, English and French schools from the XI to XIXth centuries. . . Part 2. National Art (no. 5). 52 p., port., illus. 75 lots.
Copies: N(p), M(p), PM. 5718
- May 8.* Steckel, Harvey H. (Allentown, Pa.) Rare art objects. Part 3. National Art (no. 6). 53-99 p., illus. 149 lots.
Copies: N, M(p), PM. 5719
- May 14.* Nachemsohn of London (Chicago). English and French XVIII century furniture, tapestries, silver, porcelains and other objects of art. National Art (no. 7). 77 p., illus. 286 lots.
Copies: N, M(p), PM. 5720
- May 15.* Historical sale, portraits and autographs. . . Henkels (no. 1454). 48 p., front., illus., col'd plates, facsim. 91 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), CU, MCC. 5721
- May 21.* Harrison, Mrs. Mitchell C., and others. French and English XVIIIth century furniture, tapestries, rugs, rare textiles and other objects of art. National Art (no. 8). 72 p., illus. 266 lots.
Copies: N, M(p), PM. 5722
- May 26.* Choice etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E1). 31, [1] p., front., illus. 193 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, BM, CU, D. 5723
- May 27.* Carlberg, Eric; and Wilson, Richard T. Collection of important paintings. National Art (no. 9). 60 p., illus., ports. 74 lots.
Copies: N, CU, M(p), PM. 5724
- May 28.* Brothers, Ernest; and others. English and Italian period furniture. National Art (no. 10). 61-99 p., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: N, M(p), PM. 5725
- May 28.* Fletcher, Frank F.; and Hilprecht, Hermann V. Chinese and Japanese objets d'art. Freeman. 652 lots.
Copies: CL, M. 5726
- May 28.* Maginn, James F. H.; and Bender, George W. Art collection. Galton. [42] p., illus. 331 lots.
Copy: F. 5727
- May 28.* Rare Americana. . . Currier and Ives prints. Chicago Auctions (no. 9). 35 p. 244 lots.
Copies: A(p), MCC. 5728
- May 29.* . . Japanese color prints, books. . . original wood blocks. . . Walpole (no. [495]). 38 p. 367 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, CL. 5729
- June 4.* Partridge, Lionel (New York). English 18th century furniture, silver, tapestries. National Art (no. 11). 77 p., illus. 295 lots.
Copies: N, M(p). 5730
- June 15.* Teste, Richard Wood (Morristown, N. J.). Furniture, glass, china [etc.]. Freeman. 430 lots.
Copies: A, PM. 5731
- June 18.* Important first editions of English and American authors. . . Currier and Ives prints. Chicago Auctions (no. 10). 37, [1] p. 270 lots.
Copies: A(p), MCC. 5732
- July 17.* Japanese books, a few French monographs and drawings, an original woodblock by Kuniyoshi, a group of fine figure prints. Walpole (no. [497]). 19 p., illus., plate. 235 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR. 5733
- Aug. 14.* Books, sporting prints, first editions of American authors, etc. Walpole (no. 498). 7-22 p. 268 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C. 5734
- Aug. 27.* . . Japanese color prints mainly in good condition and color. . . Walpole (no. 499). 18 p. 225 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C, CL. 5735
- Sept. 18.* Illustrated catalogue Japanese prints. Walpole (no. 500). [2], 9-27 p., illus., plate. 251 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, C. 5736
- Oct. 1.* Dudensing, Richard, & Son. Paintings, English furniture [etc.]. National Art (no. 12). 97 p., illus. 425 lots.
Copies: N, BR, M(p), PM. 5737
- Oct. 5.* Weil, Robert; and Jann, George L. Furniture and furnishings, interior decorations. Freeman. 47 p. 596 lots.
Copy: PM. 5738
- Oct. 9.* Italian, Spanish and French furniture. . . National Art (no. 13). 87 p., illus. 313 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5739

1931, continued

- Oct. 13.* Choice etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E2). 39 p., illus. 389 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, D. 5740
- Oct. 15.* Important sale, Americana, first editions... prints... Henkels (no. 1457). 50 p. 408 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 5741
- Oct. 15.* Sack, Israel (Boston & New York). American colonial furniture and silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 3915). [10], 135 p., illus. 500 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5742
- Oct. 15.* Weitemeyer, Thomas. Paintings, 17th-19th century. National Art (no. 14). 45, [8] p., illus. 96 lots.
Copies: N(p), F, M(p). 5743
- Oct. 17.* Ouriel, Charles A.; and others. Renaissance to Empire furniture. National Art (no. 15). 42 p., illus. 146 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5744
- Oct. 19.* ... Illustrated catalogue, objects of art, glass, crystal and colored... Walpole (no. 502). 27 p., illus. 238 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CU. 5745
- Oct. 20.* Cowan, William; Cowan, Eleanor B. W.; Ford, F. R.; Allen, T. F., jr.; Smith, J. William (Syracuse, N. Y.); and others. Antique English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3917). [8], 196 p. 1,047 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5746
- Oct. 23.* British Antique Trading Corporation; and others. Furniture and decorations. National Art (no. 16). 68 p., illus. 273 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5747
- Oct. 26.* ... New England and Canadian hooked rugs comprising varied and desirable sizes... Freeman. 14 p. 207 lots.
Copy: A. 5748
- Oct. 27.* Cowan, William (New York); and others. Etchings and colorprints. American Art-Anderson (no. 3920). [6], 53 p., illus. 361 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, PM. 5749
- Oct. 29.* Cowan, William; Cowan, Eleanor B. W.; Obrig, Adolph; Ford, F. R.; Allen, T. F., jr.; Smith, J. William; Blakeslee, Mrs. T. J.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3921). [6], 41, [9] p., illus. 131 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5750-5751
- Oct. 30.* Kaufmann, Clifford Carlisle (Nutley, N. J.). Early American furniture, Liverpool pitchers. American Art-Anderson (no. 3919). [10], 148 p., illus., ports. 496 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5752
- Nov. 5.* Grier, S. M. (New York); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3922). [4], 138 p. 619 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5753
- Nov. 6.* Winick & Sherman. Seventeenth and eighteenth century American furniture, mirrors and decorations. National Art (no. 18). 51 p., illus. 166 lots.
Copies: M, PM. 5754
- Nov. 9.* Jann, George L.; Browne, Emily Ada; and others. Furniture and decorations. Freeman. 64 p., plate. 675 lots.
Copies: A, C, M, PM(pp). 5755
- Nov. 12.* Cochran, Gifford A.; Sharpe, Lucien; Clyde, William P.; Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart; Fay, William P.; Grier, S. M.; Pennington, Mrs. J.; Kellogg, Mrs. F. L.; and others. Landscapes and portraits. American Art-Anderson (no. 3924). [6], 67, [4] p., illus., ports. 63 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(p), D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5756
- Nov. 13.* Cochran, Gifford A. Furniture and prints. American Art-Anderson (no. 3925). [6], 33 p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5757
- Nov. 14.* Vaughn, Roland V. American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3926). [10], 89 p. 138 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5758
- Nov. 16.* Glass and china, objects in bronze, brass, metal, lustre pitchers, crystallized minerals, Persian shield, swords, guns, etc., hooked rugs. Walpole (no. 503). 20 p. 240 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5759
- Nov. 20.* Ehrich Galleries (New York). Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3928). [8], 61, [5] p., illus., ports. 70 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5760
- Nov. 20.* Sussman, Richard G. French and English furniture. National Art (no. 20). 69 p., front., illus. 331 lots.
Copy: M. 5761
- Nov. 23.* Hall, Mrs. Karl Thompson; and Church, Arthur L. Valuable paintings, important portraits, landscapes, marines, by noted artists. Freeman. illus. 186 lots.
Copies: CL, D, M, PM. 5762
- Nov. 23.* Heyden de Lancey, Dr. C. Ver; H... , Baroness; and others. Paintings, Italian, French, English, Dutch. American drawings and prints. Walpole (no. 504). 39 p., illus. 87 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), BM, CU. 5763
- Nov. 27.* Feuchtwanger, Austin J.; and Knox, John Crawford. Antique furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3929). [8], 99 p. 402 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 5764

1931, continued

Dec. 2. Clarke, Thomas Benedict. Furniture, rugs, porcelains, ancient glass, pewter. American Art-Anderson (no. 3933). [8], 196 p., illus. 962 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(pp), B, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5765

Dec. 3. Hooper, King, Mansion; Kaufman, Hyman; and Lawton, Herbert. xvii and xviii century American furniture. National Art (no. 22). 318 p., illus. 552 lots.

Copies: BM(p), M(p). 5766

Dec. 4. Depew, Chauncey M., jr.; and others. Oil paintings. Plaza (no. 919). 44 p., port., illus. 67 lots.

Copies: N(pp), CU, D, F, M. 5767

Dec. 8. Belasco, David. Art collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 3931). [10], 188 p., illus. 1,239 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5768

Dec. 8. Important print collection, modern and old etchings, engravings, mezzotints, Currier and Ives, maps, etc. Chicago Auctions. 48 p., plates. 365 lots.

Copies: N, BM, C, CU, D. 5769

Dec. 10. Denks, F., Inc. (New York). Important etchings and paintings by modern and XIX century masters. Plaza (no. 921). 61 p., illus. 403 lots.

Copy: CU. 5770

Dec. 10. Smith, Harry Worcester (Worcester, Mass.). Sporting books and pictures. Ritter (no. 15). [6], 97 p., front., illus., facsim. 455 lots.

Copies: A(p), MCC. 5771

Dec. 12. Thaw, Benjamin (Paris); Vidal, Haim, & Co.; and others. Tapestries, rugs, sculptures, furniture. National Art (no. 23). 55 p., illus. 158 lots.

Copy: M(p). 5772

Dec. 15. Gerbracht, Robert; Gerbracht, Albert; Smith, Mrs. Albert Phineas; and others. Etchings by Whistler, Pennell, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 3936). [6], 39 p., illus. 143 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CU, D, LC(p), MC. 5773

Dec. 15. Minami-Kawa, H. (Peiping). Chinese porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 3934). [8], 69 p., illus. 460 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5774

Dec. 17. Van Rensselaer, Stephen; Miller, Mrs. Stephen W. (Orange, N. J.); Fuller, Mrs. Ida S. (Bryn Mawr, Pa.); and others. Colonial furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3937). [12], 142 p., illus. 675 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5775

Dec. 17. Workman, T. J. (Brookline, Mass.); Sisco, F. C. (New York); and others. Important paintings, 15th to 19th century. National Art (no. 24). 55 p., illus., port. 110 lots.

Copies: N, M(p). 5776

Dec. 18. ...Glass, china, brocade, objects in bronze, brass, metal, lustre... Walpole (no. 506). 22 p. 257 lots.

Copies: N, A(p, n). 5777

Dec. 23. Jitkow, Major J. N. (Paris). Paintings. National Art (no. 25). 50, [9] p., illus. 121 lots.

Copy: N(p). 5778

1932

Jan. 6. McKearin, George S. Collection, part 2. Early American glass. American Art-Anderson (no. 3938). [12], 90 p., illus. 360 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5779

Jan. 8. A private collection of Oriental rugs comprising 120 fine examples mainly antique ... removed from the residence of the owner near Boston. American Art-Anderson (no. 3939). [10], 65 p., illus. 120 lots.

Copies: N(p), B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 5780

Jan. 9. Sack, Israel. Colonial furniture, silver and porcelain. American Art-Anderson (no. 3940). [16], 137 p., illus. 100 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(p), CM, CU, D(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 5781

Jan. 14. Michaelsen Gallery. Currier & Ives lithographs. National Art (no. 27). 73 p., illus. 201 lots.

Copies: A, BR. 5782

Jan. 15. Blair, Mrs. Chauncey (Chicago); Farr, H. Bartow. Art collections. American Art-Anderson (no. 3942). [14], 186 p., illus. 559 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5783

Jan. 19. Historical sale, portraits and autographs. Henkels (no. 1460). 47 p., front., illus. 169 lots.

Copy: CU(pp). 5784

Jan. 20. Lyon, Charles Woolsey, Inc. Catalogue [of] early American antiques, furniture, china, glass, etc. Rains. 472 lots.

Copies: M, PM. 5785

Jan. 22. Bonaventure, E. F., Inc. (New York). French 18th century art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 3943). [10], 97 p., illus. 443 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, PMJ, W. 5786

Jan. 25. Hepp, Elizabeth; Purves, Margaretta F. G.; and Halket, James Spencer. Notable paintings. Freeman. [76] p., illus. 275 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, M(p), PM. 5787

1932, continued

Jan. 27. Henry, Charles T.; Smith, Harry Worcester. Books, drawings, colored prints. Ritter (no. 16). 45 p., front. 232 lots.
Copy: A(p). 5788

Jan. 29. Mann, S. Vernon. English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3947). [10], 127 p., illus. 401 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU(pp), D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5789

Jan. 29. Piazza-Chaigneau, Mme. (Paris). Sculptures of the 18th century. American Art-Anderson (no. 3944). [14], 39 p., illus. 23 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5790

Feb. 3. Fine etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E4). 31 p., illus. 262 lots.
Copy: N. 5791

Feb. 4. Block, Eugene H.; Spiegelberg, Mrs. James E.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3948). [6], 99, [15] p., illus., ports. 175 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5792

Feb. 5. Bennett, John Hudson (New York). Guarnerius del gesu Stradivarius. American Art-Anderson (no. 3949). [8], 14 p., illus. 13 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5793

Feb. 5. Graham & Zenger, Inc. (New York). Table porcelains, glassware. American Art-Anderson (no. 3950). [6], 67 p., illus. 478 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 5794

Feb. 10. Cowan, William; Hussey, Mrs. Nellie B.; and others. Etchings, engravings, color prints. Walpole (no. 508). [2], 7-30 p. 241 lots.
Approximately one-half of this collection was stolen on the night of Feb. 6. These items are marked out in A.
Copies: N, A(p, n), CL, CU, D. 5795

Feb. 12. Spiegelberg, Mrs. James E.; Borger, Mrs. Clara; Dane, Oscar (St. Louis); Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart; Kellogg, Mrs. F. L. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3952). [8], 115 p., illus. 537 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5796

Feb. 17. . . . Japanese color prints including fine proofs in collector's condition. . . . Walpole (no. 509). 27 p., illus. 251 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM. 5797

Feb. 20. Farrar, H. Thomas; and others. American furniture, glass, silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 3953). [6], 65 p., illus. 300 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5798

Feb. 24. Ho-Ho Shop (Chicago). Antiques, early American, English and Italian furniture, glass, pewter, silver, rare textiles and other objects of art. Chicago Auctions (no. E5). 32 p., illus. 322 lots.
Copy: N. 5799

Feb. 25. Fine furniture and appointments for interiors, Oriental rugs, old fabrics, French 18th century tapestries. American Art-Anderson (no. 3954). [8], 115 p., illus. 616 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5800

Feb. 25. Whitney, George F. (New York). Paintings, early American furniture and decorations. National Art (no. 35). 100 p., illus. 572 lots.
Copy: N. 5801

Feb. 29. Martin, Josephine C. Antique and modern furnishings, rare early American silver, Chinese and Japanese art objects. Freeman. 72 p. 817 lots.
Copies: BR, M(p). 5802

March 4. Louis and Company (New York). Selection from stock. American Art-Anderson (no. 3957). [8], 76 p., illus. 391 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5803

March 7. Objects of art in pewter, glass, brass, china, bronze, textiles, etc. Walpole (no. 510). [2], 7-23 p. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5804

March 10. Kirkpatrick, John. Valuable jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 3958). [6], 57 p., illus. 389 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5805

March 10. Rhead, Louis (Brooklyn); Van Dyke, Rev. Vedder (Burlington, Vt.); and others. Currier and Ives and other American prints with several original paintings. Ritter (no. 18). 49 p., illus. 191 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, W. 5806

March 18. Dolan, Harry F. R. (Boston); and others. Early American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3959). [10], 80 p., illus. 329 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5807

March 18. Merkle, Mrs. J. A. Fine antique Chinese porcelains. National Art (no. 39). 81 p. 510 lots.
Copy: BR. 5808

March 21. Illustrated catalogue Japanese color prints, sale catalogues, Japanese books. Walpole (no. 511). [2], 7-33 p., illus. 255 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n), BM, BR, C. 5809

March 22. Wyler, S., Inc. (New York). Antique and diamond jewelry, snuff boxes, miniatures, etc. Plaza (no. 955). front., plates. 600 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 5810

1932, continued

- March 23.* Adams, Edward Dean. Important decorative paintings of Italian, Dutch, French, English and German schools. National Art. 78 p., illus. 498 + lots.
Copy: F. 5811
- March 24.* Sayre, Dr. Reginald H.; Stanford, Capt. John H.; Valentine Gallery, Inc. (New York); and others. Paintings, drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3961). [6], 41 p., illus., ports. 119 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5812
- March 30.* Lang, Charles M. A.; and Yaras, Coplin. The rare collection of drawings. Plaza (no. 959). front., plates. 468 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, CU, D, F, M. 5813
- March 30.* Reynolds, Mrs. Frances; Thomson, Mary Lowber; Wanamaker, Thomas B., jr.; and others. A collection of important and valuable paintings by great masters of the American and foreign schools. Freeman. 88 p., illus. 262 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, D, M(p), PM. 5814
- March 31.* Fine etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E6). 32 p., illus. 213 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CU. 5815
- March 31.* . . . Glass, blown and pressed. . . Walpole (no. 512). 20 p. 254 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, n). 5816
- March 31.* Michaelsen, Cornelius. Americana, Currier and Ives lithographs, engravings. Part 2. National Art (no. 43). 62 p., illus. 182 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL(pp), CU, PM. 5817
- March 31.* Sayre, Reginald H. (New York); Clark, Samuel Adams (New York); Dougherty, Mrs. William H.; and others. English and French 18th century furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3962). [8], 152 p., illus. 725 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5818
- April 1.* Princess Shop (Princeton, N. J.); Clarke, Mrs. William Jones; and Schernikow, Mrs. E. O. American pressed glass, hooked rugs. National Art (no. 44). 60 p., illus. 462 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL, CU, PM. 5819
- April 6.* Baker, Mrs. Frederick A. C.; and others. Blue historical Staffordshire china. Ritter (no. 20). 42 p., front., plates. 273 lots.
Copy: A. 5820
- April 7.* Myers, Louis Guérineau. American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3963). [12], 170, [2] p., illus. 567 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PMJ. 5821
- April 8.* Cooper, W. F. English furniture and decorations. National Art (no. 45). 71 p., illus. 384 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL(pp), PM. 5822
- April 12.* Sale of paintings, bronzes, and wood carving by the Young bidding plan. Young. illus. 17 lots.
Copy: BM. 5823
- April 14.* Healey, Sumner; Keller & Funero (New York); and others. Paintings, furniture, curiosities. National Art (no. 46). 98 p., illus. 610 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL, PM. 5824
- April 15.* Ton-Ying & Co. Chinese porcelains, paintings on silk, jade carvings, enamels. American Art-Anderson (no. 3964). [10], 92 p., illus. 538 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5825
- April 19.* Fowler, Charles E. Napoleonic and French Revolution relics. Plaza. front., illus. 600 lots.
Copies: CL, D, MCC. 5826
- April 20.* Studebaker, Colonel George; d'Arlier, George; and others. Furniture, decorations, textiles. Chicago Auctions (no. E7). 30 p., illus. 383 lots.
Copy: A. 5827
- April 21.* Hooper, King, Inc. (Boston). New England hooked rugs. National Art (no. 48). 23 p., front. 128 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL, D. 5828-5829
- April 22.* Bierbauer, Bruno; and others. Etchings and drypoints. National Art (no. 47). 37 p., illus. 200 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL. 5830
- April 22.* Curzon, Marchioness. Notable paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3967). [10], 53 p., [3] illus. 87 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5831
- April 22.* Paikin, Captain Harold (London); and another. Paintings of the American and foreign schools. Freeman. [48] p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, D, M(p), PM. 5832
- April 22.* Partridge, Major R. E. (Suffolk, England); and Erroll, Mary, Countess of. Two portrait groups. American Art-Anderson (no. 3969). ports. 2 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, CL(p), CU, F(p, n), LC(p), PM. 5833
- April 22.* Sargent, Mrs. Leila J. (New York); and others. Italian, French and English furniture, paintings and decorations of the 16th to 19th centuries. National Art (no. 49). 48 p., illus. 336 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CL, PM. 5834
- April 23.* Benguiat, V. and L. Rare Eastern carpets. American Art-Anderson (no. 3968). [10], 57 p., illus. 44 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU(p), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5835
- April 26.* Loomis, Mrs. Edward N. Etchings. Chicago Auctions (no. E8). 30 p., illus. 348 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C. 5836

1932, continued

- April 27.* Cushing, Mrs Charles T. (Boston). Currier and Ives lithographs. Freeman. [32] p., illus. 191 lots.
Copies: N, BR, PM. 5837
- April 27.* Talmage, John F. (Mendham, N. J.) Library English mezzotints, colored prints and drawings of the 18th and 19th centuries. American Art-Anderson (no. 3970). [6], 63 p., illus. 302 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, CM, D, MC, MCC. 5838
- April 28.* Huber, H. F., and Co. Antique and art furniture, decorative paintings, statuary and art objects. National Art (no. 50). 74 p., illus., port. 453 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CL, PM. 5839
- April 29.* Bennett, Sir William H. Art collections. American Art-Anderson (no. 3971). [14], 112 p., illus., ports 235 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5840
- April 29.* Objects of art, Japanese color prints, etchings, engravings, rugs, glass Walpole (no. 514). 21 p. 233 lots.
Copy: N. 5841
- May 4.* Davison, Mrs. A. R. (East Aurora, N. Y.) Currier and Ives lithographs and English prints National Art (no. 51). 37 p., illus., map. 195 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL. 5842
- May 5* Gable, William F. Collection, part 2. Etchings, prints, drawings. Freeman. illus. 234 lots.
Copies: A, PM. 5843
- May 5.* Hearn, George Arnold. Ivory carvings and castings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3974). [6], 42 p., illus. 233 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), PM(pp). 5844
- May 5.* IICarn, George Arnold. Paintings, including Blue Boy. American Art-Anderson (no. 3972). [67] p., illus., ports. 107 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5845
- May 5.* Montllor Brothers Spanish Antique Shop. Spanish antique furniture. Plaza. 88 p., front, illus. 545 lots.
Copies: BR, C, CL, D. 5846
- May 6.* Antique English furniture, oriental rugs, paintings, and art objects and a collection of fine Chinese porcelains, bronzes, cloisonnes and potteries. National Art (no. 52). 54 p., illus. 366 lots.
Copies: C, CL. 5847
- May 6.* Hyde, J. A. Lloyd Lowestoft porcelain, 18th century furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3973). [10], 80 p. 363 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5848
- May 12.* Curry, H. Douglas, & Co., Inc. (New York). English furniture, silver and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3975). [12], 159 p., illus. 583 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5849
- May 12.* Houo-Ming-Tse, Paul (Peking). Chinese ancient art. Morgenthau. [6], 49 p., illus. 235 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, LC, PM. 5850
- May 12.* Wallis, Colonel Clifford H. (London). Original etchings. Freeman. [32] p., illus. 228 lots.
Copies: N, A. 5851
- May 12.* Weil, Henry V. Collection of early American furniture. National Art (no. 53). 64 p., illus. 308 lots
Copies: N, BR, C, CL, CU, PM. 5852
- May 17.* Morosini, Giulia P. (New York). Furniture, rugs, decorations American Art-Anderson (no. 3977). [2], 79 p., front. 672 lots.
Copies: N(p), C, CU, F, LC(p) 5853
- May 18.* Partridge, Cecil (London); and others. English furniture, French furniture and tapestries. National Art (no. 55). 127 p., illus. 486 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CL, F, PM. 5854
- May 20* Gable, William F. Collection, part 3. Books, drawings. Freeman. 466 lots
Copies: A, MCC. 5855
- May 20* Sack, Israel. Boston collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 3978). [8], 49 p., illus. 181 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5856
- May 21.* Freund, Karl. Wrought iron garden furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3979). [6], 54 p., illus. 207 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5857
- May 23.* Original drawings, mainly the early masters of European and English schools with a few modern drawings. Morgenthau. [4], 20 p. 151 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CU, M(p). 5858
- May 23.* Unusual sale of Oriental rugs. Henkels ([no 1264 A]). 22 p. 500 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 5859
- May 24.* Wilcox, A. F. (Newark, N. J.); and others. Etchings. Chicago Auctions (no. E 9) 30 p., illus. 352 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CU 5860
- May 26.* Cluett, Robert, jr. (New York). English furniture, paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3980). [8], 81 p., illus. 124 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5861
- May 26.* Weymer & Young, Inc. (New York). Unusually fine collection of XVIII century English furniture and decorations. National Art (no. 56) 72 p., illus. 300 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CL, PM 5862-5863

1932, continued

- June 1.* Tokatyan, Armand (New York); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3981). [8], 117 p., illus. 712 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5864
- June 2.* French, Italian and Spanish furniture, sold by order of various consignors. National Art (no. 58). 56 p. 377 lots.
Copies: N, C, CL, M, PM. 5865
- June 2.* Leland, Henry M. (Detroit, Michigan). Abraham Lincoln relics, prints. Chicago Auctions. 32 p., illus., port., facsim. 171 lots.
Copies: A, MC, MCC. 5866
- June 7.* Lyon, Charles Woolsey, Inc. Early American antiques. Part 2. Rains (no. 321). 873 lots.
Copy: D. 5867
- June 8.* Gheen, Miss, Inc. (New York). Louis XVI and Adam furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 3982). [10], 64 p., illus. 363 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5868
- June 8.* Martin, Mrs. Charlotte (Miami, Fla.). Rare Currier and Ives lithographs. Chicago Auctions (no. E10). 30 p., illus. 182 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 5869
- June 9.* Headley, Stanley (Banstead, Surrey, England); Pepper, Frederick S., jr. (Philadelphia, Pa.); and others. 100 valuable paintings. Freeman.
Printed announcement only.
Copies: N, CL. 5870
- June 10.* Japanese color prints. Morgenthau (no. 285). 39 p., illus. 176 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, CU, M, PM. 5871
- June 13.* Flostroy, Mrs. Thomas E. (New York); and others. French furniture, prints and objets d'art. Ritter (no. 23). 29 p., illus. 148 lots.
Copy: A. 5872
- June 13.* Schenkl, Johanna P.; and Hanna, Josephine L. Japanese and Chinese carvings. Morgenthau (no. 284). 43 p., illus. 432 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, CU. 5873
- June 21.* Etchings and engravings, mainly nineteenth century artists. Morgenthau (no. 288). 26 p. 208 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CU. 5874
- June 22.* Hall, Albert E. (Troy, N. Y.) American XVII-XVIII century furniture, silver, pewter, glass, china. Ritter (no. 24). 35 p., illus. 158 lots.
Copy: A. 5875
- June 30.* Japanese color prints, paintings, stencils, robes, books. Morgenthau (no. 289). 23 p. 253 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C. 5876
- July 20.* Henry, Charles T. Nineteenth century and contemporary paintings. Morgenthau. 20 p., illus. 43 unnumbered lots.
Copy: CL. 5877
- July 20 [1932].* Perry, Oliver H. (Mansfield Center, Conn.) Furniture and furnishings. Willard. 70 p., illus. 742 lots.
Copy: A. 5878
- Aug. 5.* Japanese color prints and paintings. Morgenthau (no. 290). 26 p. 241 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, D, M(p), PM. 5879
- Sept. 20.* Acheson, John (New York); and others. Collection of modernistic furniture, together with fine books, early American furniture. Plaza (no. 989). [77] p. 748 lots.
Copy: N. 5880
- Sept. 27.* Hastings, Thomas; Gould, Katherine Clemmons; Ely, Seth; Lane, James Warren; Freshel, Mrs. Curtis; Schoenholz, Barnes; and others. Furniture and rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 3983). [6], 189 p. 1,106 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5881
- Oct. 5.* Flayderman, Benjamin. American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 3984). [8], 78 p., illus. 305 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5882
- Oct. 6.* Bross, Fannie Miller; and others. Paintings. National Art. 18 p. 109 lots.
Copies: F, M(p). 5883
- Oct. 6.* Carlshausen, Baroness. Currier and Ives prints. Freeman. 30 p. 182 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 5884
- Oct. 6.* Dienaide, John R.; and Cutter, N. R. Important etchings and paintings. Plaza (no. 993). 71 p. 287 lots.
Copy: BR. 5885
- Oct. 10.* Morosini, Giulia P. Art property. American Art-Anderson (no. 3986). [10], 302 p., illus., ports. 1,754 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5886
- Oct. 11.* Fine etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E11). 30 p., illus. 346 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU. 5887
- Oct. 13.* Exhibition and sale [of rugs]. National Art. illus. 321 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5888
- Oct. 19.* Duveen, Albert. Paintings, furniture, art objects. National Art. 83 p. 353 lots.
Copies: F, M(p). 5889
- Oct. 21.* Belmont, Perry. Paintings, furniture and objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3988). [105], 120 p., illus., ports. 636 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5890

1932, continued

Oct. 24. Bannatyne, Hugh P. (Wallasey, Cheshire, England). Important oil paintings. Freeman. 54 p., illus. 119 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, LC, PM. 5891

Oct. 25. Sturgis, Frank Knight. Furnishings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3989). [12], 128 p., front., illus., ports. 806 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, CU, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p). 5892

Oct. 26. Henry, Charles T. (New York); Ament, R. S. (New York); and others. Paintings, 19th century and contemporary. Morgenthau (no. 292). 26 p., illus. 82 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CU, D, M(p). 5893

Oct. 26. Michaelsen, Cornelius. Currier and Ives prints. National Art (no. 62) 32 p., illus. 155 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU. 5894

Oct. 27. Exhibition and sale [of vases, trays, dolls, furniture, hooked rugs, lithographs]. National Art. illus. 600 lots.
Copy: M(p). 5895

Oct. 27. Gould, Charles W. Art collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 3993). [10], 99 p., illus. 608 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5896

Oct. 27. Gould, Charles W.; Kirkpatrick, John; Briggs, Col. George G.; Henry, Archibald M.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3991). [4], 54 p., illus., ports. 126 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5897

Oct. 27. Schmidt, Karl. Currier and Ives and other American lithographs. Henkels (no. 1469). 70 p., front. (col'd, folded), illus. 614 lots.
Copies: A(p, n), BM, LC, M, MCC, PMJ. 5898

Oct. 28. Sturgis, Frank Knight. English color prints and paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 3992). [6], 56 p., illus. 210 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM(pp). 5899

Oct. 31. Hoyt, Mrs. Edward C. (Stamford, Conn.) Furnishings of "Fine Oakes." American Art-Anderson (no. 3994). [12], 93 p., illus., 2 plates. 673 lots.
Copies: N(p), LC(p), M(p). 5900

Nov. 3. Ancient works of art from Egypt, Greece and Pompeii; velvets, brocades, tapestries, furniture, etc. National Art (no. 64). 60 p. 474 lots.
Copies: BR, M(p). 5901

Nov. 4. Borden, John (Chicago); Ely, Seth; Lane, James Warren; Gellatly, Mrs. John; Gould, Katherine Clemmons; and others. English xviii century furniture, silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 3996). [10], 110 p. 267 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5902

Nov. 10. Benguiat, V. & L. Fine textiles, Italian majolica. American Art-Anderson (no. 3997). [6], 91 p., illus. 555 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5903

Nov. 10. Carr, Ashton L.; and Libbey, Helen I. Books, drawings and prints. American Art-Anderson. 53 p. 278 lots.
Copy: BM. 5904

Nov. 10. Michaelsen, Robert J. (Scarsdale, N. Y.); Tilney, Mrs. A. W. (Rangeley Lake, Maine), and others. Important etchings and lithographs. Plaza (no. 1007). 39 p., illus. 200 lots.
Copy: CU. 5905

Nov. 15. Ebling, Walter E. Etchings. Chicago Auctions (no. E12). 30 p., illus. 346 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU. 5906

Nov. 16. Brillhart, Rose Osgood (New York). Jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 3998). [44] p., illus. 28 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5907

Nov. 16. Morson, Charles R. Early American antiques. Part 1. Rains (no. 332). 108 p., illus. 815 lots.
Copies: C(p), D. 5908

Nov. 17. Fowler, Charles E. (New York). Napoleon & French Revolution pictures, statuary, relics, letters and rare books. Silo (no. 4644). illus. 400 lots.
Copy: D. 5909

Nov. 17. Moore, Roland, Inc. Chinese ceramic art. American Art-Anderson (no. 3999). [8], 76 p., illus. 405 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5910

Nov. 18. Kleinberger, Francis. Paintings, primitives and old masters. American Art-Anderson (no. 4000). [4], 118 p., front., illus. 76 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F(p), LC(p). 5911

Nov. 18. Schenkl, Johanna P.; and Hanna, Josephine L. Oriental ivory carvings, fans, ancient glass [etc.]. Morgenthau (no. 294). 25 p. 231 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CU, M(p). 5912

Nov. 19. Kleinberger, Francis. French 18th century furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4001). [6], 47 p., illus. 121 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU(p), F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5913

Nov. 25. Bucher, Frederick. Furniture, decorations, paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4002). [8], 104 p., illus. 454 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5914

Nov. 30. Japanese color prints, Japanese books. Morgenthau (no. 295). 24 p. 273 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, PM. 5915

1932, continued

- Dec. 1.* Important collection of Currier and Ives prints. National Art (no. 69). 35 p., illus. 165 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU. 5916
- Dec. 2.* McClelland, Nancy. French furniture, wallpaper, screens. American Art-Anderson (no. 4003). [8], 108 p., front., illus. 380 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5917
- Dec. 6.* Folsom, Ida O. Chinese and Japanese art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4005). [4], 50 p., illus. 311 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 5918
- Dec. 6.* Valiant, J. G., Galleries (Baltimore); Spicer, E. J.; Hurlbutt & Hurlbutt, Inc.; and Sterling Fixture Co. Bankrupt stock of paintings, tapestries and rugs. Maryland Auction. 158 p., illus. 1,196 lots.
Copies: CM, D. 5919
- Dec. 7.* Higgs, P. Jackson, Gallery. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4006). [6], [102] p., illus., ports. 269 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5920
- Dec. 8.* Hayward, Mrs. Luella Lee Clercq; Baker, Mrs. George Fales; and others. Notable paintings. Freeman. [48] p., illus. 218 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, D, PM. 5921
- Dec. 8.* Miller, N. (New York). Valuable jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4007). [4], 79 p., illus. 350 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5922
- Dec. 8.* Widney, C. M. (Joliet, Ill.) Fine etchings, old English sporting prints; and others. Chicago Auctions (no. E13). 21 p. 218 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C. 5923
- Dec. 13.* Books, engravings, autographs. . . from private sources. Henkels (no. 1471). [2], 34 p. 258 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 5924
- Dec. 13.* Whitwell, Frederick Silsbee; and others. Antiques and objects of art. Joseph. 5-36 p. Lots 49-339.
Copies: A, BM(pp), CL, PM. 5925
- Dec. 14.* Hellman, George S. (New York). Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4008). [8], 68 p., front., illus., ports. 150 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5926
- Dec. 17.* Mason, Herbert Delavan (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Early American glass. American Art-Anderson (no. 4010). [10], 60 p., front., illus. 317 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5927
- Dec. 19.* Osgood, James Whitman. Early American furniture, antiques, fine modern furnishings, interior decorations, Oriental rugs, Ampico and Duo Art player pianos, beautiful china, glass and silver. Freeman. 79 p. 840 lots.
Copy: PM. 5928
- Dec. 20.* Morgan, Frank E. (Philadelphia). Colored mezzotints, engravings and etchings. Henkels (no. 1472). 26 p. 175 lots.
Copies: N, A, LC, MCC. 5929
- Dec. 21.* Japanese color prints, Japanese paintings, brocades, portfolios. Morgenthau (no. 296). 30 p. 283 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, M(p), PM. 5930

1933

- Jan. 5.* Mulliken, Alfred Henry (Chicago). English and French portraits, English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4012). [20], 199 p., illus., ports. 302 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5931
- Jan. 10.* Provident Loan Society (New York). Valuable jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4013). [8], 61 p., illus. 339 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p). 5932
- Jan. 11.* Hewitt, L. R. (Toronto, Ontario). Currier and Ives prints. National Art (no. 74). 38 p., illus. 176 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU. 5933
- Jan. 12.* Thropp, Miriam D. (Washington, D. C.); Vickery, Willis (Cleveland, Ohio); Roos, Mrs. William (Mamaroneck, N. Y.); Pares, Emil (Paris, France); and others. Important tapestries and rugs, English and French furniture, objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4014). [8], 158 p., illus. 733 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5934
- Jan. 18.* Ross, Lt. Col. Tascar A. (London); and others. Etchings, colored prints and original drawings. Ritter (no. 33). 38 p., illus. 175 lots.
Copies: BR, CU. 5935
- Jan. 19.* Bowman, John McEntee (Portchester, N. Y.). Furniture, tapestries, painting, etc. Silo. Lots 532-813.
Copy: N(pp). 5936
- Jan. 19.* Thropp, Miriam D. (Washington, D. C.); Vickery, Willis (Cleveland, Ohio); Van Boskerek, Robert W.; Walker, A. T. (Bristol, England); and others. American and European oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4016). [6], 41, [16] p., illus., ports. 116 + 4 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5937
- Jan. 20.* Abbey, Sidney. Furniture, paintings. National Art (no. 77 & 78). 45 p. 261 lots.
Copy: BR. 5938

1933, continued

- Jan. 21.* Maugham, Syrie, Inc. (New York); and Syrie, Ltd. (London). Fine decorative furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4017). [8], 47, [4] p., illus. 254 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5939
- Jan. 24.* Tyler, Charles Hitchcock (Beverly, Mass.). Early American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4018). [16], 241, [2] + 12 p., front., illus. 1,222 lots + suppl., 79 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5940
- Jan. 27.* Velmar, Marquis de. Rare etchings, lithographs and mezzotints. Plaza (no. 1039). 46 p., illus. 236 lots.
Copy: CU(pn). 5941
- Jan. 27.* Wilczek, Baron; and others. French furniture, tapestries, art objects & English silver... walking sticks. National Art. 60 p., illus. 348 lots.
Copies: N(printed announcement only), M(p). 5942
- Jan. 30.* 320 valuable oil paintings. Freeman. [64] p., illus. 319 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, LC, PM. 5943
- Feb. 1.* Fine etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E14). 22 p., illus. 191 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C. 5944
- Feb. 2.* Oxley, Arthur E. Oriental arms, pewter, glass, porcelain... Ritter. 242 lots.
Copy: M. 5945
- Feb. 2.* Rare American furniture, glass, pottery, china. National Art. 55 p., illus. 566 lots.
Copies: N(printed announcement only), M(p). 5946
- Feb. 3.* Hutaff, John H., Inc. French and English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4019). [8], 83, [4] p., front., illus. 398 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5947
- Feb. 8.* Ayer, Mrs. Fred Wellington (Bangor, Maine). Currier and Ives and other lithographs. Ritter (no. 35). [2], 85 p., illus. 404 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR. 5948
- Feb. 10.* Dincalci, H. A. Fine etchings, engravings and drawings. National Art (no. 82). 19 p. 111 lots.
Copy: BR. 5949
- Feb. 17.* Evans, Mrs. Hubert; Davison, A. R.; and others. Etchings, engravings, lithographs, original drawings, art books. Morgenthau (no. 299). 26 p. 227 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, M(p). 5950
- Feb. 18.* Averell House, Inc. Art for gardens and interiors. American Art-Anderson (no. 4022). [10], 57 p., front., illus., ports. 190 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 5951
- Feb. 20.* Yamanaka & Company (Boston). Art objects and furniture from Japan, China and Korea. Leonard. 79 p., illus. 653 lots.
Copies: CL, CU. 5952
- Feb. 21.* Japanese and Chinese objects of art. Morgenthau (no. 300). 25 p., illus., plates. 221 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU, M(p), PM. 5953
- Feb. 23.* Harrison, Mrs. Cecil (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.); and others. Twentieth century etchings. Plaza (no. 1049). 46 p., illus. 246 lots.
Copy: CU. 5954
- Feb. 23.* Morgan, Mrs. William A.; Bauchle, Thomas H., jr.; and others. Important English furniture, Oriental rugs, silk carpets, tapestries, and objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4023). [6], 138 p., illus. 596 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5955
- Feb. 24.* Josephson, A. J. (New York); and others. Rare mezzotints, line and stipple engravings. Plaza (no. 104). 27 p. 214 lots.
Copies: N, BM, CU. 5956
- Feb. 24.* Okubo, I. (Yokohama). Japanese color prints, portfolios. Morgenthau (no. 301). 24 p. 252 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU, M(p), PM. 5957
- Feb. 28.* Gould, Edmond L. (San Francisco); and Grimwood, Victor. American paintings and prints of early California. Heartman (no. 247). [8], 46 p., illus. 183 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 5958
- Feb. 28.* [Turner, Mrs. Thomas T.] Catalogue of executors' sale of valuable paintings and miniatures... old English silver, rare antique mahogany furniture, old china, jewelry, oriental rugs. Sloan. 14 p., illus. 188 lots.
Copy: F. 5959
- March 2.* Leger, Harold L. (London); Tyler, Charles Hitchcock; Henley, Mary A.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4026). [4], 54, [10] p., illus., ports. 119 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5960
- March 3.* Hess, Georgiana G. Fine old master paintings of Italian, Spanish, Dutch, French, English and American schools. National Art. 30 p. 184 lots.
Copy: F. 5961
- March 4.* Tyler, Charles Hitchcock; Sheehan, Mrs. William F.; Thropp, Miriam D.; Palmer, Laura A.; and others. Important precious stone jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4024). [6], 40, [2] p., illus. 207 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 5962
- March 9.* Dossena, Alceo. [Artist's sale] of sculptures. National Art. 85 p., front., illus., ports. 39 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), PM. 5963

1933, continued

March 10. Illustrated catalogue of American and foreign oil paintings. Grasberger (no. 2). [34] p., front., illus., ports. 225 lots.
Copies: N, C, CL, CU(pp), PMJ. 5964

March 14. Endicott, John (Boston); and others. American and English pewter, fine Chinese and Japanese lacquer, porcelain, brocade. Morgenthau (no. 304). 22 p. 196 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CU, M(p). 5965

March 16. Harrison, Mrs. Cecil. Etchings and drypoints. Part 2. Plaza (no. 1057). 32 p. 212 lots.
Copies: C(p), CU. 5966

March 16. Surprenant, A. U.; and Smith, Edith Cornell. French and English period furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4028). [6], 137 p., illus. 551 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM(pp). 5967

March 17. Norton, Charles Eliot. Engravings, drawings and fine etchings. Part 1. National Art (no. 91). 26 p. 145 lots.
Copies: BM, C. 5968

March 20. Wilson, Sallie S.; and Robinson, James Weir. Beautiful and costly furnishings, early American and English furniture, Oriental rugs, silver, interior decorations, oil paintings, antiques. Freeman. 617 lots.
Copy: PM. 5969

March 23. Mayo, William H.; and Little, J. Lovell (Boston). Early American furniture and decorations. Joseph (no. 9). 39 p. 513 lots.
Copy: A. 5970

March 23. Milner, Joseph; Surprenant, A. U.; Van Boskerck, Harriet; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4029). [4], 26, [6] p., illus., ports. 80 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), PM. 5971

March 23. Norton, Charles Eliot (Cambridge, Mass.); and others. Books and prints, part 2. National Art (no. 93). 32 p. 189 lots.
Copies: A(p), C, MCC. 5972

March 25. Gazdar, J. (Bombay, India). Indian and Persian works of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4030). [6], 53, [4] p., illus. 137 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 5973

March 29. Ludwig, William C. (Philadelphia). Valuable oil paintings, 18th century English portraits, decorative landscapes. Freeman. illus. 150 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, CL, D. 5974

March 30. Tyler, Charles Hitchcock (Boston); and others. American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4031). [8], 115, [4] p., illus. 774 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PMJ. 5975

March 31. Gruenwald, Senator Heinrich; and Lucky, B. C. Collection... Paintings, tapestries... renaissance furniture. National Art (no. 94). 43 p., illus. 236 lots.
Copies: N(printed announcement only), F(printed announcement only), M(p). 5976

April 5. Catalogue of auction sale of valuable and unusual collection of fine oil paintings, porcelains. Galton. [48] p., illus. 540 lots.
Copies: N, A, FM. 5977

April 5. Fine etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E15). 30 p., illus. 342 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C. 5978

April 6. Eight modern masters of etchings: Bone, Cameron, Haden, Meryon, McBey, Pennell, Whistler, Zorn. Plaza (no. 1069). 49 p., illus. 202 lots.
Copies: BR, CU. 5979

April 6. Lawler, Mrs. C. Rare Currier & Ives prints. Freeman. 30 p. illus. 178 lots.
Copy: BM. 5980

April 7. Barton, Price and Willson, Inc. (New York). English and French period furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4032). [8], 89, [2] p., illus., ports. 429 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 5981

April 7. Mansfield, Burton (New Haven, Conn.). American landscapes. American Art-Anderson (no. 4035). [70] p., front., illus., ports. 105 lots.
Biographical preface by Everett V. Marks.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PMJ. 5982

April 12. Japanese color prints, Japanese books. Morgenthau (no. 306). 26 p., front., illus. 321 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CU, PM. 5983

April 12. Khayat, Azceez. Egyptian, Greek, and Roman antiquities. Freeman. illus. 320 lots.
Copy: C. 5984

April 14. Gore, H. G. (Mendham, N. J.); Coxe, Mrs. Emily Roberts (New York); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4034). [6], 111 p., illus. 471 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5985

April 19. Gibson, Robert V. (Newark, N. J.). Currier and Ives prints. Ritter (no. 39). [2], 86 p., illus. 368 lots.
Copies: N, MCC, W. 5986

April 20. Montross, Newman Emerson (New York). Paintings, etchings, drawings, lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4036). [6], 30 p., front., illus., ports. 71 lots.
Biographical preface.
Copies: N(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 5987

April 20. Török, Bishop Johann. Drawings, paintings, sculptures. National Art (no. 100). 53 p. 306 lots.
Copy: N. 5988

1933, continued

April 21. Hollander & Bernheimer. Antique velvets, brocades and other textiles. National Art (no. 101).

Printed announcement only.

Copy: N. 5989

April 21. Simms, Mrs. Lillie Weir. English furniture, decorations, and paintings. American Art (no. 4038). [8], 127 p., front., illus., ports. 389 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 5990

April 22. Lindgren, Greta (Elizabeth, N. J.). English furniture and decorations. National Art (no. 102).

Printed announcement only.

Copy: N. 5991

April 26. Autographs, drawings, books, manuscripts. . . Remington bronze. American Art-Anderson. 37 p. 226 lots.

Copy: BM. 5992

April 27. Byers, John R. B. (Rutherford, N. J.). Currier and Ives and Audubon prints. Rains (no. 351). 40 p., front., illus. 175 lots.

Copy: A(p). 5993

April 27. Gunning, Sir Charles Vere (London); Lovat, Lady; and Enness, A. W. Portraits and paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4040). [58] p., illus., ports. 33 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M, PMJ. 5994

April 27. Haggard, Flora Howard (Newtown, Conn.). Early American furniture and decorative hooked rugs. National Art (no. 103).

Printed announcement only.

Copy: N. 5995

April 28. Noorian, J. Zado (New York). Fine jewelry. American Art (no. 4039). [4], 51 p., illus. 230 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 5996

April 29. Dossena, Alceo. [Artist's sale of] sculptures. National Art. 17 p. 13 lots.

Copies: N(printed announcement only), D(printed announcement only), M. 5997

May 3. D'Aubigne, Mrs. B. L.; Harbeck, Mrs. E. G. (New York); Needham, Walter (New York); Clapp, Mrs. Frederick; Miller, Mrs. Matilda M.; and others. 18th century furniture and art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4042). [6], 132 p. 613 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM(pp). 5998

May 4. Bogardus, Mrs. Everardus (New York); and others. Etchings and engravings. Plaza (no. 1079). 52 p., illus. 235 lots.

Copies: BR, CU. 5999

May 4. Robinson, J. H.; and Richardson. Etchings, paintings, sculptures, tapestries, antique English, French, and Italian furniture and decorations, brocades, damasks, etc. National Art. 77 p. illus. 508 lots.

Copy: F. 6000

May 10. Carroll, A. Luscombe (London); Norman, John F.; Palmer; Valentine Gallery, Inc.; and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4043). [4], 73 p., illus., ports. 176 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PMJ. 6001

May 12. Easton, Mrs. L. F. (La Crosse, Wisconsin); Davenport, Mrs. Ira; Hudnut, Alexander Malew (New York); Vickery, Willis (Cleveland); and others. Fine etchings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4044). [4], 29 p., front., illus. 183 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), MC, PM. 6002

May 16. Miller, Catherine B. (Philadelphia); Smith, Elizabeth M. (Huntington, West Va.); Lavery, Henry (New York). A collection of important and valuable paintings. Freeman. 54 p., illus. 183 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, F, PM. 6003

May 17. Fine etchings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E16). 30 p., illus. 348 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, CU. 6004

May 17. Michaelsen, Cornelius. Prints and paintings of American cities. Ritter (no. 41). [2], 36 p. 133 lots.

Copies: N(p), A(p), BM, BR, C, CL, CU, M(p). 6005

May 17. Van Straten's Antique Gallery; and Kirkman, Mrs. Helen Ennis. Antique English furniture, china, glass, pewter, fabrics, etc. Rains (no. 355). 65 p. 685 lots.

Copy: BR. 6006

May 18. Nicholson, Arthur (Surrey, England); Easton, Mrs. L. F. (La Crosse, Wis.); Sherman, Mrs. Julia (Westport, Conn.). Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4045). [4], 42 p., illus., ports. 64 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PMJ. 6007

May 19. Brockelbank, Gerald (Henley-on-Thames, England); and others. Chinese art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4046). [2], 44 p., illus. 273 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6008

May 24. Currier and Ives prints, an important collection of rare and fine originals, conserved by a well-known New York collector. Rains (no. 350). 32 p., illus. 152 lots.

Copies: N, CU. 6009

May 24. Merrill, Walter H.; Curtis, Laura A.; and others. 18th century furniture, rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4048). [6], 101 p., illus. 482 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6010

May 25. Objects of art, American, European, Oriental, glass, pewter, brass, bottles. Morgenthau (no. 308). 15 p. 166 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CU, D, M(p), PM, W. 6011

1933, continued

June 7. Reindel, William George; and others. Etchings, dry points, drawings, paintings, Currier and Ives prints. Morgenthau (no. 309). 21 p. 190 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CU, M(p). 6012

Sept. 1. Droste, George F. (Bellport, L. I.) Currier and Ives prints. Rains. 28 p., illus. 226 lots.

Copies: N, CM. 6013

Sept. 20. Alexander, Benjamin; and Stork, Charles Wharton. Books, prints. Freeman. 59 p. 720 lots.

Copies: A, MCC. 6014

Sept. 23. Webb, Margaretta B. (Madison, N. J.) American and European paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4049). [6], 41 p. 380 lots.

Copies: N, BR, C, CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 6015

Oct. 3. Gerrits, E. J. Antique furniture, pewter, iron, pattern glass. Ritter. 160 lots.

Copy: M(p). 6016

Oct. 5. Rare and fine American historical prints. Rains (no. 362). 36 p., illus. 230 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, LC, MCC. 6017

Oct. 7. Sutton, Mrs. James F. Furniture and furnishings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4050). [6], 40 p. 403 lots.

Copies: N, A, BR, C, CU, F, LC(p), M(p). 6018

Oct. 13. McClees Galleries, Inc. Fine modern etchings, and engravings. Part 1. Plaza (no. 1105). 35 p. 214 lots.

Copies: N(pp), A. 6019

Oct. 13. Wilbur, James B. (Manchester, Vt.); La Barre, Mrs. Richard E. (New York); Holmes, Mrs. George (Greenwich, Conn.); Dodd, Mrs. Lee Wilson (New Haven, Conn.); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4051). [6], 101 p., front., illus. 556 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6020

Oct. 19. Saunders, Edward L. (St. Albans, England). A collection of important and valuable oil paintings. Freeman. 256 p., illus. 123 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, LC, PM. 6021

Oct. 20. Stursberg, William; Coppel, Mrs. Herbert; Church, George; Slade, H. L.; McLain, Harry E.; and others. Art collections. American Art-Anderson (no. 4053). [6], 87 p., illus. 427 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), PM. 6022

Oct. 25. Fine etchings by modern and old masters, the property of a Kansas collector, with some additions. Chicago Auctions (no. E17). [1], 27 p., illus. 374 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CU. 6023

Oct. 26. Kennedy, Jeremiah J. (Brooklyn). Etchings, dry points. Part 1. Morgenthau (no. 312). 47 p., front., illus. ports. 192 lots. Biographical foreword.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CU, LC, M(p), PM, W. 6024

Oct. 26. McClees Galleries, Inc. Fine modern etchings and engravings. Part 2. Plaza (no. 1109). 39 p. 240 lots.

Copy: BR. 6025

Oct. 26. Neustadt, Mrs. E. D. Antique furniture and decorations. Ritter. 204 lots.

Copy: M(p). 6026

Oct. 26. Sutton, Mrs. James F.; McLain, Harry E.; Stursberg, William; and others. Paintings by Monet and others. American Art-Anderson (no. 4054). [6], 61 p. 92 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6027

Oct. 28. Coudert, Clarisse (New York); and Pearson, John A. French and English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4057). [6], 54 p., front., illus. 201 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6028

Nov. 2. Williams, Mrs. E. B. (New York). English, French, and Italian furniture, silver and silver plate, china, glassware, brocades, velvets, and Oriental rugs. Beekman. 58 p. 533 lots.

Copy: N. 6029

Nov. 3. Murray, T. Morris (Boston). Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4059). [8], 72 p., illus. 328 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6030

Nov. 8. Laurent, Robert (Brooklyn); Horne, A. E.; and Halpert, Edith G. American primitive paintings and sculpture. Ritter (no. 47). 22 p., illus. 105 lots.

Copies: A, BM, BR, D, LC, M(p). 6031

Nov. 9. Burlingham, Hiram (New York). English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4060). [6], 146 p., illus. 619 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6032

Nov. 14. Brooks Reed Gallery. Americana. Joseph. 63 p., illus. 700 lots.

Copy: BM(pp). 6033

Nov. 16. Bennett, Sir Albert James; Dawson, William; Christie, Ralph L.; Lovat, Lady; Nettelblad, Baron; and Chrissoveloni, Jean. British portraits. American Art-Anderson (no. 4062). [18], 39 p., illus., ports. 20 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6034

Nov. 17. Talmage, John F. English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4063). [10], 105 p., illus. 260 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6035

1933, continued

- Nov. 22.* Ryan, Thomas Fortune. Etchings and engravings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4065). [8], 33 p., front., illus., ports. 202 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC, PM. 6036
- Nov. 23.* Ryan, Thomas Fortune. Gothic and renaissance art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4066). [16], 128 p., illus. 465 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 6037
- Nov. 27.* Stork, Charles Wharton; Johnson, W. J.; and others. Valuable paintings. Freeman. [58] p., illus. 238 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, PM. 6038
- Nov. 29.* Jackson, Schuyler Brinckerhoff. Pennsylvania furniture, pen paintings, art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4067). [10], 59 p., illus. 150 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 6039
- Dec. 1.* Arliss, George; Sutton, Mrs. James F.; Thomas, Lulu G. (Norwalk, Conn.); and others. Furniture, rugs and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4068). [6], 91 p., illus. 468 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6040
- Dec. 4.* Japanese color prints, Japanese books Morgenthau (no. 318). 16 p. 290 lots. Copies: A, BM. 6041
- Dec. 6.* Michaelsen. Collection of superb Currier & Ives lithographs. Rains (no. 374). 28 p., illus. 145 lots. Copy: CU. 6042
- Dec. 7.* Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H. (New York). Paintings and furnishings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4070). [6], 171, [8] p., illus., ports. 637 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6043
- Dec. 9.* Rare xviii century gold snuff boxes . . . ivory miniatures . . . xix century fan staves. Rains. illus. 111 lots. Copy: M. 6044
- Dec. 12.* Fine etchings by old masters. Chicago Auctions. 23 p., illus. 254 lots. Copies: N, A, CU. 6045
- Dec. 14.* Hudnut, Alexander Malew; Wilbur, Mrs. James B., jr.; Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen; Wehh, Margaretta B.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4071). [4], 55, [10] p., illus., ports. 109 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p). 6046
- Dec. 15.* Cox, Mrs. Brinton; and Fisher, Joshua Francis. Caricatures, books, prints. Henkels (no. 1481). 38 p., illus. 215 lots. Copies: A, IC, MCC. 6047
- Dec. 15.* Kennedy, Jeremiah J. (Brooklyn). Etchings, drypoints. Part 2. Morgenthau (no. 320). 24 p., illus. 163 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, LC, M(p), PM. 6048

Dec. 19. Bernstein, David A. Rare early American and English antiques. Rains. 69 p. 491 lots. Copy: F. 6049

1934

- Jan. 2.* McCormick, Mrs. Edith Rockefeller. Art collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 4074). [14], 151 p. 918 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM(pp), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M, MC, PM(pp). 6050
- Jan. 11.* Arliss, George; Brown, Armitt; Dav-enport, Mrs. Ira; and others. Etchings, engravings, color prints. American Art-Anderson (no. 4077). [4], 57 p., front., illus. 401 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, n), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), MC, PM. 6051
- Jan. 11.* Burlingham, Hiram. American historical portraits. American Art-Anderson (no. 4076). [6], 56 p., illus., ports. 100 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F(p, n), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6052
- Jan. 11.* Tzarskoe-Selo Library; and others. Engravings, drawings, water colors. Plaza (no. 120). 32 p. 247 lots. Copy: N. 6053
- Jan. 11.* Walters, Henry; Perine, William D. N.; Seligsberg, Alfred S.; Schieren, Charles A.; Stokes, Mrs. H. K.; and others. Period furniture, paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4075). [6], 172, [2] p. 658 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6054
- Jan. 16.* McCormick, Mrs. Edith Rockefeller. Contents of the residence. American Art-Anderson (no. 4078). [12], 161 p., illus. 1,064 lots. Copies: N, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, MCC. 6055
- Jan. 18.* Perine, William D. N.; Schieren, Charles A.; Leiter, Levi Z.; Fraser, H. N.; and others. Fine paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4080). [6], 45, [13] p., illus., ports. 85 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6056
- Jan. 19.* Mecklenburg, Duchess Paul Friedrich of. Treasures of Carniola, excavated in 1905-1914. American Art-Anderson (no. 4081). [14], 134 p., col'd front., plates, maps. 161 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC, MC, PM. 6057
- Jan. 22.* Huff, Charlotte Evelyn. Oil paintings. Freeman. [44] p. 198 lots. Copies: N, BR, CL, D, LC, PM. 6058
- Jan. 25.* Flayderman, [Benjamin]. American antiques. 57th Street. 642 lots. Copies: A, BM. 6059
- Jan. 31.* Michaelsen. Prints and paintings, Americana. Rains (no. 384). 30 p., illus., maps. 106 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, MCC, PM. 6060

1934, continued

- Feb. 3.* Davenport, Mrs. Ira; Fraser, H. N.; Goetz, Mrs. Ruth; Sewell, Robert Van Vorst; and others. French furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4083). [4], 65, [2] p., illus. 277 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6061
- Feb. 8.* Hughes, Mrs. Henry D. (Philadelphia); and others. Fine etchings, color engravings, original drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4084). [2], 25 p., front. 189 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), MC, MCC. 6062
- Feb. 9.* Baer, John P.; and another. Library and etchings. Henkels (no. 1483). 20 p. 129 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, MCC. 6063
- Feb. 9.* Osborne, Sidney; Goodwin, Philip; O'Toole, Mrs. Diodota; Russell, Mrs. Charles Howland, jr.; Sullivan, Mrs. Cornelius J.; and others. Paintings, water colors and drawings. Rains (no. 386). 53, [4] p., illus. 157 lots.
Copies: BR, CL, CM, F(pp). 6064
- Feb. 9.* Wilkinson, Mrs. Howard; Davis, Charles E.; Webb, Charles; Hochster, William Rice; and others. American and English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4085). [6], 115, [4] p., illus. 395 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM. 6065
- Feb. 12.* Oriental art: a private collection formed many years ago. Morgenthau (no. 325). 27 p., front. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, M(p), PM. 6066
- Feb. 15.* Walker, T. B., Foundation Galleries (Minneapolis); Burlingham, Hiram; and others. Barbizon school paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4087). [4], 53 p., 10 illus., ports. 116 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6067
- Feb. 16.* Arons, Harry (Ansonia, Conn.); and Wallach, Mrs. Barger (Newport). Rare American furniture, brocades, fine hooked rugs. 57th Street. 50 p. 417 lots.
Copies: A, PM. 6068
- Feb. 16.* Johnson, C. K. (Greenwich, Conn.); and others. Currier & Ives lithographs and rare maps. Union Art (no. 11). 56 p., illus. 230 lots.
Copies: BR, D. 6069
- Feb. 24.* Rogers, Sydney W.; Buck, Mrs. Harold Winthrop; Maloney, Gwendolyn; and others. Oriental rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4089). [6], 55 p., 2 illus. 170 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6070
- Feb. 28.* Lehman, George I. (New York); and others. Paintings. Union Art. 34 p., illus. 112 lots.
Copy: D. 6071
- March 1.* Japanese color prints. Part 2, of a private collection formed many years ago. Morgenthau (no. 329). 12 p. 226 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, PM. 6072
- March 7.* Markle, John (New York). Furnishings and paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4091). [6], 78, [2] p., front. 579 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), MCC. 6073
- March 8.* Kennedy, Jeremiah J. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Etchings and engravings, original drawings. Morgenthau (no. 330). 17 p. 285 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C. 6074
- March 14.* Davis, Charles E. (South Hamilton, Mass.); and others. Etchings and engravings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4093). [6], 54, [2] p., front., illus. 315 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC, MCC, PM. 6075
- March 16.* Persian Industries. Rugs, textiles, art objects. 57th Street. 48 p. 391 lots.
Copy: A. 6076
- March 16.* White, Stanford; Drake, Mrs. Annie D.; Drake, Helen V. (Chicago); and others. Notable paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4092). [6], 46, [12] p., illus., ports. 108 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(pp). 6077
- March 17.* Nowak, Arthur M. (New York). American and English furniture and silver of the xvii-xviii century. American Art-Anderson (no. 4094). [8], 81, [4] p., front., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6078
- March 22.* Schwartz's, Samuel, Sons & Co. Etchings and library. Plaza (no. 1163). 30 p. 201 lots.
Copy: BR. 6079
- March 22.* White, Stanford; Bull, Mrs. E. Llewellyn; and others. Period furniture, valuable tapestries. American Art-Anderson (no. 4095). [6], 152, [2] p., illus. 652 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6080
- March 23.* Miller, George C.; and others. Catalogue of a collection of lithographs by American artists. Plaza (no. 124). 18 p. 193 lots.
Copy: N. 6081
- March 26.* Devere, M. Collection of historical prints, rare engravings. Freeman. 41 p., illus. 323 lots.
Copies: N, PM. 6082
- March 27.* Widney, C. M. Etchings and engravings by modern and old masters. Chicago Auctions (no. E19). 22 p., illus. 335 lots.
Copy: C. 6083

1934, continued

- March 29.** Seligman, Henry; and others. Valuable paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4096). [6], 45, [4] p., illus., ports. 55 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6084
- March 31.** Ewing, Frank S. (Point of Pines, Mass.); Sutton, Mrs. James F. (New York); Morgan, Sarah Wool (New York); McLain, Gladys B. (Pittsburgh). Fine jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4097). [4], 35 p., illus. 229 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p). 6085
- April 2.** Tyler, Charles Hitchcock. Furniture, mirrors, paintings and prints, sculptures, pewter, glassware, books, rugs. Nichols. 86 p., illus. 1,732 lots. Copies: A, BM(pp). 6086
- April 3.** McClees, James E.; and others. Valuable oil paintings by eminent artists of the American, English and French schools. Freeman. [52] p., illus. 198 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, LC, PM. 6087
- April 4.** Stern, Mrs. Benjamin (New York). French 18th century furniture and works of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4099). [16], 341 p., illus. 975 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU (pp), F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM. 6088
- April 6.** Saklatwalla, B. D.; and Crowninshield, Frank. Modern paintings, sculpture, water colors, drawings. Rains (no. 397). 54 p., illus. 118 lots. Copies: BM, BR, F. 6089
- April 6.** Thurston, Leroy (Providence, R. I.); and others. Rare American furniture and decorations. 57th Street. 63, [2] p. 476 lots. Copy: A. 6090
- April 10.** Cory, Barney (Boston); Redman, Mrs. E. H. (Columbus); Durrett, Colonel R. T. (Louisville). Antiques. (no. A-20). 38 p. illus. 398 lots. Copy: A. 6091
- April 12.** Kaufman, Hyman (Boston). Collection, part 1. American furniture, glass, ceramics, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4100). [8], 129 p. 499 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6092
- April 13.** Bennett, Thomas L. Modern etchings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4102). [4], 29 p., illus. 176 lots. Copies: N(p), A(p, pn), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU, F, LC(p), MC, MCC, PM. 6093
- April 16.** Seligman, Henry B. (New York). Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4103). [8], 85 p., illus. 670 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6094
- April 18.** Ehrlich Galleries (New York). Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4101). [8], 138, [11] p., illus., ports. 167 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), PM. 6095
- April 20.** Stem, Mrs. Arthur; Jackson, Mrs. Perry; and others. Early American furniture and decorations. 57th Street. Printed announcement only. Copy: A. 6096
- April 21.** Thaw, Mrs. Benjamin (Pittsburgh); Joyce, Jan; Seligman, Mrs. Henry; and others. Furniture, rugs, textiles, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4105). [4], 72 p., illus. 262 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 6097
- April 25.** Etching Exchange Auction. Etchings by modern etchers. Plaza (no. 1177). 20 p. 216 lots. Copy: BR. 6098
- April 26.** Nast, William H. (Denver, Colo.); and others. Original drawings by American artists. Plaza. 43 p., illus. 314 lots. Copies: A, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, M(p), MCC, PM. 6099
- April 27.** Van Winkle, William Mitchell (Rye, N. Y.). American glass, collection, part 1. American Art-Anderson (no. 4106). [6], 42 p. 219 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM, PMJ. 6100
- April 28.** Dana, Mrs. Richard H. (Cambridge, Mass.); Millet, Francis Davis; and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4108). [6], 69 p., illus. 240 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6101
- May 1.** Objects of art mainly Chinese and Japanese including Korean and European. Morgenthau (no. 332). 30 p. 436 lots. Copies: N, A, BR, C, CU, M(p), PM. 6102
- May 2.** Harriman, Mrs. E. H.; and others. French and English furniture and furnishings. Rains (no. 402). [2], 57 p. 652 lots. Copy: N(pp). 6103
- May 2.** Reid, Mrs. Whitelaw. Period furniture, paintings, tapestries, art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4109). [10], 199, [3] p., illus. 643 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6104
- May 8.** Books, etchings, autographs, letters of Lincoln, Comm. Perry, F. D. Roosevelt, etc., books, bibliography, coins, silver, travel, first ed., etc. Large Sheffield silver tray, wine glasses, iron netsukes, etc. Morgenthau (no. 333). 22 p. 262 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU, MCC. 6105
- May 9.** Ayer, Mrs. Marietta R. (Bangor, Maine). Currier and Ives prints. Rains (no. 403). 47 p., illus. 262 lots. Copy: A(p). 6106
- May 10.** National Safety Bank and Trust Co. of N. Y.; and others. Furniture and art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4112). [4], 58 p., illus. 276 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6107

1934, continued

- May 11.* Banigan, Joseph H. Distinguished paintings, fine Chinese porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 4113). [8], 40 p., illus., plate (port.). 41 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6108
- May 17.* Averell House, Inc. (New York); Freund, Karl; Stern, Mrs. Benjamin; Sterner, Marie; and others. Garden furniture, sculptures, paintings, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4114). [6], 89 p., front., illus. 272 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 6109
- May 17.* Goodwin, William B. (Hartford, Conn.); Kane, John P.; Newman, V. Winthrop; and others. Pictorial Americana. American Art-Anderson (no. 4116). [8], 86 p., front., illus. 289 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), MC, MCC. 6110
- May 17.* Penfield, Anne W. (Philadelphia); Beebe, Frank H. & Emily B.; Thaw, Mrs. Benjamin (Pittsburgh); Buchanan, W. D.; and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4117). [6], 74 p., illus., ports. 149 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6111
- May 22.* Kunhardt, George E. (North Andover, Mass.) Antique and modern French, English, and American furniture, porcelain, paintings, silver, Sheffield plate. Joseph (no. 27). 35 p. 689 lots.
Copy: A. 6112
- May 23.* Pictorial Americana from various collections. Rains (no. 406). 29 p., illus., maps. 166 lots.
Copy: N. 6113
- May 23.* Sheldon, Edward W.; Ward, Henry G.; and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4118). [6], 111 p., illus. 639 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6114
- June 13.* Yates, Palmer (Baltimore, Md.); and others. Collection of rare American lithographs. Plaza (no. 132). 29 p., illus. 258 lots.
Copies: N, A. 6115
- June 15.* Warwick, James Price; Clyde, Margaret; and Hagedorn, John Joseph. Original etchings, engravings, rare Currier and Ives lithographs, mezzotints, color prints. Freeman. illus. 288 lots.
Copy: PM. 6116
- June 18.* Books, etchings, autographs. Morgenthau (no. 337). 30 p. 346 lots.
Copies: A, BM, CU, MCC. 6117
- July 13.* Ladue, Mrs. K. (Water Mill, L. I.) Important early American prints and paintings. Rains (no. 410). 30 p., illus. 154 lots.
Copy: CU. 6118
- July 26.* Slade, Augusta P. (Cornish, N. H.) Estate of 138 acres together with the furnishings. Hall. 47 p. 602 lots.
Copy: A. 6119
- Oct. 5.* Wright, Warren (Chicago). Furniture and furnishings; decorations and works of art. Rains (no. 411). 96 p., illus. 362 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 6120
- Oct. 9.* Mulliken, Alfred Henry (New Canaan, Conn.). Household furnishings. Martin. [21] p. 604 lots.
Copy: CU. 6121
- Oct. 10.* Knight, Harry French (St. Louis, Mo.); McCulloh, Allan (New York); Mayer, Guy E. (New York); and others. Furniture, rugs, Georgian silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 4119). [8], 146, [2] p., illus. 790 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6122
- Oct. 11.* Rumschisky, Dr. Simeon. Antique and modern furniture and furnishings, Georgian silver and Sheffield, oil paintings. Rains. 51 p. 405 lots.
Copy: F. 6123
- Oct. 18.* Currier and Ives and other exceedingly rare and desirable American historical prints. Plaza (no. 1215). 34 p., port., map, illus. 150 lots.
Copy: N. 6124
- Oct. 19.* Guinea, Richard (Liverpool). English furniture, pottery, glass, silver, and porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 4120). [6], 88, [2] p., illus. 541 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6125
- Oct. 23.* Chesney, A. William; and others. American antique furniture and decorations. 57th Street. 82 p. 653 lots.
Copy: A. 6126
- Oct. 24.* Japanese color prints, ivory carvings, bronzes, American antiques, netsukes, Chinese robes, and porcelains. Morgenthau (no. 339). 15 p. 202 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CU, M(p). 6127
- Oct. 25.* McCulloh, Allan; Cotton, Elizabeth A.; Brady, Mrs. J. H. European and American oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4122). [8], 43, [5] p., illus., ports. 86 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6128
- Oct. 26.* Morris, Dudley H.; Cole, Arthur E. (Baltimore); and others. Colonial and federal furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4123). [10], 100, [2] p., illus. 376 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ. 6129
- Nov. 1.* Wuerth, Louis A. A collection of valuable contemporary etchings. Plaza (no. 1221). 29 p., illus. 189 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU. 6130

1934, continued

- Nov. 2.** Davis, George P. Georgian furniture and silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 4124). [8], 70, [2] p. 347 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6131
- Nov. 7.** Renaissance Galleries. Valuable paintings of the American, English and Continental schools. Freeman. [64] p., illus. 200 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, LC. 6132
- Nov. 8.** Crowninshield, Edward A. (Stockbridge, Mass.); Choate, Mabel. American furniture and decoration, 1700-1820. American Art-Anderson (no. 4126). [12], 124 p., illus. 612 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D(pp), F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6133
- Nov. 13.** Bresler, Frank H. (Milwaukee, Wisconsin). Etchings and engravings by Durer and Rembrandt. American Art-Anderson (no. 4127). [8], 46, [2] p., illus. 150 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC, PM. 6134
- Nov. 14.** Johnson, Chester H., Galleries (Chicago). Paintings, drawings and watercolors. American Art-Anderson (no. 4132). [10], 42, [4] p., illus., ports. 118 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), PM, PMJ. 6135
- Nov. 14.** Woodhouse, Samuel W., jr.; and Kuhn, C. Hartman. Philadelphia heirlooms and rare American and English silver. Freeman. illus. 153 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C. 6136
- Nov. 15.** Harriman, Joseph W. Art collections and furnishings. Part 1. Plaza. 79 p., illus. 360 lots.
Copies: N, C, CU(pp, pn). 6137
- Nov. 16.** Japanese color prints mainly the work of Hiroshige I containing also Sharaku, Shunko, Korinsai, Toyokuni, and Hiroshige II. Morgenthau (no. 341). 15, [1] p., illus. 208 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CU. 6138
- Nov. 19.** Springs, Eli B. (New York). European and Oriental objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4129). [16], 271, [1] p., illus. 1,289 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6139
- Nov. 21.** Springs, Eli B. (New York). English and French engravings in color. American Art-Anderson (no. 4130). [12], 67, [1] p., illus. 244 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC, PM(pp). 6140
- Nov. 23.** Springs, Eli B. (New York). Important paintings of the XVIII and XIX centuries. American Art-Anderson (no. 4131). [12], 58, [6] p., illus. 79 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp). 6141
- Nov. 30.** Wolf, Frank (New York); Wolf, Blanche; Herring, Donald Grant (Princeton, N. J.); Herndon, Mrs. A. G. (New York); and others. Fine furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4134). [8], 120 p., illus. 498 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6142
- Dec. 6.** Books, letters... sporting prints, book plates, New York items. Morgenthau (no. 343). 18 p. 224 lots.
Copies: A, BM, MCC. 6143
- Dec. 7.** Gary, Elbert H.; Gary, Emma T. Important rugs, paintings, Georgian silver and English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4136). [12], 125, [5] p., illus., ports., plates. 450 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM(p), CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6144
- Dec. 10.** Peiffer, Alfred Henri; Westcott, William A.; Woodward, Joseph; and Gibson, Mrs. Ella. American and European oil paintings. Associated. 109, [3] p. illus. 1,200 lots.
Copies: D, F, PM. 6145
- Dec. 12.** Groves, John Stuart; and others. Valuable original etchings, colored English engravings and mezzotints. Freeman. [20] p., illus. 205 lots.
Copy: CU. 6146
- Dec. 13.** Minamikawa, H. Chinese porcelains and works of art, German antiquities. Rains (no. 420). 45 p. 347 lots.
Copies: BR, M. 6147
- Dec. 14.** Castles, Burton S. (New York). Important paintings, jades, furniture and decorative objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4138). [12], 78, [6] p., illus. 348 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6148
- Dec. 14.** Moore, Dwight D. Currier and Ives prints. Plaza (no. 1239). 30 p. 135 lots.
Copy: BR. 6149
- Dec. 17.** DeHaven, Clara B., jr. Antique American furniture, rare American silver. Freeman. illus. 850 lots.
Copy: PM. 6150
- Dec. 17.** Etchings, color prints, stipple engravings, mezzotints, woodcuts, original drawings. Morgenthau (no. 344). 21 p. 257 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU, M(p). 6151
- Dec. 18.** Lorenz, Rose H.; Van Liew, Ella Hamilton; Mullen, Mrs. K. J. (Flushing, L. I.); Orban, Mrs. Alexander W. (New York); Eisenoff, H. M. (New York). Fine furniture, rugs, notable English silver, furs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4139). [6], 89, [1] p., illus. 434 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6152
- Dec. 20.** Wuert, Louis A. A collection of valuable contemporary etchings. Plaza (no. 1243). 40 p., illus. 241 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 6153

1935

- Jan. 4.* Smith, Charles Stewart (New York); Belsham, Olav (Oslo, Norway); Keller, Mrs. Theodore C. (Mattapoisett, Mass.); Ketterlinus, J. L. (St. Augustine, Fla.) Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4141). [6], [60] p., illus., plate, ports. 83 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6154
- Jan. 9.* Drake, Fred R. (Easton, Pa.); Newman, V. Winthrop; and others. Books and drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4143). [6], 129 p. 614 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, CM, D, F, LC(p), MC, MCC. 6153
- Jan. 10.* Wells, Edgar H., & Co. Etchings, engravings, and lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4144). [4], 17 p. 112 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), MC. 6156
- Jan. 11.* Post, Mrs. William Merritt; and others. Early American antiques in mahogany and cherry, McQueen racing prints. Silo (no. 4764). [24] p. 400 lots.
Copy: N. 6157
- Jan. 11.* Smith, Charles Stewart; Miglietta, Adrian C.; Dowd, Mrs. Joseph (New York); Schaeffer, Clara (Chicago); Breck, Joseph. Furniture and works of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4142). [110] p., illus. 508 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6158
- Jan. 18.* Heller, R. Arthur (Newark); Norden, A. E. (New York); May, Mrs. Herbert L.; Ketterlinus, J. L.; and others. Furniture, tapestries, silver, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4145). [108] p., illus. 563 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM(p), CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ. 6159
- Jan. 18.* Kelekian, Dikran G. Paintings, water colors, and drawings of the moderns. Rains (no. 427). 43, [3] p., front., illus. 123 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, CL, CU, D, F(p, pn), M, PM, W. 6160
- Jan. 24.* Livingston, Edward (Manitou, N. Y.); and others. Currier and Ives lithographs, American engravings. Rains (no. 429). 30 p., illus., maps. 167 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, CU. 6161
- Jan. 25.* Campbell, John J. (New York). Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4149). [4, 49] p., illus., ports. 101 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6162
- Jan. 25.* Michaelsen, Cornelius. Very important American historical paintings. Plaza (no. 1261). 30 p., illus., port. 63 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CL, F. 6163
- Jan. 30.* A collection of Baltimoreana, documents, prints, etc. Pattison. 43 p., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: BM, CL, CM, D, F. 6164
- Jan. 30.* Welsh, H. Devitt (Philadelphia); and others. Miscellaneous prints. Beekman. 34 p. 314 lots.
Copy: N. 6165
- Jan. 31.* Allen, Frederic Stevens (New York); Colgate, Henry A. (Morristown, N. J.); Knight, Harry French (St. Louis, Mo.); Bennett, Thomas L. (New York); and others. Modern etchings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4151). [6], 56 p., front., illus. 256 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), MC. 6166
- Feb. 2.* Pell, Mrs. Stephen H. P. (New York); Avery, Mrs. Edward; Bingham, Mrs. Arthur; and others. Tapestries, silver, furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4152). [6], 55 p. 151 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6167
- Feb. 6.* Murphy, Mrs. Walter W. (Atlanta, Georgia). 98 paintings by famous American artists. Freeman. [39] p., illus. 98 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, LC, PM. 6168
- Feb. 8.* Corliss, Mary (Ithaca, N. Y.); Gerders, Mrs. Magda (New York); and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4153). [5], 37 p., illus., ports. 86 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, n), LC(p), PM. 6169
- Feb. 14.* Wuerth, Louis A. (New York). Collection of etchings. Plaza (no. 1273). 32 p., illus. 246 lots.
Copies: C(p), CU. 6170
- Feb. 20.* Che-Fu Tang. Antique and modern Chinese art. Rains. illus. 446 lots.
Copy: M. 6171
- Feb. 21.* Burlingham, Hiram; Butler, Mrs. H. C. (Bristol, R. I.); Minotto, James (Phoenix, Ariz.); Ward, Mrs. Justine Boyard; Bates, Lindell T.; Meeker, Mrs. Claude; and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4155). [44] p., illus. 584 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6172
- Feb. 21.* Scoville, Robert (New York); Latendorf, E. W.; and others. Etchings and drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4156). [6], 34 p., illus. 221 lots.
Copies: N(p), A(p), B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp, pn), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), MC, PM. 6173
- Feb. 28.* Davison, A. R. (East Aurora, N. Y.); and others. Currier & Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 1279). 32 p., illus., port., map. 166 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU. 6174
- March 1.* Reichert, Wilmer O. (Moravia, N. Y.). Currier and Ives lithographs. Rains (no. 437). 29 p., illus. 179 lots.
Copy: N. 6175
- March 6.* Peabody, Augustus S.; and others. Etchings. Chicago Auctions. [20] p. 220 lots.
Copy: N. 6176

1935, continued

March 8. Tefft, Erastus (New York); Sharpe, Lucien (Providence); Rich, Waldo L. (Saratoga Springs, N. Y.); Miller, Mrs. Gardiner H. (New York); Coale, Katherine E. (Baltimore); and Stanton, H. B. (New York); and others. Furniture, rugs, paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4159). [8], 98 p. + 4 p. suppl., illus., plates. 433 + 1 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6177

March 12. Auction catalogue of printed books, early American maps and Baltimore views with a small collection of firearms. Galton. [8] p. 214 lots.
Copy: A. 6178

March 13. Wanamaker, John, jr.; Wanamaker, Elizabeth Peltz; and Wanamaker, Rodman. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4161). [10], 161 p., illus. 869 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6179

March 15. Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.; and others. Oil paintings. Plaza (no. 1291). [40] p. 414 + 1 lots.
Copy: N. 6180

March 20. Price, Edward V.; and others. Valuable paintings. Grant. [2], 27 p., illus. 170 lots.
Copy: C. 6181

March 22. Lehne, Richard W., Inc.; Freund, Karl; Wanamaker, Rodman; and others. Furniture, tapestries, garden furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4163). [12], 130 p., illus. 379 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6182

March 23. Farr, Daniel H. Important paintings, silver, furniture and objects d'art. Plaza (no. 1293). 40 p., illus. 155 + lots.
Copies: C, CU, F(p), PM. 6183

March 28. Miscellaneous sale: maps, books, letters, clocks, chairs, firescreens, medals... modern etchings, signed proofs. Morgenthau (no. 347). 17 p. 206 lots.
Copies: A, BR, CL, CU, M(p), MCC. 6184

March 28. Wanamaker, John, jr.; Wanamaker, Elizabeth Peltz; Wanamaker, Rodman; Fownes, Henry G. (Pittsburgh); Allenby, F. S. (Montclair, N. J.); Miller, Gardiner H. (New York); Linn, Mrs. Florence M. (Bayshore, L. I.); and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4165). [6], 54 p., illus., ports. 103 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6185

March 29. Allenby, F. S.; Ewing, Frank S.; Leckler, Mrs. Maria H. W. (New York); and Brill, Maurice (New York). Furniture, tapestries, jewelry, silver, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4166). [8], 106 p., illus. 431 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6186

April 3. Hewitt, Mrs. Cooper (New York). French XVIIIth century furniture and paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4169). [12], 164, [4] p., illus., ports. 733 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6187

April 3. Pickering, Professor Byron J. (Bethlehem, Pa.) North American Indian stone implements, pipes, bead work, wampum, etc. Henkels (no. 1491). [2], 25 p., plates. 401 lots.
Copies: A, MCC. 6188

April 4. Hindley, Charles T. (New York); Norden, A. E. (New York); Fish, Charles H. (Boston); and others. Prints of our forefathers. American Art-Anderson (no. 4168). [6], 45, [1] p., illus., port. 188 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC. 6189

April 4. McBride, Mrs. Malcolm L. (Cleveland, Ohio); and others. Collection of contemporary etchings. Plaza (no. 1297). 33 p., illus. 249 lots.
Copy: CU. 6190

April 11. Master prints by George (Pop) Hart and other international moderns and... Rowlandson colored etchings. Rains (no. 446). 24 p., illus. 180 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C. 6191

April 12. Mulliken, Alfred Henry; Mulliken, John H.; and Mulliken, Mrs. Alfred Henry. Chinese and Persian carpets; notable portraits. American Art-Anderson (no. 4171). [14], 116, [6] p., illus., ports. 289 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PMJ, W. 6192

April 12. Pascin, Jules; Coleman, Glenn O.; Hellman, George S.; and others. Modern paintings, drawings and watercolors. Rains (no. 447). 40, [2] p., illus. 114 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, D, M. 6193

April 15. Fisher, Howard W. Chinese and Japanese art objects, fine porcelains, semi-precious stone carvings. Freeman. 500 lots.
Copy: PM. 6194

April 17. Mills, Edwin W. (New York); Sharpe, Lucien (Providence); and others. Chinese art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4173). [8], 63, [1] p., illus. 304 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6195

April 17. Owen, H. C.; Rodenwald, William MacNeil, jr.; and Fitzpatrick, Ned. Currier and Ives lithographs and prints by other lithographers. Plaza (no. 1305). 36 p. 210 lots.
Copy: BR. 6196

April 22. Pennypacker, Henry D. (Reading, Pa.) Rare antiques. Gilbert. [4] p. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6197

1935, continued

April 24. Sonn, Herbert H.; Riggs, George W.; Harvey, J. C. (Boston); Bennet, Mrs. L. R. (New York); Campbell, John J. (New York); and others. Furniture, paintings and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4174). [68] p., illus. 231 lots.

Copies: N(p, n), A, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM. 6198

April 24. Trexler, Harry C.; Trexler, Mary M.; and Easby, Elizabeth C. American, English, French furniture, Oriental rugs, fine silver, objects of art. Freeman. 1,270 lots.

Copy: PM. 6199

April 25. Lonsdale, Mrs. H. L. (New York). 18th and 19th century American pewter. Hirschmann. 27 p., illus. 234 lots.

Copies: D, PM(pp). 6200

April 25. Thayer, Nathaniel (Boston); Lewis, Mrs. George L. (Buffalo); Shaw, Quincy Adams (Boston); and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4176). [6], 60, [6] p., illus., ports. 88 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6201

April 26. Hartshorne, Douglas (Rye, N. Y.); Eddy, Charles B. (Plainfield, N. J.); Scofield, Harry C. (Newtonville, Mass.); Muliken, John H. (New York); Mastbaum, Mrs. J. E. (New York); Wesson, Mrs. Annie N. (Grafton, Mass.); and others. Etchings and lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4177). [6], 31, [3] p., illus. 161 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, W. 6202

April 26. Walker, Charles A. (Brookline, Mass.) American and European paintings. Rains (no. 449). 68, [2] p., illus. 119 lots.

Copies: BM, C, CL, D, F, M. 6203

April 29. Lowndes, Stanley H. American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4178). [12], 250, [2] p., illus. 1,293 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, PMJ, W. 6204

May 2. Fine prints, etchings, lithographs. Rains. 23 p., illus. 189 lots.

Copies: BM, F(p). 6205

May 2. Furniture, textiles, silver, Sheffield, antique miniatures, and a group of drawings and sketches. Rains. 32 p. 331 lots.

Copy: F. 6206

May 2. Stein, Leonard L. Collection of etchings and engravings. Plaza (no. 1311). 30 p., illus. 223 lots.

Copy: CU. 6207

May 8. Michaelsen, Cornelius. American prints and paintings. Rains (no. 453). 30 p., illus., port. 88 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p), M(p), W. 6208

May 8. Winick & Sherman. American furniture, silver, glassware, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4181). [8], 86 p., illus. 464 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6209

May 9. Trexler, Harry C.; Trexler, Mary M. (Allentown, Pa.); Lea, Mrs. M. C. (Boston); and Dery, Desiderius George (Catasauqua, Pa.). Paintings of the American and foreign schools. Freeman. [56] p., illus. 218 lots.

Title page reads: ...Derry, D. George.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, PM, PMJ. 6210

May 14. Reid, Mrs. Whitelaw. Art treasures and furnishings of Ophir Hall. American Art-Anderson (no. 4183). [16], 410 p., illus., plates. 1,619 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6211

May 15. Benedict, Seelye (New York); and Livingston, Edward (Garrison, N. Y.). English and French furniture and decoration. Rains. 71 p., illus. 482 lots.

Copies: F(pp), M(p). 6212

May 22. Goelt, Robert (Chester, N. Y.); Parsons, Ella (Philadelphia); Whiting, Louis C. (Falmouth, Mass.); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4184). [6], 172 p., illus., ports. 693 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), W. 6213

May 22. Modern masters, graphic arts, from the portfolios of a well-known collector; original etchings, lithographs and woodcuts. Rains (no. 455A). 25 p., illus., port. 142 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR. 6214

May 23 [1935]. Deardorff, Myrtle E. John Bell pottery, furniture, glass, etc. Gilbert. [4] p. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A. 6215

May 23. Hammond, W. F. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Notable collection of scenic and historical Americana. Rains (no. 456). 72 p., illus. 112 lots.

Copies: BM, C, CL, CU, F(p). 6216

May 23. Stein, Leonard L.; and others. Collection of valuable etchings and reference books. Plaza (no. 1325). 28 p., illus. 264 lots.

Copy: CU. 6217

May 27. Gary, Elbert H.; and Gary, Emma T. (Jericho, L. I.) Furnishings of Ivy Hall. American Art-Anderson (no. 4185). [28] p. 300 lots.

Copies: N(p), BR, C, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6218

May 28. Needhams Antiques, Inc.; and Needham, Walter (New York). Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4186). [4], 40 p., illus. 202 lots.

Copies: N(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6219

1935, continued

- June 3.* Gilbert and Kleinfelter. American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6220
- June 3.* Welsh, Edward Lowber; Uhler, Camille; and Sharpless, Helen F. Early American and modern furniture, fine Oriental rugs, silver, china, glass. Freeman. 790 lots.
Copy: PM. 6221
- June 12.* Adams, Edward Dean; Andreini, J. M.; and others. Etchings, engravings, color prints, original drawings, book plates. Morgenthau (no. 350). 16 p. 210 lots.
Title page reads: Adams, Edwin Dean;...
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CU, MCC. 6222
- June 17.* Pennypacker, Henry D. American furniture and decorations. Gilbert. [4] p. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6223
- June 19.* Auction sale. Books, prints... Galton. [8] p. 147 lots.
Copy: A. 6224
- June 24.* Bodine, Samuel T. Fine Italian furniture, modern furnishings, oil paintings, silver, decorative objects, Oriental rugs. Freeman. 524 lots.
Copy: PM. 6225
- August 26.* Gilbert and Kleinfelter. American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6226
- Sept. 30.* Griest, Charles J. (York Springs, Pa.) Furniture and decorations. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6227
- Sept. 30.* Lit, Rosa L. Fine English and French furniture. Freeman. illus. 824 lots.
Copy: PM. 6228
- Oct. 3.* Roberson, Charles (London); Luke-man, Augustus; Van Reed, Mrs. George R.; and others. English and American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4187). [8], 130 p., illus. 612 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6229
- Oct. 10.* Collection of etchings, dry points, lithographs from the portfolios of a private gentleman with additions. Plaza (no. 1343). 24 p. 216 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 6230
- Oct. 10 [1935].* Schmick, Wilson E. (Hamburg, Pa.) Colonial furniture, china, glass, etc. Gilbert. [4] p. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6231
- Oct. 11.* Berry, Morris. American antiques. Rains. illus. 164 lots.
Copy: M(p). 6232
- Oct. 11.* Moore, Williamson G. Chinese textiles. American Art-Anderson (no. 4188). [28] p., 4 plates. 223 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6233
- Oct. 12.* Brill, Maurice; Simon, Mrs. Franklin C.; Prudential Service Co. (Chicago); Murphy, Gov. Franklin; and others. Furniture, rugs, tapestries, decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4189). [50] p., illus., port. 263 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6234
- Oct. 17.* Bonaventure, E. F., Inc.; and Van Wyck, Harold T. French furniture and objects d'art, American paintings. Rains. illus. 293 lots.
Copy: M(p). 6235
- Oct. 17.* Shattuck, Mary Strong (New York). French furniture of the 18th century. American Art-Anderson (no. 4191). [12], 155, [1] p., illus. 589 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6236
- Oct. 21.* Gilbert and Kleinfelter. Early American furniture, clocks [etc.]. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6237
- Oct. 22.* Mathews, James E.; and Read, Helen P. Fine furniture and decorations, Oriental rugs, oil paintings, etchings, antiques, silver and Sheffield. Freeman. 800 lots.
Copy: PM. 6238
- Oct. 23.* Boardman, Louise S.; and others. Antique and modern furniture, diamond jewelry. Silo (no. 4802). 76 p., illus. 900 lots.
Copy: CU. 6239
- Oct. 23.* Wilson, Charles D. (Southampton, L. I.) Currier & Ives lithographs, books. Plaza (no. 1347). 49 p., plates. 356 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CU, D, F, M. 6240
- Oct. 24.* Miscellaneous art sale; glass, china, bronze, pewter, textiles, lacquer... furniture. Morgenthau (no. 354). 14 p. 137 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CU, M(p), PM. 6241
- Oct. 25.* Kaufman, Hyman (Boston, Mass.). American furniture. Part 2. American Art-Anderson (no. 4193). [12], 114, [2] p. 416 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6242
- Nov. 1.* McAlpin, Emma Rockefeller; Wheeler, Charles V. (Washington, D. C.); Murphy, Franklin (New Jersey); and others. American and French paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4196). [8], 49, [7] p., illus., ports. 69 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(p, pn), M(p), PM. 6243
- Nov. 1.* Wimpfheimer, Mrs. Charles A. Italian, English and French furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4195). [10], 51, [3] p., illus., folded plate. 183 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6244

1935, continued

- Nov. 2.* Verdier, Mrs. Paul (Paris); Stonehill, Charles A. (Chicago); Cohn, Mrs. Evelyn; Amory, Charles (New York); and others. Tapestries, Oriental rugs, silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 4197). [6], 73, [1] p., illus. 236 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6245
- Nov. 6.* Bertron, Mrs. Caroline H. American antiques, furniture, glass, china. Rains. illus. 588 lots.
Copy: M(p). 6246
- Nov. 7.* Gordon, Paul R. Collection of etchings, drypoints, lithographs. Plaza (no. 1357). 27 p., illus. 234 lots.
Copy: C(p). 6247
- Nov. 7.* Shepherd, James G. Paintings, bronzes. American Art-Anderson (no. 4199). [12], 79, [5] p., illus., plate. 94 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PMJ, W. 6248
- Nov. 8.* Richards, F. K. American and European paintings. Rains (no. 467). [2], 42 p., illus. 102 lots.
Copies: BR, C, CL, M. 6249
- Nov. 9.* McAlpin, Emma Rockefeller; Thompson, John R. (Chicago); Rosenthal, Albert; and others. Fine period furniture, bronzes, tapestries. American Art-Anderson (no. 4200). [8], 116, [4] p., illus. 231 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, PMJ, W. 6250
- Nov. 11.* Catalogue of a notable collection of valuable paintings of the American and foreign schools. Morley. 30 p. 106 lots.
Copy: BM. 6250A
- Nov. 15.* Lavery, Thomas J. (Port Washington, L. I.); and others. American and European paintings. Rains (no. 468). 30 p., illus., port. 83 lots.
Copies: N, D, F, M. 6251
- Nov. 15.* Sage, William H. Notable paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4202). [10], 38, [8] p., illus., ports. 52 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6252
- Nov. 16.* Haupt, Ira. Furniture, paintings, rugs, tapestries, silver, Italian majolica. American Art-Anderson (no. 4203). [10], 66 p., illus., plates (1 folded), ports. 83 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6253
- Nov. 19.* Bishop, Cortlandt Field. Part 1. Engravings and etchings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4205). [10], 137, [10] p., illus., ports. 331 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM(p), CU(p, pn), D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6254
- Nov. 20.* Tudor, Mrs. Rosamond; and Lanpher, Mrs. Helen Davies. American antiques, furniture, porcelain, glass, Chinese porcelains, etc. Rains (no. 467a). 72 p. 639 lots.
Copy: BR. 6256
- Nov. 21.* Bishop, Cortlandt Field. Part 2. Color prints. American Art-Anderson (no. 4206). [10], 124 p., illus., port. 247 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), C(p), CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6257
- Nov. 21.* Bishop, Cortlandt Field. Part 3. Furniture and art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4204). [10], 208, [2] p., illus., ports. 724 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6258
- Nov. 29.* Clifford, C. R.; Meserole, Mrs. Cornelia; Seng, J. C.; Gartner, Oliver; Ansbacher, Leon F.; Wolfe, Flora M.; and others. American and English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4208). [10], 139 p., illus. 503 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6259
- Nov. 29.* Michaelsen, Cornelius. Rare and fine Currier & Ives lithographs and other interesting early American prints. Rains (no. 472). 34 p., illus., port., map. 159 lots.
Copies: N, A(p, pn), BM, BR, CU, M(p). 6260
- Dec. 4.* Tomlinson, Mrs. John Canfield, jr. Blue Staffordshire china. American Art-Anderson (no. 4209). [6], 45 p., illus. 252 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, PMJ. 6261
- Dec. 5.* Maclay, Alfred B. American glass. American Art-Anderson (no. 4211). [16], 133 p., illus. 540 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6262
- Dec. 6.* Newman, J. K. (New York). Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4212). [10], 56 p., illus., ports. 51 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6263
- Dec. 10.* Hammel, Rudolf (New York). Bracelets, brooches, pendants and watches. American Art-Anderson (no. 4213). [4], 60 p., illus. 473 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), MC, MCC, PM, W. 6264
- Dec. 12.* Robins, Helen M. (Berchtesgaden, Germany); and others. Etchings and drypoints. Plaza (no. 1375). 29 p., illus. 220 lots.
Copies: BR, CU. 6265
- Dec. 12.* Shaw, Francis (Wayland, Mass.). American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4214). [10], 164 p., illus. 495 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6266
- Dec. 12.* Strathey, Kathleen R. (New York); and others. Antique and modern miniatures, fine Georgian silver and Sheffield. Rains (no. 474). 30 p. 316 lots.
Copy: N. 6267

1935, continued

Dec 13. Etchings, engravings, color prints, original drawings. Morgenthau (no. 358). 20 p. 185 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU. 6268

Dec 18. Clement, Mrs. Sanford; and Naumburg, Alfred. Rare Currier and Ives and other rare American lithographs and engravings Plaza (no. 1379). 24 p. 152 lots.
Copy BR. 6269

Dec 18 Saito, Inc. Oriental art; porcelains, pottery, pewter, paintings Rains (no. 476). [2], 64 p., illus. 815 lots.
Copies BR, C 6270

Dec 20. Fine etchings by Benson, Blampied, Bishop, Briscoe, Cameron, Haden, McBey, Pennell, Rembrandt, Whistler; color prints and lithographs by Currier and Ives, and others. Freeman. [24] p., illus. 179 lots
Copy: CU. 6271

1936

Jan. 3. Tabbagh, Émile (Paris). Near Eastern and early Mediterranean art American Art-Anderson (no. 4216). [14], 127 p., illus., plates (1 col'd). 236 lots
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6272

Jan. 9. Allom, White & Roberson, Charles, of London, Inc. English furniture & decorations, fine antique rugs, textiles & Sheffield plate. Rains (no. 477). [2], 109 p., illus. 622 lots.
Copies: C, CU, M. 6273

Jan. 10. Wertheim, Jacob; Donovan, Walter J. M.; Welles, Mrs. Sumner (Washington, D. C.); Walters, Henry; Dudensing, Frank (New York); and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4218). [6], 70 p., illus., ports. 89 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6274

Jan. 11. De Forest, Mrs. S. K.; and others. Chinese porcelains and pottery. American Art-Anderson (no. 4219). [48] p., illus. 253 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6275

Jan. 16. Goellet, Robert (New York). New York views. American Art-Anderson (no. 4222). [8], 54 p., illus. 151 lots
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F(p, pn), LC(p), MC, MCC, PM, W. 6276

Jan. 16. Period and modern furniture, antique and modern silver, china, bric-a-brac. Rains (no. 478). 50 p. 468 lots.
Copy: BR 6277

Jan. 17. Klene-Cossa, A. European and American paintings by eminent artists. Rains. 27 p. 83 lots.
Copy: F. 6278

Jan. 17. Wertheim, Jacob; Rosenberg, Hermann; Wilde, Mrs. George; and others. Antique furniture, silver, tapestries, rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4223). [8], 82, [2] p., illus. 255 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6279

Jan. 18. King, Sarah; Smadbeck, Madeline; Bean, Harriet; and others. Precious stone jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4220). [8], 19 p., illus. 41 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, LC(p), PM, W. 6280

Jan. 18. Maclay, Mrs. Robert. Period furniture, decorative objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4224). [10], 69, [1] p., illus. 226 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6281

Jan. 22. Maclay, Mrs. Robert (New York); Ferriss, E. R. (Chicago); Achelis, Elisabeth (New York); and others. Etchings and engravings American Art-Anderson (no. 4226). [8], 55, [1] p., illus., ports. 215 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM(p), W. 6282

Jan 22. Parson, Hubert T. Furniture, tapestries, rugs, table and decorative glass, porcelains, other objects American Art-Anderson (no. 4225) [10], 96, [2] p., illus. 463 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6283

Jan 23 Grande Maison de Blanc, Inc. Rare old laces Brand. 42 p 334 lots.
Copy: N 6284

Jan 23 Modern masters, graphic arts, etchings, lithographs, woodcuts and drawings and Van Gogh's only etching. Rains (no. 480). 29 p 206 lots
Copies: BM, BR, C 6285

Jan 23 O'Reilly, Edward G.; Adams, Mary Ogden; Schumann, G. H. & C. W.; and others. Paintings American Art-Anderson (no. 4227). [6], 57, [9] p., illus. 116 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU (p, pn), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6286

Jan 24. Neumann, J. B.; and Hiler, Hilaire. Modern paintings, watercolors and drawings. Rains (no. 481). 46, 2 p., front., illus. 128 lots
Copies: BM, BR, C, M(p). 6287

Jan 27. Moorehead, Anna M. Fine furniture interior decorations, Oriental rugs, linens, furs. Freeman. 942 lots.
Copy: PM. 6288

Jan. 29. DeForest, Robert W. Paintings, furniture, rugs, objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4229). [10], 140, [2] p., illus., ports. 584 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6289

Jan 31. Robinson, Harry A. (London); and Matthews, Major Durham (Newmarket, England). Paintings of the Barbizon school, silver porringer. Rains (no. 484). [6], 62 p. + [4] page addenda, front., illus. 38 + [2] lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, M(p). 6290

1936, continued

Jan. 31. Slade, Mrs. John (Oyster Bay, L. I.).
Currier & Ives prints. Plaza (no. 1393). 43 p.,
front., illus. 127 lots.
Copy: N. 6291

Jan. 31. Vanderbilt, Mrs. Gloria Morgan;
Mann, Harvey T. (Trieste); and others.
English and French 17th and 18th century
furniture, Oriental rugs, Georgian silver,
tapestries, objects of art. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4230). [10], 157, [1] p., illus.,
port. 443 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F,
LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6292

Feb. 7. Horner, Samuel, jr. (Paoli, Pa.); Reed,
William F. H. (Philadelphia); Quin, Kath-
arine McK. (Germantown, Pa.); and another.
Oil paintings by famous American and Eng-
lish artists. Freeman. [55] p., illus. 187 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CL, D, PM. 6293

Feb. 8. Bigelow, Francis Hill; Johnston, Mrs.
Martha D. (Yorktown Heights, N. Y.);
and others. Early American furniture, early
American and English silver. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4232). [8], 95, [1] p., illus.
252 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CL(p), CM, CU, D,
F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6294

Feb. 13. Furniture, bric-a-brac, glassware,
paintings, prints, pewter, oriental rugs. Rains
(no. 486). 43 p. 416 lots.
Copy: BR. 6295

Feb. 14. Smadbeck, Dr. Warren; Hahn, Baron
Hans Christian von; Metcalfe, Ernest G.;
Schumann, G. H. & C. W.; and others. Italian
and French period furniture. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4234). [116] p., illus. 509
lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, n),
D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6296

Feb. 20. Colgate, A. S.; and Harrison, Cecil.
Rare American prints by Currier and Ives.
Plaza. 55 p. 163 lots.
Copy: BR. 6297

Feb. 21. Wilson, Mrs. Richard T. (Newport,
R. I.); North, W. H. (Surrey, England);
and others. English furniture, silver and
glass. American Art-Anderson (no. 4236).
[100] p., illus. 418 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, n), D,
F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6298

Feb. 26. Benneche, Lena; and others. Furni-
ture and decorations together with valuable
jewelry. Plaza (no. 1405). [41] p. 673 lots.
Copy: CU. 6299

Feb. 27. English and French furniture, bric-a-
brac, Sheffield, Chinese porcelains, rugs.
Rains (no. 487). 32 p. 291 lots.
Copy: BR. 6300

Feb. 28. Perkins, Mrs. Laura B. (Hempstead,
L. I.); Johnston, Mrs. Martha D. (York-
town Heights, N. Y.); O'Reilly, Edward G.;
and others. Furniture and decorations. American
Art-Anderson (no. 4237). [88] p., illus.
422 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D,
F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6301

March 5. Osborne, R. Ernest (Pelham, N.
Y.); and others. Etchings and drypoints.
Plaza (no. 1407). 39 p., illus. 225 lots.
Copies: BR, C(p), CU. 6302

March 6. Pier, Garrett Chatfield; and others.
Egyptian antiquities, ancient pottery and
glass, rugs. American Art-Anderson (no.
4239). [12], 86 p., illus. 337 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D,
LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6303

March 12. Cochran, George D. Staffordshire
and lustre ware, etc. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4241). [56] p. 636 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D,
F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6304

March 12. English and French furniture, sil-
ver, glassware, porcelains, bric-a-brac, ori-
ental rugs, prints. Rains. 45 p. 401 lots.
Copy: BR. 6305

March 18. Japanese prints including birds and
flowers, surimono, etc., objects of art, lace,
textiles. Morgenthau (no. 362). 13 p. 260
lots.
Copies: N, B, BR, C, CU, M(p), PM. 6306

March 19. Wanamaker, Rodman; Metcalf,
William H. (Milwaukee); Wilson, Mrs.
Richard T.; Chisholm, Hugh J.; Worrall,
Mrs. Richard; and others. Paintings. American
Art-Anderson (no. 4243). [6], 64 p.,
illus. 106 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p),
D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6307

March 21. Lancashire, Mrs. J. Henry (New
York). English furniture. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4244). [8], 52 p., illus. 150
lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p),
D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6308

March 25. Stetson, Mrs. Helen R. English
furniture, silver, bric-a-brac, china, glass,
rugs. Rains. 50 p. 522 lots.
Copy: BR. 6309

March 26. Belmont, Perry; Drew, George H.;
and others. Furniture. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4245). [146] p., illus. 653 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D,
F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6310

March 26. Wallace, Andrew B. Etchings and
drypoints. Plaza (no. 1417). 34 p. 242 lots.
Copy: BR. 6311

March 30. Jeffery, Charles T.; and others. Oil
paintings. Freeman. [48] p., illus. 126 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, LC, PM. 6312

April 2. Izumi, T. Oriental art. Rains. illus.
390 lots.
Copy: M(p). 6313

April 3. Graves, Henry, jr. (New York). En-
gravings and etchings. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4250). [12], 140 p., illus. 115 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM,
CU(p), D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6314

1936, continued

- April 3.* Perry, Marsden Jasiel. English furniture including Richard A. Canfield Chippendale collection. American Art-Anderson (no. 4247). [12], 143 p. + [10] p. supp., illus., 1 folded plate in supp. 296 + 9 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6315
- April 8.* Schofield, Mrs. William H. American and English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4248). [4], 60 p., illus. 243 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6316
- April 8.* Wright, Clarence; and others. Rare Currier & Ives and other early American prints. Plaza (no. 1425). 30 p., illus. 140 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6317
- April 11.* Erroll, Mary, countess of; Ridge, Rev. Richard (Cambridgeshire, England); and others. Royal relics, early Renaissance stained glass window. Rains (no. 498). 44 p., illus., folded plate. 143 lots.
Copies: CL, CU(incomplete), D, F, M. 6318
- April 15.* Jeffery, Charles T.; and Baldwin, Helen S. Valuable original etchings, rare engravings and color prints. Freeman. illus. 296 lots.
Copies: CU, PM(pp). 6319
- April 16.* Michaelsen, Cornelius (New York). Rare American historical paintings. Rains (no. 499). [1], 71 p., illus., port. 73 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, M, PM, W. 6320
- April 18.* Ulman, Col. B. F. (Baltimore); Moser, Herman M.; Patterson, Daniel W.; Brownell, Josephine O.; and others. American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4252). [68] p., illus. 238 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM(p), CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PMJ, W. 6321
- April 23.* Fowler, Alfred; and others. Etchings, dry points, engravings and lithographs. Plaza. 39 p., illus. 224 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C(p), CU(p), LC. 6322
- April 23.* Scheuer, Madeleine A.; Mitchell, William; Mann, Harvey T.; Wilson, Mrs. Richard T. (New York); Kelly, Mrs. Isaac Dee, jr. (St. Louis); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4254). [8], 211 p., illus. 686 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, n), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6323
- April 23.* Sterner, Marie; Szecsi, Ladislav (Paris); and others. Modern art, old African sculpture. Rains (no. 500). 48 p., illus. 171 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C, CU(pp, pn), F, M(p). 6324
- April 28.* Hastings, Dr. Charles E. (Ogdensburg, N. Y.); and others. Antique pistols and guns, edged weapons... Morgenthau (no. 363). 14 p. 152 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, M(p). 6325
- April 29.* Pacciarella, Luigi G.; and others. Italian antiques, English and American furniture, Sheffield plate, tapestries, rugs and textiles. Rains (no. 502). 59 p., illus. 566 lots.
Copies: BR, CU. 6326
- April 29.* Roosevelt, Mrs. Frederick K.; and Healey, Sumner. Furniture and decorations; the marine collection. Plaza (no. 1437). [44] p. 672 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 6327
- April 30.* Lamont, Mrs. Robert P.; Campbell, Mrs. Colin Leiter; Duffie, D. P.; Schofield, Mrs. William H.; and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4256). [4], 64 p., illus., ports. 93 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p, n), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6328
- April 30.* Stetson, Mrs. Helen R.; and others. Etchings and drawings. Rains (no. 503). 31 p., illus. 197 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CU(p). 6329
- May 2.* Ruiz, Luis (Madrid). Spanish furniture and art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4257). [52] p., illus. 212 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6330
- May 4.* Pennypacker, Henry D. Antiques. Gilbert. [4] p. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6331
- May 7.* Harentz, Mihertad A.; and others. Near eastern art, Georgian silver, Sheffield plate, American and European paintings. Rains (no. 504). 46 p. 368 lots.
Copy: BR. 6332
- May 7.* Rare American prints by Currier & Ives and other famous lithographers in exceptionally fine condition. Plaza (no. 1441). 36 p., illus. 107 lots.
Copies: A, BR, M(p). 6333
- May 7.* Reid, Mrs. Whitelaw; and Mitchell, William. Portraits, mezzotints, engravings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4259). [4], 36 p., front., illus., ports. 218 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, n), D, F, LC(p), MC. 6334
- May 8.* Bonaventure, E. F., Inc. (New York). French and American objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4260). [144] p., front., illus., ports. 605 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6335
- May 11.* Hostetter, Mrs. A. K. (Lancaster, Pa.) American furniture, glass, decorations. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6336
- May 13.* Bell, John Cromwell (Philadelphia); Keen, Emma L. (Mrs. Edwin F., Philadelphia); Sterrett, Willis M. (Baltimore); and others. Valuable paintings of the American, English and Barbizon schools. Freeman. 62 p., illus. 214 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, PM. 6337

1936, continued

- May 13.* Hogberg, O. Harry; and others. Rare and fine Currier & Ives prints. Rains (no. 505). 30 p., illus. 106 lots.
Copies: N, BR, CU, F. 6338
- May 14.* Parsons, Ella (Philadelphia); Edmond, Cornelia U. S.; Lamont, Mrs. Robert P.; and others. Early American furniture, fine English and American silver, English furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4262). [128] p., illus. 464 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6339
- May 14.* Wuerth, Louis A. Etchings and dry-points. Plaza (no. 1445). 37 p., illus. 205 lots.
Copies: BR, C, CU(p), M. 6340
- May 18 [1936].* Brunner, Hattie S. (Reinhold's, Pa.) American antiques. Gilbert. [8] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6341
- May 20.* Breese, James L. (Southampton, L. I.); Mitchell, Grace; Cochran, George D.; Smadbeck, Madeline; and others. English, American and Continental furniture, jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4263). [114] p., illus., plate, ports. 445 + 1 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6342
- May 22.* Clark, Walter L. (Stockbridge, Mass.); Gay, Eben Howard (Boston, Mass.); and others. English and American furniture, paintings, Chinese porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 4264). [10], 77, [1] p., illus., ports. 240 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6343
- May 29.* Books, rare maps... early American portraits, paintings, etchings, engravings... Morgenthau (no. 365). 30 p. 233 lots.
Copies: A, BR, M(p), MCC. 6344
- June 4.* Mitchell, Lillian Talmage (Mrs. John Murray Mitchell) (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.). Furnishings of Craghurst. American Art-Anderson (no. 4265). [52] p., illus. 230 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6345
- June 8 [1936].* Gilbert, L. J. Early American furniture, china, etc. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6346
- June 22.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6347
- July 27.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6348
- Aug. 3.* Tucker, George H. (Pittsfield, Mass.) Early American furniture and furnishings. Manley.
Printed announcement only. 6349
- Aug. 31.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture, china, glass, copper lustreware, etc. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6350
- Sept. 16.* Robinson, Mrs. Jane Teller. Contents of Stage Coach Inn. American Art-Anderson (no. 4266). [78] p., front., illus. 941 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, CU(p), F, LC(p), M(p), W. 6351
- Sept. 23.* Truesdale, William H. Furniture and furnishings. Rains (no. 509). 44 p. 495 lots.
Copy: BR. 6352
- Sept. 24.* Irwin, Theodore (Oswego, N. Y.) Ceramics, paintings, ivories, wood carvings. Gilbert. 46 p., illus. 411 lots.
Copies: CL, CM. 6353
- Sept. 28.* Gilbert, L. J. Early American furniture, china, glass, copper lustreware, pewter. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6354
- Oct. 9.* Sutton, Anna M. (Baltimore, Maryland); Walsh, Mrs. John T. (Huntingdon Valley, Pa.); and others. Early American and English furniture, silver, rugs, decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4267). [8], 101, [3] p., illus. 470 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6355
- Oct. 12.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture, china, glass, copper lustreware, pewter. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copies: A, W. 6356
- Oct. 12.* Ponyatovsky, Count Stefan de (Englewood, N. J.). Furniture and decorations. Imperial (no. 24). 135 p., illus. 1,677 lots.
Copy: CU. 6357
- Oct. 14.* Kaufman, Mrs. Benjamin H. Antique furniture, bric-a-brac, tapestries, textiles, oriental rugs, China and glassware. Rains. 73 p. 641 lots.
Copy: BR. 6358
- Oct. 15.* Berry, Mrs. George. Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza. 37 p. 137 lots.
Copy: BR. 6359
- Oct. 16.* Lanpher, Mrs. Helen Davies; Eaton, W. C.; Witteried Holding Corporation; and others. French and English furniture, Oriental rugs, needlepoint carpets, tapestries, porcelains & pottery. American Art-Anderson (no. 4268). [8], 106, [2] p., illus. 457 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6360
- Oct. 20 [1936].* Post, Charles B.; Post, Mrs. Ella E. Personal property [of above parties' estate]; furniture, decorations, glassware, Oriental rugs, etc. Smart. 47, [1] p., illus. 1,600 lots.
Copy: A(p). 6361
- Oct. 20.* Turck, Dr. Fenton B. Property of the estate of... comprising the contents of his residence at 14 E. 53rd Street, N. Y. American Art-Anderson (no. 4269). [6], 38, [4] p., front., 361 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR, C, CU(p), F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6362

1936, continued

- Oct. 22.* Rouss, Mrs. Peter W. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Furniture, paintings, objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4270). [8], 167, [9] p., illus., ports. 536 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6363
- Oct. 28.* Johnson, Mrs. Loomis C. (Chatham, Mass.), Leininger, Mrs. Emma C (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4271) [4], 41, [3] p., illus., ports. 89 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6364
- Oct. 29.* Armstrong, M. M. Early American lithographs by Currier and Ives. Plaza 43 p. 250 lots
Copy: BR. 6365
- Nov. 4.* Insull, Mrs. Samuel; Insull, Mrs. Samuel, jr. (Chicago & Libertyville, Ill.) Period furniture, rugs, and other property American Art-Anderson (no. 4272). [8], 287, [1] p., illus., ports. 1,008 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp, pn), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6366
- Nov. 5.* Adams, Elbridge L. Etchings and watercolors. Plaza (no. 1477). 36 p. 247 lots.
Copy: BR. 6367
- Nov. 11.* Revillon, Mrs. Theodore (New York); and others. Furniture, bric-a-brac, rugs, silver, plate, linens. Rains (no. 514). 46 p. 515 lots.
Copy: N. 6368
- Nov. 12.* Sabin, J. Percy; and Porter, Howard F. American prints. Rains (no. 516). 51 p., front, illus. 154 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, F, LC. 6369
- Nov. 12.* Wells, Mrs. W. Storrs; and Peters, Mrs. Natalie Wells. Fine paintings, French furniture, porcelains, textiles. American Art-Anderson (no. 4275). [10], 134, [8] p., illus., ports. 514 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PMJ, W. 6370
- Nov. 16.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6371
- Nov. 18.* Soresi, Mme. Lillian M. (Mamaroneck, N. Y.) Estate removed from "Villa Farenese." Imperial (no. 26). 113 p., illus. 1,225 lots.
Copy: N. 6372
- Nov. 19.* Lafon, Comte August (Paris); Aarons, Mrs. Leo (Scarsdale, N. Y.); Val-lotton, Paul (Lausanne, Switzerland); and others. Modern art; paintings, drawings, watercolors, Benin bronzes, self-portrait by J. A. D. Ingres. Rains (no. 517). 51, [2] p., illus. 134 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, CL, D, F(p, pn), M. 6373
- Nov. 19.* Slade, Mrs. John (Oyster Bay, L. I.) Part 2. Rare and important lithographs by Currier and Ives and their contemporaries. Plaza. 40 p., illus. 145 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR. 6374
- Nov. 19.* Stern, Louis E. (Atlantic City, N. J.) Masterpieces of engraving and etching. American Art-Anderson (no. 4277). [10], 146, [6] p., illus., ports. 332 lots
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), MC, PM, W. 6375
- Nov. 20.* Shipman, Mrs. Herbert (Newport, R. I.). Gothic and renaissance art, fine Chinese porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 4276). [8], 111, [1] p., illus. 430 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(pp), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6376
- Nov. 27.* Drury, Mabel Gerry; Drury, F. Saxham; Wilson, Rosel P.; Mollenhauer, Anna M.; Hart, Mrs. Michael; Calhoun, William J, jr; and others. Furniture and decorations American Art-Anderson (no. 4280). [8], 114 p., illus. 441 lots
Title page reads: Calhoun, William T., jr.;
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6377
- Nov. 27.* Segal, Vivienne; and Hale, Mrs. Mary Charlotte Furniture and furnishings, Chinese antiques Rains (no. 519). 38 p. 431 lots
Copy: BR. 6378
- Dec. 1.* Kinsey, Frances T. (Philadelphia, Pa.); Ashman, Mrs. Charles (Philadelphia, Pa.); and others. Valuable oil paintings. Freeman 47 p., illus. 158 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, F, PM. 6379
- Dec. 3.* McCormack, John; Drury, Mabel Gerry; Drury, F. Saxham; DeSilver, Carl H.; Sumner, Malcolm; Turck, Fenton B.; and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4282). [6, 66] p., illus., ports. 91 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6380
- Dec. 3.* White, Mrs. Miles, jr. Silver, glass, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4281). [10], 105 p., illus., plate 548 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6381
- Dec. 4.* Worthy, Helen Morgan; Estarabadi, Jamil. Near-Eastern art, Oriental art Rains (no. 520). 32 p. 232 lots.
Copy: BR. 6382
- Dec. 10.* Kayser, George Barr; and Moore, Dwight D. Rare American lithographs by Currier and Ives. Plaza. 50 p. 168 lots.
Copy: BR. 6383
- Dec. 10.* Macomber, Frank Gair (Boston). Arms, armor, tapestries, paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4284). [8], 162 p., illus., ports. 712 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6384
- Dec. 10.* Objects of art, etchings, Japanese prints, sporting prints, early masters, wax portraits Morgenthau (no. 369) 17 p. 265 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CU, M. 6385

1936, continued

Dec. 14. Kleinfelter, C. A. Antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6386

Dec. 16. Sumner, Malcolm; DeSilver, Carl H.; Wickersham, George W.; Celestin, Mrs. Louise S.; Ansbacher, Leon F.; and others. Furniture, porcelains and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4285). [8], [156] p., illus. 833 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6387

Dec. 17. Lough, Thomas A. Etchings and dry-points. Plaza (no. 1499). 39 p., front., illus. 226 lots.
Copies: BR, C(p), CU(p). 6388

1937

Jan. 6. Dixon, Fitz Eugene (Philadelphia, Pa.). Books, and superb original drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4286). [6], 115 p., front. (port.), illus. 219 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, BM, BR, C, CL, F, LC(p), MCC, PMJ. 6389

Jan. 7. Ryle, William (New York); McLean, William L. (Philadelphia); Williams, Mrs. John S. English period furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4288). [8], 135 p., illus. 654 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, W. 6390

Jan. 8. Griffis, Stanton (New York). Etchings by Anders Zorn. American Art-Anderson (no. 4287). [6], 25 p., illus., ports. 132 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), MC, PM, W. 6391

Jan. 14. Trowbridge, Mrs. Hayes Quincy. American lithographs by Currier and Ives. Plaza. 52 p. 194 lots.
Copy: BR. 6392

Jan. 15. Hooker, Samuel C.; Peterkin, L. Denis; Boswell, Alfred C.; Donnellon, Cornelius E.; and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4291). [6, 50] p., illus., ports. 84 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6393

Jan. 15. Pratt, George D. Paintings, art objects, antiquities, drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4290). [8], 100 p., illus., ports. 418 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, PMJ, W. 6394

Jan. 21. Morice, William N. (Chestnut Hill, Pa.); Johnson, Mrs. Loomis C. (Princeton); Ryle, William (New York); and others. Etchings, engravings and drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4293). [4], 38 p., front., plates. 260 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p, n), D, F, LC(p), MC. 6395

Jan. 22. Brown, G. Winthrop. American furniture, silver, glass, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4294). [6], 80 p., illus. 405 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6396

Jan. 28. DeForest, Mrs. S. K.; Love, C. Ruxton, jr.; and others. Collection, part 2. Chinese porcelains and pottery. American Art-Anderson (no. 4295). [6], 47 p., illus. 234 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6397

Jan. 28. Freedman, Mrs. David (New York). Furniture and appointments. Rains (no. 527). 69 p., front., illus. 568 lots.
Copy: N. 6398

Jan. 28. Keffer, Harry B. (New Haven, Conn.); Reichert, Wilmer O. (Moravia, N. Y.); and others. American lithographs. Plaza (no. 1515). 36 p., illus. 226 lots.
Copies: BR, CU. 6399

Jan. 29. Fine modern etchings from various sources including selections from... a Washington collection. Rains (no. 529). 27 p., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CU. 6400

Jan. 29. Taylor, Mrs. Talbot J. French xviiith century furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4297). [12], 82 p., front., illus. 284 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6401

Feb. 4. Carvalho, Solomon Solis. Italian and Spanish furniture, oil paintings from various sources together with fabrics from the Carvalho collection with additions. Plaza (no. 1519). [24] p. 400 lots.
Copy: N(pp). 6402

Feb. 4. Russell, Mrs. Charles Howland, jr.; and Lilienthal, Mrs. Joseph L. Prints, drawings of the Paris school and the American school. Rains (no. 530). 25 p. 156 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, F(p). 6403

Feb. 5. Ayer, Mrs. Marietta R. (Bangor, Maine); Ayer, Frederick Wellington. American antiques of New England origin. American Art-Anderson (no. 4299). [6], 59 p., illus. 444 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, PMJ, W. 6404

Feb. 5. Fried, Dr. Maurice (New York); Goldsmith, Morton R. (Scarsdale, N. Y.); Lilienthal, Mrs. Joseph L. (New York); Russell, Mrs. Charles Howland, jr. (New York); and others. Modern art; paintings, drawings, watercolors. Rains (no. 531). 40 p., illus. 165 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p), M. 6405

Feb. 10. American and European paintings removed from 1035 Fifth Avenue; and other property. Rains. 34 p., illus. 82 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, F(p). 6406

Feb. 11. Lyle, Mrs. Julia G. (Tenafly, N. J.); Love, C. Ruxton, jr.; Douglas, J. Gordon; and others. English and French furniture, jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4300). [8], 128 p., illus. 678 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6407

1937, continued

- Feb. 11.* Nierinck, Alec; Coll, Frank; and others. Oil paintings of the English and Dutch schools. Plaza (no. 1519). 34 p., illus. 100 lots.
Copy: M. 6408
- Feb. 11.* Patterson, Daniel W. (New York); Lanier, Henry W. (New York); Sabin, Mrs. J. Percy (Summit, N. J.). Pictorial Americana. American Art-Anderson (no. 4301). 44 p., plate, illus., ports. 221 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MC, W. 6409
- Feb. 15.* McCoy, Louise B.; and others. Fine modern and antique furniture, Oriental rugs, oil paintings, sterling silver. Freeman. 960 lots.
Copy: PM. 6410
- Feb. 18.* Menaker, F. E. (Great Barrington, Mass.); and others. Etchings, lithographs, engravings. Plaza (no. 1523). 35 p., illus. 244 lots.
Copies: BR, C(pp), CU(pp). 6411
- Feb. 19.* Tomkins, Eugene; Pervere, Everett W. (Boston); Alexandre, Mrs. John E.; Farish, Mrs. George W.; and others. Blue Staffordshire china, New York views, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4303). [8], 90 p., illus. 457 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6412
- Feb. 25.* Reilly, Mrs. Frances H. (New Haven, Conn.); and others. Currier and Ives prints. Plaza. 44 p., illus. 136 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6413
- Feb. 26.* Doremus, Jessie R.; Alexandre, Mrs. John E.; Van Velsen, Maria (Charleston, S. C.); Bennett, Murray (Charleston, S. C.); and others. Fine furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4305). [8], 98, [2] p., illus. 444 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6414
- March 1.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6415
- March 2.* Lilienthal, Joseph L. (New York). Japanese color prints. Morgenthau (no. 374). 18 p. 241 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CU, M, PM. 6416
- March 4.* DeHaven, Mrs. W. B. Furniture, bric-a-brac, silver, Sheffield, paintings, Chinese art, rugs. Rains (no. 537). 37 p. 406 lots.
Copy: BR. 6417
- March 4.* Frazier, Frank D. (New York); Lotos Club; Talley, Mrs. John E.; Rogers, Mrs. Edmund Pendleton; Cross, Charles F.; and others. American and European paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4307). [6], 46, [4] p., illus. 104 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6418
- March 5.* Goodyear, Frank Henry; Rogers, Mrs. Edmund Pendleton; Monte, Diana del; Chapin, Mrs. Warren W.; and others. French furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4308). [6], 92, [2] p., illus. 445 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6419
- March 12.* Michael, Edward (Buffalo, N. Y.); Vibert, Mrs. Henri (New York); and others. Fine furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4309). [6], 88, [2] p., illus. 400 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6420
- March 18.* Anderson, John, jr. Water colors and other media of J. M. W. Turner (1775-1851). Plaza (no. 1535). 27 p., illus. 151 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, D, F(p), M. 6421
- March 18.* Tong Chia Ya; and others. Chinese art, porcelains, pottery, paintings, brocades, furniture, silver, rugs, etc. Rains (no. 538). 35 p. 406 lots.
Copy: BR. 6422
- March 19.* Murray, Mrs. Hugh A.; Anson, Mrs. Alfred; DeBaux, Caroline Reed; and others. Fine furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4311). [6], 87, [3] p., illus. 439 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6423
- March 24.* Lilienthal, Mrs. Joseph L. Fine prints. Rains (no. 542). 30 p., illus. 173 lots.
Copies: BM, BR. 6424
- March 24.* Petersen, Sorens K. (Great Neck, L. I.); and others. Rare and fine American lithographs by Currier and Ives and other famous lithographers of their time. Plaza (no. 1539). 50 p., front. 209 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6425
- March 30.* Pennypacker, Henry D.; and Pennypacker, Charles A. Antiques. Gilbert. [6] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6426
- March 31.* La France Industries (Philadelphia). Modern paintings by...the French contemporary school. Part 1. Freeman. [72] p., illus. 240 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, F(p), PM. 6427
- April 1.* Harding, J. Horace (New York). Chinese porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 4313). [8], 33, [3] p., illus., 1 col'd plate. 143 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6428
- April 2.* Lawton, Herbert (Boston, Mass.). American furniture, paintings, silver. American Art-Anderson (no. 4314). [10], 168, [2] p., illus., ports. 410 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU(pp), D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6429
- April 2.* McCormick, Robert Sanderson; and Simms, Mrs. Albert (Albuquerque, N. M.). Paintings. Rains (no. 543). 38 p., illus. 89 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CL, F. 6430

1937, continued

- April 2.* Stein, Leonard L. (New York). Engravings and etchings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4315). [6], 62, [2] p., illus. 157 lots. Copies: N, A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MC, PM, W. 6431
- April 3.* Gebelein, George C. (Boston). A silver monteith by John Coney. American Art-Anderson (no. 4316). [10] p., illus., plate. 1 lot. Copies: N, A(p, n), B, BM, BR, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p). 6432
- April 3.* Kenny, William F. (New York). Important paintings, tapestries, furniture, etc. Plaza. 61 p., illus. 52 lots. Copies: CU(pp, pn), F. 6433
- April 8.* Nellis, Mrs. Marion B.; Dewey, Charles Melville; Murray, Mrs. Hugh A.; Durig, Rose Marie; and others. 19th century paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4317). [6], 57, [9] p., illus. 89 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6434
- April 9.* Hoblitzelle, Clarence; Steel, Mrs. Florence; Shattuck, Mary Strong; and others. Tapestries, furniture, silver, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4318). [4], 52 p., illus., plates. 208 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6435
- April 10.* Emmet, Alice W. (New York). Jewellery. American Art-Anderson (no. 4319). [4], 26 p., illus. 104 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6436
- April 12.* La France Industries (Philadelphia). Modern bronze sculpture, Russian ikons, furniture, stained glass. Part 2. Freeman. [52] p., illus. 354 lots. Copies: A, BR, C, CL, D, F, PM. 6437
- April 15.* Dresser, George E. and Julia (Putnam, Conn.). Antique furniture, china, glass. Reid. [4] p. Lots not numbered. Copy: A. 6438
- April 15.* Eggleston, Benjamin; and Saunders, Edward L.; and others. Oil paintings. Plaza (no. 1547). 40 p., illus. 155 lots. Copy: M. 6439
- April 16.* Wormser, Mrs. Leo F. (Chicago); Palmer, A. Mitchell; Palmer, Mrs. A. Mitchell; Tilford, Mrs. Frank; and others. 18th century English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4321). [6], 94 p. 434 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6440
- April 22.* Emmet, Grenville T.; Newton, Mrs. Reginald (Stamford, Conn.); Clyde, Thomas (Washington, D. C.); Easby-Smith, Frank S.; and others. Furniture, decorations, Wedgwood jasperware. American Art-Anderson (no. 4322). [8], 136 p., illus., plate. 611 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6441
- April 22.* Jackson, A. Marvin (Chicago); and others. Early American historical paintings. Plaza (no. 1551). 46 p., illus., ports. 73 lots. Copies: N, BR, C, CU, NY. 6442
- April 23.* Zborowski, Vve; and others. Modern art; paintings, watercolors, drawings. Rains (no. 548). 43 p., illus. 157 lots. Copies: BM, BR, C, CL, CU(pp, pn), D, F, M. 6443
- April 28.* Engravings and etchings... from the portfolios of three private collectors. American Art-Anderson (no. 4324). [6], 73 p., illus. 212 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), MC, W. 6444
- April 29.* Conyngham, Mrs. John N. (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); and others. Oil paintings... of the American, English and Italian schools. Freeman. [64] p., illus. 224 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p), PM. 6445
- April 29.* Sullivan, Cornelius J.; Sullivan, Mrs. Cornelius J. Paintings, drawings, bronzes, furniture, glass, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4326). [8], 126 p., illus., ports. 435 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, PMJ. 6446
- May 3.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered. Copy: A. 6447
- May 5.* Eigen, G. Important lithographs by Currier and Ives. Plaza (no. 1557). 40 p. 118 lots. Copy: BR. 6448
- May 5.* Soden, Samuel Wilson (London). Royal robes and state gowns... from the trousseaux of H. M. Queen Alexandra. American Art-Anderson (no. 4327). [28] p., illus. 70 lots. Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6449
- May 6.* City Bank Farmers Trust Co. of New York; Wormser, Mrs. Leo F. (Chicago); and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4328). [4], [48] p., illus., ports. 107 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6450
- May 10.* Brady, Genevieve Garvan (Mrs. William J. Babington Macaulay). Furniture, tapestries, rugs, art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4329). [20], 555 p., front., plates (2 folded), illus. 2,115 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), MC, PM, W. 6451
- May 10.* Conyngham, Mrs. John N.; McCrea, Nathalie D.; Williams, Rachel A. B.; Burt, Edward W.; and others. Fine period furniture, tapestries, rare silver. Freeman. illus. 1,558 lots. Copy: PM. 6452
- May 12.* Friedenwald, Herbert. The antique furnishings, furniture, rugs, paintings, silver, objets, textiles, and all other contents of the home. Skutch. 99, [1] p., illus. 383 lots. Copies: CL, D, PM. 6453

1937, continued

May 12. Hoffman, George E. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.

6454

May 12. Littell (Baltimore). Early American antique furniture, Lowestoft china, early American silver, glass, books and household effects generally. Newell. [20] p., illus. 291 + 75 lots.

Copy: CU.

6455

May 13. Graham, John D. (New York); Redfern, Edwin C. (Rochester, N. Y.); and others. African sculpture, oil paintings including art of the moderns. Rains (no. 552). 34 p., illus. 153 lots.

Copies: BM, BR, C, CL, D, F, M.

6456

May 13. Thomas, M. Carey (Philadelphia, Pa.); and others. Etchings and engravings. Plaza. 37 p., illus. 268 lots.

Copies: A(p), BR, C(p).

6457

May 19. Daingerfield, Mrs. P. B. K. (Baltimore); Frothingham, A. L.; and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4331). [6], 128 p., illus. 616 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p, n), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W.

6458

May 26. Parsons, Ella (Philadelphia); and others. Early American furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4332). 71 p., illus. 390 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ.

6459

June 5. Lampson, E. C. Antiques, Americana, almanacs. Lampson. 24 p. + 8 p. supplement, illus. 292 + 10 lots.

Copies: CM, CU.

6460

June 7. Gilbert, L. J. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.

6461

June 17. Pennypacker, James G. (Sinking Springs, Pa.) Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.

6462

June 24. Greenwood, Wallace W. (Worcester, Mass.) Chinese pieces. Olson. [4] p. 52 lots.

Copy: A.

6463

Aug. 9. Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.

6464

Aug. 16. Knight, Mrs. Marie L. L. American and English furniture. Freeman. illus. 1,142 lots.

Copy: BM.

6465

Sept. 2. Unangst, Sarah and Edgar (Lancaster, Pa.). Early American furniture, pressed glass. . . Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.

6466

Sept. 16. Burts, Colonel Charles. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.

6467

Sept. 25. Mortimer, Elenore J. (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.) Contents of Mortmar. American Art-Anderson (no. 4333). [6], 56 p., front., illus. 327 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W.

6468

Sept. 27. Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.

6469

Oct. 7. Messervy, Harriet C.; Stern, Sara; Beaufort, Altha C.; Dryden, Grace M.; Sicaud, Montgomery H.; Wolf, Isaac, jr.; Dickerman, Watson B.; Ogilvie, Helen Slade; and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4334). [6], 120 p., illus. 632 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W.

6470

Oct. 11. Barklie, Archibald (Wayne, Pa.). The entire furnishings of "Inver House." Freeman. illus. 1,031 lots.

Copies: BR, PM.

6471

Oct. 11. Estate sale, furniture and furnishings, paintings, etchings and mezzotints. . . sold on premises 14 West 10th Street. Meredith. 1,084 lots.

Copy: F.

6472

Oct. 11. Logan, Mrs. Thomas (Ardsley on Hudson, N. Y.). Furniture and furnishings. . . comprising "Own Place." Imperial. 126 p. 1,733 lots.

Copy: N.

6473

Oct. 12. Wadsworth, Mrs. David, jr. [China, glassware, furniture, Currier and Ives, paintings, carpets, rugs.] Gilbert. 59 p., illus. 1,277 lots.

Copy: D.

6474

Oct. 13. Lawlor, Lily. Art properties, furniture, paintings, rugs, jewelry, etc. Plaza. 424 lots.

Copy: F.

6475

Oct. 15. Brigham, Harry Hillyer (Boston). Early American glass. American Art-Anderson (no. 4335). [6], 27 p., front., illus. 252 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W.

6476

Oct. 16. Conant, Mrs. Lewis Simpson (Brookline, Mass.); McCollum, J. B. (New York); Calhoun, Mrs. Clarence Crittenden (Washington, D. C.); and others. Early American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4336). [4], 60 p., illus. 220 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W.

6477

1937, continued

- Oct. 20.* Beaufort, Altha C.; Messervy, Harriet C.; Conant, Mrs. Lewis Simpson; and others. Diamond and sapphire jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4337). [4], 18 p., illus. 62 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6478
- Oct. 21.* Beaufort, Altha C.; Sleeper, Henry D.; Mills, Mrs. Herbert L.; and others. Chinese porcelains and pottery. American Art-Anderson (no. 4338). [4], 40 p., illus. 239 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6479
- Oct. 21.* Beaufort, Altha C.; Stern, Sara; Calhoun, Mrs. Clarence Crittenden; Bratter, Edward M.; and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4339). [4, 48] p., illus. 88 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), W. 6480
- Oct. 22.* Bandler, David. Etchings, drypoints. Plaza (no. 1599). 43 p., illus. 182 lots.
Copies: BR, C(p). 6481
- Oct. 23.* Pearce, Mrs. Arthur W. English furniture, needlepoint, rugs, decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4340). [6], 66 p., front., illus. 218 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6482
- Oct. 27.* Perin, Mrs. Charles Page (New York). Furniture, rugs, decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4341). [6], 66 p., front., illus., plates, ports. 403 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6483
- Oct. 28.* Blake, Annie E. American lithographs by Currier and Ives. Plaza (no. 1593). 43 p. 129 lots.
Copy: BR. 6484
- Oct. 29.* Baisley, Charles Townsend (New York). Art of the American Indian. American Art-Anderson (no. 4342). [6], 76 p., front., illus. 480 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6485
- Oct. 29.* Pennypacker, A. J. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6486
- Nov. 3.* Romberg, Sigmund; and others. English, French and Italian furniture, silver, porcelains, rugs, etc. Plaza.
Printed announcement only. 6487
- Nov. 4.* Boasberg, Emanuel (Buffalo, N. Y.); Millet, Francis Davis; Proctor, William Ross; Macauley, Mrs. William J. Babington; and others. English and French furniture, important tapestries, Oriental rugs, porcelains, bronzes. American Art-Anderson (no. 4344). [8], 165, [1] p., illus. 642 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6488
- Nov. 8.* Stuart, Edwin S.; Welsh, Charles Newbold; and Dickey, John, jr. Fine period furniture, Oriental rugs, antiques. Freeman. 778 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6489
- Nov. 11.* Offerman, Theodore. European arms and armor. American Art-Anderson (no. 4347). [10], 132, [2] p., illus. 577 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6490
- Nov. 12.* Messenger, Maria Gerard. Currier and Ives. Plaza (no. 1599). 36 p., illus. 196 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C. 6491
- Nov. 12.* Weldon, Charles D.; and others. Japanese prints, objects of art. Morgenthau (no. 381). 29 p., illus. 279 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM, C, CU, D, LC, M(p), PM. 6492
- Nov. 18.* Durand & Co. (Newark, N. J.) Valuable precious and semi-precious stone jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4349). [4], 46, [2] p., illus. 411 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), W. 6493
- Nov. 18.* Holloway, Dr. Thomas B.; and Freeman, Ralph L. Original etchings, mezzotints, sporting prints and engravings, Currier and Ives lithographs. Freeman. 234 lots.
Copy: BR. 6494
- Nov. 20.* Lefortier, Mme. Annette (Paris, France). Important French and Brussels tapestries. American Art-Anderson (no. 4350). [28], 50, [2] p., illus. 162 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6495
- Nov. 23.* Welsh, Charles Newbold; and Chance, H. M. Rare American and European fire arms, flintlock pistols and guns. Freeman. illus. 276 lots.
Copy: PM. 6496
- Nov. 26.* Fonda, Mrs. Henry (Mrs. George T. Brokaw); Loewi, Mrs. Mortimer W.; Pendleton, Mrs. Francis Key; and others. French furniture of the 18th century. American Art-Anderson (no. 4352). [6], 93, [1] p., illus. 432 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6497
- Nov. 29.* Kleinfelter, C. A. (Lebanon, Pa.). Rare antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6498
- Nov. 30.* Wanamaker, Thomas B.; Stuart, Hon. Edwin S.; Welsh, Charles Newbold; and Dickey, Mrs. John. Oil paintings. . of American and European schools. Freeman. [56] p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, F, LC, PM. 6499
- Dec. 2.* Halle, Louis J.; and Reichert, Wilmer O. Rare American prints. Plaza (no. 1607). 42 p. 192 lots.
Copy: BR. 6500

1937, continued

Dec. 3. Elmhirst, Mrs. Leonard K. (New York); Peyser, Hon. Theodore A.; Terry, Seth Sprague; Terry, Mrs. Gertrude S. (New York); Russell, D. Lyle (So. Norwalk, Conn.); and Towne, Milton (New York). Etchings and engravings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4355). [6], 49 p., illus., plate. 175 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM(p), BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), MC, PM(p). 6501

Dec. 6. Brill, Cecelia S.; and Wanamaker, Thomas B. Valuable jewelry. Freeman. [22] p., illus. 127 lots.
Copies: N, PM. 6502

Dec. 9. Darrah and Darrah. Fine English and American silver, Sheffield, porcelains and objects of art. Freeman. 560 lots.
Copy: PM. 6503

Dec. 9. Penrose, Boies (Devon, Pa.); and others. Etchings and engravings by old and modern masters. Plaza (no. 1611). illus. 223 lots.
Copies: BR, C(p). 6504

Dec. 10. Leeds, William B. (New York); Cromwell, Mrs. George (New York); Preece, Godfrey (Westbury, L. I.); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4356). [6], 86 p., illus. 367 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6505

Dec. 14. Juillard, Frederic A. (New York). Collection, part 2. Plaza. [40] p., front. 390 lots.
Copy: N. 6506

Dec. 18. Healey, Sumner. Antiquities and rarities. American Art-Anderson (no. 4358). [6], 58 p., illus., plate, front. (port.) 222 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU(pp, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6507

Dec. 20. Gordon, James Gay; Bracken, Francis B.; and Brill, Cecelia S. Fine period furniture, Oriental rugs, antiques, draperies, porcelains, bronzes. Freeman. 822 lots.
Copy: BM. 6508

1938

Jan. 6. Macy, V. Everit. Persian and Eastern art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4360). [12], 169 p., illus., 6 plates. 584 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(pp), F, LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), W. 6509

Jan. 11. Carlisle, Mary P.; Carlisle, Jay F. (East Islip, L. I.) English and French furniture, paintings, tapestries, rugs, decorations. Parke (no. 1). [10], 287 p., front., illus. 1,541 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6510

Jan. 13. Sterns, David. Original Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 1625). 47 p. 130 lots.
Copy: BR. 6511

Jan. 14. Krenn, Edwin D. (Chicago). Chinese sculptures, wood and bronze. American Art-Anderson (no. 4363). [6], 23 p., illus. 42 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6512

Jan. 14. Shewan, Edwin A. (New York); Young, Edward L. (New York); Murphy, William J. (New York); Ferargil Galleries, Inc.; and Price, Frederic Newlin. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4362). [6], 60 p., illus., ports. 60 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), W. 6513

Jan. 15. Shewan, Edwin A.; and others. Furniture and art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4364). [3, 68] p., front., illus., plate. 158 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6514

Jan. 21. Schmidt, Adele E. (New York); Clarke, Mrs. William F. (Scarsdale, N. Y.); Beck, Martin (New York); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4366). [6], 98 p., illus. 409 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6515

Jan. 21. Walker, Mrs. Minnie (Scarsdale, N. Y.); Dwight, Mrs. Frederick (Cannes, France); Carlson, Viola Bennett; Parsons, Mrs. Charles Octavius (New York); Hudnut, Isabel (Interlaken, N. J.); Morrell, Grace (Danbury, Conn.); and others. Furniture, porcelains, mineral carvings. Parke (no. 3). [8], 97 p., illus. 443 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6516

Jan. 26. Tannenbaum, Moses; Kaus, Mrs. F.; Millet, John A. P.; Hudnut, Isabel; Deakins, Mrs. Margaret; Butler, Mrs. I.; Hollander, Hans S.; Haggerty, Mrs. G. M.; Brooks, Mrs. Chauncey; and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 4). [6], 48 p., illus., ports. 79 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6517

Jan. 27. American historical paintings illustrating pioneer and sporting life in America during the XVIII-XIXth century. American Art-Anderson (no. 4368). [4], 58, [2] p., front., illus., plate (port.). 92 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6518

Jan. 27. Collection of fine etchings from the portfolios of a private New York collector with twenty-three additions. Plaza (no. 1631). 39 p., illus. 210 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, LC. 6519

Jan. 28. Earle, Mary L. C. (Old Westbury, L. I.); Pardridge, Evelyn (New York); Paxton, Magna (Chicago); Hirsch, Ella (Portland, Oregon); and others. English and French furniture, silver, rugs, porcelains, period decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4369). [6], 85, [1] p., illus. 390 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), W. 6520

1938, continued

Feb. 3. Ryan, Mrs. Thomas Fortune. Fine tapestry and needlework furniture. Plaza (no. 1635). 52 p. 448 lots.
Copy: CU(pp). 6521

Feb. 3. Schmidt, Adele E. (New York); Hosea, Robert (New York); Aldao, Camilo (New York); Hoagland, John A. (Scarsdale, N. Y.); and others. Old and modern paintings, by xvi-xxth century masters. American Art-Anderson (no. 4370). [6], 41, [1] p., illus., ports. 85 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6522

Feb. 4. Offerman, Theodore; Gest, Joseph H. (Norwalk, Conn.) European arms and armor, part 2; American and European firearms. American Art-Anderson (no. 4371). [6], 54, [2] p., illus. 405 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6523

Feb. 5. Brokaw, Irving (New York); Mallinson, Mrs. H. R. (New York); and others. Fine French furniture, tapestries, brocades, rugs, important Queen Anne and Georgian silver. Parke (no. 5). 83 p., illus. 239 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6524

Feb. 7. Sharples, Florence M. Fine furniture, Oriental rugs, antiques. Freeman. 812 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6525

Feb. 11. Bowman, Albert C. (Springfield, Vt.); and others. Early American pewter, early American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4373). [6], 84, [2] p., illus., plate. 409 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6526

Feb. 12. Glemby, Harry; Strong, Mrs. T. Shepard; Cassidy, Mrs. Marian; Sabin, Mrs. J. Percy; and others. English and other furniture, decorations. Parke (no. 7). [3], 50, [2] p., illus., plate. 238 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM. 6527

Feb. 17. Henry, Maria R. (Baltimore); and others. Currier & Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 1639). 50 p., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: BR, C(p). 6528

Feb. 18. Platt, Mrs. William; Fielding, Mrs. Elizabeth L.; Roberts, Mrs. I. Q.; McCollum, J. B.; Norton, S. E.; and others. English and American furniture, porcelains, silver, etc. Parke (no. 9). [6], 107 p., illus. 417 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6529

Feb. 19. Freund, Karl, Arts, Inc.; and others. Art for the garden. American Art-Anderson (no. 4375). [6], 62 p., front., illus. 105 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6530

Feb. 21. Volkert, Edmund G.; and others. Books, autographs, Japanese prints. Morgenstau (no. 387). 30 p. 295 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CU, LC. 6531

Feb. 24. Lynde, James; Platt, Mrs. William; Samuels, Mrs. Bertram; Knowlton, Eben J.; and others. Paintings, 15th century to present. Parke (no. 10). [4], 37, [3] p., illus., ports. 93 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ. 6532

Feb. 26. Coonley, Prentiss L. (Great Barrington, Mass.); Stevens, Peter Weld (New York); Jaffray, Reginald S. (Santa Barbara, Cal.); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4376). [4], 59 p., illus. 212 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6533

Feb. 26. Parezo, George W.; Boss, John B., jr.; and others. Firearms of the 16th to 19th centuries. Parke (no. 12). [4], 30 p., illus. 163 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6534

Feb. 28. Kleinfelter, C. A. (Lebanon, Pa.) Rare antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6535

March 1. Rare and important autographs and manuscripts, antique silver and brasses, early American railroadiana. Cortez. 23 p. 101 lots.
Copy: CU. 6536

March 4. International Galleries, Ltd. (London & Paris); Morales, Francisco; and others. Collection, part 1. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4377). 68 p., illus., ports. 70 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6537

March 4. Knowlton, Eben J.; Bratter, Edward M.; Norton, S. E.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 14). [6], 89 p. 404 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6538

March 5. Buttfeld, Bruce, Inc. (New York); and others. Furniture, silver, porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 4378). [4], 62 p., illus. 227 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6539

March 7. Milne, Margaret S.; Gordon, James Guy; and others. Oil paintings. Freeman. illus. 192 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC, PM. 6540

March 10. Gordon, James Gay; Sharples, Florence M.; Craige, Elizabeth; Schall, Edith K.; and Burt, Elinor. Fine diamonds and jewelry. Freeman. 111 lots.
Copy: PM. 6541

March 10. Hoxsey, Thomas D.; and Harrington, Dr. L. N. Currier and Ives lithographs and American marine paintings. Plaza. 60 p. 238 lots.
Copy: BR. 6542

1938, continued

- March 11.** Rockefeller, Percy A. Tapestries, rugs, furniture, decorations. Parke (no. 16). [10], 106 p., front., illus. 397 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp, pn), D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6543
- March 12.** Hill, Albert J. (Boston); and others. Furniture, silver, lustreware. American Art-Anderson (no. 4379). [4], 51 p., illus. 105 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6544
- March 14.** Tiffany, Louis C., Studios of New York (Washington). Remaining stock including items from bankrupt collections and other sources. Dutt. 74 p., illus. 1,100 lots.
Copy: CU. 6545
- March 15.** Sloane, Henry T. (New York). Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 17). [6], 45 p., front., illus. 252 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6546
- March 17.** Paterson, Marie Louise (New York). Paintings, jades, ivories, furniture. Parke (no. 18). [10], 130, [4] p., illus., ports. 424 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6547
- March 19.** San Paterniano, Marchese Edoardo Albites di (Florence, Italy). Etruscan and Roman gold jewelry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4380). [6], 46 p., front., illus. 102 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6548
- March 23.** Freitas, J. E. de Sousa (Washington, D. C.); Walker, Mrs. A. Stewart; Cavanaugh, F. L. Staggy; Kleemann Galleries (New York); and others. Early masters, XIX century art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4382). [6], 57 p., illus. (ports.) 92 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(p, n), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6549
- March 24.** Davis, H. M.; and others. Etchings, drypoints and lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4383). 35 p., illus. 194 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, n), D, LC(p). 6550
- March 24.** Rockefeller, Percy A.; Sloane, Henry T.; Cramer, Clarence W.; Hathaway, Mrs. S. S.; Union League Club of New York; and others. Barbizon and other paintings. Parke (no. 20). [4], 69, [9] p., illus., ports. 98 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(p), D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6551
- March 25.** Watkins, Paul (Winona, Minn.); Peters, Drew (Newark); and others. Chinese porcelains and pottery, mineral carvings. Parke (no. 21). [4], 47 p., illus. 230 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6552
- March 26.** Bloch, S. S. (Wheeling, W. Va.) French and Italian furniture. Parke (no. 22). [4], 53 p., illus. 239 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6553
- March 26.** Lee, William (Harrogate, England); Beveridge, Mrs. A. J. (Indianapolis, Indiana); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4384). [4, 52] p., illus. 214+1 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6554
- March 28.** Hamilton, John McLure. Oil paintings, pastels, water colors. Freeman. [20] p., ports. 165 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CU, F, LC, PM. 6555
- March 28.** Porter, W. Hobart. Oil paintings, pastels, water colors by John McLure Hamilton. Freeman. 165 lots.
Copy: BR. 6556
- March 31.** Illustrated catalogue, an important sale of Japanese color prints... Morgenthau (no. 389). 28 p., illus. 228 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU. 6557
- March 31.** Mills, Ogden L. (New York). Important French furniture, ébénisterie, tapestries, paintings, etc. Parke (no. 23). [12], 172 p., front., illus. 587 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6558
- April 5.** Mills, Ogden L. Furnishings of the residence at 4 E. 69th St. Parke (no. 25). [4], 39 p. 316 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6559
- April 8.** Elmhirst, Mrs. Leonard K. (Mrs. Willard Straight); Pendleton, Mrs. S. K.; Straus, Mrs. Nathan; and others. English and other furniture, Oriental art, tapestries. Parke (no. 26). [6], 90 p., illus. 409 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6560
- April 9.** Norris, Mrs. Sonia (London, England); McLanahan, Mrs. M. Hawley (Philadelphia); and others. Furniture, tapestries and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4386). [4], 106 p., front., illus. 212 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6561
- April 11.** Milne, Margaret S.; and Combs, Mary A. Fine period furniture, Oriental rugs, silver, Sheffield, porcelains. Freeman. 628 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6562
- April 13.** Anderson, John, jr. J. M. W. Turner [1773-1849] drawings in watercolor, gouache, pencil and other mediums. American Art-Anderson (no. 4387). [6], 29 p., illus. 173 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(pp, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6563
- April 13.** Holmes, Mrs. Earles F. (Ridgefield, Conn.); and others. Important historical paintings, Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 1663). 47 p., illus. 98 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, F, W. 6564

1938, continued

April 13. Scoville, Mrs. Robert (New York); Wrenn, John H. (Chicago); Wallace, Clifford (Philadelphia); and others. Etchings and engravings. Parke (no. 28). [8], 72 p., front., illus. 223 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), W.
6565

April 13. Warburg, Mrs. Paul; and others. English and French furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 27). [6], 86 p., illus. 450 lots.

Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W.
6566

April 14. Stevens, Peter Weld (Nantucket Island); and others. Colonial furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4388). [4], 42 p., front., illus. 204 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM.
6567

April 20. Burden, Mrs. James A. (Mrs. Richard M. Tobin). Furnishings of the residence. Parke (no. 29). [8], 100 p., front., illus., plate. 504 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp), F, LC(p), PM, W.
6568

April 20. Johnson, Thomas Lynn (Springfield, Ohio); and Conway, M. J. (Milwaukee). Etchings, engravings, art books. Midwest Auctions (no. 4). 11 p. 195 lots.

Copy: C.
6569

April 22. Johnson, Robert Underwood; Holden, Mrs. Frank; and others. English and American furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 31). [4], 49 p. 216 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W.
6570

April 22. Liggett, Musa Bence (Boston, Mass.); Liggett, Louis K. (Boston, Mass.); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4390). [6], 94 p., illus. 415 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W.
6571

April 23. Henderson, Mrs. Mark M. Furnishings of historic Gadsby's Tavern. Parke (no. 32). [6], 45 p., front., illus. 227 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W.
6572

April 25. Pennypacker, Charles A. and James G. Antiques. Gilbert. [6] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A.
6573

April 26. Charles of London (New York). Entire collection of New York galleries. Joseph. 98 p. 784 lots.

Copy: CU(pp).
6574

April 26. Keech, Gilbert W.; and Keech, Clara Jay (Mrs. William). Furnishings of the residence. Parke (no. 36). [6], 172 p., front., illus. 756 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W.
6575

April 28. Marriner, Theodore; Alcorn, George J., & Co.; and others. Chinese jades, furniture, tapestries, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4393). [6], 89 p., illus. 431 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W.
6576

April 28. Norris, Mrs. Sonia (London); Schoen, Carl (Rumson, N. J.); Jordan, Henry (New York); and others. Important XIII-XIXth century paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4392). [6], 80 p., illus., plate. 80 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, CU(pp, pn), F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W.
6577

April 28. Van Winkle, William Mitchell. Stiegel, Ohio Stiegel, and three mold glass, Currier and Ives lithographs. Parke (no. 34). [8], 93 p., front., illus. 553 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W.
6578

April 30. Peterkin, L. Denis (Andover, Mass.); Smith, Mrs. J. T. (Beverly Hills, Cal.); Cromwell, Hermine (Mrs. George); Bolles, Judge Eugene; and others. Fine American furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 35). [4], 53 p. 218 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W.
6579

May 4. Gondran, Sophie M.; Torrey, George Burroughs; and others. Furniture and decorations. Plaza (no. 1671). [30] p. 520 lots.

Copy: N.
6580

May 4. Keech, Mrs. William; Keech, Col. Frank B.; and Goodridge, Ethel May. Diamond, precious stone jewelry. Parke (no. 37). [4], 22 p., illus. 97 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W.
6581

May 5. Colonial Antique Shop (Boston); and Hanks, Harold S. (Wellesley, Mass.) American furniture, clocks, banks, etc. American Art-Anderson (no. 4394). [6], 88 p., illus. 356 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p, pn), D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W.
6582

May 5. Donahue, Mrs. James P. (New York); and others. Period furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 39). [6], 140 p., front., illus. 644 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W.
6583

May 5. Lea, Arthur H.; Seeler, Martha P. L.; Lippincott, Walter H.; and others. Valuable paintings. Freeman. [40] p., illus., ports. 158 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, F, LC, PM, PMJ.
6584

May 5. Werrenrath, Reinald; Leech, W. S.; and others. Eighteenth century tapestry panels... furniture. Silo (no. 4909). [46] p. 701 lots.

Copy: N.
6585

1938, continued

- May 7.** Donahue, Mrs. James P.; Meurer, Mrs. Mae; Rothschild, Mrs. Louis F.; and others. Fifteen valuable tapestries. Parke. 16 p., plate (sepia), illus. 15 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(p, pn), F, LC(p), PM, W. 6586
- May 11.** Beadleston, Alfred N. (Rumson, N. J.); and others. Eastern art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4397). [6], 82 p., illus. 434 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6587
- May 11.** Fine etchings by old and modern masters mostly from the portfolios of three private collectors in England with additions. American Art-Anderson (no. 4396). [4], 35 p., front., illus. 201 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, LC(p), W. 6588
- May 12.** Weele, H. K. (New York); Powell, Mrs. Stephen A.; Vedder, Anita; and others. Paintings including works by Elihu Vedder. Parke (no. 41). [4], 32, [2] p., illus. 82 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6589
- May 13.** Freund, Karl; Lehne, Richard W., Inc. Art for the garden, part 2. American Art-Anderson (no. 4398). [6, 66] p., front., illus., 2 plates. 164 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6590
- May 13.** Marnay, Marquis de; Dalva, Leon. French furniture, decorations, tapestries, etc. Parke (no. 42). [4], 51 p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6591
- May 16.** Lea, Arthur H.; Seeler, Martha P. L.; Edmonds, Daisy H.; and Lippincott, Walter H. English, American and French period furniture. Freeman. illus. 989 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6592
- May 19.** Powell, Mrs. Stephen A.; McCollum, J. B.; Weele, H. K.; and others. Period furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 43). [6], 90 p., illus. 480 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6593
- May 20.** Beveridge, Mrs. A. J. (Indianapolis, Indiana); Earle, Mary L. C. (Old Westbury, L. I.); and others. Paintings of various schools. American Art-Anderson (no. 4399). [6], 42 p., illus., ports. 121 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6594
- May 23.** Lea, Arthur H.; Combs, Mary A.; McClure, Cornelia G.; Seeler, Martha P. L.; and John, Oliva Solldiday. Diamonds, emeralds, sapphires, rubies, pearls. Freeman. 200 lots.
Copy: PM. 6595
- May 25.** Welsh, Francis Ralston. Jades, gold boxes, porcelains, furniture, paintings. Parke (no. 45). [12], 161 p., front., illus. 551 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6596
- May 26.** Coyle, Mrs. John A. (Lancaster, Pa.) Early American furniture, silver and decorations. Gilbert. 96 p., illus. 530 + lots.
Copy: A. 6597
- May 27.** Chait, Sabbattia; and others. Chinese ceramics, furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4401). [4], 43 p., front., illus., plate. 225 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6598
- June 2.** Stretton, Gerald B., 2nd (New York); and others. Furniture and furnishings. Parke (no. 46). [6], 50 p., illus. 270 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6599
- June 6.** Gilbert, L. J., & Son. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6600
- June 7.** Illustrated catalogue; an important sale of Japanese color prints, albums and books of original drawings. Part 2. Morgenthau (no. 390). 56 p., illus. 254 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC. 6601
- June 13.** Lester, Joseph G.; and McClure, Cornelia G. Early American and English furniture and rare silver. Freeman. illus. 815 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6602
- June 27.** Pennypacker, Charles A.; Pennypacker, James G. Early American furniture. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6603
- June 30.** Books, Japanese prints, objects of art. Morgenthau (no. 391). 21 p., illus. 251 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CU, D, LC. 6604
- Aug. 1.** Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture, glass, etc. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6605
- Sept. 13.** Durant, Mrs. W. C. (Deal, N. J.) Furnishings and objets d'art. Meredith. 105 p., front., illus. 843 lots.
Copy: A. 6606
- Sept. 19.** Evans, Mary P. (York, Pa.) Early American furniture, silver, decorations. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6607
- Sept. 22.** Kneeland, Adele (Lenox, Mass.); MacDonald, H. Mabel; Hax, Mrs. William H.; and others. English and French furniture. Parke (no. 47). [6], 91 p., front., illus. 422 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6608
- Sept. 24.** Healey, Sumner. Collection, part 2. Rare curios and objects of art. Parke (no. 48). [4], 56 p., illus. 217 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6609
- Sept. 26.** Kleinfelter, C. A. Antiques, early glass. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6610

1938, continued

- Sept. 28.* Lester, Joseph G.; Querns, Eva Y.; and Bremer, Mrs. Bessie D. Fine period furniture, antiques, Oriental rugs, paintings. Freeman. 605 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6611
- Sept. 30.* Chisholm, George E. (Morristown, N. J.); Warren, Edward G. (Boston, Mass.); and others. Period furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 49). [6], 76 p., illus. 404 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6612
- Oct. 4.* Pennypacker, Charles A. & James G. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6613
- Oct. 6.* Hartshorne, Douglas; McCann, C. U.; and others. Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 1695). 52 p., front., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR. 6614
- Oct. 7.* Alexander, Mrs. Charles B. (New York); Pynchon, George M.; Gray, Mrs. Henry G.; de Pecely, Beatrice Pecely; and others. English and French 18th century furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 50). [6], 106 p., illus. 411 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6615
- Oct. 7.* Powers, Mrs. H. L. Palmer. Early American heirlooms from the farmhouse Quaint Quabbin, Enfield, Mass. American Art-Anderson (no. 4403). [8], 72 p., front., illus. 374 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6616
- Oct. 14.* Smith, Ormond G. 18th century furniture and decorative objects. Parke (no. 52). [6], 119 p., illus. 575 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6617
- Oct. 15.* Richmond, H. Bradford (Rockland, Maine); Hutchinson, James L. (New York); and others. American bottles and flasks, hooked rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4405). [6], 34 p., illus. 209 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6618
- Oct. 18.* Hewitt, Erskine. Collection. Parke (no. 53). [10], 340, [2] p., illus., plate, ports. 1,190 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(pp), D, F(p), LC(p), PM(p), PMJ. 6619
- Oct. 21.* Stowe, Mary G. (New York); Murphy, William C. (New York); Dilley, Arthur Urbane (New York); and others. Furniture, silver, porcelains. American Art-Anderson (no. 4407). [6], 68 p., illus. 381 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6620
- Oct. 25.* Van Sweringen, O. P. (Hunting Valley, Ohio); and Van Sweringen, M. J. Collection of early American and English furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 55). [10], 217 p., front., illus., plates, ports., folded map. 1,251 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F(p), LC(p), W. 6621
- Oct. 27.* Knodle, Edward. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6622
- Oct. 27.* Shaw, Robert Gould, 2nd (Newton Center, Mass.); Brokaw, Irving; Wasserman, Mrs. R.; Sabin, Mrs. J. Percy; Kane, Mrs. John P.; and others. Furniture and art objects. Parke (no. 56). [6], 177 p., illus., plates. 773 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6623
- Oct. 28.* Birch, Mrs. Helen L.; Murray, Gilbert D. (Spring Lake, N. J.); Rothschild, Mrs. Louis F. (New York); Andrew, Mrs. Henry Hersey (New York); and others. Furniture, rugs, art objects. American Art-Anderson (no. 4409). [6], 70 p., illus. 377 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM. 6624
- Nov. 2.* Smith, George C., jr. William Blake; the renowned collection of first editions, original drawings, and an important painting in oils. Parke. 85 p., illus. 233 lots.
Copy: BM(p). 6625
- Nov. 3.* McLaury, Frank; and others. Etchings, engravings, lithographs. Plaza (no. 1705). 39 p., illus. 263 lots.
Copy: A. 6626
- Nov. 3.* Wilkinson, Ogden D.; and Bradley, M. William. Valuable diamonds and rare antique jewelry. Freeman. 280 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6627
- Nov. 4.* Baker, George Fales; Alexander, Mrs. Charles B.; and others. 18th century paintings. Parke (no. 57). [4], 63, [5] p., illus., ports. 87 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM. 6628
- Nov. 4.* Chivre, Comtesse de; Dalva, Leon. French 18th century furniture. Parke (no. 58). [6], 77 p., illus. 344 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6629
- Nov. 5.* Curry, Douglas (New York). Stock of English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4411). [4], 31 p., illus. 209 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6630
- Nov. 9.* Hewitt, Erskine. Furniture and furnishings of 9 Lexington Ave., New York. Parke (no. 60). [6], 93 p., front., plates. 831 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6631

1938, continued

Nov. 9. Oblatt, Rudolph (New York). Precious stone jewelry. Parke (no. 62). [4], 25 p., illus. 65 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6632

Nov. 10. Dubé, Major C. (St. Mahieu, Quebec); and others. Old prints and paintings. Plaza (no. 1709). 38 p., illus. 180 lots.

Copies: A, BR. 6633

Nov. 11. Shaw, Robert Gould, 2nd; Leeds, Mrs. William B.; Astor, John Jacob; Warren, Edward R.; Hawes, Mrs. Alfred; and others. Chinese porcelains. Parke (no. 65). [6], 103 p., illus. 448 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6634

Nov. 12. Brodeur, Jules J. (New York); and others. French furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4412). [4], 31 p., front., illus., plate. 228 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CU(p), D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6635

Nov. 14 [1938?]. Uffenheimer, Margaret K.; Elston, Emmie H.; Nancrede, Canon de. Fine American furniture, Oriental rugs, silver and glass. Freeman. 756 lots.

Copy: PM. 6636

Nov. 17. Chemical Bank and Trust Co. (New York); Ullman, E. S. (New York); and others. Oil paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4413). [6], 33 p., illus., ports. 76 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, C(p), CL, CU(p), D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6637

Nov. 17. Hearst, William Randolph. Collection, part 2. American furniture, blue Staffordshire ware. Parke (no. 64). [10], 215 p., illus. 570 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6638

Nov. 19. Seng, J. C. (Whippany, N. J.); Linthicum, Lotta (Plandome Manor, L. I.); Buerger, Mrs. Ann Kathleen (New York); and others. English and American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4415). [4], 32 p., illus. 248 lots.

Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6639

Nov. 21. Bradley, M. William; and Peirson, Walter. American Indian rarities, Indian baskets. Freeman. illus. 457+200 lots.

Copies: BR, CL, D. 6640

Nov. 22. Goodridge, Ethel May (Pomfret Center, Conn.). American mahogany furniture. Parke (no. 67). [4], 17 p. 161 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6641

Nov. 25. August, Mrs. Henry W.; Norcross, Mrs. C. P.; Lewis, Frederick Elliott; and others. English and French furniture. Parke (no. 68). [6], 112 p., illus. 460 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6642

Nov. 30. Hearst, William Randolph. Collection, part 3. Books, drawings. Parke (no. 69). [10], 103 p., front., illus., facsim. 300 lots.

Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 6643

Dec. 1. Wilkinson, Ogden D.; Birch, Mrs. Helen L.; and others. Oil paintings. Freeman. [46] p., illus. 229 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, F, PM. 6644

Dec. 2. Armour, Mrs. J. Ogden (Chicago); Mathews, Mrs. Harold C. (New York); Hart, Charles Calmer; and others. Furniture, textiles, rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4418). [6], 70 p., illus. 418 lots.

Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6645

Dec. 2. Hack, Harold W. (Short Hills, N. J.); Goodridge, Ethel May; MacDonald, H. Mabel; Chisholm, George E. (Morristown, N. J.); Norris, Mrs. Sonia (London); and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 70). [6], 51, [7] p., illus. 69 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6646

Dec. 3. Goodridge, Ethel May (Pomfret Center, Conn.); Logue, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hagerstown, Md.); Randolph, Florence; and others. American silver. Parke. 14 p., illus. 19 lots.

Copies: N, BM, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6647

Dec. 3. Lansburgh, Howard L. English furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 71). [8], 62 p., illus. 150 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6648

Dec. 5. Daugherty, Harvey P. Antiques, Stiegel glass, etc. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.

Copy: A. 6649

Dec. 6. Leiter, Levi Z.; Baylis, William; and others. Americana, Civil War lithographs. Parke (no. 73). [6], 110 p., front., facsim. 274 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, LC(p), MCC. 6650

Dec. 6. Peters, Drew B. (Newark, N. J.) Oriental art objects...with interesting pieces relating to American Indians. Morgenthau (no. 393). 25, [1] p., illus., port. 245 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, D. 6651

Dec. 6. Richards, M. Estella. Valuable diamonds and jewelry. Morley. 93 lots.

Copy: PM. 6652

Dec. 7. Williams, John S.; Montgomery, Harriet (Chicago); McCann, Mrs. Annie E. (Upper Montclair, N. J.); Parsons, Ella (Philadelphia); Levy, Mrs. John; and others. Etchings and engravings, color prints. Parke (no. 72). [8], 63 p., front., illus. 360+3 lots.

Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), MCC, PMJ, W. 6653

Dec. 8. David, Leon (Boston). American and English furniture. Parke (no. 74). [8], 79 p., illus. 407 lots.

Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6654

1938, continued

- Dec. 8.* Moore, Dwight D. (Boonton, N. J.)
Currier and Ives American lithographs. Plaza
(no. 1721). 45 p., illus. 187 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6655

- Dec. 9.* Colman, Samuel; Zalstem-Zallessky,
Princess E.; Fischer, Emil; and others. Ori-
ental art objects. American Art-Anderson
(no. 4421). [6], [70] p., illus. 486 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp),
LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6656

- Dec. 9.* Youche, Julian H. (Crown Point, Ind.)
American historical paintings, prints and
lithographs. American Art-Anderson (no.
4420). [4, 44] p., illus. 217 lots.
Copies: N(p), B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F,
LC(p), M(p), PMJ. 6657

- Dec. 12.* Pennypacker, Charles A. & J. G. Early
American furniture. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots
not numbered.
Copy: A. 6658

- Dec. 14.* Calhoun, William J., jr.; August, Mrs.
Henry W. (Philadelphia); Bacharach,
Fanny; and others. Valuable jewelry and
watches. Parke (no. 76). [4], 26, [2] p.,
illus. 114 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p),
PM, PMJ, W. 6659

- Dec. 14.* Huey, Arthur Samuel (Chicago);
Hartshorne, Douglas (Rye, N. Y.). Books,
lithographs, oil paintings. Parke (no. 75).
[4], 96 p. 424 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, LC(p), MCC. 6660

- Dec. 15.* Dennis, Bruce W. (Middletown,
N. Y.); Wylie, Edward A. G.; Isham, Ed-
win; Hamill, James F.; and others. Furniture
and decorations. Parke (no. 77). [8], 116 p.,
illus. 623 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p),
PM, PMJ, W. 6661

- Dec. 15.* Gillespie, J. J., Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.)
Fine etchings. Plaza (no. 1725). 27 p. 228
lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6662

- Dec. 15.* Sturgis, William Codman (New
York); Barrett, Mary E.; Munroe, Mrs.
Alice Kneeland; Rothwell, Ella Carolyn L.;
and others. Furniture, porcelain, glass, jew-
elry. American Art-Anderson (no. 4423).
[6], 93 p., illus. 652 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F,
LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6663

1939

- Jan. 5.* Hearst, William Randolph. Collection,
part 4. English silver and furniture, paintings,
porcelains. Parke (no. 78). [16], 205, [5] p.,
illus., plates. 400 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp),
PM, PMJ, W. 6664

- Jan. 7.* Korff, Baroness Nikolas (Paris);
Campbell, Louise De Ruyter; Munroe, Mrs.
Alice Kneeland; and others. American, Eng-
lish and continental furniture and decora-
tions, Oriental rugs, miniatures, jewelry.
American Art-Anderson (no. 4425). [4], 34,
[2] p., illus. 221 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F,
LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6665

- Jan. 13.* Harris, Dwight C.; McCann, Mrs.
Annie E.; and others. Japanese lacquer,
Chinese carvings, porcelains, sculptures.
Parke (no. 80). [6], 56 p., illus. 244 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM,
W. 6666

- Jan. 14.* Parsons, Ella (Philadelphia); Wood,
Mrs. Sidney B., jr.; Berizzi, Mrs. Stefano;
Isham, Ralph; Wharton, Richard T.; and
others. Early American furniture, glass, sil-
ver, bronzes, coverlets. Parke (no. 81). [4],
61, [1] p., illus. 222 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p),
PM, W. 6667

- Jan. 18.* Gillespie, J. J., Co. (Pittsburgh).
Collection of fine etchings. Part 2. Plaza
(no. 1737). 36 p., illus. 221 lots.
Copy: CU(pp, pn). 6668

- Jan. 19.* Benjamin, Annie L. (Milwaukee);
Lewis, Frederick Elliott; Platt, Stuart Dean;
and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 83). [4], 43,
[3] p., illus. 88 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p),
PM, PMJ. 6669

- Jan. 20.* Griggs, Emily F.; Benjamin, Annie L.;
Franzen, Mrs. August; and others. Furniture,
paintings and furnishings. Parke (no. 84).
[8], 102 p., illus. 455 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p),
PM, PMJ, W. 6670

- Jan. 21.* Barry-Hayes; Hepburn, Elizabeth
Barry (Philadelphia); Stabler, Lucy Lead-
beater (Alexandria, Va.); Goodall, Alyce
Marcia (Exeter, N. H.); and others. His-
torical relics. American Art-Anderson (no.
4426). [6], 41, [1] p., illus., facsim. 96 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, F(pp),
LC(p), M(p), PM(pp), PMJ, W. 6671

- Jan. 23.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American
antiques. Gilbert. [4] p. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6672

- Jan. 26.* Moore, Esther Sutton; Sheffield,
Frank; Society of the New York Hospital;
and others. Jewelry. Parke (no. 87). [4],
22 p., illus. 97 p.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM,
W. 6673

- Jan. 27.* Cullen, Mrs. Dorsey; and Maxwell,
George L. French furniture, decorations, jew-
elry. Parke (no. 86). [8], 149, [1] p., illus.
415 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p),
PM, PMJ, W. 6674

1939, continued

Jan. 27. Keller, Count Alexandre de (Paris); Quackenbush, Mrs. Schuyler (New York); Straus, I. (New York); and others. Old and modern masters. American Art-Anderson (no. 4428). [6], 38 p., illus., ports. 84 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ. 6675

Jan. 28. Lambert, Frederick E. (Jersey City, N. J.); and others. American, English and continental furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4429). [6], 33, [1] p., illus. 218 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6676

Feb. 2. Lyle, Henry H. M. (New York); Clennell, Hugh H. (Los Angeles); Van Leight, Andrew (Brooklyn); and others. Etchings and engravings by modern artists. Parke (no. 88). [6], 32 p., front., illus. 236 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(pp), D, F, LC(p), MCC, PMJ, W. 6677

Feb. 3. Sheffield, Frederick; Trevor, Mrs. William (New York); and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 89). 86 p., illus. 456 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6678

Feb. 3. Williams, Mrs. Edith L. (Cohasset, Mass.); Lippi, Mrs. Arthur (New York); Hart, Charles Calmer; Starbuck, Leonard M. (Scarsdale, N. Y.); and others. American and English furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4431). [4], 59, [1] p., illus. 399 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6679

Feb. 6. Roberts, Percival, jr. (Penn Valley, Pa.). The entire furnishings of "Penshurst". Freeman. [78] p., illus. 618 lots.
Copies: BR, CU, PM. 6680

Feb. 8. Sussex Galleries (London). XIX century oil paintings of British school. Art Salon. 29 p., illus. 81 lots.
Copy: D. 6681

Feb. 9. Quigley, Mrs. Louise (Bernardsville, N. J.); Bradford, Harold S. (Brookline, Mass.); and others. Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 1745). 48 p., illus. 221 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6682

Feb. 10. Child, Richard Washburn (Newport, R. I.); Otto, Andrew (Hudson Heights, N. J.); Dryden, Sen. John F. (Bernardsville, N. J.); and others. English, continental and American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4432). [6], 57, [1] p., illus. 413 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6683

Feb. 10. Miller, Grace Saunders; Benjamin, Annie L. (Milwaukee); Force, Mrs. Juliana; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 91). [6], 92 p., illus. 407 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6684

Feb. 15. Mathews, Florence (Norwalk, Conn.); and Mathews, Harold C. Furniture, books, paintings, tapestries. Parke (no. 92). [8], 38 p., front., illus. 255 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6685

Feb. 16. Dryden, Sen. John F. (Bernardsville, N. J.); Clark, Estelle P. (Berkeley, Cal.); and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4434). [6], 34 p., illus., ports. 85 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6686

Feb. 16. Roberts, Percival, jr. Collection, part 2. Paintings, tapestries, bronzes, etchings, engravings. Freeman. illus. 106 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C, CL, F, PM. 6687

Feb. 17. Force, Mrs. Juliana; Morris, Mrs. Newbold; Kennedy, Mrs. Elizabeth C.; Bushnell, Charles E.; and others. Furniture, early American primitive paintings, hooked rugs. Parke (no. 93). [6], 93 p., illus. 419 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6688

Feb. 17. Jewelers' Trade Association; Philip, Mrs. Ruth (Rockville Center, L. I.); and Coneys, William J. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Jewelry in fine antique and modern mountings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4435). [4], 25 p., front., illus. 307 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6689

Feb. 24. Smith, Ormond G.; Smith, Gerald H.; Montzheimer, Johannes Lorenz von; and others. Period furniture, drawings, prints. Parke (no. 95). [8], 79 p., illus. 436 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6690

Feb. 25. Adams, Mrs. Robert H. (Greenwich, Conn.); Jenkins, Helen Hartley (Norfolk, Conn.); Henriques, Marguerite (New York); Fischer, Emil; and others. American, English and continental furniture, Chinese bronzes. American Art-Anderson (no. 4436). [6], 29, [1] p., illus. 232 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6691

Feb. 27. Henry, Sallie Houston; Major, Mary Fitzgerald; and others. Oil paintings. Freeman. [48] p., illus. 186 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CL, D, F, PM, PMJ. 6692

Feb. 27. Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6693

March 3. Howell, Mrs. Emily; Heifetz, Jascha; Sorensen, Mrs. Christian M.; and others. English and American furniture, art objects. Parke (no. 96). [6], 85 p., illus. 371 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6694

March 4. Roller, Col. Frank (East Orange, N. J.); and others. XVIII-XIXth century Japanese and Chinese objects of art, arms and armor. American Art-Anderson (no. 4437). [6], 36, [2] p., illus. 244 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6695

1939, continued

- March 6.* Pennypacker, Charles A. & J. G. Early American furniture and decorations. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered. Copy: A. 6696
- March 8.* Henry, Sallie Houston; and others. American and Italian period furniture, objects of art. Freeman. 585 lots. Copies: BR, PM. 6697
- March 9.* Gerli, John E.; and Gerli, Emanuel. Period furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 97). [6], 113 p., illus. 654 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6698
- March 10.* Fichtner, George E. (Boonton, N. J.); Drady, George M. (Boston, Mass.); and others. Furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4438). [6], 64, [2] p., illus. 379 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6699
- March 14.* Japanese sword fittings, lacquer, Japanese color prints and paintings, objects of art in porcelain, bronze, brocade. Morgenthau (no. 395). 21 p. 283 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, D, LC, M. 6700
- March 16.* Lowenstein, Mrs. Irma; Simkins, W. M.; Lotos Club; Mathews, Florence; Mathews, Harold C.; and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 98). [4], 37, [3] p., illus. 81 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6701
- March 17.* Healy, A. Augustus (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Chinese porcelains and jade. American Art-Anderson (no. 4439). [6], 54 p., illus. 350 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6702
- March 18.* Salins, Vicomte de (Paris). Collection, part 1. French 18th century furniture, bronzes, paintings. Parke (no. 99). [8], 54 p., illus., plate. 202 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6703
- March 23.* Duhring, H. Louis (Philadelphia). Lithographs. Part 1. Plaza (no. 1763). 35 p., illus. 168 lots. Copies: A, BR. 6704
- March 23.* Healy, A. Augustus (Brooklyn); Patterson, James W. (New York); Santos, Vascos Dos (Vienna); and others. Old and modern paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4440). [6], 41, [1] p., illus. 91 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6705
- March 23.* Macley, Alfred B. Early American glass and ceramics. Parke (no. 100). [22], 141 p., front., illus. 550 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6706
- March 25.* Santos, Vasco Dos (Vienna); and others. Fine xviii century French furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4441). [4], 40 p., illus. 207 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6707
- March 27.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered. Copy: A. 6708
- March 29.* Herzog, Mrs. Edward N. Furniture, tapestries, paintings, decorations. Parke (no. 101). [10], 86 p., front., illus., plate. 488 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PMJ, W. 6709
- March 30.* Anderson, John. Drawings in watercolor, gouache, pencil; and others of J. M. W. Turner. Plaza (no. 1767). 40 p., illus. 155 lots. Copy: M. 6710
- March 30.* Blair, Charles B. (Grand Rapids); and others. Maps and books of the sixteenth and seventeenth century relating mainly to America. Morgenthau (no. 396). 30 p., plate. 223 lots. Copies: CU, M. 6711
- March 31.* Isham, Lincoln; Farrell, Mrs. Thomas R.; Hooper, Emily Frances; Joseloff, Mrs. M.; and others. English and American furniture. Parke (no. 102). [6], 88 p., illus. 444 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PMJ, W. 6712
- March 31.* Kirkham & Hall, Inc. (New York); Noah, Andrew H. (Akron, Ohio); and others. English furniture, silver, tapestries, rugs, glass, porcelains, paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4443). [8], 59, [1] p., illus. 417 lots. Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PMJ, W. 6713
- April 5.* Chinese and Japanese bronzes, pottery, porcelains, wood carvings, small rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4444). [6], 17, [1] p. 188 lots. Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PMJ, W. 6714
- April 8.* Seibert, C. J.; Goldman, Mrs. Henry; Schniewind, Henry; Schiff, Mortimer L.; Koenigsberg, Nicolas de; Heifetz, Jascha; and others. Ancient Persian and Asia Minor rugs, Gothic and renaissance furniture, sculptures, paintings, velvets, tapestries. Parke (no. 104). 75 p., illus. 176 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), LC(p), W. 6715
- April 11.* Herzog, Mrs. Edward N. (New York); Shillaber, William (New York); Mulliken, John H. (New Canaan, Conn.); and others. The Ormond G. Smith copy of the original folio edition of Audubon's Birds of America, first editions, standard sets, autograph letters, Currier and Ives prints, sporting drawings, and paintings, color plate books. Parke (no. 105). 75 p., illus. 340 lots. Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, F(pp), LC(p), MCC. 6716

1939, continued

- April 12.* Noah, Andrew H. (Akron, Ohio); Murray, Mrs. T. Morris (Boston, Mass.); King, Henry P. (Boston, Mass.); Cernitz, Arthur W. (Pacific Palisades, Cal.); and others. Paintings and drawings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4446). [8], 32 p., front., illus. 95 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p, pn), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6717
- April 13.* Lewisohn, Adolph; Lewisohn, Sam A.; Havelock, Harold (Philadelphia); Schiff, Mortimer L.; and others. Etchings and engravings. Parke (no. 106). 39 p., front. (port.), illus., ports. 210 lots
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU(p), D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PMJ, W. 6718
- April 14.* Platt, P. G. (Wallingford, Pa.); Walls, Joseph (Stamford, Conn.); Gillespie, John T. (Morristown, N. J.); and others. Pewter, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia and New England furniture. American Art-Anderson (no. 4447). [6], 69, [1] p., illus. 485 lots
Copies: N(p), A, BM, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6719
- April 15.* Cromwell, Hermine; Zucker, Mrs. Peter (New York); and others. Precious stone jewelry. Parke (no. 107A). 11 p., illus. 41 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6720
- April 15.* Van Alen, Mrs. James Laurens (New York). French and English furniture and works of art. Parke (no. 107). 61 p., front., illus. 196 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6721
- April 20.* Lachowski, Félix (Paris); Manceau, Jean (Paris); Roosevelt, Mrs. Kermit (New York); and others. Paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4448). [6], 56, [6] p., front., illus., plate. 38 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6722
- April 21.* English and French furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 108). 47 p., illus. 205 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6723
- April 22.* Drago, Prince Giovanni del. Chinese and Japanese objects of art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4449). [4], 39, [1] p., illus. 205 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6724
- April 22.* Griswold, Mrs. F. Gray. French XVIII century furniture and works of art. Parke (no. 109). 71 p., front., illus. 196 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC, PM, W. 6725
- April 25.* Durborow, Charles B. (Edgewater Park, N. J.); and others. Important paintings of the American, English, French, Italian and Dutch schools. Freeman. [47] p., ports., illus. 178 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, PM, PMJ. 6726
- April 25.* Pennypacker, W. B. Early American furniture. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6727
- April 27.* Barrie and Desmond, Inc.; Huard, Baroness; and Szaniawska, Countess Y.; and others. French Provençal, English Regency furniture. Plaza. [56] p. 585 lots.
Copies: N, CU. 6728
- April 27.* Harmsworth, R. Leicester (London). Illustrated catalogue; the important collection of Japanese color prints Morgenthau (no. 398). 49 p., illus., ports. 223 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU, D, LC, M, PM. 6729
- April 28.* Bahr, A. W.; and others. Chinese antiquities. American Art-Anderson (no. 4450). [6], 38 p., illus. 296 lots
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6730
- April 28.* Pell, Alfred Duane (New York); Sabiston, Colin James (Scranton, Pa.); and others. English and American furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 111). 99 p., illus. 450 lots
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6731
- May 3.* Ott, Grover E. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6732
- May 5.* Duis, Mrs. Marjorie (Miami Beach, Fla.); Stransky, Mrs. Josef; Ginther, Mrs. George H. (New York); Haerberle, Arminius T.; and others. English, continental and American furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4452). [6], 74 p., illus. 509 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6733
- May 5.* Salins, Vicomte de; and others. French XVIII century furniture and decorations. Part 2. Parke (no. 113). 71 p., illus. 325 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6734
- May 8.* Knight, Kitty (Georgetown, Maryland). Furnishings. Freeman. 56 p., illus. 567 lots
Copies: BM, BR, PM. 6735
- May 11.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6736
- May 11.* Lomb, Carl F. (Rochester, N. Y.); Berington, Olguita Queeny (St. Louis, Mo.); Dery, Desiderius George (Catasauqua, Pa.); Belmont, August; and others. Landscapes, portraits and genre paintings. Parke (no. 115). 50, [2] p., illus., ports. 87 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ. 6737

1939, continued

- May 11.* Mills, Charles C. (New York); Weaver, S. Fullerton (New York); Pugsley, Frederic N. (Kansas City, Mo.); and others. Oriental art. American Art-Anderson (no. 4453). [6], 82 p., illus. 528 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6738
- May 11.* Vetlesen, Mrs. Georg; Matthias, Ada A.; Hawes, Mrs. Alfred; Lisankie, Matthew J.; and others. Chinese porcelains and pottery, carved jades. Parke (no. 114). 86 p., illus. 413 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6739
- May 12.* Reinhardt, Paul; Wetmore, Edith; Russell, Mrs. Charles Howland, jr.; and others. Modern art, paintings, watercolors, drawings. Plaza (no. 1783). 28, [2] p., illus. 117 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, CL, D, F, M, PM, W. 6740
- May 13.* Koenigsberg, Nicolas de; and others. French and English furniture, fine ormolu. Parke (no. 116). 57 p., illus. 222 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6741
- May 15.* Chase, Oscar M.; and Gilbert, John. Eighteenth century American furniture. Freeman. illus. 797 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6742
- May 16.* Lewisohn, Adolph; and Lewisohn, Sam A. Modern and Barbizon paintings, tapestries, works of art, furniture, table ware. Parke (no. 117). 116, [2] p., front., illus., ports. 456 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6743
- May 17.* Knodle, Edward. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6744
- May 18.* Evans, Mrs. George B. (Philadelphia, Pa.); Sichel, Mrs. Emil (New York); Orr, William T. (New York); and others. Modern precious stone jewelry, rugs, jade, lacquer, porcelains, silver, linen. American Art-Anderson (no. 4454). [6], 49 p., illus. 444 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6745
- May 19.* Elliott, Edna M. A.; and others. Paintings on porcelain. French furniture. Parke (no. 119). 53 p., illus. 435 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6746
- May 19.* Freund, Karl; Averell House, Inc.; and Ferargil Galleries, Inc. Art for the garden. Plaza. 39 p. 181 lots.
Copy: BR. 6747
- May 20.* Dwyer, Mrs. Martin; Breaker, William D.; Steers, Mrs. J. Rich; Bird, Mrs. John B.; and others. Early American furniture, porcelains, pottery, glass and other decorations. Parke (no. 120). 60 p., illus. 253 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6748
- May 23.* Carlisle, Mrs. J. M. (New York); and others. American paintings. American Art-Anderson (no. 4456). [6], 36, [2] p., illus. 112 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6749
- May 23.* Unangst, Edgar B. Early American antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. Lots not numbered.
Copies: A, F. 6750
- May 24.* Lewan, Edward A. (Brooklyn, N. Y.); and others. Etchings by modern masters. American Art-Anderson (no. 4457). [4], 20 p. 195 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6751
- May 25.* Dietz, Mrs. John E. (New York); Hutchinson, James L. (New York); and others. Jewelry, furniture, and decorations, hooked rugs. American Art-Anderson (no. 4458). [6], 62, [2] p., front., illus. 468 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6752
- May 25.* Oberlaender, Gustav (Reading, Pa.); and Leinbach, Mrs. Harold M. Paintings, furniture, objects of art. Parke (no. 122). [16], 142, [4] p., front., illus., ports. 463 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp), D(pp), F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6753
- May 31.* Sampson, Charles Edward (New York); Smith, Gerald H. (Long Island); Andrade, Mrs. Frank (New York); Case, Henry Phelps (New York); and others. English, French and American furniture. Parke (no. 123). [6], 101 p., illus., ports. 542 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6754
- June 2.* Smith, George Jay; and others. Books, etchings, engravings, paintings, bronzes, pottery [etc.]. Morgenthau (no. 402). 21 p. 206 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CU, M, W. 6755
- June 8.* Art for the garden together with English, American and continental furniture and decorations. American Art-Anderson (no. 4459). [6], 58 p., illus. 422 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6756
- June 8.* Caples, Mrs. Robert (Far Hills, N. J.); Benson, Tillman Carter (New York); and others. French provincial and other furniture, paintings and decorations. Parke (no. 124). 39 p., illus., plate. 227 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6757
- June 12.* Gilbert, L. J., & Son. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [6] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6758
- June 15.* Benson, Tillman Carter (Locust Valley, L. I.). Furniture, Oriental rugs, decorations. Parke (no. 125). [6], 26 p., map, plates. 264 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CU, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6759

1939, continued

- June 20.* Collection of Japanese art from a museum in the New England states. Morgenthau (no. 403). 22 p. 206 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, D, M. 6760
- July 31.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6761
- Aug. 14.* Pennypacker, Charles A. & J. G. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6762
- Aug. 21.* Gilbert & Son. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6763
- Aug. 28.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6764
- Sept. 13.* Rosenthal, Albert (New Hope, Pa.). Art collection and furnishings. Freeman. [160] p., front. (map), illus., port. 1,280 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, F, LC, PM, PMJ. 6765
- Sept. 18.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6766
- Sept. 27.* Amouroux, Pierre; and others. Furniture and decorations. Plaza (no. 1805). [26] p. 527 lots.
Catalogue for second and third day's sale. None printed for first day.
Copy: CU(pp). 6767
- Sept. 29.* Divine, Helen (New York); Canfield, Cass (New York); Cohrs, Bert (New York); Norman, Mrs. A. E. (New York); and others. English, French and Italian period furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 126). [6], 65 p., illus. 353 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6768
- Oct. 2.* Franklin Antique Shops. Early American furniture, china, copper, lustreware. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6769
- Oct. 6.* Munds, J. Theus (New York); Williamson, Mrs. Frederick J. (Montclair, N. J.); and others. Early American and English xviii century furniture. Parke (no. 127). [8], 83 p., illus. 417 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6770
- Oct. 9.* Cleaves, W. H. Early American antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6771
- Oct. 9.* Plant, Morton F. (New London, Conn.) Furniture and furnishings, greenhouse and garden plants. Parke (no. 128). [10], 53 p., front., illus., map. 525 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CU, F(pp), LC(p). 6772
- Oct. 12.* Grier, John P. (New York); Cluett, Robert, jr. (Rye, N. Y.); Schulte, Mrs. David A. (New York); Proctor, William Ross (New York); and others. English and French furniture, decorations and art objects. Parke (no. 129). [6], 109 p., illus. 608 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6773
- Oct. 16.* Bockius, Morris R.; Newbern, Marion C.; and Giles, Mrs. Clayton. American and English furniture, fine silver, porcelains. Freeman. illus. 1,045 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6774
- Oct. 19.* Flynn's, Tim, Tavern; Young, Mrs. Otto S.; and others. Currier and Ives prints. Plaza (no. 1811). 45 p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6775
- Oct. 19.* Harmsworth, Sir R. Leicester. Illustrated catalogue including Part 2 of prints from the collection of... withdrawn from the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, London. Morgenthau (no. 406). 34 p., illus., ports. 177 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CU, D, LC, M, PM. 6776
- Oct. 19.* Thompson, Payson (Pomona, N. Y.); and others. Chinese antiques, jade, carvings, and snuff bottles. Parke (no. 131). [4], 36 p., illus. 226 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6777
- Oct. 20.* Chapman, Clarence E. (Mahwah, N. J.) Fine English and American furniture, decorations and Oriental objects of art. Parke (no. 132). [6], 67 p., illus. 338 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp), F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6778
- Oct. 23.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6779
- Oct. 24.* Bullen, Mrs. Frederick F. (Chicago); and Henning, Baron Serge de. Paintings. Curtis. [28] p., illus. 121 lots.
Copy: C. 6780
- Oct. 24.* Wiggin & Dana (New Haven, Conn.); Cushing, Jennie W.; and others. Valuable precious stone jewelry. Parke (no. 133). [4], 28 p., illus. 76 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), W. 6781
- Oct. 26.* Knodle, Edward. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6782
- Oct. 27.* Plant, Morton F. (New London, Conn.) English period furniture, art objects, tapestries. Parke (no. 135). [6], 79 p., illus. 319 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6783
- Oct. 31.* Ballard, Ellis Ames; Bockius, Morris R.; and Giles, Mrs. Clayton. Original etchings, mezzotints, sporting prints and engravings, Currier and Ives lithographs. Freeman. 430 lots.
Copy: BR. 6784

1939, continued

- Nov. 1.* Jones, Mrs. Arthur Mason; Cady, Harriette; and others. Art objects, decorations, Chinese curios, Empire period furniture, oil paintings, etc. Plaza (no. 1817). [46] p., plates. 653 lots.
Copy: CU(pp, pn). 6785
- Nov. 2.* Wanamaker, John; and Wanamaker, Rodman. Paintings. Parke (no. 136). [4], 29, [3] p. 73 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6786
- Nov. 3.* Carlisle, Anne Studebaker; and Carlisle, Charles Arthur (South Bend, Ind.). Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 137). [8], 63 p., illus. 431 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6787
- Nov. 9.* Berwind, Edward J.; Dunlop, Charles E.; Berwind, Julia A.; and Behn, Mrs. Sosthenes. Enamels, carvings, paintings, furniture, rugs. Parke (no. 139). [10], 132, [2] p., illus. 474 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ. 6788
- Nov. 9.* Bockius, Morris R.; Farr, Helena L.; and Devennie, Mary F. Paintings. Freeman. [48] p., illus., ports. 197 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC, PM, PMJ. 6789
- Nov. 10.* British Antiques, Inc. Antique English and French furniture, Georgian silver, Sheffield plate, antique china and decorations. Plaza (no. 1823). 48 p. 406 lots.
Copy: CU(pp, pn). 6790
- Nov. 15.* Wiggin & Dana (New Haven, Conn.); Chez Vous, Inc. (New York); and others. 18th century furniture and decorative objects. Parke (no. 141). [4], 70 p., illus. 260 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6791
- Nov. 16.* Damrosch, Dr. Walter; Tilford, Mrs. Henry Morgan; and Cokefair, Isaac W. Oil paintings. Plaza (no. 1825). 38 p. 117 lots.
Copies: BR, F(pp). 6792
- Nov. 16.* Whitridge, William H. (Baltimore). Chinese porcelains and pottery. Parke (no. 142). [8], 131 p., illus. 614 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MC, PM, W. 6793
- Nov. 17.* Harmsworth, Sir R. Leicester. Illustrated catalogue including Part 3 (final) of prints from the collection of... withdrawn from the Victoria and Albert Museum. Morgenthau (no. 407). 34 p., illus., ports. 369 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, M. 6794
- Nov. 21.* Blatz, Ethel Barrett; and Wellington, Gertrude. Valuable precious-stone jewelry. Freeman. 127 lots.
Copy: BR. 6795
- Nov. 24.* Cluett, Robert, jr.; Munds, J. Theus; Grier, John P.; and others. Landscapes, portraits, Barbizon works. Parke (no. 145). [4], 42, [2] p., illus. 83 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6796
- Nov. 24.* Hearst, William Randolph. Collection, part 7. Arms and armor, furniture, textiles, playing cards. Parke (no. 144). [10], 88 p., illus. 390 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MC, PM, W. 6797
- Nov. 29.* Objects of art, prints, paintings, books from several private sources. Morgenthau (no. 408). 17 p., illus. 131 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, M, PM. 6798
- Nov. 30.* Street, Charles Stuart; and Fair, Charles M. English, French and Italian furniture. Silo. 700 lots.
Copy: F. 6799
- Nov. 30.* Thorpe, Russell W. (New York). Pictorial Americana. Parke (no. 147). [8], 70 p., front, illus. 162 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 6800
- Dec. 1.* Holmes, Mrs. Joseph H.; and Moro, Mrs. Alexander (Colorado Springs, Colorado). Furniture, bronzes, Americana. Parke (no. 148). [4], 48 p., illus. 202 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6801
- Dec. 2.* Postley, Mrs. Sterling; Townsend, Mrs. Eleanor Vietor; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 149). [4], 59 p., illus. 223 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6802
- Dec. 4.* Behal, Mrs. Harry S.; and Sewall, Arthur W. Fine American and English period furniture, etc. Freeman. 1,046 lots.
Copy: BR. 6803
- Dec. 4.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6804
- Dec. 6.* Sullivan, Mrs. Cornelius J. Paintings, drawings, sculptures, prints by modern artists. Parke (no. 150). [14], 100 p., illus., plates. 202 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU(p), D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6805
- Dec. 7.* Calvert, George C. (Indianapolis). Japanese prints. Morgenthau (no. 409). 30 p., illus. 226 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, D, M, PM. 6806
- Dec. 7.* Simms, Mrs. Lillie Weir; Oreste, Vincent C.; and others. 18th century furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 151). [6], 44 p. 218 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6807

1939, continued

Dec. 8. Vickery, Willis (Cleveland); Butler, Louis F. (West Hartford, Conn.); and others. Books, prints, lithographs. Parke (no. 152). [6], 103 p., front., facsim. 400 lots.
Copies: N(p, pn), BM, BR, C, LC(p), MCC. 6808

Dec. 9. Holloway, Harry D. (Beverly Hills, Cal.) Porcelains, bronzes, carvings, enamels. Parke (no. 153). [4], 39 p., illus. 213 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6809

Dec. 14. Ballard, Ellis Ames. Original etchings by Joseph Pennell. Freeman. illus. 411 lots.
Copy: CL 6810

Dec. 14. Holloway, Harry D.; Lloyd, Francis G.; Burke, Joseph P.; and others. Etchings, engravings and mezzotints. Parke (no. 155). [6], 24 p., front., illus. 156 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 6811

Dec. 14. Newcombe, Mrs. Charles M.; Mitchell, Mrs. Charles Edmund; Nordegg, Mrs. Sonia; Tod, Marie Kennedy; Lloyd, Francis G.; and others. Furniture, silver, paintings, textiles, rugs. Parke (no. 154). [8], 126 p., illus. 637 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 6812

Dec. 14. Pennypacker, Charles A. & J. G. (Reading, Pa.) Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6813

Dec. 19. Arlick, B. Allan. Currier and Ives lithographs Plaza (no. 1845). 30 p., front., illus. 112 lots.
Copies: A, BR. 6814

Dec. 19. Carroll Galleries (London); and others. Paintings. Art Salon. [6] l. 88 lots.
Copy: D(pp) (typewritten copy). 6815

1940

Jan. 4. Lawton, Herbert (Boston). American furniture, silver, paintings and miniatures. Parke (no. 158). [10], 64 p., illus. 200 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6816

Jan. 5. Fish, Mrs. Frederick S. Early American glass. Parke (no. 159). [18], 112 p., front., illus. 465 + 1 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6817

Jan. 12. Pyne, Percy R., 2nd (Roslyn, L. I.). English 18th century furniture and decorations; British portraits and sporting paintings. Parke (no. 161). [10], 92, [2] p., illus. 328 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6818

Jan. 17. Ryan, Clendenin J. (New York). Engravings, woodcuts and etchings. Parke (no. 163). [10], 98 p., front., illus. 243 lots.
Copies: N(pp, pn), B, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CU(p), D, LC(p), MCC, W. 6819

Jan. 19. Ryan, Clendenin J. (New York). Paintings, portraits, enamels, bronzes. Parke (no. 164). [12], 162, [1] p., front., illus., plates. 418 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MC, PM, W. 6820

Jan. 25. Ripin, Seymour H. (Lawrence, N. Y.); and others. Etchings and mezzotints. Plaza (no. 1861). [24] p. 195 lots.
Copies: N, BR, LC. 6821

Jan. 25. Wiley, Willcox & Sheffield; Arnaud, Edouard H. (New York); Zimbalist, Efrem; and others. Oriental objects of art. Parke (no. 165). [4], 48 p., illus. 247 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6822

Jan. 26. Skofield, R. L. (Greenwich, Conn.); Wiley, Willcox & Sheffield; and others. English xviii century furniture, fine rugs, and tapestries, Egyptian and Greek antiquities, silver, ceramics, art objects. Parke (no. 167). [6], 98 p., illus. 453 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6823

Jan. 31. American Committee for Christian Refugees, New York. Art auction benefit: modern and other paintings, sculptures, drawings, prints. Parke 19, [1] p. 200 lots.
Copies: N, A. 6824

Jan. 31. Pick, Bertha Belle; Thompson, May Craig; Ryan, Clendenin J.; Lewisohn, Adolph; and others. Diamond and other jewelry. Parke (no. 168). [6], 35 p., illus. 140 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6825

Feb. 1. Reece, T. M. (Boonville, N. C.); and others. Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 1865). 34 p., illus. 154 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR. 6826

Feb. 1. Skofield, R. L. (Greenwich, Conn.); Tod, Maria Kennedy; Jennings, Oliver Burr (New York); Chilton, Henry P.; Wiley, Willcox and Sheffield; and others. Valuable paintings. Parke (no. 169). [6], 47, [3] p., illus., plate, ports. 95 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6827

Feb. 3. Cunningham, Mrs. James (Locust Valley, L. I.); Gardiner, Mrs. Robert A. (New York); Soley, Mrs. James Russell; and others. French and Italian furniture, tapestries, Oriental rugs. Parke (no. 170). [4], 43 p., illus. 208 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6828

Feb. 7. Holden, Edwin Babcock (New York); Skofield, R. L. (Greenwich, Conn.); Wiley, Willcox & Sheffield; and others. Etchings, engravings and mezzotints. Parke (no. 172). [6], 19 p., front., illus. 130 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 6829

1940, continued

- Feb. 9.* Cunningham, Mrs. James (Locust Valley, L. I.); McInerney, Joseph (San Francisco); Wright, Mrs. Herbert C. (Plymouth, Mass.); Andrew, Mrs. Henry Hersey; Olcott, Mrs. W. M. K.; and others. English XVIII century furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 173). [6], 83, [1] p., illus. 401 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6830
- Feb. 15.* Wanamaker, Rodman; Wanamaker, John (Philadelphia); Mendel, Sigmund (New York); Lancashire, Mrs. J. Henry (New York); Baltzell, Mrs. William H. (Boston); King, Mrs. George Gordon (New York); and others. Select paintings. Parke (no. 174). [6], 39 p., plate, illus., port. 99 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6831
- Feb. 17.* Stewart, William Rhinelander; Bragança, Princess Miguel de; and others. Chinese and Persian ceramics, Chinese jades, furniture. Parke (no. 175). [6], 40 p., illus. 215 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6832
- Feb. 23.* Sullivan, Mary (Mrs. Cornelius J.). Irish, English and American XVIII century furniture, paintings, drawings, prints, sculpture, silver, rugs. Parke (no. 176). [8], 95, [1] p., illus. 396 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6833
- Feb. 27.* Books and prints from estates in Ohio and elsewhere. Morgenthau (no. 412). 21 p. 121 lots.
Copies: CU, M. 6834
- Feb. 28.* McInerney, Joseph (San Francisco); Cluett, Robert, 3rd (Mt. Kisco, N. Y.); Brown, Dickson Q. (New York); Lewisoohn, Adolph; and others. First editions, press publications, standard sets, autograph letters, Rowlandson drawings. Parke (no. 177). [8], 80 p. 485 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, BR, C, LC(p), MCC. 6835
- Feb. 28.* Turner, Louise A. (New York); and Gibb, Dr. William Travis. Furnishings from the estate. Gilbert. 60 p., illus. 625 lots.
Copy: CU. 6836
- March 1.* Heller, Mrs. Samuel; Green, Mrs. Vivian; Trask, Mrs. Marion Booth; Elm-hirst, Mrs. Leonard K. (Mrs. Willard Straight); Baltzell, Alice Cheney; and others. English furniture, French and English silver, tapestries, Oriental rugs, textiles, paintings, objects of art. Parke (no. 178). [8], 97, [1] p., illus. 437 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6837
- March 6.* Chateau Lustenice (Prague). Paintings by old masters. Plaza (no. 1881). [5], 51 p., illus. 100 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C, M(p). 6838
- March 7.* Hyde, Lillia Babbitt; Carroll, Luscombe; Horwath, Edmund J.; and others. Paintings by French XIXth century artists. Parke (no. 179). [4], 36, [2] p., illus., ports. 82 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6839
- March 9.* Bonnière, de (Paris); and others. Fine French furniture. Parke (no. 180). [4], 58 p., illus. 206 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6840
- March 11.* Curran, James. Collection of rare eighteenth century American furniture. Freeman. illus. 375 lots.
Copies: BM, BR. 6841
- March 13.* English and American furniture, silver, books, accessories, etc., from a leading decorator; and others. Plaza (no. 1887). [43] p. 511 lots.
Copy: N. 6842
- March 13.* Mori, T. Sale by auction of rare oriental art objects. Joseph. 82 p. illus. 447 lots.
Copy: BM. 6843
- March 14.* Ayer, Charles M. (New York); Ellis, Emil K.; and others. Modern paintings, drawings, prints. Parke (no. 181). [6], 42, [2] p., illus., plate. 158 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6844
- March 14.* Etchings and mezzotints... from the portfolios of a private New York collector and others. Plaza (no. 1885). 31 p. 270 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC. 6845
- March 15.* Hyde, Lillia Babbitt (New York); Hill, Henry D. (London); Millett, Stephen C.; and others. English and American XVIII-XIX century furniture. Parke (no. 182). [6], 93, [1] p. illus. 444 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6846
- March 16.* Valuable furs. Parke. 6 p. 16 lots.
Copy: CU. 6847
- March 21.* Moore, J. Carson (Garden City, L. I.); Maxwell, George L. (New York); Hyde, Lillia Babbitt; and others. Arms and armor. Parke (no. 183). [4], 31, [1] p. illus. 191 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6848
- March 23.* Moore, J. Carson (Garden City, L. I.); Gebelein, George C. (Boston, Mass.); and others. English and other furniture, fine silver, Oriental rugs. Parke (no. 184). [4], 46 p., illus. 204 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6849
- March 25.* Kleinfelter, C. A.; Boyer, R. J. Furniture, guns, powder flasks, etc. Gilbert. Broadside. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6850

1940, continued

March 28. Neumann, J. B. Prints by Rowlandson. Plaza (no. 1895). [24] p. 120 lots.
Copies: N, BR, LC, W. 6851

March 28. Smith, Katherine Cole (Winchester, Mass.). Early American furniture. Parke (no. 186). [6], 45 p., illus. 198 lots.
Copies: N, BM(p), BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6852

March 29. Gaston, Frederick K. (Greenwich, Conn.) Early American glass. Parke (no. 187). [20], 110 p., front., illus. 482 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6853

April 4. Bender, J. H. Colored prints by Currier and Ives and other lithographers. Plaza (no. 1899). 34 p. 162 lots.
Copy: BR. 6854

April 4. Simmons, H. Leonard. Paintings by contemporary artists, ancient glass, bronzes, Chinese art. Parke (no. 188). [8], 61 p., front. (port.), illus. 274 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6855

April 5. Redlich, Anton (New York). Rare Vienna porcelains. Kende (no. 1). [40] p., 15 plates. 334 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6856

April 6. French, Mrs. Fred F.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 189). [6], 44 p. 200 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6857

April 11 [1940]. Modern European and American art selected from private and various sources. Plaza (no. 1905). [64] p., illus. 105 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(pp), CL, D, F(p). 6858

April 11. Wang Yuan (Peking, China). Chinese porcelains, pottery, carvings, bronzes. Parke (no. 190). [4], 32 p., illus. 209 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6859

April 12. Bishop, Mrs. Cortlandt Field; and others. Rare Gothic glass. Kende (no. 2). 39 p., 12 plates. 384 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6860

April 12. Reynal, Eugene S.; Stevens, Mrs. Clarence; Gibson, Robert V.; and others. Early American furniture, decorations and glass. Parke (no. 191). [8], 74 p., illus. 389 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6861

April 15. Hallahan, Butler. 18th and 19th century furniture. Freeman. illus. 564 lots.
Copies: N, BR, PM. 6862

April 17. Chateau Lustenice (Prague). Original oil paintings. Part 2. Plaza. 42 p., illus. 100 lots.
Copy: F. 6863

April 18. Pell, Mrs. Stephen H. P.; Warner, H. L.; Jones, Mrs. Herschel V.; French, Mrs. Fred F.; Reynal, Eugene S.; and others. Notable paintings. Parke (no. 192). [6], 40, [2] p., illus. 77 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6864

April 20. Arnaud, Edouard; Aubert, Henrietta Schenck; Schenck, August; and others. Drawings, paintings, color prints. Kende (no. 3). 36 p., illus. 131 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), W. 6865

April 20. Pell, Mrs. Stephen H. P.; Pell, Alfred Duane; and others. French 18th century furniture and furnishings. Parke (no. 193). [4], 62 p. 218 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6866

April 24. Schwab, Charles M. Eminent collection of oil paintings. Tobias. 38 p., illus. 62 lots.
Copy: F(p). 6867

April 24 [1940?]. Spaulding, S. S.; Chapin, Abbey F.; Porter, General Peter; and others. Estates' sales. Gilbert, O. R. 65 p., illus., ports. 1,535 lots.
Copy: CU. 6867A

April 25. Johnson, Frank S. (Rockport, Me.); and others. Etchings, lithographs, engravings. Plaza (no. 1911). 32 p., illus. 242 lots.
Copies: A, BR, LC. 6868

April 25. Rorimer-Brooks Studios; Rorimer, Louis (Cleveland). Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 194). [10], 117 p., front. (port.), illus. 586 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6869

May 1. Chinese and Japanese works of art... eighteen early studies and paintings by Eastman Johnson... English and continental furniture and decorations... Kende (no. 4). 53, [1] p., illus. 399 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6870

May 2. Lehmann, Frederick W. (St. Louis); Elmhirst, Mrs. Leonard K. (Mrs. Willard Straight); Littleton, Frank C. (Aldie, Va.); Benson Collection; Heller, Mrs. Samuel; and others. Etchings and engravings. Parke (no. 197). [8], 34 p., front., illus. 266 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 6871

May 2. Robinson, Seth B. (Greenwich, Conn.); and others. Chinese art, furniture, bronzes, decorations. Parke (no. 196). [4], 42 p., illus. 247 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6872

May 3. Dugmore, Lilla Brokaw. Furniture and furnishings. Parke (no. 198). [8], 62 p., illus., plate. 381 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6873

1940, continued

- May 7.* Leonard, George (Northampton, Mass.); and others. Art objects, books, color prints. . . 32 fine old violins. . . Japanese prints. . . Morgenthau (no. 415). 38 p., illus. 255 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, M, PM. 6874
- May 8.* Bishop, Mrs. Cortlandt Field (Lenox, Mass.). Gold coins, watches, snuff boxes, silver, porcelain, Japanese prints, furniture, antiques, rugs. Kende (no. 5). 38 p., illus. 250 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6875
- May 8 [1940].* Neumann, J. B.; and others. Modern art, European and American. Plaza (no. 1917). [58] p. 116 lots.
Copies: N, BR, F(pp). 6876
- May 9.* Brabant, Mary Clark de (New York). Art properties. Plaza (no. 1919). 69 p., front., illus. 605 lots.
Copy: CU. 6877
- May 9.* Dugmore, Lilla Brokaw; Gray, Niel, jr. (Oswego, N. Y.); and others. Jewelry, precious stones. . . Parke (no. 200). [6], 21 p., illus. 80 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6878
- May 10.* Untermyer, Samuel. [Collection, part 1] Paintings, tapestries, bronzes, sculptures and furniture. Parke (no. 201). [12], 145, [5] p., illus., plates (1 col'd). 249 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 6879
- May 15.* Important Americana, rare Currier and Ives lithographs, fine aquatints and interesting paintings, from a famous New York collector. Plaza (no. 1921). 48 p., illus., ports., maps. 90 lots.
Copies: N, BR, M. 6880
- May 15.* Rothschild, Baron Albert R.; and others. Objects of vertu. . . early English and continental silver. . . xviii century French and other continental furniture. . . Kende (no. 6). 49 p., illus. 357 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6881
- May 15.* Untermyer, Samuel. Collection, part 2. Parke (no. 202). [8], 190 p., front., illus. 1,037 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 6882
- May 18.* Barker, Mrs. Harry C. (Staatsburg, N. Y.); Reeves, Euchlin Dalcho (Atlanta, Ga.); Hutchinson, James L.; and others. Early American furniture, hooked rugs. Parke (no. 204). [6], 54 p., illus. 260 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6883
- May 18.* Untermyer, Samuel. Orchids, rare plants. Parke (no. [203]). [6], 17 p. 239 lots.
Copies: N, C, CU. 6884
- May 20.* Carnill, Zelia Gross (Rydal, Pa.) Valuable art collection, period furniture and decorations. Freeman. [76] p., front. (map), illus. 603 lots.
Copies: LC, PM. 6885
- May 20.* Pennypacker Brothers. American antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6886
- May 22.* Bishop, Cortlandt Field. Art properties, the contents of Ananda Hall, Lenox, Mass. Plaza. 83 p., illus. 537 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 6887
- May 23.* Bratter, Edward M. English furniture, silver, and Sheffield plate. Parke (no. 205). [4], 49 p., illus. 203 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6888
- May 24.* Van Roden, George C.; Glasgow, Jean; Mogridge, Iva S.; Ball, Kate M.; and Pendleton, Emily P. Valuable diamond jewelry. Freeman. 200 lots.
Copy: PM. 6889
- May 24.* Walker, Leon; Osjerkis Collection; United Jewish Appeal, Inc.; National Arts Club; and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 206). [6], 38, [4] p., illus., plate. 128 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6890
- May 28.* Guggenheim, Mrs. Daniel. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 207). [8], 79 p., front., illus. 462 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6891
- June 3.* Isett, Anna Evans (Morristown, Pa.); and Isett, William H. Chinese art. Morley. 14 p. illus. 114 lots.
Copy: M. 6892
- June 3.* O'Farrell, J. L. (Westminster, Md.) Furniture and decorations. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6893
- June 4.* Parson, Mrs. Hubert T. (West Long Branch, N. J.) Shadow Lawn, Versailles of America; the original contents. Concord. 310 p., front., illus. 2,889 lots.
Copy: N. 6894
- June 5.* Bruck, Dr. Z. (Berne, Switzerland); and others. Valuable paintings, drawings. Kende (no. 8). 50 p., illus., plates, ports. 49 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6895
- June 5.* Curtis, George Warrington; McIntosh, Mrs. Allen J.; Miller, Mrs. Charles D.; Barker, Mrs. Harry C.; and others. Furniture, garden furniture, decorations. Parke (no. 208). [8], 122 p., front., illus. 631 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6896
- June 13.* Kost, Minna (Brookhaven, L. I.); and others. American and continental furniture, glass, miniature, oil paintings, Chinese art. Kende (no. 9). 50 p., illus. 425 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6897

1940, continued

- June 17.* Gilbert, L. J. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [6] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6898
- June 22.* Stevens, Joseph E. (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.) Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 209). [8], 35 p., front., illus. 305 lots.
Copies: N, C, CU, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6899
- June 25.* Shelburne Galleries. Furniture and decorations. Plaza (no. 1863). 450 lots.
Copy: BR. 6900
- July 10.* Buttons. Brown (no. 1). 305 lots.
Copy: A. 6901
- July 25.* Garcia, Maria. Home furnishings, decorations, objects of art. Plaza. 844 lots.
Copy: F. 6902
- Aug. 7.* Buttons. Brown (no. 2). 315 lots.
Copy: A. 6903
- Aug. 26.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6904
- Sept. 4.* Buttons. Brown (no. 3). 337 lots.
Copy: A. 6905
- Sept. 9.* Gilbert & Son. Early American antiques. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6906
- Sept. 20.* Atterbury, Mrs. John Turner; Strong, Alice C.; Buckner, Mrs. Walter; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 210). [8], 82 p., illus. 434 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6907
- Sept. 23.* Eisenlohr, Josephine F.; Quinn, Murtha P.; and Sims, Julia W. Fine period furniture, table glass, porcelains. Freeman. illus. 979 lots.
Copies: BR, PM(pp). 6908
- Sept. 25.* Lawson, H. S. Furnishings, art objects, decorations, a collection of oil paintings. Silo. 900 lots.
Copy: F. 6909
- Sept. 26.* Rogers, Col. Henry H.; Salm, Peter Alfred Constantin Maria; Draper, Mrs. Charles; and others. Furniture, tapestries, mineral carvings. Parke (no. 211). [6], 108 p., illus. 573 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6910
- Sept. 26.* Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth; and others. Furniture, tapestries, jades, paintings. Plaza (no. 1945). front. 500 lots.
Copy: N. 6911
- Sept. 30.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6912
- Oct. 2.* Buttons. Brown (no. 4). 350 lots.
Copy: A. 6913
- Oct. 3.* Fish, Frederick S.; Anderson, Harry W. (Chestnut Hill, Mass.); Alderman, Frank W. (Buffalo); Erlanger, Mrs. Mitchell; Johnston, Mrs. J. Herbert; and others. American and English furniture, silver, ship models, swords, etc. Parke (no. 212). [8], 115 p., illus. 589 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6914
- Oct. 7.* Pennypacker Brothers. Early American furniture and antiques. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6915
- Oct. 8.* McFadden, Adele Lewis. Furnishings of the residence. Freeman. 149, [3] p., illus. 1,502 lots.
Copy: PM. 6916
- Oct. 10.* Fuller, Williamson W.; Buckner, Mrs. Walker; Wellington, Elizabeth R.; Strong, Alice C.; Keys, Jesse G.; and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 214). [6], 35, [3] p., illus. 76 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6917
- Oct. 10.* Hollingsworth, Mrs. Ellis (Boston, Mass.); Stern, Sara; and others. Jewelry. Parke (no. 213). [6], 24 p., illus., plates. 62 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6918
- Oct. 11.* Hollingsworth, Mrs. Ellis (Boston). French and English furniture. Parke (no. 215). [6], 59, [1] p., illus. 344 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6919
- Oct. 15.* Eisenlohr, Josephine F.; Lutz, Katherine; Foldisch, Frederick W.; and Stevens, Nellie Barclay. Valuable jewelry, diamonds, rubies, sapphires. Freeman. 101 lots.
Copy: BR. 6920
- Oct. 17.* Seal, Edward R.; and others. Arms and armor. Parke (no. 216). [4], 33 p. 242 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6921
- Oct. 17.* Stonborough, Jerome. Works by modern French painters. Parke (no. 217). [6], 41, [3] p., illus. 87 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PMJ, W. 6922
- Oct. 18.* Stonborough, Jerome; Brush, Mrs. John T.; and others. Period furniture, antique statuary. Parke (no. 218). [6], 46 p., illus. 211 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6923
- Oct. 19.* English furniture, Queen Anne, Georgian and Regency, English silver, and Sheffield plate... porcelains. Parke (no. 219). [4], 50 p., illus. 209 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6924

1940, continued

- Oct. 22. Pratt, Stewart C.; Lehmann, Frederick W. (St. Louis); and others. Books, Washington portraits. Parke (no. 220). [2], 72 p., 540 lots.
Copies: N, C, CL, F, LC(p), MCC. 6925
- Oct. 23. Brown, Harriet Etting. Furniture and furnishings of "Dunminning." Freeman. 76 p., illus. 739 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6926
- Oct. 24. Holmes, Burton (New York); Vos, Hubert; Melliss, Bolton D. (Newport, R. I.) Oriental art and curios, furniture, decorations, porcelains, Syrian and Roman glass. Kende (no. 10). 48 p., illus. 398 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6927
- Oct. 25. Watrous, Harry W. Paintings [artist's sale]. Parke (no. 221). [6], 22 p., front. (port.), illus. 121 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6928
- Oct. 26. Sheldon, Robert T. (Oakland, N. J.) Early American furniture, lithographs, lustreware, hooked rugs. Parke (no. 222). [2], 39 p., illus. 250 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6929
- Oct. 30. Boston. Museum of Fine Arts; Yale Museum; McCaw, Walter D.; and others. Swordguards, inro, netsukes, lacquers. Morgenstau (no. 419). 25 p., 190 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, D, M, PM. 6930
- Oct. 30. Edwards, Boyd. American glass, pottery, pewter, etc. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6931
- Oct. 30. Poore, Henry Rankin. Auction sale of paintings. Art Center. 4 p. 95 lots.
Copy: F. 6932
- Oct. 30. Simmons, H. Leonard (New York). American artists. Kende (no. 11). 46 p., illus., ports. 219 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, F(p), LC(p), M(p), W. 6933
- Oct. 31. Hart, James M.; and others. American prints. Plaza (no. 1955). 37 p., illus. 165 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 6934
- Nov. 1. McFadden, Philip G.; Bowers, Spotswood D.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 224). [6], 85 p., illus. 409 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6935
- Nov. 4. Cardeza, Charlotte D. M. (German-town, Pa.); and Peters, Emma F. Fine porcelains, silver, furniture. Freeman. illus. 944 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6936
- Nov. 7. DeForest, Mrs. S. K.; and others. Wax reliefs, clocks, Biedermeier glass, miniatures, English and continental furniture, American and European paintings... Kende (no. 12). 69 p., illus. 577 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6937
- Nov. 7. Howe, William Thomas Hildrup (Cincinnati, Ohio). Early American glass. Part 1. Parke (no. 227). [20], 74 p., front., illus. 420 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM(p), W. 6938
- Nov. 7. Tipple, Edna W.; and others. Etchings and drypoints. Plaza (no. 1959). 37 p., illus. 257 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC. 6939
- Nov. 9. Hazard, Duncan A. (Newport, R. I.) American furniture and silver. Parke (no. 226). [6], 43 p., illus., plate. 208 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6940
- Nov. 13. Buttons. Brown (no. 5). 500 lots.
Sale at Stevens Hotel, Chicago.
Copy: A. 6941
- Nov. 14. Anderson, John, jr. Views of English towns and countryside, Malta and Gibraltar, Norwegian coastal scenes... Kende (no. 13). 26 p., illus. 137 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CM, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6942
- Nov. 15. Brown, G. Winthrop (Chestnut Hill, Mass.). Early American furniture. Parke (no. 229). [4], 51 p., illus. 266 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6943
- Nov. 15. Michaelyan, H. (New York). Oriental rugs, English needlepoint, tapestries, brocades. Kende (no. 14). 35 p., illus. 194 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), W. 6944
- Nov. 16. Gould, Howard (Wallingford, England). 16th to 18th century English furniture. Parke (no. 230). [8], 59 p. 176 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6945
- Nov. 20. Clovis, Hall; and others. French furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 231). [4], 51 p., illus. 242 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6946
- Nov. 22. Shipman, Mrs. Herbert. Notable art property. Parke (no. 232). [8], 77 p. + supplement [8] p., illus. 362 + [1] lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6947
- Nov. 23. Lass, Boris (New York); and another. Fine Chinese jades, porcelains, bronzes, paintings, snuff bottles, Japanese brocades. Kende (no. 15). 31 p., illus. 196 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6948

1940, continued

- Nov. 25.* Cardeza, Charlotte D. M.; and Smith, Jessie Willcox. Paintings. Freeman. 57 p., illus. 218 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, F, LC, PM, PMJ. 6949
- Nov. 28.* James, Lucy Wortham; and others. 18th century furniture. Parke (no. 234). [8], 115 p., illus. 627 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM. 6950
- Nov. 29.* MacGregor, Julia Folger (West Newton, Mass.); and others. 18th century English furniture and decorations, fine English porcelains. Kende (no. 16). 52 p., illus. 384 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL(p), CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6951
- Dec. 4.* Art Club of Philadelphia. Paintings, bronzes. Freeman.
Printed announcement only.
Copy: N. 6952
- Dec. 4.* Buttons. Brown (no. 6). 348 lots.
Copy: A. 6953
- Dec. 4.* Rauh, Florence L. (Mrs. Godfrey Goldmark); Thompson, Payson (Pomona, N. Y.); Robinson, Seth B.; and others. Ancient pottery, jades, enamels. Parke (no. 236). [8], 118 p., illus. 681 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 6954
- Dec. 5.* Books and prints, etchings, objects of art, a few paintings. Morgenthau (no. 421). 23 p. 189 lots.
Copies: A, BR, CL, CU, D, M. 6955
- Dec. 6.* Aldred, John E. (Lattingtown, N. Y.) Paintings, tapestries, furniture. Parke (no. 237). [8], 79 p., illus., plates. 147 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 6956
- Dec. 6.* Ballard, Ellis Ames. Valuable etchings, lithographs. Freeman. 24 p. 212 lots.
Copy: BR. 6957
- Dec. 6.* Graves, Mrs. Clara S. (Pittsfield, Mass.); and others. English and continental furniture, porcelains, decorations, Oriental rugs. Kende (no. 17). 34 p., illus., port. 220 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6958
- Dec. 9.* Auction dinner for the War relief fund of the American Red Cross for aid of Great Britain. 63 p. + supplement. 194 + 147 lots.
Sale held in the Grand Ball Room of the Plaza Hotel, New York, under the chairmanship of Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach.
Copies: A(pp), F. 6959
- Dec. 10.* Breen, Mrs. Margaret (Rye, N. Y.). Furnishings of her residence including 18th century English needlepoint, furniture, French and Italian furniture, fine Flemish tapestries. Kende (no. 18). 49 p., illus. 538 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, LC(p), M(p), PM. 6960
- Dec. 10.* Jacobs, Henry Barton (Baltimore). Furniture and furnishings. Parke. [14], 152 p., front., illus. 1,210 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C, CU, LC(p), PM, W(p). 6961
- Dec. 12.* Cochrane, Charles P.; Graham, Ida P.; Pryor, Alice C.; Mount, John J.; Martin, Elvin B.; and Sims, Julia W. Valuable jewelry. Freeman. 20 p. 180 lots.
Copy: PM. 6962
- Dec. 12.* A collection of Currier and Ives prints. Plaza (no. 1975). 37 p., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: N, BR. 6963
- Dec. 12.* Dodge, Mrs. Robert L.; McGraw, Mrs. James H., jr.; Spencer, Katherine Force (Newport, R. I.); and others. Furniture and decorations, furs. Parke (no. 241). [8], 115 p. 640 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp), D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6964
- Dec. 16.* Brown, Harriet Etting; Blight, Rachel M.; Dee, Ella A.; and Boltz, Robert J. Fine period furniture, Oriental rugs... Freeman. 103, [1] p. 1,014 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6965
- Dec. 18.* White, Mrs. J. Stuart; Ley, Mrs. Julius (New York); and others. Russian enamel, 18th century silver, furniture and decorations, Currier and Ives prints, hooked rugs. Kende (no. 19). 57 p., illus., plates. 517 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6966
- Dec. 19.* Colihan, Mrs. William J.; and others. Etchings and engravings. Plaza (no. 1977). 264 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC. 6967

1941

- Jan. 3.* Hubbard, Mrs. Elisha Dyer; and McCormick, Mrs. Edith Rockefeller. Silver, furniture, laces [etc.]. Parke (no. 242). [8], 79 p., illus. 412 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU(pp, pn), D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6968
- Jan. 4.* Buttons. Brown (no. 7). 361 lots.
Copy: A. 6969
- Jan. 6.* Kleinfelter, C. A.; Sadler, Mrs. W. A. (Selinsgrove, Pa.) American antique and Stiegel glass. Gilbert. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 6970
- Jan. 6.* Objects of art, Chinese and Japanese... Morgenthau (no. 423). 30 p. 230 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, M. 6971
- Jan. 8.* Smith, Mrs. B. R.; and others. Furnishings, art objects, paintings. Silo (no. 5014). 900 lots.
Copy: N. 6972

1941, continued

- Jan. 9.* Bustin, Mrs. Sara (Leonia, N. J.); Von Moschzisker, Mrs. Robert (Philadelphia); Thompson, Payson; Parmelee, James (Washington, D. C.); and others. Paintings, etchings and engravings. Parke (no. 246). [8], 47 p., front., illus. 257 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6973
- Jan. 10.* Armstrong, Julian (Chicago); Dean, Philip S.; and others. Furniture, Wedgewood [etc.]. Parke (no. 247). [8], 95 p. 470 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6974
- Jan. 13.* Rogers, Saul E. (New York); and others. Japanese color prints. Morgenthau (no. 424). [50] p., illus. 181 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC, M. 6975
- Jan. 16.* Reisinger, Walter; Reisinger, Hugo; and others. Brussels 17th century tapestry, etchings by Whistler and Zorn, paintings, sculptures, French furniture and decorations, Oriental rugs. Kende (no. 20). 58 p., illus. 449 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), W. 6976
- Jan. 17.* Hamlen, Nathaniel (Boston); Haight, Charles S.; Parmelee, James (Washington, D. C.); and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 250). [8], 49 p., illus. 106 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6977
- Jan. 18.* Blow, Mrs. George P. Contents of historic York Hall at Yorktown, Va. Parke (no. 249). [10], 54 p., front., illus. 272 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 6978
- Jan. 23.* Cowperthwait, Katherine; Galland, Bertha; and others. Furnishings, art objects, jewelry. Silo (no. 5016). 700 lots.
Copy: N. 6979
- Jan. 23.* Forbes, Mrs. Allen B. (Brookwood, Greenwich, Conn.); Eilshemius, Louis M. (New York); and others. Jacobean oak furniture, silver, decorations, paintings, Oriental rugs, laces, diamond jewelry, Chinese art. Kende (no. 21). 49, [1] p., illus. 336 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6980
- Jan. 24.* Warburg, Mrs. Felix M.; Beard, Mrs. William; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 252). [6], 84 p., illus. 411 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6981
- Jan. 27.* Peirson, Walter; Da Costa, Jessie F.; and Brazier, H. Bartol. Fine period furniture and furnishings, rare English silver, fine ivories, porcelains... Freeman. 100 p., illus. 972 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 6982
- Jan. 29.* Roebling, Mrs. Ferdinand W. (Trenton, N. J.); Bishop, Mrs. Amy Bend (Lenox, Mass.); and others. Fine paintings from various schools. Kende (no. 22). 40 p., illus., ports. 60 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(p), LC(p), M(p). 6983
- Jan. 30.* Anson, Mrs. M. Flake; Parsons, Mrs. Charles Octavius; Needham, Mrs. R. T. (Brookline, Mass.); Hubbard, Mrs. Elisha Dyer; Whiting, Dorothy F.; and others. Jewelry. Parke (no. 255). [6], 29 p., illus. 65 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 6984
- Jan. 31.* Ferguson, Helen G.; Parmelee, James; Choate, Mabel; and others. English porcelains and furniture. Parke (no. 254). [8], 95 p., illus. 458 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 6985
- Feb. 1.* Buttons. Brown (no. 8). 370 lots.
Copy: A. 6986
- Feb. 6.* Brazier, H. Bartol; and Ballard, Ellis Ames. Rare Currier & Ives lithographs, etchings, mezzotints, historical views. Freeman. 31 p. 357 lots.
Copy: BR. 6987
- Feb. 6.* Knight, Charles; and others. Furnishings, art objects. Silo (no. 5017). 700 lots.
Copy: N. 6988
- Feb. 6.* Mathews, Catharine Van Cortlandt; Mason, Mrs. William V.; Van Winkle, William Mitchell; and others. Early American silver, jewelry, glass. Parke (no. 256). [8], 122 p., illus. 594 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6989
- Feb. 6.* Pulitzer, Ralph. Modern art, paintings, watercolors, drawings. Plaza (no. 1993). 27, [2] p., front., illus. 86 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, D, F, M. 6990
- Feb. 12.* Austen, E. Alice (Clear Comfort, S. I., N. Y.); and others. Bibelots, jewelry, paintings and prints, furniture, Oriental rugs, fine laces. Kende (no. 23). 51 p., illus. 386 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 6991
- Feb. 13.* Curtis, Thomas E. H. (Plainfield, N. J.); Parmelee, James; and others. Chinese mineral carvings, Oriental art objects. Parke (no. 258). [6], 85 p., illus. 477 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL(pp), CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM(p), W. 6992
- Feb. 13.* Peirson, Walter (Radnor, Pa.); and Abbott, C. Yarnall. Paintings. Freeman. 48 p., illus. 285 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, F, LC. 6993
- Feb. 15.* Griswold, Mrs. F. Gray. French 18th century furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 259). [10], 62 p., front., illus. 160 lots.
Copies: N, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W(p). 6994

1941, continued

Feb. 19. Hanretty, Rev. Francis; and others. Furnishings, art objects, jewelry. Silo (no. 5019). 700 lots.
Copy: N. 6995

Feb. 20. Catalogue special auction sale of antique and modern furniture, reproductions, sterling silver, etc. Newell. 600 lots.
Copy: F. 6996

Feb. 20. Cravath, Paul D.; Barton, Alfred I. (Miami); Mills, Albert (Cincinnati); and others. Furniture, silver and art objects. Parke (no. 260). [8], 125 p., illus. 620 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 6997

Feb. 20. Farrington, J. A., jr. (Bronxville, N. Y.); and others. Etchings and engravings. Plaza (no. 1999). 266 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC. 6998

Feb. 20. Staton, Walter Bayard. Original etchings, fine mezzotints, oil paintings and water colors. Part I. Freeman. 20 p. 200 lots.
Copies: BR, F, LC. 6999

Feb. 26. Hamano, Kametaro; and others. Paintings and drawings examples by Winslow Homer, Remington, Russell; bronze group "The Scalp" by Remington, bibelots, jewelry, furniture, decorations, Oriental rugs, textiles, laces, Oriental art, Japanese armour. Kende (no. 24). 52 p., illus. 331 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 7000

Feb. 27. Jennings, Albert Gould. Fine paintings. O. R. Gilbert. [48] p., front., illus., ports. 83 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CL, CM, CU. 7001

Feb. 27. Reichert, Wilmer O. (Moravia, N. Y.); and others. Popular prints by Currier and Ives. Plaza (no. 2003). 22 p., illus. 128 lots.
Copies: N(p), BR. 7002

Feb. 28. Perkins & Butler; and others. Etchings and engravings by old and modern masters. Parke (no. 263). [8], 24 p., front., illus. 148 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), W. 7003

March 1. Buttons. Brown (no. 9). 364 lots.
Copy: A. 7004

March 1. Harding, J. Horace. Art property. Parke (no. 264). [8], 88 p., illus., plates. 131 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 7005

March 5. Townsend, Mrs. Edwin S.; and others. Furnishings and decorations. Silo (no. 5020). 900 lots.
Copy: N. 7006

March 6. Diamond and platinum watches, gold boxes, bracelets, brooches, clips, modern diamond rings, antique gold jewelry set with semi-precious stones from various sources. Kende (no. 25). 20 p. 270 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 7007

March 7. Galloway, Walter B.; Brady, Teresa; Sellers, Lydia H.; and Sullivan, Eugenie H. Valuable diamond jewelry. Freeman. 16 p. 133 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7008

March 7. Rothschild, Baron Gustave de; Lambert, Baroness; and Rosenfeld, Ernst. Italian majolica, tapestries, art objects. Parke (no. 266). [8], 56 p., illus. 194 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM(p), W. 7009

March 8. Taylor, Bertrand L. French and English furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 265). [8], 70 p., illus., plate. 230 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7010

March 13. Anderson, John, jr. Greece, views, character sketches, ancient ruins, scenes of England and Scotland, drawings in water color and other mediums, sketch books, further selections from the J. M. W. Turner collection. Kende (no. 26). 27 p., illus. 181 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 7011

March 14. Kimbel, A., & Son, Inc. (New York). Stock of firm of decorators. Parke (no. 268). [8], 76 p., illus. 413 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7012

March 19. Roberts, Owen F. (New York). Rare gold objets d'art, important jade carvings, rare watches, Georgian silver, furniture, decorations, tapestry, rugs, spring furs. Kende (no. 27). 52 p. + supplement of [8] p., illus. 330 + 5 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), W. 7013

March 20. Davis, Mrs. Dwight F. (Washington, D. C.); Porter, John P. (Scranton, Pa.); and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 269). [6], 46 p., illus. 85 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C, CL(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, W. 7014

March 20. Harris, Irving Drought; and others. Furnishings, mink coat, paintings. Silo (no. 5022). 700 lots.
Copies: N, F(p). 7015

March 20. Kearns, Mrs. T. V.; and others. Etchings, water colors. Plaza (no. 2013). 281 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC. 7016

March 22. Stern, Walter T.; and others. Fine English furniture, silver. Parke (no. 270). [4], 62, [2] p., illus. 206 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7017

1941, continued

- March 25.* Hearst, William Randolph. Selected art objects... for the benefit of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children. Gimbel. [14], 46 p., illus. 195 lots.
Copy: N. 7018
- March 26.* Buttons. Brown (no. 10). 369 lots.
Copy: A. 7019
- March 28.* Hudson, Mrs. H. Kierstede; Gross, Harold Judson; Gross, Mrs. Mary Colt (Providence); Maclay, Mary E.; and others. English and other furniture, silver, miniatures. Parke (no. 271). [8], 92 p., front., illus. 463 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7020
- April 2.* Crocker, Frank L.; and others. Books, Currier and Ives prints. Parke (no. 272). [6], 129 p., front. (facsim.) 674 lots.
Copies: N(p), BM, C, LC(p), MCC. 7021
- April 2.* Lack, Harold E.; and others. Furnishings, art objects, decorations. Silo (no. 5023). 900 lots.
Copy: N. 7022
- April 2.* Roe, James R. (New York); Faas, Mildred (Philadelphia); and others. Americana, paintings, porcelains, silver, furniture, decorations, rugs. Kende (no. 28). 51 p., illus. 346 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 7023
- April 3.* Howe, William Thomas Hildrup (Cincinnati). Collection of early American glass. Part 2. Parke (no. 273). [12], 71 p., front., illus. 463 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM(p), W. 7024
- April 3.* Walter, Mrs. Edgar; Erlanger, Arthur L. Japanese color prints. Morgenthau (no. 428). 41 p., illus. 206 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CU(p), D, LC, M. 7025
- April 5.* Stout, Andrew V.; Crocker, Frank L.; Conner, Mrs. William A. (Plainfield, N. J.). Early American furniture, lustreware [etc.]. Parke (no. 274). [8], 75 p., illus. 237 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7026
- April 7.* Staton, Walter Bayard (Philadelphia); and Staton's Galleries. Bankruptcy sale of etchings. Part II. Freeman. 23 p. 300 lots.
Copies: N, F, LC. 7027
- April 10.* Hertz, Dr. A. J.; and others. Objects of art—Japanese and ancient Chinese. Morgenthau (no. 429). 22 p. 214 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C, CL, CU, D, M. 7028
- April 12.* Beck, Martin; Riano, Juan; Riano, Mrs. Alice Ward; and others. Furniture and furnishings. Parke (no. 275). [4], 56 p., illus. 230 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7029
- April 15.* Aronson, Louis V. Valuable paintings, bronzes, marbles. Newark Galleries. 31 p. illus. 67 lots.
Copy: F(p). 7030
- April 16.* Habisreitering, Joseph. Valuable furs. Freeman. 22 p. 261 lots.
Copy: BR. 7031
- April 17.* Alexander, Mrs. Charles B.; Sheridan, Frank P. (Chicago); Rogers, Saul E.; Thieriot, Mrs. Charles H.; and others. English and French furniture. Parke (no. 277). [6], 152 p., illus. 678 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7032
- April 17.* Stickle, Mrs. Charles Waldo (New York); Braun, J. H. (Philadelphia). Georgian silver, furniture and decorations, Oriental rugs, Japanese art. Kende (no. 29). 68 p., illus., ports. 400 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 7033
- April 19.* Buttons. Brown (no. 11). 372 lots.
Copy: A. 7034
- April 21.* Parsons, Ella; Brown, Harriet Etting; Goewey, Eva May; Nixon, Iva deG.; and Hirsh, Stella M. Valuable diamonds and antique jewelry. Freeman. 16 p. 132 lots.
Copy: PM. 7035
- April 23.* Edwards, Boyd. Glass, china, lustreware, etc. Gilbert. [4] p., illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 7036
- April 23.* Morgan, William B.; Armstrong, Charles D.; Parsons, Ella; and Newbold, Mrs. John S. Fine period furniture and furnishings. Freeman. 94, [2] p. 1,006 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7037
- April 23.* Walters, Mrs. Henry. Art collection, part 1. Parke (no. 279). [12], 235 p., front., illus., plates (part col'd). 762 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C(pp), CL, CU, D(p), F(p), LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM(p). 7038
- April 24.* Spraker, Marguerite; and others. Furnishings, art objects, paintings. Silo (no. 5025). 710 lots.
Copy: N. 7039
- April 25.* Grieshaber, Carl F., jr. (Staten Island, N. Y.); and others. Furniture and decorations, paintings, bronze and wood sculptures, Oriental rugs, Egyptian, Greek and Roman antiquities. Kende (no. 30). 35 p., illus., port. 203 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), M(p), PM. 7040
- April 30.* Walters, Mrs. Henry. Art collection, part 2. Parke (no. 280). [8], 237-544, [6] p., front., illus., plates (part col'd, 1 folded). Lots 763-1456.
Copies: N, BM(p), BR, C(pp), CL, CM, CU, D(p), F(pp), LC(p), M, MCC, PM(p), W(p, pn). 7041

1941, continued

- May 1.* Welby, Gavin; and Sykes, Henry W. Furnishings, decorations, jewelry. Silo (no. 5026). 701 lots.
Copy: N. 7042
- May 6.* Roberts, Mary H. Precious stone jewelry. Freeman. 40 p., illus. 34 lots.
Copy: PM. 7043
- May 8.* Birk, Benjamin J. Etchings. Plaza (no. 2035). 213 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, LC. 7044
- May 8.* Schaeffer, Eugene (New Rochelle, N. Y.); Hordern, Anthony (Sydney, Australia); McGarrah, Mrs. Gates W. (New York); and others. European and American paintings from the xv century to the present. Parke (no. 283). [6], 34 p., illus. 66 lots.
Copies: BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), MCC, W. 7045
- May 8.* Slade, George T.; Bell, Hamilton; and others. Furnishings, art objects, books. Silo (no. 5027). 700 lots.
Copy: N. 7046
- May 9.* Japanese color prints, Japanese books. Morgenthau (no. 431). 29 p., illus. 205 lots.
Copies: BM, M. 7047
- May 9.* Satterwhite, Preston Pope. Furniture and furnishings. Parke (no. 285). [8], 79 p., front., illus. 396 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7048
- May 10.* Buttons. Brown (no. 12). 504 lots.
Copy: A. 7049
- May 14.* Michaelsen Gallery (New York). Early American prints, paintings. Plaza (no. 2039). 81 p., illus. 372 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CU, D, F(p). 7050
- May 15.* Armstrong, Charles D. (Lancaster, Pa.); Galloway, Walter B. (Philadelphia); Abbott, C. Yarnall (Philadelphia); and others. Paintings. Freeman. 31 p., illus. 133 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, CL, D, F, LC, PMJ. 7051
- May 16.* Broad, Charlotte. English furniture. Parke (no. 286). [6], 57 p., front., illus. 114 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7052
- May 16.* Parish-Watson & Co. (New York). Georgian silver. Parke (no. 287). 22 p., illus., plate. 31 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7053
- May 17.* Lindenmeyr, Mrs. Gustave; and others. Oriental art objects. Parke (no. 288). [4], 43 p., illus. 225 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7054
- May 18.* Heckscher, Virginia H. C. (Mrs. August Heckscher). Precious-stone jewelry, silverware. Parke (no. 323). [6], 25 p., illus. 145 lots.
Copy: C(p). 7055
- May 19.* Mitchell, S. Weir. Books, prints, historical relics. Morley. [6], 71 p., front., illus., facsimis. 453 lots.
Copies: N, A, MC. 7056
- May 19.* Roberts, Mary H. (Villa Nova, Pa.) The entire furnishings of "Bella Vista." Freeman. 91, [1] p. 839 lots.
Copy: PM. 7057
- May 21.* Chrysler, Della V. (Mrs. Walter P. Chrysler). Antique furniture, art objects. Parke (no. 289). [8], 139 p., illus. 560 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 7058
- May 21.* Craig, Eleanor Bryant (Wheeling, W. Va.); Lynch, Rachel A.; and others. Furnishings, decorations, laces. Silo (no. 5029). 700 lots.
Copy: N. 7059
- May 22.* Hamilton, Mrs. Morgan (Sloatsburg, N. Y.); and others. Bronzes, furniture, silver, jades, ivories, porcelains, oil paintings, rugs and textiles. Kende (no. 31). 39 p., illus. 196 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), PM, W. 7060
- May 26.* Mulhall, James; and McCarthy, Mary. Paintings, furniture, jewelry, decorations. Chautauqua. [4], 54 p., illus. 322 lots.
Copy: N. 7061
- May 28.* Lindenmeyr, Mrs. Gustave; Glasser, Mrs. Lany; Corbin, Richard B.; McGarrah, Mrs. Gates W.; and others. 18th century furniture, gold boxes, old violins. Parke (no. 290). [6], 119 p., illus. 483 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7062
- May 29.* Oil paintings, landscapes, portraits, interiors... furnishings, decorations, art objects, jewelry... Silo (no. 5030). 500 lots.
Copy: N. 7063
- May 31.* Buttons. Brown (no. 13). 506 lots.
Copy: A. 7064
- June 4.* Hutchinson, James L.; Cothren, Mrs. Marion B.; Gaston, Frederick K.; and others. Early American furniture, decorations, hooked rugs, glass. Parke (no. 291). [8], 75 p., illus. 408 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7065
- June 5.* Magaroff, Countess Maria; Waddell, Mrs. R. H.; and others. Furniture, art objects, decorations. Silo (no. 5031). 450 lots.
Copy: N. 7066
- June 6.* Walters, Mrs. Henry. French furniture and ormolu. Parke (no. 292). [4], 50 p., illus. 246 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W(p). 7067
- June 9.* Hergesheimer, Joseph; Mark, Mrs. Pheba; Rehman, Ada; Hodder, Mary Gwinn; and Shipper, Clara. Rare xviii century American furniture. Freeman. 124, [4] p. 1,262 lots.
Copy: PM. 7068

1941, continued

- June 10.** Maclay, Mary E.; Riano, Juan; and Barnett, Solomon S. Precious stone jewelry. Parke (no. 293?). [4], 10 p., illus. 59 lots. Copies: A, BR, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM. 7069
- June 11.** Pulitzer, Herbert; Atkins, Harold B.; Kane, C. J.; Kistler, Eugene (Allentown, Pa.); and others. 18th century furniture. Parke (no. 294). [10], 107 p., illus. 582 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7070
- June 12.** Alexander, Earl (Elizabeth, N. J.); and others. Furnishings, art objects. Silo (no. 5032). 450 lots. Copy: N. 7071
- June 18.** Filippo, Cerof (New York). Persian and Mohammedan arts and antiques, dishes, miniatures, rugs, art objects. Long. [44] p. 438 lots. Copies: C, D (typewritten copy). 7072
- June 20.** Newbold, Mrs. John S.; Miller, Ralsey; Parsons, Ella; Wagner, W. Worrell; and Gibson, Robert V. Books, Currier & Ives lithographs. Freeman. 52 p. 521 lots. Copy: A. 7073
- June 21.** Buttons. Brown (no. 14). 506 lots. Copy: A. 7074
- June 25.** Goldthorp, Frances L.; Skipper, Clara; Hodder, Mary Gwinn; Young, Thomas S.; Bennett, Bettina A.; and Liedtke, Bernard. Valuable diamonds and jewelry. Freeman. 16 p. 125 lots. Copy: PM. 7075
- July 9.** Buttons. Brown (no. 15). 472 lots. Sale at Northboro, Mass. Copy: A. 7076
- July 12.** Dalton, Hubert K. (Rumson, N. J.) Furnishings of "Willowbrook." Parke (no. 295). [6], 45 p., front., illus. 323 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC (announcement only), W. 7077
- July 15.** Warden, William G. American and English furniture. Freeman. 48 p. 508 lots. Copies: BR, PM. 7078
- Aug. 9.** Buttons. Brown (no. 16). 510 lots. Copy: A. 7079
- Aug. 30.** Buttons. Brown (no. 17). 505 lots. Copy: A. 7080
- Sept. 4.** Lynch, Rachel A.; and others. Furnishings, art objects, laces. Silo (no. 5039). 450 lots. Copy: N. 7081
- Sept. 11.** Furnishings, art objects, decorations and books... Silo (no. 5040). 450 lots. Copy: N. 7082
- Sept. 19.** Stein, Morton; Proctor, William Ross; Parzinger, Inc.; and others. Furniture, decorations, silver. Parke (no. 296). [6], 74 p., illus. 412 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7083
- Sept. 20.** Buttons. Brown (no. 18). 501 lots. Copy: A. 7084
- Sept. 23.** Whittemore, J. H., Company (Nau-gatuck, Conn.). Property of J. H. Whittemore Company, sold on the premises. O. R. Gilbert. 114 p., illus. 1,895 lots. Copy: CL. 7085
- Sept. 24.** Smith, Harrison; Barger, Adele H.; and Pettit, N. Allen. Fine period furniture and furnishings. Freeman. 77, [1] p. 825 lots. Copies: BR, PM. 7086
- Sept. 25.** Lanier, Albert G.; Decker, George; and others. Furnishings, decorations, jewelry. Silo (no. 5042). 700 lots. Copy: N. 7087
- Sept. 26.** Douglas, Mrs. Ethel Gunton; Housman, Frederick; Lytton, Henry C.; and others. French and English furniture; Wedgewood. Parke (no. 297). [8], 89 p., front., illus. 453 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7088
- Oct. 2.** Schalk, J. Ruppert (Rhinebeck, N. Y.). Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 2071). 49 p., front., illus. 154 lots. Copies: N, A(p), BR. 7089
- Oct. 2.** Wiborg, Frank B.; Whitman, Mrs. Malcolm D.; and others. Furnishings, decorations, Currier & Ives lithographs. Silo (no. 5043). 701 lots. Copy: N. 7090
- Oct. 3.** Cross, John Walter; Eyre, Mrs. Lawrence (Ridgefield, Conn.); and Munroe, Mrs. Harold S. (New Canaan, Conn.) Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 298). [4], 43, [1] p., illus. 201 lots. Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7091
- Oct. 4.** Nutting, Wallace (Framingham, Mass.). Early American furniture. Parke (no. 299). [6], 51 p., front. (port.), illus. 204 lots. Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7092
- Oct. 6.** Cadwalader, Emily R. Entire valuable furnishings of "Fairwold." Freeman. 111 p. 1,004 lots. Copy: BR. 7093
- Oct. 9.** Conner, Mrs. William A. (Plainfield, N. J.); Colt, Jane B. K. (New Hope, Pa.); Pickhardt, William Paul; and others. Furniture, decorations, statuary. Parke (no. 300). [6], 116 p., illus. 594 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7094
- Oct. 13.** McVicker, Charlotte S. Catalogue of sale for the estate of Charlotte S. McVicker. Coleman. 21 p. 909 lots. Copy: F. 7095
- Oct. 15.** Lacquer, netsukes, inros, swordguards, etc. Morgenthau (no. 436). 25 p., illus. 184 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CL, CU, LC, M, PM. 7096

1941, continued

- Oct. 16.* Dalton, Hubert K. (Rumson, N. J.); Douglas, Mrs. Ethel Gunton; and others. 19th century paintings. Parke (no. 302). [8], 34 p., illus., plate. 84 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 7097
- Oct. 16.* Seelig, Arthur L.; and others. Etchings and engravings. Plaza (no. 2079). 256 lots.
Copies: A, BR, LC. 7098
- Oct. 18.* Buttons. Brown (no. 19). 505 lots.
Copy: A. 7099
- Oct. 18.* Wicke, Carl; Grossman, J.; Pickhardt, William Paul; and others. 18th century furniture. Parke (no. 303). [6], 72 p., illus. 200 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7100
- Oct. 22.* Barber, Guthrie Y. Books, Currjer and Ives lithographs. Parke (no. 304). [6], 248 p., front., facsim. 1,287 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, LC(p). 7101
- Oct. 22.* The Hangar. Furnishings of the club house. Parke (no. 305). [8], 56 p., front., illus. 451 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7102
- Oct. 23.* Clark, Margaretta C. (Bernardsville, N. J.); Murray, Howard (Montreal); McLaughlin, William W.; Jacobs, Mary A. (Mrs. Henry Barton Jacobs); and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 307). [10], 38 p., illus., plate. 82 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, F(p), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7103
- Oct. 24.* Sheldon, Mrs. Robert T. (Oakland, N. J.); Fish, Mrs. Frederick S.; Howe, William T. H. (Cincinnati); and others. Early American furniture, glass, decorations. Parke (no. 308). [6], 73 p., illus. 400 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7104
- Oct. 27.* Parsons, Ella. Collection of rare American and English silver, antique Sheffield, fine porcelains. Part I. Associated. 104 p. 1,700 lots.
Copy: PM. 7105
- Oct. 28 [1941].* Lancashire, Mrs. J. Henry. Antique and modern furniture, china, glass, paintings. O. R. Gilbert. 40 p., illus. 396 lots.
Copy: N. 7106
- Oct. 30.* Gardner, Mrs. Paul E.; Forsch, Carl; Fish, Mrs. Frederick S.; Wittnauer, E. J.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 310). [8], 79 p., illus. 488 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7107
- Oct. 30.* Reichert, Wilmer O. (Moravia, N. Y.); Davison, A. R. (East Aurora, N. Y.); and others. Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 2087). 29 p., illus. 190 + lots.
Copies: N(p), A. 7108
- Nov. 1.* Robbins, Herbert D. French furniture. Parke (no. 311). [8], 50 p., illus. 227 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7109
- Nov. 3.* Taylor, Constance Gardner; Griffith, J. P. Crozer; and Dormer, Thomas W. American and English furniture. Freeman. 88 p. 967 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7110
- Nov. 4.* Nielson, Katharine Sanford (New London, Conn.); and Morris, Mrs. Benjamin Wistar, jr. Art collection, furnishings. Parke (no. 312). [10], 165 p., front., illus. 1,115 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7111
- Nov. 6.* Sanford, John. Furnishings, art objects, decorations. Silo (no. 5048). 600 lots.
Copy: F. 7112
- Nov. 11.* Buttons. Brown (no. 20). 350 lots.
Sale at Stevens Hotel, Chicago.
Copy: A. 7113
- Nov. 13.* James, Arthur Curtiss. Paintings, portraits, furniture, furnishings. Parke (no. 314). [12], 161 p., front., illus., sepia plates. 416 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 7114
- Nov. 14.* Shaw, Edgar D. (Boston); Loewenstein, Mrs. Walter (New York); and others. English furniture, paintings, decorative arts. Kende (no. 33). 59 p., front., illus. 319 lots.
Copies: A, BR, C, LC(p), M, MCC, PM, W. 7115
- Nov. 14.* Simmons, Alexander J.; and others. Etchings, drawings, Japanese color prints. Morgenthau (no. 437). [4], 42 p., illus. 164 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, D, LC, M, PM. 7116
- Nov. 17.* Kolb, Louis J. (Philadelphia). Washington, Lincoln and Grant autographs, books, and relics... Morley. 126 p., illus., facsim. 332 lots.
Copies: A(pp), BM, LC, PM. 7117
- Nov. 18.* Gribbel, John. Valuable paintings. Morley. 21 p., illus. 70 lots.
Copy: CU. 7118
- Nov. 19.* Cameron, A. W. (Philadelphia); Pettit, N. Allen (Parkesburg, Pa.); and others. Paintings. Freeman. 40 p., illus. 172 lots.
Copies: BM, C, CL, D, F(p), LC. 7119
- Nov. 21.* Bowes, Major Edward; Carhart, Amory; Tobey, Mrs. Grace E. T.; and others. Furniture, decorations, paintings. Parke (no. 316). [8], 106 p., front., illus. 475 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 7120
- Nov. 21.* Padfield, Arthur (London). English furniture and accessories. Kende (no. 34). 47 p., illus. 363 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM, W. 7121

1941, continued

- Nov. 24.** Ogden, Mrs. E. (Chicago); Beverley, Frederick S.; (Chicago); and Mueller, Mrs. Emelie (Atherton Oaks, Cal.). Furnishings, silver. Williams. 74 p., illus. 560 lots.
Copy: C. 7122
- Nov. 25.** Extraordinary estate. Public auction of... early American furniture and antiques. Pennypacker. Broadside. illus. 100 + lots.
Copy: A. 7123
- Nov. 25.** Jones, Mrs. B. F., jr. (Sewickley Heights, Pa.) Furniture, furnishings, art objects. Parke (no. 317). [10], 190 p., front., illus., plate. 1,202 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7124
- Nov. 28.** La Roe, George H. (Providence). Fine Georgian silver, carvings, furniture, oil paintings. Kende (no. 35). 43 p., illus. 328 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), M(p), MCC. 7125
- Dec. 2.** James, Arthur Curtiss. Furnishings and art property. Parke (no. 320). [10], 97 p., front., illus. 828 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7126
- Dec. 2.** Woodin, William W. Library, part 1. Drawings, paintings, miniatures by English illustrators. Parke (no. 321). [8], 168 p., front. (port.), illus. 470 lots.
Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, LC(p), MCC. 7127
- Dec. 4.** Heineman, Francesca; and others. Etchings, engravings, etc. Plaza (no. 2103). 225 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR. 7128
- Dec. 4.** Jones, Mrs. B. F., jr. (Sewickley Heights, Pa.) Paintings. Parke (no. 322). [8], 84, [6] p., front., illus., sepia plates. 112 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CL(p), CM, D, F(p), LC(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 7129
- Dec. 5.** Heckscher, Virginia H. C. Jewelry, furs, art objects. Parke (no. 323). [6], 25 p., illus. 145 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7130
- Dec. 5.** Larchmont Yacht Club (Larchmont, N. Y.); Crane, H. P. (Chicago); and another. Drawings, paintings, Currier & Ives prints, rugs. Kende (no. 36). 35 p., illus. 255 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM, W. 7131
- Dec. 6.** Buttons. Brown (no. 21). 504 lots.
Copy: A. 7132
- Dec. 6.** Voron, Isaac. Rare oriental art, chiefly Chinese. Kaliski. [6] p. 118 lots.
Copy: CU. 7133
- Dec. 9.** Leeds, Laurence (New York). Engravings and etchings. Parke (no. 324). [6], 58 p., front., illus. 147 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7134
- Dec. 10.** Burk, Anna F.; Wilbur, Nancy Lamberton; Mundy, James A.; Risser, Eleanor L.; and Harrison, Margaret Janet. Precious stone jewelry. Freeman. 24 p. illus. 192 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7135
- Dec. 11.** Lamb, Mildred H. (Shaker Heights, Ohio). Paintings, sculptures, drawings and prints. Parke (no. 326). [10], 64 p., illus., plate. 140 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM(p), BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 7136
- Dec. 11.** Madden, Mrs. Richard J.; Gardner, Mrs. Paul E.; and others. Furniture, paintings, bronzes, porcelains and glass. Parke (no. 327). [8], 134 p., illus. 669 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7137
- Dec. 13.** Carter, Theodore Parkman (New York); and Davison, Charles Stewart. American furniture, miniatures, family relics, etchings by Anders Zorn, oriental rugs, silver, paintings, decorations. Kende (no. 38). 35 p., illus. 194 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, D, LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM. 7138
- Dec. 15.** Objects of art, snuff bottles, inros, netsukes, Chinese porcelain, bronze, stone, pewter... Morgenthau (no. 439). [2], 30 p., illus. 177 lots.
Postponed to March 24, 1942.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, LC, M, PM. 7139
- Dec. 15.** Wilbur, Nancy Lamberton; and Mundy, James A. Fine period furniture, Oriental rugs, rare English silver. Freeman. 77, [3] p. 812 lots.
Copy: PM. 7140
- Dec. 17.** Furniture, decorations, etc. from various estates and consignors. Plaza (no. 2113). 670 lots.
Copy: N. 7141
- Dec. 17.** Hill, Mrs. Leonard L.; Greenwood, Ethel Taylor; British War Relief Society; and others. Jewelry. Parke (no. 328). 6, 28 p., illus. 75 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7142
- Dec. 18.** Landis, H. R. M. Collection of fine etchings, original drawings, Currier & Ives lithographs. Morley. 23 p., illus. 178 lots.
Copy: BM. 7143
- Dec. 18.** Ton Ying & Company, Inc. (New York). Chinese porcelains and art objects. Parke (no. 329). [6], 31 p., illus. 178 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7144
- Dec. 19.** Kolb, Col. Louis J. (Philadelphia). Valuable and extremely unique collection of rare gold, enamel, and diamond studded boxes, antique and modern watches, clocks, curios, diamonds and jewelry. Morley. 44 p., illus. 250 lots.
Copy: CU. 7145

1941, continued

- Dec. 20.* Karst, John, Historical Museum (De-
 Bruce, N. Y.); and Karst, Esther. American
 pressed glass, furniture, pottery, pewter, pow-
 der horns, etc. Kende (no. 39). 96 p., front.
 (port.), illus. 838 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, LC(p), M(p), MCC,
 PM. 7146

1942

- Jan. 3.* Buttons. Brown (no. 22). 505 lots.
 Copy: A. 7147
- Jan. 3.* Hertz, Leona Jane. English and French
 furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 330).
 [4], 51 p., illus. 248 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p),
 MCC, PM, W. 7148
- Jan. 6.* Woodin, William H. Library, part 2.
 First editions, drawings, paintings of English
 illustrators. Parke (no. 331). [6], 198 p.,
 front., illus. 718 lots.
 Copies: N(p), A, BM, BR, C, LC(p), MCC. 7149
- Jan. 8.* Davies, Mrs. Joseph (Roslyn, L. I.);
 and others. Lustre ware, porcelain, early
 American glass. Parke (no. 332). [4], 30 p.,
 illus. 153 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p),
 MCC, PM, W. 7150
- Jan. 8.* Kerrigan, Esther Slater. Paintings,
 drawings, furniture and decorations. Parke
 (no. 333). [12], 171 p., illus., sepia plates.
 442 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp),
 LC(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 7151
- Jan. 9.* Balboni, Mrs. S. J. (New York); and
 others. English and American furniture,
 hooked rugs, railroad prints, primitives and
 other oil paintings. Kende (no. 40). 33 p.,
 illus. 223 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W.
 7152
- Jan. 14.* Hardy, Anton G. (Englewood, N. J.)
 Library, tempera painting by William Blake.
 Parke (no. 335). [8], 50 p., front. 226 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, C, LC(p), MCC. 7153
- Jan. 14.* Howe, William T. H. (Cincinnati);
 Bing, Joseph M.; James, Oliver B.; and
 others. Etchings and engravings. Parke (no.
 334). [8], 30 p., front. 234 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CU, D, LC(p),
 MCC, W. 7154
- Jan. 15.* Winter, Emil (Pittsburgh); and
 Winter, Dwight. Paintings, bronzes, furni-
 ture and furnishings. Parke (no. 336). [8],
 207, [7] p., front., illus., sepia plates. 624
 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp),
 LC(p), M(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 7155
- Jan. 16.* Braun, John F. (Philadelphia); Driggs,
 Spencer B. (New York); and others. Paint-
 ings, chalk drawings. Kende (no. 41). 24 p.,
 illus. 92 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM,
 PMJ, W. 7156
- Jan. 22.* Heckscher, Virginia H. C. (Mrs.
 August Heckscher); Winthrop, Henry Rog-
 ers; McVoy, Eugene (Chicago); and others.
 Paintings. Parke (no. 339). [4], 46 p., illus.
 97 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p),
 LC(p), MCC, PM, PMJ, W. 7157
- Jan. 22.* Wood, William W. (Piqua, Ohio).
 Early American glass. Parke (no. 338). [10],
 80 p., front., illus. 406 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p),
 PM, W. 7158
- Jan. 24.* Bashford, Nellie West (New York);
 and Brown, Mrs. Lathrop (New York). 18th
 century furniture and decorations. Parke (no.
 340). [6], 73 p., illus. 249 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp),
 LC(p), MCC, PM, W. 7159
- Jan. 24.* Linville, Charles H. (Baltimore);
 and Dickson, Mrs. William B. (Montclair).
 Paintings and bronzes. Kende (no. 42). 29 p.,
 illus. 134 lots.
 Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(p), LC(p),
 PM, W. 7160
- Jan. 28.* Lockwood, B. W. (Seattle); Living-
 ston, John C.; Hutchinson, James L.; and
 others. Early American furniture. Parke (no.
 341). [8], 69 p., illus. 407 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp),
 LC(p), PM, W. 7161
- Jan. 29.* Rare early American and English
 furniture. Freeman. 46, [2] p., illus. 344 lots.
 Copy: PM. 7162
- Jan. 30.* Winthrop, Henry Rogers (New York).
 English 18th century furniture. Parke (no.
 343). [8], 95 p., front., illus. 330 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p),
 MCC, PM, W. 7163
- Jan. 31.* Buttons. Brown (no. 23). 504 lots.
 Copy: A. 7164
- Feb. 4.* New York Zoological Society; Lock-
 wood, B. W. (Seattle); Clark, Margaretta
 C.; Liepprand, Mrs. E.; and others. Cur-
 rier and Ives lithographs, color prints, Ameri-
 can views. Parke (no. 344). [6], 42 p., front.,
 illus. 216 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p),
 MCC. 7165
- Feb. 5.* Miraval, Baron P. E. M. de; and
 others. Paintings, lithographs, drawings.
 Kende (no. 43). 24 p., illus. 50 lots.
 Copies: A, B, BR, CL, CM, D, F(p), LC(p),
 PM, W. 7166
- Feb. 6.* Hinkle, H. S. (Bethany, Conn.); and
 another. Early American and English furni-
 ture and decorations. Parke (no. 345). [4],
 46 p., illus. 233 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p),
 PM, W. 7167
- Feb. 7.* Schiffer, Mrs. Samuel. French 18th
 century furniture and decorations. Parke (no.
 346). [3], 51 p., front., illus. 152 lots.
 Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p),
 PM, W. 7168

1942, continued

Feb. 11. Baerwald, Emil; Jacobson, Mrs. Antoinette B.; Douglas, Mrs. Ethel Gunton; Dabney, Mrs. William (Ruxton, Md.); Smith, Dr. R. Earle; and others. Chinese porcelains and pottery, jades, paintings. Parke (no. 347). [8], 82 p., illus. 448 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7169

Feb. 12. Rubens, Horatio Seymour. Paintings, Chinese art. Kende (no. 44). 90 p., illus. 400 lots. Copies: A, BM, BR, C(p), D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 7170

Feb. 13. Buswell, Mrs. Henry C. (Buffalo). Silver, dinnerware, furniture, textiles, furs. Parke (no. 348). [8], 67 p., illus. 421 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7171

Feb. 16. Brown, Harriet Etting; Fisher, Mary Elwyn; Barnes, Anna J.; and Boltz, Robert J. Fine period furniture and furnishings. Freeman. 61 p. 559 lots. Copies: BR, PM. 7172

Feb. 18. Carhart, Amory S. (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.); Colsmann, Mrs. Ernest; and others. Small arms and armor. Parke (no. 350). [4], 33 p., illus. 180 lots. Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7173

Feb. 19. Adams, Edward E. B.; Wicke, Louise; Mitchel, Mrs. O. M.; and others. English 18th century furniture, tapestries, paintings, linens and laces. Parke (no. 351). [8], 125 p., illus., ports. 565 lots. Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7174

Feb. 19. Fredling, Mrs. H. C.; and others. Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 2127). 30 p., illus. 151 lots. Copies: N(p), A, LC. 7175

Feb. 19. Westbury Holding Company; Elm-hirst, Mrs. Leonard K. (Mrs. Willard D. Straight). Paintings, furniture, prints, porcelains. Kende (no. 45). 102 p., illus. 525 lots. Copies: A, BM, BR, D, F(pp), LC(p), W. 7176

Feb. 21. Buttons. Brown (no. 24). 504 lots. Copy: A. 7177

Feb. 25. Woodin, William H.; Woodin, Annie Jessup; Blanchard, Mrs. E. Barret; Brown, Mrs. Lathrop; Hardy, Anton G.; Hill, Mrs. Leonard L.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 353). [8], 148 p., illus. 794 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM(p), W. 7178

Feb. 26. Brown, Harriet Etting; Swartley, Francis K.; Barnes, Anna J.; Fisher, Mary Elwyn; and others. Paintings. Freeman. 38 p., illus. 147 lots. Copies: BM, BR, CL, D, F, LC. 7179

Feb. 26. Carlisle, Mrs. J. Madison (New York); and others. Oil paintings, furnishings and decorations. Kende (no. 46). 39 p., illus. 210 lots. Copies: N, A, C, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), W. 7180

Feb. 26. Chrysler, Della V. (Mrs. Walter P. Chrysler). Art properties, Italian and French furniture and decorations. Plaza (no. 2131). 73 p., illus. 673 lots. Copy: CU. 7181

Feb. 26. Woodin, William H. (New York). Library, part 3. First editions, original drawings, paintings and caricatures of the great English illustrators. Parke (no. 352). [6], 141 p., front. (facsim.) 685 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CU, LC(p). 7182

March 4. Heckscher, Virginia H. C.; and others. Diamond and other jewelry together with sable, mink and other furs. Parke (no. 355). [4], 41 p., illus. 123 lots. Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7183

March 5. Patterson, Daniel W.; and others. American and French paintings. Parke (no. 356). [6], 52 p., illus. 101 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 7184

March 6. Purdy, Katherine McLean; MacLean, Mary Schuyler; and others. Furniture, glass, pewter, Indian art, textiles, paintings. Kende (no. 47). 40 p., illus. 301 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7185

March 7. Williams, Mrs. Nelson B. (Bedford Hills, N. Y.); Mathews, Catharine Van Cortlandt; Mason, Mrs. William V.; and others. Early American furniture, portraits, silver. Parke (no. 357). [4], 55 p., illus. 236 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM(p), W. 7186

March 12. Pardridge, Madame Evelyn; Kane, John P.; Williams, Mrs. Nelson B. (New York); and others. French and English furniture, tapestries, paintings, bronzes, Georgian silver, porcelains, rugs. Parke (no. 359). 127 p., illus. 683 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7187

March 14. Cutler, Lew Sherburne (Pittsfield, N. H.). Buttons. Brown (no. 25). 500 lots. Copy: A. 7188

March 14. Seaton, L. C. (White Plains, N. Y.); Harfin, Louis E.; and others. Silver, furniture, decorations, paintings and water-colors. Kende (no. 48). 36, [4] p., illus. 162+17 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7189

March 19. Newman, Mrs. J. K. (Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa.); Livingston, John C. (New York); and others. French and English xviii century furniture, tapestries, paintings, porcelains, Georgian silver, fans. Parke (no. 360). 131 p., illus. 651 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7190

March 20. McCall, Warner S. (St. Louis); and others. Jewelry. Kende (no. 49). 41 p., illus. 316 lots. Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7191

1942, continued

March 24. Objects of art. Morgenthau.

Postponed from Dec. 15, 1941. See no. 7139. 7192

March 27. Beard, Daniel Carter (Suffern, N. Y.). American furniture and decorations, dolls, Indian objects, paintings. Kende (no. 50). 50 p., illus. 344 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7193

March 27. Sandfort, Richard L., Inc. (New York). Modern furniture and decorations, furniture and statuary for gardens and terraces. Parke (no. 361). 57 p., front., illus. 407 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7194

April 1. Stone, Rosalie H. (Beverly Hills, Cal.); Cummings, Wilbur L. (Greenwich, Conn.); Harris, Victor (New York); and others. Paintings, Degas bronzes. Parke (no. 362). [6], 36 p., illus. 102 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 7195

April 4. Buttons. Brown (no. 26). 506 lots.

Copy: A. 7196

April 4. Noyes, Judge Walter Chadwick; Oppenheimer, Clara L.; and others. Lowestoft porcelain, furniture, rugs. Parke (no. 363). [6], 44 p., illus. 215 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM(p), W. 7197

April 6. Pettit, William N. Allen; Armstrong, Charles D.; and others. Rare original etchings, Currier & Ives lithographs, English hunting prints, historical views. Freeman. 32 p., illus. 345 lots.

Copies: BR, LC. 7198

April 10. Benguiat, Ephraim H., Museum. Damascus tiles, potteries, art objects. Kende (no. 51). 72 p., front., illus. 647 lots.

Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC, M, PM, W. 7199

April 10. Speyer, James. Paintings, tapestries. Parke (no. 365). [8], 111 p., illus., sepia plates. 224 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7200

April 14. Speyer, James. Contents of residence. Parke (no. 366). [8], 85 p., illus. 605 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7201

April 15. Holmes, Mrs. Christian R. Art collection. Parke (no. 367). 234 p., illus., sepia plates. 873 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM(pp), W. 7202

April 15. Miscellanea containing books, paintings, etchings... Morgenthau (no. 441). 20 p. 157 lots.

Copies: N, D. 7203

April 17. Gill, Robert Lee. Currier and Ives lithographs. Plaza (no. 2151). 53 p., illus. 118 lots.

Copies: A, BR, F(pp). 7204

April 17. Spence, George W. (New York); Dunkly, Blanche L.; Welsh, Cora B.; and others. Jewelry, silver plate, glass, rugs, textiles. Kende (no. 52). 39 p., illus. 281 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, PM, W. 7205

April 22. Shepard, Helen Gould; and others. Precious stone jewelry. Parke (no. 369). 19 p., illus. 66 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7206

April 23. Evans, Wilmot R. (Boston); Von Schrenck, Helen Barns (Pinehurst, N. C.); and others. Oil paintings, water colors, furniture, decorative arts. Kende (no. 53). 68 p., illus. 448 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, D, F(p), PM, W. 7207

April 24. Shepard, Helen Gould; Donahue, Mrs. James P.; and others. English and French furniture, Georgian and other silver and a gold plate dinner service. Parke (no. 370). 101 p., illus. 484 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7208

April 25. Buttons. Brown (no. 27). 506 lots. Sale at West Springfield, Mass.

Copy: A. 7209

April 27. Snellenburg, Mrs. Abraham; Biddle, Lynford; Harrison, Margaret T.; and Carmack, Mary S. Rare early American antiques, modern period furniture and decorations. Freeman. 120 p. 1,316 lots.

Copy: PM. 7210

April 29. Whitney, Harry Payne. Tapestries, furniture, paintings. Parke (no. 371). [8], 130 p., front., illus., plates (part sepia). 416 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM(pp), W. 7211

May 1. Carroll, Charles E.; Beers, E. Legrand; Wheelock, John Hall; Tupper, Frank E.; Brown, Mrs. Lathrop; and others. Furniture, shaving mugs. Parke (no. 372). [6], 96 p., illus. 458 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7212

May 1. Larkin, Adrian H. (New York). Washington and other American prints, furniture, porcelain and glass. Kende (no. 54). 55 p., illus. 328 lots.

Copies: N, A, CM, D, F(pp), LC, MCC, W. 7213

May 5. Metzel, Esther Harges; Newbold, Francis C.; Rex, John B. S.; Sternberger, Pauline; Barnes, Anna J.; and Burr, Anna C. Valuable diamonds and jewelry. Freeman. 14 p. 114 lots.

Copy: PM. 7214

May 7. Saint James's Galleries, Ltd. (New York). Furniture, porcelains, mantel clocks. Parke (no. 374). [10], 52 p., illus., plate. 227 lots.

Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7215

May 8. Evans, Wilmot R. (Boston); Schrenck, Helen Barns von; Sarton, Mrs. George (Cambridge, Mass.); and others. Furniture and decorations. Kende (no. 55). 61 p., front., illus. 439 lots.

Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, F, LC, PM, W. 7216

1942, continued

- May 8.* Hawes, Mrs. Harry (Washington, D. C.); Walker, T. B., Foundation (Minneapolis, Minn.); and others. Chinese carvings, pottery, sculptures, snuff bottles. Parke (no. 375). [6], 72 p., illus. 431 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7217
- May 13.* Colleck, Philip (London); Duel, Mrs. Arthur B. (Pawling, N. Y.); and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 376). [6], 120 p., illus. 665 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM(p), W. 7218
- May 13.* Redinger, Mrs. M. S. (New York). Furniture, decorations, oriental rugs. Kende (no. 56). 35 p., illus. 217 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, D, W. 7219
- May 16.* Buttons. Brown (no. 28). 503 lots.
Copy: A. 7220
- May 16.* McLimont, Mrs. A. W. (Charlottesville, Va.); and others. Jewelry, Georgian and South American silver. Kende (no. 57). 31 p., illus. 176 lots.
Copies: N, A, C, CL, CM, D, W. 7221
- May 18.* Earle, George H., jr.; Biddle, Lynford; Johnson, William J.; Harrison, William Welsh; and others. Paintings, landscapes. Freeman. 46 p., illus. 230 lots.
Copies: N, BM, BR, C, CL, D, F, LC, PM, PMJ. 7222
- May 20.* Holmes, Mrs. Christian R. (Port Washington, L. I.); Holmes Foundation, Inc.; Holmes, Jay; and Holmes, Carl. Entire contents of "The Chimneys." Parke (no. 377). [12], 202 p., front, illus. 1,461 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7223
- May 25.* Earle, George H., jr. The entire valuable furniture and furnishings. Freeman. 64 p., illus. 608 lots.
Copy: PM. 7224
- May 25.* Objects of art, books on the fine arts, textiles, makemono, etc. . . . Morgenthau (no. 443). 25 p. 195 lots.
Copies: N, BM, C, CL, CU, PM. 7225
- May 28.* Thorval (New York). English period furniture, paintings, lamps. Parke (no. 378). 41 p., illus., port. 205 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7226
- May 28.* Westbury Holding Corporation; and Elmirst, Mrs. Leonard K. (Mrs. Willard D. Straight). Outstanding water colors by J. M. W. Turner, mezzotints . . . oil paintings of ships. Kende (no. 58). 95 p., illus. 487 lots.
Copies: A, BM(pp), F, W. 7227
- May 29.* Bendix, Vincent; and Bendix Foundation. Books designed by Bruce Rogers, broadsides, other literary property and engravings. Parke (no. 379A). [16] p. Lots 72-135.
Copy: CU. 7228
- May 29.* Bendix, Vincent; and Bendix Foundation (Chicago). Important art property. Parke (no. 379). 52 p., illus. 71 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 7229
- June 1.* Harrison, William Welsh, jr. French period furniture. Freeman. 104 p., illus. 918 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7230
- June 3.* Bendix, Vincent (Chicago). Paintings, tapestries, furniture, art property. Grant. [2], 65 p., illus. 106 lots.
Copy: C. 7231
- June 3.* Cotten, Edyth Johns (Baltimore, Md.); Tamburini, Countess Dolia; Walters Art Gallery (Baltimore, Md.); and others. Diamond and other valuable jewelry. Parke (no. 381). 49 p., illus. 124 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W(pp). 7232
- June 4.* Byne, Mildred Stapley; Harris, Victor (New York); and Walters Art Gallery (Baltimore). French furniture, paintings, bronzes, silver, rugs. Parke (no. 383). 97 p., illus. 472 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W(p). 7233
- June 4.* Watkins, S. C. G. (Montclair, N. J.); Sherman, Frederic Fairchild (Westport, Conn.); and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 382). 43 p., illus., port. 110 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F(p), LC(p), PM, PMJ, W. 7234
- June 5.* Marcuse, Mrs. Alexander (New York); and others. Textiles, furniture, decorations, paintings. Kende (no. 59). 27 p. 193 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, D, F(pp), W. 7235
- June 6.* Buttons. Brown (no. 29). 505 lots.
Copy: A. 7236
- June 9.* Cadwallader, Linda M. (Villa Nova, Pa.) The furnishings of the residence of "Overview." Freeman. 104 p., illus. 923 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7237
- June 10.* Sherman, Mrs. Frederic Fairchild (Westport, Conn.); Hutchinson, James L. (New York); Colleck, Philip (London); and others. American and English furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 384). 109 p., illus. 668 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7238
- June 11.* Hatfield, Judge Malcolm (St. Joseph, Michigan). Americana (furniture, porcelains, glass), glass paperweights, jewelry, Wedgewood objects. Kende (no. 60). 47 p., illus. 286 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CM, D, LC, PM, W. 7239
- June 17.* Grosjean, Adolphe; Marantz, Irving J. (Roxbury, Mass.); and Hawes, Mrs. Mary (Washington, D. C.). Chinese porcelains and pottery, jades, velvets, paintings, bronzes and other sculptures. Parke (no. 385). 64 p., illus. 412 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7240

1942, continued

- June 19.* Moore, Elsie (Duchess Torlonia); Claman, Millie; and others. Jewelry, furs, French furniture. Kende (no. 61). 30 p., illus. 133 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, CM, D, PM, W. 7241
- June 20.* Bourne, George Lewis (Larchmont, N. Y.). Furnishings. Parke (no. 386). 55 p., illus. 388 lots.
Copies: N, A, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7242
- June 23.* Emmerton, Caroline O. (Salem, Mass.). Furniture and furnishings. Freeman. illus. 896 lots.
Copies: A, BM. 7243
- June 26.* Brady, Mrs. Robert (Muncie, Indiana); Huber, H. F., Inc.; and others. Chinese art, furniture and decorations, English porcelains. Kende (no. 62). 24 p. 203 lots.
Copies: N, A, CM, W. 7244
- June 27.* Baker, Mrs. Harry W. (Rockford, Ill.). Buttons. Brown (no. 30). 505 lots.
Copy: A. 7245
- July 2.* Mackay, Clarence H. Armour, heraldic banners, furniture and decorations, Oriental rugs. Kende (no. 63). 23 p., illus. 127 lots.
Copies: N, A, CL, CM, F, W. 7246
- July 10.* Henderson, Grace L.; Walker, Albert; and Pennebaker, Susan B. Valuable diamonds and jewelry. Freeman. 13, [3] p. 89 lots.
Copy: PM. 7247
- July 14.* English furniture, decorative objects, porcelains... renaissance furniture. Kende (no. 64). 30 p., illus. 198 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, F, PM, W. 7248
- July 15.* Buttons. Brown (no. 31). 501 lots.
Copy: A. 7249
- Aug. 1.* Buttons. Brown (no. 32). 500 lots.
Copy: A. 7250
- Aug. 5.* Sears, Dr. Henry F. French and English furniture, decorative objects, important paintings and prints, oriental rugs, china, silver, Chickering grand piano. Castano. 31 p. 400 lots.
Copies: B, BM, F. 7251
- Aug. 11.* Maxwell, J. Alice (Rockville, Conn.). Furniture and furnishings. Parke (no. 387). 201 p., front, illus. 1,733 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CU, F, PM. 7252
- Aug. 18.* Sale at the residence, 123 East 39th Street, New York... Coleman. [4] l. mimeographed. 527 lots.
Copies: N, F. 7253
- Aug. 22.* Leggett, Mrs. R. W. (Kittery, Maine). Buttons. Brown (no. 33). 506 lots.
Copy: A. 7254
- Sept. 12.* Leggett, Mrs. R. W. (Kittery, Maine). Buttons. Brown (no. 34). 505 lots.
Copy: A. 7255
- Sept. 17.* Davies, Mrs. Joseph E. (New York); Sothorn, Mrs. Julia Marlowe (New York); Draper, Elizabeth Carrington (New York); Barbour, J. E. (Paterson, N. J.); and others. English and French furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 388). 102 p., illus. 578 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F, PM, W. 7256
- Sept. 18.* Hoffman, Mrs. W. W.; and others. French furniture, porcelains, glass, Oriental rugs, tapestries. Kende (no. 65). 38, [2] p. illus. 273 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C, CL, CM, F, PM, W. 7257
- Sept. 25.* Lee, Major M. K. (West Cornwall, Conn.) American furniture, glass, pottery, silver, textiles, Faiyum portraits. Kende (no. 66). 39 p., illus. 276 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, F, PM, W. 7258
- Sept. 25.* Tilford, Mrs. Henry Morgan (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.). American, English, French and Italian furniture. Parke (no. 389). 80 p., illus. 419 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, PM, W. 7259
- Sept. 28.* Bromley, Phebe; and Roberts, May Martin. American, English, French and Italian furniture. Freeman. 69 p. 772 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7260
- Sept. 28.* Cotten, Edyth Johns. Real estate, furnishings & art property... Galton. 72, [8] p. illus. 443 lots.
Copies: PM, W. 7261
- Oct. 2.* Van Hoyser, Mrs. Randolph K. M. (New York); Phillips, Mrs. Anna M. Laise; Metcalfe, Mrs. Ernest G. (New York); Frelinghuysen, Mrs. J. S. (Far Hills, N. J.); and others. Historical Americana, hooked rugs, furniture, oil paintings, porcelain, glass, gold boxes, silver. Kende (no. 67). 55 p., illus. 297 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, D, F, LC, PM, W. 7262
- Oct. 2.* Watson, Anna Sperry (Fairfield, Conn.); Libbey, Mrs. Annie E. (Newton Centre, Mass.); Griffith, Sarah (Ridgefield, Conn.); and others. American & English furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 390). 68 p., illus. 410 lots.
Copies: A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, D, PM(p), W. 7263
- Oct. 3.* Buttons. Brown (no. 35). 505 lots.
Copy: A. 7264
- Oct. 5.* Kleinfelter, C. A. Early American furniture and antiques. Pennypacker. Broadside. illus. Lots not numbered.
Copy: A. 7265
- Oct. 7.* Maxwell, J. Alice (Rockville, Conn.); and others. Diamond, ruby, emerald and other precious-stone jewelry. Parke (no. 391). 36 p., illus. 116 lots.
Copies: A, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, PM. 7266
- Oct. 8.* Maxwell, J. Alice (Rockville, Conn.). Furniture, paintings, silver, tapestries, rugs. Parke (no. 392). [8], 98 p., illus. 530 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7267

1942, continued

- Oct. 9. Bandler, David. Etchings. Plaza (no. 2209). 38 p., illus. 246 lots.*
Copies: N, A, LC. 7268
- Oct. 9. Robbins, Mrs. Allan A.; and Paul, Maury H. B. XVIII century English furniture and fine reproductions. Kende (no. 68). 61, [3] p., illus. 413 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BR, F(pp), PM, W. 7269
- Oct. 15. Hegeman, Miss A.-M. (Lenox, Mass.); Thorde-Gray, Mrs. Josephine (Greenwich, Conn.); Elsberg, Herman A.; and New York Association for the Blind. Furniture, decorations, brocades, velvets. Parke (no. 394). [8], 95 p., illus. 468 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7270
- Oct. 16. Fridenberg, Robert. New York views, American prints. Kende (no. 69). 31 p., illus. 129 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, F, W. 7271
- Oct. 17. Sears, Herbert M. (Boston). Paintings, furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 395). [10], 55 p., illus. 150 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7272
- Oct. 17. Sullivan, Theodore G. Seventeenth and eighteenth century collection of Indian jewelry, seventeenth and eighteenth century South American silver. Kende (no. 70). 27 p., illus. 114 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, PM, W. 7273
- Oct. 19. Gill, Emily R.; Bromley, Phebe; Young, Ada M.; Stackhouse, Lucy M.; and Weiland, Freida. Valuable diamonds, emeralds, rubies, sapphires, pearls and gold jewelry. Freeman. 32 p., illus. 154 lots.*
Copies: BR, PM. 7274
- Oct. 21. Rosenbach Company (Philadelphia). Collection, part 1. Georgian furniture, silver, textiles. Parke (no. 397). [12], 138 p., illus. 697 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7275
- Oct. 23. Dorman, Harry G. (Orient, L. I.); Auchincloss, James C. (Rumson, N. J.); and Morse, A. C. (Buffalo). Graeco-Roman glass, American glass, tapestries, furniture, paintings. Kende (no. 71). 46 p., illus. 334 lots.*
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, F(pp), LC, W. 7276
- Oct. 24. Buttons. Brown (no. 36). 506 lots.*
Copy: A. 7277
- Oct. 29. Berry, George; and others. Original Currier & Ives lithographs. Plaza. 48 p., front., illus. 167 lots.*
Copy: LC. 7278
- Oct. 30. Bloomingdale, Samuel J.; Mack, Mrs. J. J.; and Kempsall, Iva B. English 18th century furniture, paintings, textiles, furnishings. Parke (no. 399). [6], 60 p., illus. 221 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7279
- Oct. 31. Pratt, George D. (New York); Cohen, DeWitt Clinton (New York); and others. Tapestries, paintings, rugs, furniture. Parke (no. 400). [6], 51 p., illus., sepia plate. 160 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU(pp, pn), F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7280
- Nov. 2. Gill, Emily R.; Stackhouse, Lucy M.; Tilge, Louis T.; Kreher, Edna Bell; Wittman, Helen Brooke; and Willcox, Jean G. Rare early American and English furniture. Freeman. 126, [2] p., illus. 1,040 lots.*
Copies: BR, PM. 7281
- Nov. 4. Noorian, J. Zado (New York). Art of the Near East and jewelry. Parke (no. 402). [6], 94 p., illus. 582 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM. 7282
- Nov. 5. Paintings by old masters, fine wood carvings, terra cottas... collection of a Czechoslovakian gentleman. Parke (no. 403). [4], 42 p., illus. 63 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7283
- Nov. 7. Lockwood, Mrs. Luke Vincent. Early American furniture. Parke (no. 404). [6], 61 p., illus. 222 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7284
- Nov. 7. Morse, A. C.; and others. Continental porcelain groups, furniture, rugs, tapestries. Kende (no. 72). 36 p., illus. 223 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, F(pp), PM, W. 7285
- Nov. 11. Rosenbach Company (Philadelphia). Collection, part 2. Furniture, paintings, prints, textiles. Parke (no. 406). [8], 156 p., illus. 713 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, C(p), CL, CM, CU, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7286
- Nov. 12. Shepard, Finley Johnson; Shepard, Helen Gould; and Gould, Jay (New York). The entire contents of 579 Fifth Avenue. Kende (no. 73). 172 p., front., illus. 959 lots.*
Copies: A, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC, W. 7287
- Nov. 14. Buttons. Brown (no. 37). 503 lots.*
Copy: A. 7288
- Nov. 17. McCann, Charles E. F. Furniture, furnishings, paintings. Parke (no. 407). [12], 332 p.+supplement of 10 p., illus., plates (part sepia). 1,144+13 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM(pp), W. 7289
- Nov. 24. Arend, Francis J. (New York). Furniture and furnishings. Parke (no. 409). [8], 48 p., illus. 321 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7290
- Nov. 25. Simonds, Mrs. Henrietta J.; Schmidlapp, Mrs. Carl J.; DeForest, Mrs. Robert W.; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 410). [8], 128 p., illus. 628 lots.*
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7291

1942, continued

Nov. 27. Fox, Mrs. William (Woodmere, L. I.). French furniture, Chinese carvings, ivories, silver, ceramics, paintings. Part I. Kende (no. 74). 86 p., illus. 463 lots.
Copies: A, B, BM, BR, C, CL, CM, LC, W. 7292

Nov. 30. Klahr, Emilie J.; Craig, Adaline J.; Moore, Gertrude L.; and Butler, Margaret K. Valuable diamonds and jewelry. Freeman. 16 p. 90 lots.
Copies: BR, PM. 7293

Nov. 30. Walters, William T. The furnishings of the residence. Galton. 88 p., illus. 902 lots.
Copies: PM, W(p, n). 7294

Dec. 1. Fox, Mrs. William (New York). Paintings. Kende (no. 75). 108 p., illus. 126 lots.
Copies: N, B, BM, C, CL, D, LC, W. 7295

Dec. 3. Montgomery, Mrs. Henry G.; Gardner, Mrs. Paul E.; Hall, Mrs. Edwin Trowbridge; and others. Furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 411). [8], 148 p., illus. 640 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, CU, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7296

Dec. 3. Stout, Frank D. (Chicago); Schwab, Charles M. (Westport, Conn.); Kendall, Messmore; Montgomery, Mrs. Henry G. (Long Island, N. Y.); and others. Paintings. Parke (no. 412). [8], 54 p. 59 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, CL, CM, CU, F(p), LC(p), PM, W. 7297

Dec. 4. Robinson, Seth B.; Beer, Mrs. George Louis; and others. Antique Chinese snuff bottles, English 18th century porcelain animal group, early American bottles and flasks, European porcelains, silver, Brussels tapestries, furs. Kende (no. 76). 70 p., illus. 536 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, F, PM, W. 7298

Dec. 5. Buttons. Brown (no. 38). 505 lots.
Copy: A. 7299

Dec. 7. Fine period furniture and furnishings, Oriental rugs, silver, porcelains, interior decorations. Freeman. 72 p. 760 lots.
Copy: PM. 7300

Dec. 8. Ayer, Charles M. (New York); and others. Books, prints, lithographs. Parke (no. 414). [4], 80 p. 589 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, C(p), LC(p), W. 7301

Dec. 9. Hanley, Helen Elizabeth (New York); and others. Jewelry, watches and rings. Parke (no. 413). [4], 63 p., illus. 99 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, D, LC(p), PM, W. 7302

Dec. 10. Bader, Gustave Pierre. Louis xv-xvi French furniture, jewelry, silver, rugs. Kende (no. 77). 77, [3] p., illus. 439 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, BR, CM, F, LC, PM. 7303

Dec. 10. Cosden, Inc. Decorative furniture, oil paintings. Plaza. 607 lots.
Copy: F(pp). 7304

Dec. 10. Cutting, Mrs. Heyward (Far Hills, N. J.); and others. English and French furniture and decorations. Parke (no. 415). [4], 43 p., illus. 223 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, D, F, LC(p), PM, W. 7305

Dec. 11. Rosenbach Company (Philadelphia). Collection, part 3. English and French furniture. Parke (no. 416). [8], 71 p., illus. 384 lots.
Copies: N, A, BM, BR, C(p), CL, CM, D, F(pp), LC(p), PM, W. 7306

Dec. 14. Valuable paintings and art properties including period furniture, porcelain figures, Bohemian glass, silver, Aubusson rugs, upholstered tapestry furniture, books, china, glassware, etc., the collection assembled by a very prominent Chicagoan. Grant. 57 p., illus. 504 lots.
Copies: C, D. 7307

Dec. 15. Kolb, Louis J.; and Fagley, C. R. Chinese art, rare porcelains, jades and other mineral and ivory carvings. Morley. 28 p., illus. 219 lots.
Copy: PM. 7308

Dec. 17. Noorian, J. Zado. Near Eastern art and jewelry. Part 2. Parke (no. 417). 96, [2] p., illus. 638 lots.
Copies: A, BM, CL, CM, D, PM. 7309

Dec. 17. Pani, Alberto J. (Mexico City). Primitives and old masters. Kende (no. 78). 50 p., illus. 37 lots.
Copies: N, A, B, BM, C, CM, D, F(p). 7310

Dec. 18. Valuable precious stone jewelry from various sources, sold by order of the owners. Kende (no. 80). 16, [4] p., illus. 72 lots.
Copies: N, A, PM. 7311

Dec. 19. Furniture and decorations, Chinese art objects, glass, porcelains, rugs. Kende (no. 79). 32 p., illus. 300 lots.
Copies: N, A, PM. 7312

Dec. 21. Hotchkiss, Thomas W.; and Wilson, Richard H. Books, prints, objects of art, Kneller painting. Morgenthau (no. 446). 34 p., illus. 239 lots.
Copies: BM, CL. 7313

ADDENDA



1883, *Jan. 22*. Catalogue of a large and most important collection of rare engravings, etchings, prints, illustrated books, English water colors, etc. Kirby. 78 p. 1798 + 60 lots.
Copy: A. 7314

1892, *Nov. 30*. Bradford, William. Executrix' sale. Catalogue of the works of William Bradford. Ortgies. 39 p. 187 lots.
Copy: A. 7315

1897, *March 30*. Casilear, John W. [Artist's sale.] Catalogue of paintings and studies. Ortgies. 25, [1] p. 175 lots.
Copy: A(pp). 7316

1898, *Feb. 22*. Franzen, August. [Artist's sale.] Catalogue of paintings. Ortgies. 24 p., plate. 140 lots.
Copy: A(pp). 7317

The American Antiquarian Society also has the following catalogues, not previously listed, which should be noted under their respective entries:

nos. 106, 773, 1127, 1143, 1351, 1483D(p), 1521(p), 1532(p), 1587, 1591(pp), 1667, 1703, 1718(p), 1732(pp), 1775(pp), 1829, 1885, 1965.

INDEX OF OWNERS

- Aarons, Mrs. Leo, 6373.
 Abadal, Ignacio, 5218.
 Abbey, Sidney, 5938.
 Abbott, C. Yarnall, 6993, 7051.
 Abbott, E. J., 4805, 5212.
 Abbott, Frank, 1787.
 Abbott, George B., 1162.
 Abbott, Thomas R., 3532.
 Abegg, Daniel, 1997.
 Academy of Design, 89.
 Achelis, Elisabeth, 6282.
 Acheson, John, 5880.
 Acquavella, Nicholas, 5117.
 Actors' Fund Fair, 2694.
 Adam, François, 4352.
 Adam, R. B., 5006.
 Adams, Albert J., 3156.
 Adams, Alvin, 855.
 Adams, Edward Dean, 5811, 6222.
 Adams, Edward E. B., 7174.
 Adams, Elbridge L., 6367.
 Adams, George Mathew, 4840.
 Adams, Mary Ogden, 6286.
 Adams, Mrs. Robert H., 6691.
 Adams, Thatcher M., 3941, 3954, 4030.
 Adams, House of. *See* House of Adams.
 Adamson, Mariette H., 5517.
 Adamson, Sydney, 2309.
 Addicks, Mrs. Stanley, 5555.
 Addy, Matthew, 3579.
 Adler. *See* Fishel, Adler & Schwartz.
 Adler, William, 2153.
 Adriance, John S., 5190.
 Aemone Manufacturing Co., 2494.
 Agopian, O., & Son, 3042.
 Aigncaux, Vicomtesse, 3178.
 Aimone, Raimondo C., 3089.
 Aimone Furniture Galleries, 4354.
 Ainslie, Frank D., 1724.
 Ainslie, George H., 1724.
 Albieri, Gino, 5200.
 Albright, J. J., 5029, 5035.
 Alcorn, George J., & Co., 6576.
 Aldao, Camilo, 6522.
 Alderman, Frank W., 6914.
 Aldred, John E., 6956.
 Alexander, Benjamin, 6014.
 Alexander, Mrs. Charles B., 6615, 6628, 7032.
 Alexander, David, 1001.
 Alexander, Earl, 7071.
 Alexander, Francis, 992.
 Alexander, J. F., 3014, 3039, 3043.
 Alexander, James A., 3105.
 Alexandra, Queen of England, 6449.
 Alexandre, Mrs. John E., 6412, 6414.
 Alger, Abbie L., 2234.
 Alken, Henry Thomas, 4293, 5217.
 Allain, Étienne, 1626.
 Allan, John, 245, 318.
 Allard & Co., 2357.
 Allen, Charles Henry, 4846.
 Allen, Clarence H., 4333.
 Allen, Frederic Stevens, 6166.
 Allen, Mrs. Frederick, 4958.
 Allen, George Hoyt, 4871, 5089.
 Allen, James Lane, 3719.
 Allen, Mary L., 3612.
 Allen, T. F., jr., 5746, 5750.
 Allen, Thomas, 4800.
 Allen, Uriah, 540.
 Allen, W. G. Russell, 4975.
 Allenby, F. S., 6185-6186.
 Allison, J. W., 4041.
 Allison, William H., 2966.
 Allom, White & Roberson, Charles, of London, Inc., 6273.
 Alloway, H., 4804.
 Almeida, Princess F. de, 2885.
 Almenas, Conde de las, 5151.
 Almoneda, 4167.
 Alston, William Temple, 2711.
 Altman, Frederick, 4089.
 Alvarado, Jesús, 3565.
 Alvares de Toledo, Prince, 4686.
 Ambrose, F. M., 4558.
 Ament, R. S., 5893.
 American Antiquarian Society, 4300A.
 American Art Association, 1416, 1421, 1611.
 American Art Gallery, 344.
 American Art Gallery and Art Rooms, 893.
 American Art Union, 90, 91, 475A.
 American Artists' Relief Committee of 100, 3609.
 American College for Genealogical Registry, Family History and Heraldry, 950.
 American Committee for Christian Refugees, New York, 6824.
 American Hostels for Refugees, 3318.
 American Museum, 1.
 American Red Cross. N. Y. Chapter, 4312.
 American Red Cross. War Relief Fund, 6959.
 American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 2342.
 Ames, Edward Winslow, 4000.
 Ames, Ezra J., 2577.
 Ames, Oliver, 3811.
 Ames, Mrs. Sarah L., 3701.
 Amory, Charles, 6245.
 Amory, Francis, 919, 923.
 Amouroux, Pierre, 6767.
 Anderson, Mrs. Catherine, 3449.
 Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank, 4248, 4257, 4268, 4300A.
 Anderson, Harry W., 6914.
 Anderson, James Washington, 5642.
 Anderson, John, 6710.

- Anderson, John, jr., 3374, 5390, 6421, 6563, 6942, 7011.
 Anderson, O. M., 2897.
 Andrade, Mrs. Frank, 6754.
 Andreini, J. M., 6222.
 Andrew, Mrs. Henry Hersey, 6624, 6830.
 Andrews, Mrs. C. C., 3566.
 Andrews, Mrs. Elizabeth, 4253.
 Andrews, George H., 494.
 Andrews, Gwynne M., 5691.
 Andrews, J. H., 2553, 3249.
 Andrews, J. R., 3319, 3322.
 Andrews, Jane E., 5696, 5699, 5701.
 Andrews, William Loring, 695, 2022, 4160, 5701.
 Annaux, Florent, 4300A.
 Annesley and Vint, 348.
 Ansbacher, Leon F., 6259, 6387.
 Anson, Mrs. Alfred, 6423.
 Anson, Mrs. M. Flake, 6984.
 Antelo, Anthony J., 2061.
 Anthony, Henry B., 1032.
 Antiquatchi, Ali Asghar, 5348.
 Apol, Armand, 4138.
 Applequist, F. F., 1116.
 Appleton. *See* Cushing & Appleton.
 Appleton, Daniel F., 4207, 4210.
 Appleton, H., 4033.
 Aranow, Frank, 3284.
 Aras, Louis d'. *See* D'Aras, Louis.
 Arbuthnot, E. O., 1555, 1838.
 Archduke Charles. *See* Charles, Archduke.
 Archer, Pierce, 3090.
 Ardilaun, Lady, 4224, 4294, 4550.
 Arend, Francis J., 7290.
 Argenteau, Countess de Mercy, 4561.
 Arghis, A. J., 5529, 5598.
 Arkell. *See* Van Gaasbeek & Arkell.
 Arlick, B. Allan, 6814.
 Arlier, George d', 5827.
 Arlington Art Gallery, 5106.
 Arliss, George, 6040, 6051.
 Arit, H., 3577.
 Armour, Mrs. J. Ogden, 6645.
 Armstrong, 4376.
 Armstrong, Charles D., 7037, 7051, 7198.
 Armstrong, H. Davenport, 4925.
 Armstrong, Julian, 6974.
 Armstrong, M. M., 6365.
 Armstrong, M. M., Inc., 5596.
 Arnaud, Edouard H., 6822, 6865.
 Arnheim, Mrs. Eugene, 2997.
 Arnheim, Mrs. Marks, 3090.
 Arnold, Aaron, 69.
 Arnold, John H. V., 2219, 2244, 2253, 2269.
 Arnold, Olney, 2335.
 Arons, Harry, 6068.
 Aronson, Louis V., 7030.
 Art Club of Philadelphia, 6952.
 Art House, Inc., 4085, 4811.
 Art Museum, Bremen. *See* Bremen Art Museum.
 Arthur, Chester A., 1172.
 Arthur of London, 3928.
 Artists Packing and Shipping Co., 3021.
 Artists' Fund Society, 221, 733, 835.
 Arundel Society, 1694.
 Arzouyan, Alexander, 4199, 4673, 4745, 4907.
 Asch, Mrs. Joseph S., 5321, 5353.
 Ashbrook, Lord, 4224, 4294.
 Ashhurst, John, 2795.
 Ashhurst, Richard L., 2795.
 Ashman, Mrs. Charles, 6379.
 Ashmead, Conde, 1388A.
 Ashmead, Henry B., 3845.
 Ashtown, Lord, 4294.
 Ashurst, William Henry, 3815.
 Aspinwall, William H., 1104, 1808.
 Assil, 4071.
 Associazione per il lavoro di Venezia, 3874.
 Asti, Angelo, 2138.
 Astor, John Jacob, 6634.
 Astor, Vincent, 5039.
 Atherton-Donchen, Lady, 3974.
 Atkins, Harold B., 7070.
 Atterbury, Mrs. John Turner, 6907.
 Aubert, Henrietta Schenck, 6865.
 Aubigne, Mrs. B. L. d'. *See* D'Aubigne, Mrs. B. L.
 Aubinière, C. A. l'. *See* L'Aubinière, C. A.
 Auchincloss, James C., 7276.
 Audubon, John James, 5993, 6716.
 August, Mrs. Henry W., 6642, 6659.
 Austen, E. Alice, 6991.
 Austin, Alfred, 814.
 Austin, Frederick C., 4016.
 Austin, Richard L., 4686.
 Austin, Samuel H., 3600-3601.
 Austin, Mrs. Walter, 4139.
 Austin, William M., 5476.
 Avaray, Duc d', 3179, 4246.
 Averell House, Inc., 5951, 6109, 6747.
 Avery, Mrs. Edward, 6167.
 Avery, Samuel Putnam, 239, 278, 292, 316, 356, 373A, 405, 461A, 502A, 503, 552, 663, 746.
 Avery, Samuel Putnam, jr., 1982.
 Axtell, C. F., 5192.
 Ayer, Charles M., 6844, 7301.
 Ayer, Fred Wellington, 4849, 5531, 5624, 5948, 6404.
 Ayer, Mrs. Marietta R., 6106, 6404.
 Azis Pasha, 1389.
 Babcock, E. C., 2452.
 Babcock, W. Wayne, 5403.
 Babcock, William P., 2078.
 Bacharach, Fanny, 6659.
 Bacher, Otto H., 2650, 3514.
 Bacon, Charles N., 1543.
 Bacon, Charles Roswell, 3049.
 Bacon, Francis H., 5418, 5454.
 Bacon, Francis M., 3005.
 Bacon, Mary Ann, 214.

- Bader, Gustave Pierre, 7303.
Baer, John P., 6063.
Baerwald, Emil, 7169.
Baggaley, Mrs. Ralph, 3392.
Bahr, A. W., 3311, 4236, 5025, 6730.
Bailey, 269.
Bailey, Joseph T., 1596.
Bailey, Julia, 4187.
Bailey, William, 1201.
Bailey & Co., 236, 269, 309.
Bailey's, Ltd., 3188.
Baisley, Charles Townsend, 6485.
Baiter. *See* Morgan, Carr & Baiter.
Baker, Mrs. 4260.
Baker, Anson, 735, 1172.
Baker, Colgate, 578.
Baker, Mrs. Frederick A. C., 5820.
Baker, George A., 790.
Baker, George Fales, 5921, 6628.
Baker, Mrs. Harry W., 7245.
Baker, John R., 1363, 1370.
Baker, W. S. G., 2153.
Baker, William Bliss, 1156.
Baker, William S., 4040.
Balbach, William, 2802.
Balboni, Mrs. S. J., 7152.
Baldwin, C. L., 5042, 5523.
Baldwin, Edwin, 5145.
Baldwin, George Van Nest, 2527, 2572.
Baldwin, Helen S., 6319.
Baldwin, Mrs. Roger D., 5525.
Bale, Robert, jr., 3764.
Balestier, Joseph Nérée, 2719.
Balken, Edward Duff, 5473.
Ball, Mrs. A. Brayton, 3104.
Ball, Kate M., 6889.
Ball, Thomas R., 3847.
Ball, Black & Co., 215, 449.
Ballard, Ellis Ames, 5293, 6784, 6810, 6957, 6987.
Ballou, Adin, 3290.
Balmanno, Charles G., 3411.
Bals, H. C. G., 2442.
Baltimore, Lord, 2221.
Baltzell, Alice Cheney, 6837.
Baltzell, Mrs. William H., 6831.
Baltzer, 4926.
Bancker, Gerard, 1785.
Bancker, James A., 1785, 1827, 1842.
Bancroft, George, 1512.
Bandler, David, 6481, 7268.
Banigan, Joseph H., 6108.
Banker, Mrs. Ellen J., 2113, 2116.
Banks, A. Bleeker, 2807.
Bannatyne, Hugh P., 5891.
Bannerman, Francis, 3068.
Bannister, Edward M., 286D.
Bannon, John, 2212.
Bara, Theda, 4561.
Barbee, Herbert, 1273.
Barber, Mrs. Amzi L., 3368.
Barber, Edwin Atlee, 3667.
Barber, Guthrie Y., 7101.
Barber, Lorena L., 3429.
Barbiano, 4564.
Barbour, J. E., 7256.
Barbour, Julia Adelaide, 4528.
Barbour, Thomas, 4300A.
Barbour, William, 4528.
Barclay, Thomas, 5368.
Barden, E. E., 931.
Bardini, Stefano, 3745.
Baré, Henry, 4035.
Barger, Adele H., 7086.
Barker, Mrs. Harry C., 6883, 6896.
Barker, Percival M., 5346.
Barkhouse, Louis, 3570.
Barklie, Archibald, 6471.
Barlow. *See* Shipman, Barlow, Larocque & Choate.
Barlow, John Noble, 1996.
Barlow, Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1316.
Barnes, Albert Edward, 2649.
Barnes, Anna J., 7172, 7179, 7214.
Barnes, Demas, 977.
Barnes, Grace Edith, 2932.
Barnes, J. Sandford, 3685.
Barnes, Susan B., 3706, 3732.
Barnett, Maurice, 3131.
Barnett, Solomon S., 7069.
Barnum, P. T., 1735-1736.
Barr, J. E., & Co., 4885, 5122.
Barrett, Frank B., 5683.
Barrett, George R., 4565.
Barrett, Mary E., 6663.
Barrett, R. R., 4336.
Barrett, Samuel Eddy, 4888, 4891, 4934.
Barrett, William, 5048.
Barrie, Caswell, 4532, 4696.
Barrie and Desmond, Inc., 6728.
Barrows, H. F., 3540.
Barrows, Nancy, 4309.
Barry, Eleanor, 2421.
Barry-Hayes, 6671.
Bartlett, Mrs. C. E., 1404.
Bartlett, Mrs. Franklin, 3772, 4090, 4129.
Bartolozzi, Francesco, 2698.
Barton, Alfred I., 6997.
Barton, Emery H., 1287.
Barton, Frederick, 3685.
Barton, Laurence, 1298.
Barton, Price and Willson, Inc., 5981.
Bartow, Nevett S., 4606.
Barye, Antoine, 4400.
Bash, A. W., 2555A, 2891.
Bash, Miss C. B., 2928.
Bash, Clementine, 2399.
Bashford, Nellie West, 7159.
Baské, Fukawa, 2730, 2739.
Baské, Yamada, 5404.

- Bassi, Adolph, 5329.
 Bateman, Henry A., 3170, 3180.
 Bates, Lindell T., 6172.
 Bauchle, Thomas H., jr., 5955.
 Bauer, Hugo E., 4114.
 Baumeister, F., 4660.
 Baumgarten, Emile, 5638.
 Baumgarten, William, 1549.
 Baumgarten, William, & Co., 5638.
 Baxter, Charles H., 1141.
 Baxter, Elijah, 1687.
 Baxter, John W., 4265.
 Bayles, James E., 4950.
 Baylis, William, 6650.
 Bayne, Samuel G., 5369.
 Bayo, Eugenio L. de, 5276, 5448.
 Beacon Art Galleries, 2028, 2067.
 Beaconsfield, Earl of, 4294.
 Beadleston, Alfred N., 6587.
 Beale, Phelan, 2995.
 Bean, Harriet, 6280.
 Beane, Samuel C., 3675.
 Beard, Daniel Carter, 7193.
 Beard, James H., 1598.
 Beard, Mrs. William, 6981.
 Beardslee, Rufus G., 1026.
 Beardsley, Aubrey, 3400, 3850, 4857, 5116.
 Béarn et de Chalais, Prince de, 5197.
 Beaufort, Altha C., 6470, 6478-6480.
 Beaumont, J. P., 74, 93, 113, 143, 189, 294A, 355, 433, 598.
 Beck, Martin, 4094, 6515, 7029.
 Becker John F., 2486.
 Becket, Maria A., 2782.
 Beckman, Mary, 4273.
 Beckwith, Bertha M., 5114.
 Beckwith, Carroll, 2674, 3728.
 Bedford, Henry G., 2745.
 Beebe, Emily B., 6111.
 Beebe, Frank H., 6111.
 Beebe, William, 79.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 206, 1185.
 Beckman, Mrs. Gertrude, 3163.
 Beer, Mrs. George Louis, 7298.
 Beers, Charles, 3410.
 Beers, E. Legrand, 7212.
 Bchal, Mrs. Harry S., 6803.
 Behn, Mrs. Sosthenes, 6788.
 Behr, Herman, 2962.
 Beilouny, G., 3843.
 Beilouny & Hakim, 4328.
 Belasco, David, 4698, 5067, 5267, 5768.
 Belden, Alfred G., 5369.
 Belding, Mrs. Libbie S., 5346.
 Bell, A. D. S., 2416.
 Bell, Gibson, 4040.
 Bell, Hamilton, 7046.
 Bell, James Franklin, 3831.
 Bell, John Cromwell, 6337.
 Bell, Louis V., 4161, 4164, 4171.
 Bell, R. J., 3662.
 Bell, Thomas, 3662.
 Bellew, Frank, 554.
 Bellows, Albert Fitch, 969.
 Bellows, Charles, 3999.
 Belmont, 417.
 Belmont, August, 4833, 5442, 6737.
 Belmont, Oliver H. P., 2634, 2658, 2669, 4713, 5341.
 Belmont, Perry, 5890, 6310.
 Belsheim, Olav, 6154.
 Bemant, Clarence S., 4429.
 Bement, William B., 1822.
 Bement, William F., 4868.
 Bender, George W., 5727.
 Bender, J. H., 6854.
 Bendix, Vincent, 7228-7229, 7231.
 Bendix Foundation, 7228-7229.
 Benedict, Mrs. A. C., 4351.
 Benedict, Seelye, 6212.
 Benguiat, B., Co., 5515.
 Benguiat, Benjamin, 2480, 3599, 4470, 4612.
 Benguiat, Ephraim, 4448.
 Benguiat, Ephraim H., Museum, 7199.
 Benguiat, H. E., & Son, 2227.
 Benguiat, Leopold, 3384, 3423, 3538, 3860, 4641, 4928, 5026, 5128, 5311.
 Benguiat, V., & L., 5515, 5566, 5609, 5651, 5835, 5903.
 Benguiat, Vitall, 1920, 1976, 2018, 2154, 2213, 2293, 2343, 2505, 2524, 2659, 3106, 3384, 3423, 3538, 3860, 4006, 4641, 4928, 5026, 5128, 5311.
 Benguiat Corporation, 4470.
 Benjamin, Annie L., 6669-6670, 6684.
 Benjamin, Mrs. E. S., 4351, 4631, 4834.
 Benjamin, George G., 2965.
 Benkard, Mrs. H. H., 5521.
 Benkard, J. Philip, 5557, 5685.
 Benneche, Lena, 6299.
 Bennet, Mrs. L. R., 6198.
 Bennett, Albert James, 6034.
 Bennett, Bettina A., 7075.
 Bennett, James Gordon, 5680, 5683.
 Bennett, John Hudson, 5793.
 Bennett, Murray, 6414.
 Bennett, Thomas L., 5313, 6093, 6166.
 Bennett, William H., 5840.
 Benson, Frank Weston, 5228, 6271.
 Benson, Tillman Carter, 6757, 6759.
 Benson Collection, 6871.
 Bensusan, Joseph, 1922, 2070, 2473.
 Bentham, George, 2709.
 Bentley, G. Taylor, 5261.
 Benzaria, M. D., & Co., 5189, 5496, 5553, 5643.
 Benzaria, M. Dawod, 4720, 4992, 5365.
 Berberyan, Ohan S., 4712.
 Berchtold, Count, 1685.
 Berg, Thomas, 5614.
 Bergen, Henry, 3939.

- Bergen, Van Brunt, 3658.
 Berger, Henry A., 3125.
 Berington, Olguita Queeny, 6737.
 Berizzi, Mrs. Stefano, 6667.
 Berl, Richard, 2930.
 Bernacki, Dr. Charles, 1665.
 Bernard, Alfred D., 3606.
 Bernstein, David A., 5123, 5669, 6049.
 Berry, Enoch, 3407.
 Berry, George, 6359, 7278.
 Berry, Morris, 5426, 5619, 6232.
 Bertron, Mrs. Caroline H., 6246.
 Berwind, Edward J., 6788.
 Berwind, Julia A., 4382, 6788.
 Besiade, Édouard J. H. M., 4504.
 Bethune, George, 1119.
 Betts. *See* Hunt, Hill & Betts.
 Bevan, Frank, 5032, 5421.
 Beveridge, Mrs. A. J., 6554, 6594.
 Beverley, Frederick S., 7122.
 Biays, Joseph, 5636.
 Bickford, R. G., 4984.
 Bicknell, Albion Harris, 3265.
 Biddle, Craig, 4081.
 Biddle, Louis A., 2297, 3151, 3207, 3316.
 Biddle, Lynford, 7210, 7222.
 Bidwell, R. W., 5215.
 Bierbauer, Bruno, 5830.
 Bierman, A. E., 3225.
 Bierman, H., 2963.
 Bierstadt, Albert, 1426.
 Bierstadt, Edward, 2244, 2457.
 Bigelow, E. A., 3368.
 Bigelow, Francis Hill, 4574, 6294.
 Biggs, T. J., 1878.
 Billings, C. K. G., 4952.
 Billings Estate Corp., 4266.
 Billings, Frederick, Estate Corporation, 4397.
 Binder, Joseph, 5294.
 Bing, Joseph M., 7154.
 Bing, S., 1171.
 Bing, S., firm, 1215, 1537.
 Bingham, Mrs. Arthur, 6167.
 Birch, Mrs. Helen L., 6624, 6644.
 Birch, Thomas, 260, 2252.
 Bird, Mrs. John B., 6748.
 Birge, Harrison, 4162.
 Birk, Benjamin J., 7044.
 Birkenhead, Lord, 5705.
 Birkett, Mrs. Clarence T., 5219.
 Birns, William, Inc., 5246.
 Bischoff, Ernest A., 3842, 3971.
 Bischoff, Henry, 3014.
 Bishop, Mrs. Amy Bend, 6983.
 Bishop, Cortlandt Field, 6254, 6257-6258, 6860, 6875, 6887.
 Bishop, Heber R., 2274, 2774, 4064.
 Bishop, Miss M. C., 4064.
 Bishop, Richard E., 6271.
 Bispham, Mrs. C. W., 4676.
 Bissell, S., 2982.
 Bixbee, William J., 2346, 2475.
 Bizallion, Henry H., 5514.
 Black. *See* Ball, Black & Co.
 Black, Ada D., 5029.
 Black, Alexander G., 1539-1540.
 Black, David, 5705.
 Black, Hugh, 5163.
 Black, John L., 4954.
 Blackborne, Arthur, 2292, 3429, 3493, 3705, 3744, 4399, 5224.
 Blackford, Katherine M. H., 4882.
 Blackmer, Mrs. Lucy C., 4595.
 Blackwell, Henry, 3281.
 Blair, Charles B., 6711.
 Blair, Mrs. Chauncey, 5783.
 Blake, Anne Dehon, 3689.
 Blake, Annie E., 6484.
 Blake, George, 1222.
 Blake, Katherine Duer, 5699.
 Blake, William, 4479, 6625, 7153.
 Blakeslee, 1271. *See also* Elliott, Blakeslee & Noyes; Noyes & Blakeslee.
 Blakeslee, T. J., 1837, 1879, 1994, 2148, 2497, 5750.
 Blakeslee, W. M., 2235.
 Blakeslee & Co., 1487.*
 Blakeslee Galleries, 2734, 3242, 3263, 3345.
 Blampied, Edmund, 6271.
 Blanchard, Mrs. E. Barret, 7178.
 Blanchard, Mrs. George R. (Delia A.), 2185.
 Blanchard, Mrs. John Osgood, 3372, 3375.
 Blanchfield, G. W. F., 5685.
 Bland, Humphrey, 331.
 Bland, J. B., 329.
 Blandy, Graham F., 3515.
 Blatz, Ethel Barrett, 6795.
 Bleecker, James, & Co., 30.
 Bleier, Josephine L., 2547.
 Bleiman, Max, 1444.
 Blenner, Carle J., 2187, 2299.
 Blight, Rachel M., 6965.
 Bliss, F. E., 4840.
 Bliss, Lydia, 2683.
 Bloch, S. S., 6553.
 Block, Eugene H., 5792.
 Block, Fred L., 3872.
 Blodgett, William T., 546.
 Blois, F. B. de, 452.
 Bloomingdale, Hiram C., 5436.
 Bloomingdale, Irving I., 5436, 5647, 5653.
 Bloomingdale, Lyman G., 5435.
 Bloomingdale, Samuel J., 7279.
 Blossom, E. L., 3299.
 Blossom, Grace L., 1861.
 Blow, Mrs. George P., 6978.
 Blum, Milton C., 4823.
 Blumenstiel, Alexander, 2290.
 Blumenstiel, Edythe H., 3781.
 Blumsteel, E., 3207.

- Boardman, Louise S., 6239.
 Boasberg, Emanuel, 6488.
 Boban, Eugene, 1132, 1182.
 Bocande, Madame Ada de, 3736.
 Bockius, Morris R., 6774, 6784, 6789.
 Boden, Mrs. P. B., 4363.
 Bodine, Samuel T., 6225.
 Bodman, George M., 5016.
 Böhn, H., 1522.
 Bogardus, Mrs. Everardus, 5999.
 Bogert, George H., 2464.
 Bohling, M., 3444.
 Bohling, N., 2677.
 Boit, E. D., 720, 772.
 Boker, Mrs. C. S., 4707, 4804.
 Boker, John A., 85.
 Boland, Fred, 693.
 Boland, John, 2832, 3875, 3956, 4067.
 Bolles, Eugene, 6579.
 Bolmer, M. De Forest, 2741.
 Bolton, Guy, 5017, 5021, 5050.
 Bolton, Guy R., 2842.
 Bolton, Robert Newman, 2922, 2928.
 Boltz, Robert J., 6965, 7172.
 Bonaparte, Jerome Napoleon, 5234.
 Bonaparte, Joseph, Count de Surveilliers, 55, 59.
 Bonaventure, E. F., Inc., 5786, 6235, 6335.
 Bond, Frank S., 3077, 3090.
 Bond, Hugh L., 4357, 4394, 4400.
 Bone, Muirhead, 5979.
 Bonfield, George R., 1909.
 Bonham, John M., 4775.
 Bonheur, Rosa, 3257.
 Bonner, Frederic, 1890, 2827.
 Bonner, Mrs. Robert E., 5406.
 Bonnière, de, 6840.
 The Book Corner, 4100A.
 Bookwalter, J. W., 1084.
 Boone, H. M., 4684.
 Borden, Mrs. J. W., 5316.
 Borden, John, 5902.
 Borden, M. C. D., 2943, 3309.
 Borger, Mrs. Clara, 5796.
 Borie, Mrs. Adolphe, 3876.
 Borselli, Nicola, 5208.
 Boss, John B., jr., 6534.
 Boston. Museum of Fine Arts, 2604, 2622, 2656, 3708, 4305, 4840, 6930.
 Bostwick, Helen C., 4075, 4094.
 Boswell, Alfred C., 6393.
 Bosworth, Mrs. F. H., 3908.
 Bosworth, Mrs. Frances, 3236.
 Boughton, George H., 2273, 2464.
 Bourlier-Collard, André, 5429, 5682.
 Bourne, George Lewis, 7242.
 Boury, Louis J., 2816.
 Boussod, Valadon & Co., 1974.
 Bowden, Frank, 2699.
 Bowers, L. S., 4676.
 Bowers, Spotswood D., 6935.
 Bowes, Edward, 7120.
 Bowie, Mrs. Mary Lee, 4908.
 Bowie, Mrs. William D., 4093.
 Bowles, Frank, 1991.
 Bowman, A. F., 3713.
 Bowman, Albert C., 6526.
 Bowman, John McEntee, 5936.
 Bowne, Walter, 1323.
 Boyce, 4413.
 Boyd, Frederick O., 4480.
 Boyd, J. Scott, 3043.
 Boyd, James, 4732, 4775.
 Boyer, R. J., 6850.
 Boylan, James, 447.
 Boyle, John, 4501, 4725.
 Boyle, Phoebe A. D., 4561.
 Brabant, Mary Clark de, 6877.
 Brace, Henry, 977.
 Bracken, Francis B., 6508.
 Brackett, S. L., 1747.
 Bradfor, Howard C., 3449.
 Bradford, Harold S., 6682.
 Bradford, William, 7315.
 Bradlee, Josiah, 4601.
 Bradley, Edson, 3507, 3509, 5291.
 Bradley, George Lathrop, 4111.
 Bradley, M. William, 6627, 6640.
 Bradley, Walter T., 5555.
 Brady, Genevieve Garvan, 6451.
 Brady, Mrs. J. H., 6128.
 Brady, James Buchanan, 3644, 3663, 3686.
 Brady, Mrs. Robert, 7244.
 Brady, Teresa, 7008.
 Bragança, Miguel de, 6832.
 Brandegee, Frank B., 4755.
 Brandegee, Mrs. M. B., 2355.
 Brandt, Baron M. von, 1463, 1605.
 Brandus, Edward, 1608, 1617-1618, 1659, 1672, 2131, 2203, 2230, 2240, 2301, 2408, 2488, 2753, 3087, 3117.
 Brandus Galleries, 2773.
 Bratter, Edward M., 6480, 6538, 6888.
 Braun, J. H., 7033.
 Braun, John F., 7156.
 Brazer, Clarence Wilson, 5038.
 Brazier, H. Bartol, 6982, 6987.
 Brazier, Joseph Harrison, 4965, 5019.
 Breaker, William D., 6748.
 Breakwell, Mrs. E. R., 5469.
 Breck, Joseph, 6158.
 Breen, Mrs. Margaret, 6960.
 Breese, James L., 6342.
 Breintnall family, 3959.
 Bremen Art Museum, 4292, 4355.
 Bremer, A. R., 3960.
 Bremer, Mrs. Bessie D., 6611.
 Brennan, Alfred, 1304A.
 Brennan, B. H., 1042.
 Bresler, Frank H., 6134.
 Breslin, Evelyn M., 5621.
 Breul, Harold G., 286D.

- Brevoort, James Renwick, 431.
 Brewster, C. G., 804.
 Brewster, Oliver, 337.
 Brewster, William, 4181.
 Brice, Fannie, 5417.
 Bricher, A. T., 868, 996, 2464.
 Bridgman, Frederic A., 1826.
 Bridport, Hugh, 3959.
 Briggs, George G., 5897.
 Brigham, Harry Hillyer, 6476.
 Brill, Cecelia S., 6502, 6508.
 Brill, Maurice, 4305, 6186, 6234.
 Brillhart, Rose Osgood, 5907.
 Brimmer, Martin, 4703.
 Brindisi. *See* Jones & Brindisi, Inc.
 Brinkley, F., 1502, 1862.
 Brinton, Jasper Y., 4666.
 Briscoe, Arthur, 6271.
 Bristol, F. M., 1662, 1673, 1690, 2278.
 Bristol, J. B., 1452.
 Bristol, N., 2395.
 British Antique Trading Corporation, 5747.
 British Antiques, Inc., 6790.
 British Empire Exhibition, 1709.
 British Fine Arts Co., 291.
 The British Galleries, 4973.
 British War Relief Society, 7142.
 Brittain, Mrs. Gertrude R., 5202.
 Broad, Charlotte, 7052.
 Broadway Art Rooms, 1729.
 Brockelbank, Gerald, 6008.
 Brodeur, Jules J., 6635.
 Brokaw, Mrs. George T., 5647, 6497.
 Brokaw, Irving, 6524, 6623.
 Bromley, Phebe, 7260, 7274.
 Bronder, G. A., 2824.
 Bronder, Mrs. Valerie L., 3062.
 Bronson, Judge Samuel L., 2390.
 Brooke, A. E., 2422.
 Brooking, R., 244.
 Brooklyn Art Association, 95.
 Brooklyn Art Club, 778, 788.
 Brooks. *See* Rorimer-Brooks Studios.
 Brooks, A. E., 3340.
 Brooks, Mrs. Chauncey, 6517.
 Brooks, E. D., 3891.
 Brooks, Isaac, 4356, 4390.
 Brooks, James Madison, 3475.
 Brooks, Josephine, 4278.
 Brooks, Remsen G., 1376.
 Brooks Reed Gallery, 6033.
 Bross, Fannie Miller, 5883.
 Bross, William, 388.
 Brothers, Ernest, 5725.
 Brown, A. Page, 3890.
 Brown, Alexander, 5358.
 Brown, Armitt, 5109, 5490, 6051.
 Brown, Augustus L., 1165, 1170.
 Brown, Daniel Sidney, 4436.
 Brown, David S., 2717, 2730.
 Brown, Dickson Q., 6835.
 Brown, Edward, 1334.
 Brown, Mrs. Frederick Turner, 4601.
 Brown, G. Winthrop, 6396, 6943.
 Brown, George Loring, 180, 191, 286D, 704, 1328A.
 Brown, H. Harris, 5454.
 Brown, Harriet Etting, 6926, 6965, 7035, 7172, 7179.
 Brown, J. W., 2303.
 Brown, Mrs. James, 3952, 5040.
 Brown, James H., 1804.
 Brown, John A., 1102.
 Brown, John C., 3766.
 Brown, John Douglas, 4583, 4594.
 Brown, John George, 1397, 3066.
 Brown, Mrs. Johnson, 2618.
 Brown, Mrs. Lathrop, 7159, 7178, 7212.
 Brown, McEvers Bayard, 5117.
 Brown, Margaret D., 4489.
 Brown, Mather, 2495.
 Brown, R. C., 3217.
 Brown, R. M., 1495.
 Brown, Mrs. Stephen H., 3952.
 Browne, Emily Ada, 5755.
 Browne, Irving, 1823.
 Browne, John C., 4339, 5308.
 Browne, Kirk, 2065.
 Browne, Louis E., 4036.
 Brownell, Josephine O., 6321.
 Browning, Mrs. Edward, 5443.
 Bruck, Z., 6895.
 Bruen, Sigmund, 1940.
 Brunner, Hattie S., 6341.
 Brush, Mrs. John T., 6923.
 Bryce, Mrs. Vera, 5578.
 Buchanan, W. D., 6111.
 Buchanan, William, 2882.
 Buchanon, James J., 5035.
 Buchborn, Mary, 4657.
 Bucher, Frederick, 5914.
 Buchholz, 4497.
 Buck, G. H., 2534.
 Buck, Mrs. Harold Winthrop, 6070.
 Buckham, Mrs. George H., 2615.
 Buckingham, Duke of, 4254.
 Buckman, Mrs. Clifford, 5647.
 Bucknell, Emma W., 5486.
 Buckner, Mrs. Walker, 6907, 6917.
 Buck, G. H., 5287.
 Buerger, Mrs. Ann Kathleen, 6639.
 Buhot, Félix Hilaire, 3056, 3956, 4225.
 Bull, Mrs. E. Llewellyn, 6080.
 Bullard, Mrs. Jane E., 1305.
 Bullard, William Merrill, 3124, 3127.
 Bullen, Mrs. Frederick F., 6780.
 Bullivant, William M., 4308.
 Bullock, Thomas O., 1358.
 Bunn, William M., 2160, 4538.
 Bunting, William, 2767.

- Burchard, Anson W., 5336.
 Burd, Edward Shippen, 4130.
 Burd School for Orphan Girls, 4130.
 Burden, Mrs. James A., 6568.
 Burdick, H. R., 1747.
 Burgess, John W., 1550.
 Burk, Anna F., 7135.
 Burke, Elizabeth, 4994.
 Burke, Joseph P., 6811.
 Burlingham, Hiram, 4700, 6032, 6052, 6067, 6172.
 Burnet-Clark, Ltd., 5528.
 Burnett, Mrs. Cora Timken, 5560.
 Burnett, Mrs. Henry L., 3934.
 Burnett, S. M., 2353, 2363.
 Burns, M. J., 996.
 Burr, Aaron, 83.
 Burr, Anna C., 7214.
 Burr, Edward H., 4369.
 Burrage, William Clarence, 1052, 1619, 2744, 2790.
 Burrill. *See* Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray.
 Burritt, A. Melrose, 2063.
 Burt, Edward W., 6452.
 Burt, Elinor, 6541.
 Burt, James M., 123, 249, 1188.
 Burton, Frank V., 4388.
 Burton, J. H., 2509.
 Burton, John E., 3354.
 Burton, William E., 155.
 Burts, Charles, 6467.
 Bush, Irving T., 3515.
 Bushnell, Charles, 5483.
 Bushnell, Charles E., 6688.
 Bushnell, Charles I., 932.
 Busse, George, 4929.
 Bustanoby, Mrs. Louis, 4347.
 Bustin, Mrs. Sara, 6973.
 Buswell, Mrs. Henry C., 7171.
 Butler, E. H., and Co., 1292.
 Butler, Mrs. H. C., 6172.
 Butler, Mrs. I., 6517.
 Butler, Louis F., 6808.
 Butler, Margaret K., 7293.
 Butler, Richard, 1071, 1331.
 Butler, Theron R., 2616.
 Butlin, William, 2531.
 Butterfield, Mrs. Julia Lorillard, 3110, 3321, 3370.
 Buttfeld, Bruce, Inc., 6539.
 Buttner, Mrs. Marie, 3271.
 Button, Albert Prentice, 3014A, 3580, 3715.
 Button, Conyers, 4768.
 Buzby, David T., 1887, 2318.
 Byam, Mrs. Frances, 3348.
 Byerly, D. D., 127.
 Byers, John R. B., 5993.
 Byles, Josias, 2495.
 Byles, Mather, 2495.
 Byles, Mather, jr., 2495.
 Byne, Mildred Stapley, 7233.
 Byrne, W. L., 5009.
 Caamano, F. L. Staggy, 6549.
 Cabrera, G. M., 4724.
 Cachoud, Jean F., 5296.
 Cadart, 297.
 Cadwalader, Emily R., 7093.
 Cadwallader, Linda M., 7237.
 Cady, Harriette, 6785.
 Cahill, J. F., 4449.
 Calder, Alexander, 2948.
 Caldwell, Florence F., 5414.
 Caldwell, James E., & Co., 3141.
 Caldwell, Rebecca, 4810.
 Caldwell, Mrs. S. B., 357.
 Calhoun, Mrs. Clarence Crittenden, 6480.
 Calhoun, John C., 5504.
 Calhoun, William J., jr., 6377, 6659.
 Calhoun, William W., 3167.
 California Artists' Relief Fund, 2323.
 Calligham, Roland, 2579.
 Caltadori, Pietro, 4749.
 Calvert, 2039.
 Calvert, George C., 6806.
 Cameron, A. W., 7119.
 Cameron, David Young, 3966, 5979, 6271.
 Cameron, Edward M., 1861.
 Cameron, John, 1186.
 Cameron, Mrs. Louise Senff, 5514.
 Cameron, Roderick, 4918, 4934.
 Cammann, Edward C., 4166A.
 Camp, Mrs. Gertrude H., 5338, 5467, 5511.
 Camp, Joseph Parker, 3302.
 Campbell, 4225.
 Campbell, Mrs. Colin Leiter, 6328.
 Campbell, Mrs. Douglas (Aimée Lawrence), 4250.
 Campbell, Mrs. J. W., 5273.
 Campbell, John J., 6162, 6198.
 Campbell, Louise De Ruyter, 6665.
 Campbell, Palmer, 5241.
 Canessa, C. & E., 4580.
 Canessa, Ercole, 5607.
 Canfield, Cass, 6768.
 Canfield, Richard A., 3322, 3324, 6315.
 Cannon, Le Grand B., 2400.
 Cannon, Tom G., 5150, 5330, 5334.
 Capen, Elmer H., 1267.
 Capitani, Lorenzo, 3706, 4930.
 Caples, Mrs. Robert, 6757.
 Caracciolus Arcella, Prince of, 3967.
 Carbee, Scott Clifton, 2869.
 Carcassone, Jean Dolinera de, 2384.
 Carcassone, Mme. Marie Dolinera de, 2383-2384.
 Cardeza, Charlotte D. M., 6936, 6949.
 Cardoza & Nathan, 2983.
 Carey, 4289.
 Carey, Charles H., 3792.

- Carey, William, 24-25, 1989.
 Carhart, Amory, 7120, 7173.
 Carhart, Mrs. Hamilton, 4400-4401.
 Carlberg, Eric, 5724.
 Carleton, Will, 2993.
 Carlisle, Anne Studebaker, 6787.
 Carlisle, Charles Arthur, 6787.
 Carlisle, Mrs. J. M., 3410, 6749, 7180.
 Carlisle, Jay F., 6510.
 Carlisle, Mary P., 6510.
 Carlsen, James, 2461.
 Carlsausen, Baroness, 5884.
 Carlson, Viola Bennett, 6516.
 Carlton House, 3635.
 Carmack, Mary S., 7210.
 Carmer, George W., 1829.
 Carnegie, Mrs. George L., 4635.
 Carnill, Zelia Gross, 6885.
 Carpenter, George W., 1509.
 Carpenter, H. Bernard, 1347.
 Carpenter, Isaac, 2921.
 Carpenter, Joseph R., 4434.
 Carr. *See* Morgan, Carr & Baiter.
 Carr, Alfred, 2814.
 Carr, Ashton L., 5904.
 Carr, Peyton T., 4981.
 Carracciolo, Princess, 4120.
 Carroll, A. Luscombe, 6001, 6839.
 Carroll, Charles E., 7212.
 Carroll, Mrs. John F., 3958.
 Carroll, Joseph D., 2546.
 Carroll, Thomas B., 1620.
 Carroll Galleries, 6815.
 Carroll Gallery, Ltd., 4832.
 Carruth, John G., 4732.
 Carson, Hampton Lawrence, 2106, 2157, 2188, 2259.
 Carter, 680.
 Carter, John F., 2165.
 Carter, John G., 1377A.
 Carter, Mrs. Leslie, 3768A, 3780.
 Carter, Marion Hamilton, 3605, 3859.
 Carter, Theodore Parkman, 7138.
 Carter, W. W., 447A.
 Carter, Walter S., 2214.
 Caruso, Enrico, 4431, 4471.
 Carvalho, Solomon Solis, 3078, 6402.
 Carvalho Bros., 5344, 5449.
 Carver, Benjamin F., 718.
 Cary, Leland C., 1471.
 Cary, Mrs. Melbert B., 2949.
 Case, Henry Phelps, 6754.
 Casilear, John W., 7316.
 Cassatt, J. Gardner, 5599.
 Cassidy, Mrs. Marian, 6527.
 Castle Madona. *See* Madona, Castle.
 Castles, Burton S., 6148.
 Catherwood, 26.
 Catherwood, Wilson, 4866.
 Cattadori, Pietro, 4385, 4562, 4853, 4945, 5045, 5165.
 Cattadori, Madame Regina, 4228.
 Cattadori Italian Art Galleries, 4156.
 Cauffman, Joseph, 4043.
 Cavazza, Alessandro, 856.
 Cavazza, Azzo, 811.
 Cavelli, Posta, 3967.
 Cavender, John Howard, 4100A.
 Celestin, Mrs. Louise S., 6387.
 Cels, Paul Jean, 4898.
 Cernitz, Arthur W., 6717.
 Cesaroni, Caesar, 1911.
 Ceschi, Countess Laura, 3443.
 Cesnola, L. P. di, 5383.
 Chace, Gen. T. W., 2078.
 Chadbourne, A. P., 3501.
 Chadeayne, Charles L., 2581.
 Chadurjian, H. B., 4682, 4724.
 Chaigneau, Mme. Piazza. *See* Piazza-Chaigneau, Mme.
 Chait, Sabbattia, 6598.
 Chalais, Prince de. *See* Bearn et de Chalais, Prince de.
 Chamberlain, Wilbur J., 2743.
 Chamberlin, Emerson, 4688, 4763.
 Chamberlin, Thomas, 3633.
 Chambers, William Bell, 4904.
 Chamot, Auguste F., 2392.
 Champeaux, Maurice, 2600.
 Champetier, Joseph, 4970.
 Champney, B., 750.
 Champney, J. Wells, 1398, 2108.
 Chance, H. M., 6496.
 Chandler, Parker C., 2568.
 Chanfrau, Frank E., 1041.
 Chapin, Abbey F., 6867A.
 Chapin, Edwin S., 1454.
 Chapin, Mrs. Warren W., 6419.
 Chapins Museum, 1904.
 Chapman, Anne, 4735.
 Chapman, Carlton Theodore, 2187, 2299, 4629.
 Chapman, Clarence E., 6778.
 Chapman, Mrs. Evelyn, 5293.
 Chapman, Henry T., 2929.
 Chapman, Henry T., jr., 432, 502, 615, 752, 1214.
 Chapman, John G., 62.
 Chapman, Martha E., 3730.
 Chapman Homestead, 5046.
 Chappel, 223A.
 Chappell, F. V., 5293.
 Charity Organization Society, 1762.
 Charles, Archduke, 4432.
 Charles, William, 2438.
 Charles of London, 3740, 4063, 4377, 5711, 6574.
 Charles Woolsey Lyon, Inc. *See* Lyon, Charles Woolsey, Inc.
 Charnley, Louis E., 3091.
 Chase, 4376.
 Chase, Caleb, 2710.
 Chase, O. R., 1381.

- Chase, Oscar M., 6742.
 Chase, William Merritt, 1149, 1372, 1639, 2852, 3618.
 Chase's Gallery, 942, 1743.
 Château, Mrs. H., 4494.
 Château Lustenice, 6838, 6863.
 Château des Murblins, 4020.
 Chauncey, Florence Isabel, 3606.
 Che-Fu Tang, 6171.
 Chain, Mrs. Julius, 5105.
 Chemical Bank and Trust Co., 6637.
 Chenel, Ernest, 3005.
 Chesborough, Matilda M., 4406.
 Cheshire, Fleming D., 4699.
 Chesney, A. William, 6126.
 Chester H. Johnson Galleries. *See* Johnson, Chester H., Galleries.
 Cheverells, 3791.
 Chew, Beverly, 4739.
 Chez Vous, Inc., 6791.
 Chiat. *See* Voron & Chiat.
 Chicago. World's Columbian Exposition, 1893.
 Holland Section of Fine Arts, 1544.
 Chicago Historical Society, 4185.
 Chichester, Charles F., 2552.
 Chichester, Lady, 4254.
 Chickering, George H., 1426.
 Chien, Julius, 5088.
 Chiesa, Achillito, 4921, 5036-5037, 5301, 5618.
 Child, Richard Washburn, 6683.
 Childe, John H., 3877.
 Children of Flanders Rescue Committee, 3318.
 Childs, A. A., & Co., 144.
 Childs, George W., 5431, 5443.
 Chilton, Henry P., 6827.
 The Chimneys, 7223.
 Ching Hua Feng, 3578.
 Chisholm, George E., 6612, 6646.
 Chisholm, Hugh J., 6307.
 Chivre, Comtesse de, 6629.
 Chmielowski, Joseph, 4262.
 Choate. *See* Shipman, Barlow, Larocque & Choate.
 Choate, Caroline, 3849.
 Choate, Mabel, 6133, 6985.
 Chock, P., 1778, 2370.
 Chojiro, Mimota, 637.
 Chow, K. N., 5281.
 Chrissoveloni, Jean, 6034.
 Christie, Ralph L., 6034.
 Christy, E. P., 470.
 Chrysler, Mrs. Walter P. (Della V.), 7058, 7181.
 Church, Mrs. A. W., 4286.
 Church, Arthur L., 5762.
 Church, F. B., 3012.
 Church, F. E., 3207.
 Church, George, 6022.
 Churchill, Mrs. Winston, 4967.
 Chutjian, Haig P., 4836.
 Cincinnati Great Western Sanitary Fair, 230.
 Citrin, Benjamin A., 3522.
 City Bank Farmers Trust Co. of New York, 6450.
 Civatelle, Duke of, 3967.
 Claghorn, Annie E., 3815.
 Claghorn, James L., 614.
 Claman, Millie, 7241.
 Clapp, Mrs. Frederick, 5998.
 Clark, Mrs. C. Howard, 4498.
 Clark, Charles, 2983.
 Clark, Charles E., 1910.
 Clark, Estelle P., 6686.
 Clark, Gabriel, 4916.
 Clark, George L., 4748.
 Clark, Huber, 4942.
 Clark, L. C., 4797.
 Clark, Margaretta C., 7103, 7165.
 Clark, Michael C., 3381.
 Clark, R. S., 1225.
 Clark, Samuel Adams, 5818.
 Clark, Sue McLure, 2983.
 Clark, Walter, 3716.
 Clark, Walter L., 6343.
 Clark, William A., 4955-4956, 5017, 5050.
 Clarke, 2602. *See also* Moore & Clarke Co.
 Clarke, Eleanor Fisher, 4388.
 Clarke, George H., 4079.
 Clarke, John, 27.
 Clarke, Thomas Benedict, 1819, 1968, 2135, 2712, 3166, 3307, 3498, 3624, 3677, 3806, 4757, 5765.
 Clarke, Thomas B., firm, 1925.
 Clarke, Mrs. Thomas Shields, 4271.
 Clarke, Walter L., 2863.
 Clarke, Mrs. William F., 6515.
 Clarke, Mrs. William Jones, 5819.
 Clarke, William T., 982.
 Clausen, William, 1725, 2299.
 Clawson, John L., 4735, 4747.
 Clay, J. Henry, 1759.
 Cleaves, W. H., 6771.
 Clemence, Henry M., 3743, 3761.
 Clement, Julia Y., 2812.
 Clement, Mrs. Sanford, 6269.
 Clemente, Achille de, 5668.
 Clennell, Hugh H., 6677.
 Clews, Henry, 1401.
 Clifford, C. R., 6259.
 Cline, I. M., 5156.
 Clogston, William, 803.
 Clopton, Mrs. Louise E. C., 4596, 4619.
 Clovis, Hall, 6946.
 Cluett, Robert, jr., 5861, 6773, 6796.
 Cluett, Robert, 3rd, 6835.
 Clyde, Margaret, 6116.
 Clyde, Thomas, 6441.
 Clyde, William P., 5696, 5712, 5756.
 Coale, Katherine E., 6177.
 Coale, S. A., 787.
 Coale, S. A., jr., 1556.

- Coar, 504.
 Coates, Henry T., 2719.
 Coates, Josiah Langdale, 5555.
 Cobb, Charles Danforth, 2216.
 Cochran, George D., 6304, 6342.
 Cochran, Gifford A., 5756-5757.
 Cochran, Charles P., 6962.
 Cockcroft, Miss E. V., 3368.
 Cockcroft, James, 3160.
 Codman, Richard, 4601.
 Coe, Mrs. Franklin E., 3124.
 Coe, Margaret, 6255.
 Coffin, Elijah, 5212.
 Coffin, Tristram, 4933.
 Coffin, William A., 2187, 2299.
 Cogniat, H., 635.
 Cohen, DeWitt Clinton, 7280.
 Cohen, S., 523.
 Cohen House, 5559.
 Cohen & Smit, 96.
 Cohn, Mrs. Evelyn, 6245.
 Cohn, J. M., 5283.
 Cohrs, Bert, 6768.
 Cokefair, Isaac W., 6792.
 Cole, Arthur E., 6129.
 Cole, Ashley T., 4283, 4300A.
 Cole, George W., 1592.
 Cole, Joseph Foxcroft, 456, 689, 1053.
 Cole, W. O., 2546.
 Coleman, Glenn O., 6193.
 Coleman, J. E., 410.
 Coleman, Mrs. R. C., 3625.
 Coleman, Robert H., 1436, 1719.
 Coleman, William M., 3561.
 Coles, Mrs. Elizabeth U., 3552, 3559.
 Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, 4327.
 Colgate, A. S., 6297.
 Colgate, Henry A., 6166.
 Colihan, Mrs. William J., 6967.
 Coll, Arthur P., 4268.
 Coll, Frank, 6408.
 Collamer, Marion H., 4634.
 Collamore. *See* Davis, Collamore & Co.; Gilman, Collamore & Co.
 Collard, André Bourlier. *See* Bourlier-Collard, André.
 Collard-Davinroy, Mme. Alix, 5583.
 Colleck, Philip, 7218, 7238.
 Collin, Alexander, 2944.
 Collins, Clarence Lyman, 4668-4669.
 Collins, E. F., 3754.
 Collins, K. J., 2510.
 Collins, William, 2202.
 Colman, Samuel, 240, 695, 1483D, 1981, 2064, 5227, 6656.
 Colman, William A., 19, 58, 75-76.
 Colonial Antique Shop, 6582.
 Colonna, 2991.
 Colonna, Edward, 2477, 3995, 4910, 4937.
 Colsmann, Mrs. Ernest, 7173.
 Colt, Jane B. K., 7094.
 Colt, Samuel, 4401.
 Colthup, Bertram W., 5703.
 Columbia University, 5547.
 Combs, George H., 2535.
 Combs, Mary A., 6562, 6595.
 Comstock, George C., 5166, 5200, 5471, 5552.
 Comstock, Walter J., 3479, 3743.
 Comstock, William C., 5052.
 Conant, Mrs. Lewis Simpson, 6477-6478.
 Conarrore, Nannie D., 3582, 3622-3623.
 Conboy, John Gerald, 5354.
 Conder, Prof. Josiah, 1862.
 Coney, John, 6432.
 Coneys, William J., 6689.
 Conger, Mrs. E. H., 2467.
 Congreve, C. M., 590.
 Conkling, Howard, 3670.
 Conkling, Mrs. Sarah B., 2206-2207.
 Conner, Edmon S., 363.
 Conner, George W., 2270.
 Conner, Mrs. William A., 7026, 7094.
 Connolly, Charles M., 808.
 Connor, Washington E., 2933.
 Conor-Wood, Meta J., 2931.
 Conover, Charles H., 3479.
 Constantine, A. J., 2040.
 Conti, Cesare, 1705.
 Continental Trust Co., 1738.
 Converse, Edmund C., 4733, 4979, 5304-5305, 5326.
 Converse, J. Stedman, 4513, 4524.
 Converse, John Heman, 2725, 2863.
 Conway, Eustace, 4609.
 Conway, M. J., 6569.
 Conyngham, Mrs. John N., 6445, 6452.
 Conzen, Leopold, 843.
 Cook, Clarence, 1923, 2582.
 Cooke, Lady, 4224.
 Cooke, Wilbur J., 4370, 4437.
 Coolidge, Mrs. Frederick S., 3773, 3808.
 Coonley, Prentiss L., 6533.
 Cooper, Charles A., 4028.
 Cooper, Frank, 4028.
 Cooper, Harry Proure, 912.
 Cooper, W. F., 5822.
 Cooper and Griffith, 3026.
 Cope, Edwin R., 1676-1678, 1854.
 Copeland, A. B., 2562.
 Copeland, Charles, 2869, 3580.
 Copley, John Singleton, 2495.
 Copp, John Brenton, 4767.
 Coppell, Mrs. Herbert, 6022.
 Copper, Emma E., 3385.
 Coppuck, Albert H., 1726.
 Cor, A., 52.
 Corbell, W. G., 259.
 Corbett, George J., 3090.
 Corbin, Richard B., 7062.
 Corey, 897.

- Corley, A. H., 5009.
 Corlies, Benjamin F., 441.
 Corliss, Mary, 6169.
 Corner, William H., 287, 336.
 Corwin, Edward Brush, 114.
 Cory, Barney, 6091.
 Cory, H. B., 5248.
 Coryell, George H., 2995.
 Cosden, Inc., 7304.
 Costikyan, S. Kent, 3042, 4931.
 Cothren, Mrs. Marion B., 7065.
 Cotten, Edyth Johns, 7232, 7261.
 Cottier, Daniel, 4524, 4561.
 Cottier & Co., 665, 2556, 3018, 3213.
 Cotton, Elizabeth A., 6128.
 Coudert, Clarisse, 6028.
 Coudert Bros., 3359.
 Courtenay, William, 819.
 Courtney, Samuel G., 2461.
 Courtney, W. H., 3631.
 Cousins, Samuel, 3056.
 Coutts, Mrs. Francis Burdette, 4001.
 Cowan, Eleanor B. W., 5746, 5750.
 Cowan, William, 5746, 5749-5750, 5795.
 Cowdin, Mrs. Gertrude, 3410.
 Cowles, Russell A., 5302.
 Cowperthwait, Katherine, 6979.
 Cox, Henry T., 1958, 2410.
 Cox, Mrs. Brinton, 6047.
 Cox, Mrs. Emily Roberts, 5985.
 Cox, John Redman, 264.
 Coyle, Mrs. John A., 6597.
 Cozens, A[braham] M., 320, 322.
 Craddock, Washington G., 1870.
 Craghurst, 6345.
 Craig, Adaline J., 7293.
 Craig, Eleanor Bryant, 7059.
 Craige, Elizabeth, 6541.
 Craige, William C., 3767, 3777, 3794.
 Cramer, Clarence W., 6551.
 Cramer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 4991.
 Cramp, Charles H., 3176.
 Crane, 3418.
 Crane, H. P., 7131.
 Crane, T. J., 5538.
 Crane, Warren C., 3015.
 Cravath, Paul D., 6997.
 Craven, Frederic A., 5277.
 Crawcour, Isaac Lionel, 1153.
 Crawford, A. J., Co., 3113.
 Crawford, John Martin, 3662.
 Creamer, Warren Weston, 5626.
 Crescent Club, 2726, 2730.
 Crim, Dr. William H., 2076.
 Crimmins, Cyril, 3714.
 Crimmins, John D., 2734, 3459, 3714, 3731-3732.
 Crimmins, Thomas, 3714.
 Crissey, Maurice de, 5091-5092, 5197, 5278.
 Cristadoro, Joseph, 4802.
 Crocker, Mrs. David, 4242.
 Crocker, Frank L., 7021, 7026.
 Crocker, George, 2821, 2827.
 Cromwell, Mrs. George, 6505, 6579.
 Cromwell, Hermine, 6579, 6720.
 Cronin, H. M., 3243.
 Crooks, Septimus, 323.
 Cropsey, Jasper F., 2344.
 Cropsey, Maria, 2344.
 Crosby, Arthur A., 2206.
 Crosby, Mrs. F. E., 1718.
 Crosby, George L., 1928.
 Cross, Charles F., 6418.
 Cross, John Walter, 7091.
 Crouse, D. N., 5070.
 Crowley, Timothy F., 3289.
 Crowninshield, Edward A., 6133.
 Crowninshield, Frank, 772, 6089.
 Crowther, Thomas, 4743, 5030.
 Crozer, Samuel A., 5648.
 Cruikshank, George, 1917, 2528, 4293, 4713, 5578.
 Cryder. *See* Wetmore, Cryder & Co.
 Cueva, Manuel de la, 1542.
 Culbertson, Mrs. W. L., 5093.
 Cullen, Mrs. Dorsey, 6674.
 Cullingford, Douglas, 4706.
 Culp, William, 1504.
 Culver, Mrs. C. H., 3867.
 Cummings, Frank W., 4943.
 Cummings, Wilbur L., 7195.
 Cummings, William H., 4168.
 Cunningham, Mrs. J. L., 5366.
 Cunningham, Mrs. James, 6828, 6830.
 Cunningham, Mary A., 4642.
 Curran, James, 2396, 2485, 6841.
 Currie, Lord Philipp, 2522.
 Currier, N., 4585, 4782.
 Currier & Ives, 3668, 3881, 4100A, 4220, 4283, 4337, 4340, 4441, 4447, 4549, 4585, 4590, 4634, 4721, 4756, 4766, 4782, 4817, 4835, 4847, 4855, 4880, 4990, 5051, 5079, 5149A, 5217, 5222, 5252, 5371, 5405, 5427, 5557, 5579, 5606, 5629, 5637, 5646, 5678, 5715, 5728, 5732, 5769, 5782, 5806, 5817, 5837, 5842, 5869, 5884, 5894, 5898, 5916, 5933, 5948, 5980, 5986, 5993, 6009, 6012-6013, 6042, 6069, 6106, 6116, 6124, 6149, 6161, 6174-6175, 6196, 6240, 6260, 6269, 6271, 6291, 6297, 6317, 6333, 6338, 6359, 6365, 6374, 6383, 6392, 6413, 6425, 6448, 6474, 6484, 6491, 6494, 6511, 6528, 6542, 6564, 6578, 6614, 6655, 6682, 6716, 6775, 6784, 6814, 6826, 6854, 6880, 6963, 6966, 6987, 7002, 7021, 7073, 7089-7090, 7101, 7108, 7131, 7143, 7165, 7175, 7198, 7204, 7278.
 Curry, Douglas, 6630.
 Curry, H. Douglas, & Co., Inc., 5849.
 Curtis, A. M., 749.
 Curtis, Charles F., 1343.
 Curtis, David Cushman, 3588.
 Curtis, Mrs. Eliza M., 2266, 2303.
 Curtis, George, 879.

- Curtis, George Warrington, 6896.
 Curtis, Mrs. Harriet A., 4207, 4210.
 Curtis, Laura A., 6010.
 Curtis, N. B., 4074.
 Curtis, Thomas E. H., 3771, 3783, 3802, 3812, 3869, 3997, 6992.
 Curtiss. *See* Moore & Curtiss.
 Curtiss, John L., 2100.
 Curzon, Marchioness, 5831.
 Cushing, Mrs. Charles T., 5837.
 Cushing, Henry S., 1979.
 Cushing, Jennie W., 6781.
 Cushing, Nathan, 5592.
 Cushing & Appleton, 13, 18.
 Custer, E. L., 786.
 Custis, 2439.
 Cuthbertson, Frederick J., 5191, 5219.
 Cutler, Lew Sherburne, 7188.
 Cutter, N. R., 5885.
 Cutting, Mrs. Heyward, 7305.
 Cutting, Robert L., 1410.
 Dabissi, Joseph, 4290, 4445, 4714, 4905, 5098, 5279, 5423.
 Dabissi Collection, 4632.
 Dabney, Mrs. William, 7169.
 Da Costa, Jessie F., 6982.
 Da Costa, John Chalmers, 3rd, 5661.
 Daingerfield, Mrs. P. B. K., 6458.
 Dallas, George Mifflin, 5253.
 Dallenbaugh, F. S., 1274.
 Dalley, Henry, 3090.
 Dalton, Hubert K., 7077, 7097.
 Dalva, Leon, 6629.
 Daly, Augustin, 675, 1882, 2912.
 Daly, Charles Noe, 4763, 4838.
 Daly, John, 2354-2355.
 Daly, Joseph F., 3452, 3520, 3552.
 Damon, Henry, 414.
 Damrosch, Walter, 6792.
 Dana. *See* Wiggin & Dana.
 Dana, C. G., 1212.
 Dana, Charles A., 1772.
 Dana, Charles L., 4941.
 Dana, Mrs. Richard H., 6101.
 Dane, Oscar, 5796.
 Daniel H. Farr Co. *See* Farr, Daniel H., Co.
 Dankmeyer, Charles, 1843.
 Dannat, William T., 3230A.
 Danton, Van Eaton, 5589.
 D'Aras, Louis, 4804.
 Darley, Felix O. C., 218, 223A, 2536.
 D'Arlier, George. *See* Arlier, George d'.
 Darlington, Herbert S., 4382.
 Darrah, Mrs. Sophia Towne, 847.
 Darrah and Darrah, 6503.
 Da Silva, John C., 4087.
 D'Aubigne, Mrs. B. L., 5998.
 Daugherty, Harvey P., 6649.
 Daulte, Frank, 1236.
 Davanzati Palace, 3470.
 D'Avaray, Duc. *See* Avaray, Duc d'.
 Davenport, A. H., 3901.
 Davenport, Mrs. Ira, 6002, 6051, 6061.
 David, L. H., 3499.
 David, Leon, 6654.
 Davidson, William C., 2420, 2504.
 Davidyan, Gamaliel K., 1131.
 Davies, Arthur B., 4249, 5518.
 Davies, Mrs. Joseph, 7150.
 Davies, Mrs. Joseph E., 7256.
 Davies, T. E., 1555.
 Davinroy, Mme. Alix Collard. *See* Collard-Davinroy, Mme. Alix.
 Davis, Charles E., 6065, 6075.
 Davis, Mrs. Dwight F., 7014.
 Davis, Ellen Duane, 4685, 4693.
 Davis, Erwin, 1270.
 Davis, Mrs. F. H., 4307.
 Davis, George P., 6131.
 Davis, H. M., 6550.
 Davis, Irwin B., 2409.
 Davis, J. H., 956.
 Davis, John, 5188.
 Davis, S., 4074.
 Davis, W. M., 410.
 Davis, Collamore & Co., 514, 770.
 Davison, A. R., 5842, 5950, 6174, 7108.
 Davison, Charles Stewart, 7138.
 Dawson, H. F., 5053.
 Dawson, Nelson, 4719, 4758.
 Dawson, William, 6034.
 Day, Emma J., 2692.
 Day, W. Beach, 2983.
 Deacon, 4497.
 Deacon, Harleston, 5197.
 Deacon House, 370.
 Deakin, H., 1635, 1760, 2158-2159.
 Deakin Brothers & Co., 1395, 1432.
 Deakins, Mrs. Margaret, 6517.
 Dean, Bashford, 4543.
 Dean, H. H., 1136.
 Dean, Harry, 5001.
 Dean, Joseph A., 2052.
 Dean, Nicolas, 274.
 Dean, Philip S., 6974.
 Dean, Walter Lofthouse, 836, 2772, 2978.
 Dearden, Clarence J., 3158.
 Deardorff, Myrtle E., 6215.
 DeBraux, Caroline Reed, 6423.
 Decker, George, 7087.
 De Cordova. *See* O'Hana & De Cordova.
 Dee, Ella A., 6965.
 De Forest, Augustus F., 4319.
 DeForest, George B., 2190.
 DeForest, Lockwood, 4365.
 DeForest, Robert W., 6289, 7291.
 De Forest, Mrs. S. K., 6275, 6397, 6937.
 De Forest Bolmer, M. *See* Bolmer, M. De Forest.

- Defrees, Thaddeus, 1238.
 Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar, 4100, 7195.
 De Grassi, Professor M., 2383.
 DeHaven, Clara B., jr., 6150.
 DeHaven, Mrs. W. B., 6417.
 Deisher, H. K., 3148.
 Delafield, Frederick P., 3207.
 De Lamar, Alice, 3992.
 De Lamar, J. R., 3914, 3953.
 Delano, 3341.
 De Leuw, N. K., 2677.
 Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., 6180.
 Del Maro, 3257.
 Delmonico, L. Crist, 2206, 3090, 3190.
 DeLong, 1011.
 De Mendonca, S. S., 3401.
 Demidoff, Count Nikolai, 5451.
 Demotte, 4425.
 Denis, Ferdinand, 4076.
 Denks, F., Inc., 5770.
 Dennis, Alfred P., 4735.
 Dennis, Bruce W., 6661.
 Dennison, E. A., 5035.
 Denny, Judge, 3390.
 Depeau, 105.
 Depew, Chauncey M., jr., 5767.
 De Peyster, Misses, 2054.
 De Puy, Henry F., 4819, 4835, 4851, 4861.
 Derby, H. W., 369, 419.
 Derry, Desiderius George. *See* Dery, Desiderius George.
 De Rustafjaell, Robert. *See* Rustafjaell, Robert de.
 Derwin, George H., 1763A.
 Dery, Desiderius George, 4465, 6210, 6737.
 Des Brisay, Mather Byles, 2495.
 De Silva, Uyanage S., 1649.
 DeSilver, Carll H., 6380, 6387.
 Desmond. *See* Barrie and Desmond, Inc.
 De Spiridon. *See* Spiridon, de.
 Des Portes de la Fosse, Henri, 3337, 3955.
 Dessart, Victor E., 3554, 4822.
 Desvignes, Jean, 5573.
 Detmold, Mrs. P. L., 1322.
 Detwiler, Samuel G., 5551.
 Deutsch, Alexander, 3773, 3786.
 Deutsch, B. M., 3471, 3488.
 Deutscher Verein, 2962.
 Deutz, Peggy, 5302, 5355.
 Devaltooth, N., 14.
 Devennie, Mary F., 6789.
 Devere, M., 6082.
 Devereux, Horace K., 3211.
 De Vinne, Theodore Low, 3976.
 Devoll, George, 3910.
 DeVries, G. H., 383.
 De Vries, J. D., 5357.
 Dewey, Charles Melville, 1825, 6434.
 Dewey, O. C., 2854.
 DeWild, Carel F. L., 4577.
 De Wolfe, Elsie, 3957A.
 Dexter, Edward, 2244.
 Dexter, George Blake, 5029, 5035.
 Diaz, N. V., 1738.
 Dick, Harris B., 3660, 3695, 3941.
 Dick, William B., 3272, 3695.
 Dickens, Charles, 4932.
 Dickerman, Watson B., 6470.
 Dickeson, Montroville Wilson, 293.
 Dickey, Charles H., 2355.
 Dickey, John, jr., 6489, 6499.
 Dickson, Frederick S., 2957.
 Dickson, Samuel, 3430.
 Dickson, Mrs. William B., 7160.
 Dienaide, John R., 5885.
 Dieterich, C. F., 4005.
 Dietrich-Ulrich, Emil, 4733.
 Dietz, Mrs. John E., 6752.
 Dillaway, George W., 1713.
 Dillaway, W. E. L., 3013.
 Dilley, Arthur Urbane, 3478, 5386, 6620.
 Dillon, Sidney, 5561, 5563.
 Dincalci, H. A., 5949.
 Ding, Wu Ying, 645.
 Dinsmore, Mrs. Helen, 2117.
 Dinsmore, William B., 1418.
 Disbecker, Abraham, 1789.
 Dittenhoeffer, Gerber and James, 2586.
 Diven, George M., 2632.
 Divine, Helen, 6768.
 Dix, Gertrude T., 5505.
 Dix, John A., 5219.
 Dixon, B. Homer, 1121.
 Dixon, Fitz Eugene, 6389.
 Dixon, Richard, 1855.
 Dodd, Mrs. Lee Wilson, 6020.
 Dodds, Chamberlin, 4098.
 Dodge, Mrs. Robert L., 6964.
 Dodge, William de Leftwich, 1720.
 Doederlein, Mrs. Hilda, 5020.
 Doederlin, Frederick W., 4962.
 Doggett's Repository of Arts, 11.
 Doherty, John P., 4177.
 Doi, Sadichi, 3326.
 Dolan, Harry F. R., 5807.
 Dolan, Mrs. Thomas, 4676.
 D'Olivier. *See* Wittemberg & D'Olivier.
 Doll & Richards, 456, 486, 579A, 860, 979.
 Dolph, J. H., 747, 2121.
 Domberg, Joseph M. Meert de, 270.
 Dominick, H. B., 5105.
 Donahue, Mrs. James P., 6583, 6586, 7208.
 Donaldson, L. S., & Co., 5576.
 Donaldson, Thomas, 1851, 1979.
 Donchen, Lady Atherton. *See* Atherton-Donchen, Lady.
 Donchian, S. B., 1658, 1683A, 1730.
 Donnellon, Cornelius E., 6393.
 Donnelly, Charles, 5440.
 Donovan, Walter J. M., 6274.

- Dooly, John S., 2977.
 Dooman, Isaac, 4593.
 Doremus, Jessie R., 6414.
 Dorman, Harry G., 7276.
 Dorman, Rushton M., 1103.
 Dormer, Thomas W., 7110.
 Dormitzer, Walter, 4744, 4962, 5068.
 Dorr, Theodore H., 4897.
 Dortic, Henry T., 4556.
 Dossena, Alceo, 5963, 5997.
 Dostal, George A., 3061.
 Doten, Mrs. Lillian, 4803.
 Doubleday, Mrs. T. S., 4883.
 Dougherty, Emma, 3271.
 Dougherty, James, 3813.
 Dougherty, William H., 2249, 2251, 2374, 5818.
 Douglas, Mrs. Ethel Gunton, 7088, 7097, 7169.
 Douglas, J. Gordon, 6407.
 Douglas, Stephen A., 632.
 Douglas, William P., 3929.
 Douglass, A. E., 117.
 Douglass, Holcroft E., 4529.
 Douiol, A., 2374.
 Dousman, H. L., 999, 1187, 1201.
 Dow, Arthur Wesley, 4450.
 Dowd, E. A., 3401.
 Dowd, Mrs. Joseph, 6158.
 Dowden, George A., 3316, 3381, 5377.
 Dowdeswell & Dowdeswell, 2148.
 Dowling, F. N., 5549.
 Dowling, George W. T., 4797.
 Downing, Robert W., 4504A.
 Doyle, James Madison, 4891.
 Drady, George M., 6699.
 Drago, Giovanni del, 6724.
 Drake, Alexander W., 2381, 2959, 3551, 3727, 3746, 3810, 3939.
 Drake, Mrs. Annie D., 6077.
 Drake, Fred R., 6155.
 Drake, Helen V., 6077.
 Drake, Samuel Gardner, 564.
 Drake, Simeon J., 3207.
 Draper, 4217.
 Draper, Mrs. Charles, 6910.
 Draper, Elizabeth Carrington, 7256.
 Draper, Mrs. Mary Anna Palmer, 3228, 3589.
 Draz, Frances, 4531.
 Dreer, Ferdinand J., 3001.
 Dreicer, Michael, 4798.
 Dresser, George E., 6438.
 Dresser, Julia, 6438.
 Drew, Edward H., 3989-3990.
 Drew, George H., 6310.
 Drexel, Anthony J., 3896.
 Driggs, Spencer B., 7156.
 Dripps, J. H., 4658.
 Driscoll, D., 4437.
 Droste, Elise M., 5622.
 Droste, George F., 6013.
 Drowne, T. Stafford, jr., 2440.
 Druot, Henri Louis, 1845, 1896A.
 Drury, F. Saxham, 6377, 6380.
 Drury, Mabel Gerry, 6377, 6380.
 Dryden, Grace M., 6470.
 Dryden, John F., 6683, 6686.
 Dryer, Oscar, 1275.
 Dubbs, Joseph Henry, 1480.
 Dubé, C., 6633.
 Du Bois, Goddard, 4883, 4913.
 Du Bois, Loren Griswold, 3911.
 Duckett, Harriett M., 4401.
 Dudensing, Frank, 6274.
 Dudensing, Richard, & Son, 5737.
 Duel, Mrs. Arthur B., 7218.
 Dürer, Albrecht, 3056, 3949, 6134.
 Duffie, D. P., 6328.
 Dugan, John, 4781.
 Dugmore, Lilla Brokaw, 6873, 6878.
 Duhring, H. Louis, 6704.
 Duis, Mrs. Marjorie, 6733.
 Duke, Caroline Coleman, 4557.
 Dulany, J. C., 5442.
 Dull, Mrs. A. P. L., 5110.
 Dull, Helen Boyd, 4792, 4804.
 Dulles, Mrs. Andrew Cheves, 5572, 5582.
 Dulles, William C., 2798.
 Du Moulin, Brough, 5532.
 Dun, Mrs. Mary B., 2808, 2847.
 Dun, R. G., 1201, 2509, 2933.
 Dunbar, Harold C., 2913, 3580.
 Duncan, William Butler, 520.
 Dunkly, Blanche L., 7205.
 Dunkly, Leonard, 2369.
 Dunlap, John C., 4582.
 Dunlap, William, 2221.
 Dunlop, Charles E., 6788.
 Dunminning, 6926.
 Dunn, T. H. C., 4300A.
 Dunnell, Miss, 4260.
 Dunsmore, John Ward, 290A.
 Dunwoody, William H., 3373.
 Dupignac, Mrs. A. J., 2587.
 Duprat, A., 966.
 Duprat, F., 1861.
 Durand, Asher B., 304, 1164.
 Durand & Co., 6493.
 Durand-Ruel, 1173, 1190, 1201.
 Durant, Mrs. W. C., 6606.
 Durborow, Charles B., 6726.
 Dúrcal, Pedro de Bórbon, Duque de, 1279.
 Duren, H. Lee, 3262.
 Durig, Rose Marie, 6434.
 Durr, Louis, 886.
 Durrett, R. T., 6091.
 Duryea, Mrs. S. B., 4366.
 Duryea, Wright 2921.
 Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène, 1.
 Dusseldorf Gallery, 193.
 Dutcher, Judson S., 2630, 2746.
 Duval, 1194.

- Duveen, Albert, 5889.
 Duveen Brothers, 870, 2538, 3245.
 Dwight, Mrs. Frederick, 6516.
 Dwyer, Mrs. Martin, 6748.

 Earle, George H., jr., 2787, 7222, 7224.
 Earle, James S., & Sons, 1999, 2008.
 Earle, Mary L. C., 6520, 6594.
 Easby, Elizabeth C., 6199.
 Easby-Smith, Frank S., 6441.
 Eastburn, Kirk & Co., 5.
 Eastman, Joseph, 4401, 4461.
 Easton, Mrs. L. F., 6002, 6007.
 Eaton, J. O., 489.
 Eaton, W. C., 6360.
 Eble, E. F., 1452A.
 Ebling, Walter E., 5906.
 Eddy, Charles B., 4971, 5017, 6202.
 Eddy, James, 1891.
 Eddy-Harris, 4630A.
 Edelheim, Carl, 1877.
 Ederheimer, Richard, 3333, 3382, 3861, 4709.
 Edgar, Herman L. R., 4586.
 Edmond, Cornelia U. S., 6339.
 Edmonds, Daisy H., 6592.
 Edwards, Anthony, 3204.
 Edwards, Boyd, 6931, 7036.
 Edwards, Howard, 4727.
 Edwards, S. Arlent, 3231, 3358, 4138, 4794, 4901.
 Edwards, Mrs. Virginia, 4305.
 Eggleston, Benjamin, 6439.
 Ehlers, Louis A., 1313.
 Ehninger, John W., 2812.
 Ehrich, Louis R., 1575.
 Ehrich Galleries, 2228, 2306, 2479, 4323, 4352, 4715, 5285, 5622, 5698, 5760, 6095.
 Eichholz, 4497.
 Eigen, G., 6448.
 Eilshemius, Louis M., 6980.
 Einstein, Caroline, 2867.
 Einstein, Lewis, 2788.
 Eisenlohr, Josephine F., 6908, 6920.
 Eisenoff, H. M., 6152.
 Eisner, Jerome, 5241.
 Elder, George P., 3135.
 Elder, Thomas L., 4275.
 Eldred, L. D., 702A, 880A.
 Eldridge, Stuart, 2986.
 Eliot, Mary Lincoln, 5229.
 Elliott, C. O., 1747, 2093.
 Elliot, Blakeslee & Noyes, 380.
 Elliott, Charles L., 579.
 Elliott, Edna M. A., 6746.
 Elliott, Mrs. J. O., 5093.
 Elliott, Mrs. R. S., 5222.
 Elliott, Samuel, 3808.
 Ellis, Emil K., 6844.
 Ellis, John A., 335.
 Ellis, Mary Taylor, 4583, 4594.

 Ellis, William S., 5235.
 Ellsworth, James W., 4473.
 Ellsworth, K. D., 4754.
 Ellwanger, W. D., 2919.
 Elmhirst, Mrs. Leonard K., 5269, 5278, 6501, 6560, 6837, 6871, 7176, 7227.
 Elorriaja, R. de, 572.
 Elsberg, Herman A., 7270.
 Elston, Emmie H., 6636.
 Elten, Kruseman van, 2245.
 Elverson, James, jr., 5584, 5599, 5601.
 Elwell, D. Jerome, 868, 3050.
 Elwell, Joseph B., 4048.
 Elwood, Mrs. Frederica H., 2653.
 Ely, Richard, 4131, 4138, 4241, 4269, 4283, 4305.
 Ely, Seth, 5881, 5902.
 Emde, R. van der. *See* Van der Emde, R.
 Emery, Charles G., 3546, 4624, 4669.
 Emery, J. Osborn, 1409.
 Émile. *See* Tabbagh, Émile et Cie.
 Emmans, John, 3872.
 Emmerton, Caroline O., 7243.
 Emmet, Alice W., 6436.
 Emmet, Grenville T., 6441.
 Emmet, Thomas Addis, 4157.
 Emmet, Mrs. William, 5088.
 Emmons, Arthur B., 3901, 3941.
 Emott, James, 938.
 Endicott, John, 5965.
 Englis, Charles Mortimer, 5117.
 English, Stephen, 1127.
 Enneking, John Joseph, 2074.
 Enness, A. W., 5994.
 Eno, Henry C., 3466.
 Enoch, Daniel, 4881, 5379.
 Ensign, Howard B., 1431.
 Erlanger, Arthur L., 4464, 7025.
 Erlanger, Mrs. Mitchell, 6914.
 Ernst, G. G., 4963.
 Errico and Co., 1192.
 Erroll, Mary, Countess of, 5833, 6318.
 Ertle, Albert Aloysius, 2424.
 Eschman, F. W. R., 3271.
 Escosura, Leon Y., 1147.
 Eshner, Bernard, 4906.
 Essex, A. W., 3608.
 Essex, Countess of, 4384.
 Estarabadi, Jamil, 6382.
 Etching Exchange Auction, 6098.
 Etting, Frank M., 3385.
 Ettinger, A. K., 5259.
 Ettla, Charles F., 3568.
 Eugen, Archduke, 5186, 5196.
 Evans, Frederick H., 3850, 3981.
 Evans, Mrs. George B., 6745.
 Evans, Howard, 4507.
 Evans, Mrs. Hubert, 5950.
 Evans, J. C., 4510.
 Evans, Mary P., 6607.
 Evans, Robley D., 4034.

- Evans, Mrs. Sheldon, 4736.
 Evans, Silas C., 603.
 Evans, Walton White, 4207, 4707.
 Evans, William T., 1326, 1869, 2975, 2979.
 Evans, Wilmot R., 7207, 7216.
 Everett. *See* Williams & Everett.
 Everett, E. L., 1442.
 Everett, W. C., 4209.
 Everett's. *See* Williams & Everett's Gallery.
 Everit, Mrs. Margaret F., 3518.
 Ewing, Frank S., 6085, 6186.
 Eymonau, E., 4006.
 Eyre, Mrs. Lawrence, 7091.
 Faas, Mildred, 7023.
 Faber, Ludwig E., 3133.
 Fagley, C. R., 7308.
 Fagnani, Joseph, 129.
 Faily-Billot, Madame André Julien de, 5516.
 Fair, Charles M., 6799.
 Fairchild, Charlotte, 5483, 5514.
 Fairchild, Robert B., 4824.
 Fairholt, Frederick William, 1230.
 Fairwold, 7093.
 Falconer, John M., 1120, 2161.
 Fales, Samuel Bradford, 823.
 Falk, Albert, 4495.
 Falls, Thomas Jefferson, jr., 5606.
 Fanning, William H., 620, 858, 898, 953, 1146A, 1177, 1232, 1290-1291, 1301.
 Farah, Jean, 1583.
 Farber, Charles, 4935.
 Fargo, James C., 3299.
 Farina, Pasquale, 3539.
 Farish, Mrs. George W., 6412.
 Farmer, Edward F., 2810.
 Farr, Daniel H., 6183.
 Farr, Daniel H., Co., 5230.
 Farr, H. Bartow, 5783.
 Farr, Helena L., 6789.
 Farrar, Geraldine, 4344.
 Farrar, H. Thomas, 5798.
 Farrell, H. E., 5029.
 Farrell, Mrs. Thomas R., 6712.
 Farrer, Henry, 2365.
 Farrington, J. A., jr., 6998.
 Farwell, Edward S., 907.
 Fatherless Children of France Society, 4125.
 Faucigny Lucinge, Prince Henri de. *See* Lucinge, Prince Henri de Faucigny.
 Faul, W. D., 4940.
 Faulkner Collection, 650A, 660.
 Faversham, Mrs. William, 5243.
 Fay, Delia A., 2896.
 Fay, F. R., 3607.
 Fay, William P., 5756.
 Fearing, C. N., 1112.
 Fechter, Charles A., 761.
 Federal Insurance Co. of New York, 5241.
 Feffercorn, Emil, 4353.
 Feigel, Mrs. Isaac, 3883.
 Fenety, F. M., 2149, 2591.
 Fenn, Harry, 2800.
 Fenner, Dexter, 1158.
 Fenning, John, 2968, 2972.
 Fenollosa, Ernest F., 3950, 4304.
 Ferargil Galleries, Inc., 6513, 6747.
 Ferguson, Mrs. Eleanor R., 3696.
 Ferguson, Helen G., 6985.
 Ferguson, Henry A., 1455.
 Ferguson, John C., 3378.
 Ferlov, Holger, 4149.
 Fermoy, Lord, 4224, 4294.
 Ferrando, José, 3888.
 Ferris, E. R., 5293, 6282.
 Feuchtwanger, Austin J., 5764.
 Few Acres, 5655.
 Fichtner, George E., 6699.
 Ficke, Arthur Davison, 3963, 4776-4777.
 Field, Arthur Webster, 1899.
 Field, Cyrus W., 1439.
 Field, David Dudley, 2196.
 Field, Edward, 2310.
 Field, Hamilton Easter, 2414, 3790, 3855, 4008, 4371, 4374-4375, 4378.
 Field, Henry, 4599.
 Field, Henry M., 2994.
 Field, Isobel (Osbourne) Strong, 3154, 3181.
 Field, James A., 5179.
 Field, Mark, 2817.
 Field, Mrs. Salisbury. *See* Field, Isobel (Osbourne) Strong.
 Field, William L. W., 5179.
 Fielding, Mrs. Elizabeth L., 6529.
 Fields, J. W., 5493.
 Figyelmessy, Colonel, 2585.
 Filippo, Cerof, 3785, 7072.
 Findlay, George Lyman, 2600A.
 Fine Arts Appraisal Company, 4027.
 Fine Oakes, 5900.
 Finley, Mrs. Elizabeth M., 4872.
 Fiore, John, 5329.
 The First Japanese Manufacturing and Trading Co., 715, 829, 1159.
 The First Japanese Trading Co., 785.
 Fischer, Emil, 6656, 6691.
 Fischer, Victor G., Art Company, 2840.
 Fischhof, Eugène, 1879, 2192, 2294, 2378, 2560.
 Fish, Charles H., 6189.
 Fish, Frederick S., 5331, 6817, 6914, 7104, 7107.
 Fish, Frederick S., jr., 5524.
 Fish, Mrs. Hamilton, 4877.
 Fish, Latham A., 4636.
 Fish, Stuyvesant, 4597.
 Fishel, Adler & Schwartz, 1580, 2059, 2122, 2496.
 Fisher, A. L., 3763.
 Fisher, Alvan, 87, 120, 203.
 Fisher, C. Havelock, 2832.
 Fisher, C. T., 1896.

- Fisher, Howard W., 6194.
 Fisher, J. B., 294.
 Fisher, Joshua Francis, 6047.
 Fisher, Mary Elwyn, 7172, 7179.
 Fiske, John, 5234.
 Fitch, Benjamin, 1009.
 Fitch, Clyde, 2769, 3699.
 Fitton, 3956.
 Fitzgerald, 2887.
 Fitzgerald, Augustine, 4294.
 Fitzgerald, Desmond, 5228, 5231, 5233.
 Fitzgerald, Harrington, 2883.
 Fitzgibbons, Eleanor, 4138, 4163.
 Fitz Patrick, Mary E., 5538.
 Fitzpatrick, Ned, 6196.
 Flaacke, Mrs. E. W., 5514.
 Flagg, Elisha, 3917.
 Flagg, Montague, Inc., 4459.
 Flanagan, Francis J., 1951.
 Flanagan, Joseph, 3923.
 Flanagan, Joseph F., 3872, 3941.
 Flanagan, Mrs. Lucille, 4138.
 Flauding, 1222.
 Flayderman, Benjamin, 5704, 5882, 6059.
 Flayderman, Philip, 5575.
 Fleischmann, E. A., 705.
 Fletcher, Frank F., 5726.
 Fletcher, Isaac D., 3697, 3701, 3778.
 Fletcher, William, 1376.
 Flint, Charles R., 4312, 5190.
 Flint, D. B., 2275.
 Flora, 3418.
 Flostroy, Thomas E., 2386, 5872.
 Flower, Mrs. Anson R., 2880.
 Flower, Ida B., 5335.
 Flower, Mrs. Hilda C., 3872.
 Flurschiem, H. A., 3216.
 Flynn's, Tim, Tavern, 6775.
 Flynt, Lyman C., 5136.
 Foldisch, Frederick W., 6920.
 Foley, J. B., 5409.
 Foley, P. K., 4283.
 Folsom, George C., 3799.
 Folsom, Ida O., 5918.
 Folts, George P., 1893.
 Fonda, Mrs. Henry, 6497.
 Foote, Mrs. C. B., 2860.
 Foote, James L., 2379.
 Forbes, Mrs. Allen B., 6980.
 Force, John C., 498.
 Force, Mrs. Juliana, 6684, 6688.
 Ford, E. C., 4527.
 Ford, F. R., 5746, 5750.
 Ford, L. W. Neilson, 2781.
 Forrest, Robert L., 2833.
 Forsch, Carl, 7107.
 Forster, Eli, 2801.
 Forsythe, John, 3011.
 Foster, Mrs. Frank, 5603.
 Foster, Richard S., 1655.
 Fowle, William B., 544.
 Fowle, William F., 251, 318.
 Fowler, Alfred, 6322.
 Fowler, Charles E., 5826, 5909.
 Fowler, Mrs. D. Ogden, 3421.
 Fowler, Edward Philip Parsons, 535, 659.
 Fowler, Frank, 2920.
 Fowler, Frederick A., 1162.
 Fowles. *See* Scott and Fowles.
 Fowles, Charles F., 4242.
 Fownes, Henry G., 6185.
 Fox, R. Atkinson, 1385, 1474.
 Fox, Mrs. William, 7292, 7295.
 Foxcroft. *See* Cole, J. Foxcroft.
 Fraley, John U., 2854.
 Frances, Norman, 5018.
 Francis, James G., 4273.
 Franck, Bernard, 1699.
 Francklyn, C. G., 3014, 3036.
 Francois, 2749.
 Frank, Julius O., 2390.
 Frankel, Mrs. Ella, 3249.
 Franklin, William M., 3424.
 Franklin Antique Shops, 6769.
 Franquinet, William, 43.
 Franzen, August, 7317.
 Franzen, Mrs. August, 6670.
 Frasch, Mrs. Frances H., 5269.
 Fraser, David, 5316.
 Fraser, H. N., 6056, 6061.
 Fraser, W. Lewis, 1929, 2312.
 Frazar & Co., 514.
 Frazier, Frank D., 6418.
 Frazier, W. W., 5069.
 Frederick Billings Estate Corporation. *See*
 Billings, Frederick, Estate Corporation.
 Fredericks, Alfred, 2581.
 Frederickson, C. W., 378.
 Fredling, Mrs. H. C., 7175.
 Fredriks Bros., 2775.
 Freedman, Andrew, 3338, 3387, 3540.
 Freedman, Mrs. David, 6398.
 Freedman, Isabella, 5288.
 Freeman, Ralph L., 6494.
 Freitas, J. E. de Sousa, 6549.
 Frelinghuysen, Mrs. J. S., 7262.
 French, Mrs. Fred F., 6857, 6864.
 French, Frederick W., 1937.
 French, Mrs. J. B., 3146.
 French, Julius E., 4094.
 French Furniture Importing Company, 4818.
 Freshel, Mrs. Curtis, 5881.
 Fressanges, Comte Émile de, 4944.
 Freund, Karl, 3356, 3593, 3646, 3800, 3924, 4020,
 4602, 4819, 5450, 5664, 5857, 6109, 6182, 6590,
 6747.
 Freund, Karl, Arts, Inc., 6530.
 Fridenberg, Robert, 7271.
 Fried, Dr. Maurice, 6405.
 Friede, Mrs. M. Sergey, 5058.
 Friedenwald, Herbert, 6453.

- Frishmuth, Mrs. W. D., 4768, 4866.
 Fritz, Edith B., 3413.
 Fritze, C. E., 4363.
 Frossard, Édouard, 1224, 1226, 1239, 1663.
 Frost, Charles L., 349, 458, 606, 780.
 Frost, George Albert, 782B, 2133.
 Frost, Isaac T., 2354-2355.
 Frothingham, A. L., 4704, 6458.
 Fuessenich, F. W., 4889.
 Fujita, Yasuke, & Co., 2236, 2276, 2727.
 Fukugawa, Nagami, 583, 634.
 Fukui, Makoto, 633, 640.
 Fukushima, Otto, 1437, 2862, 3787, 3964.
 Fuller, Benjamin B., 1324.
 Fuller, George, 1000.
 Fuller, Mrs. Ida S., 5775.
 Fuller, William H., 1773, 2053, 2055.
 Fuller, Williamson W., 6917.
 Fulton, Robert, 93A, 4166A.
 Funero. *See* Keller & Funero.
 Furber, Arthur, 1975, 1978, 2054.
 Furman, Dorothy, 5080.
 Fyfe, Robert, 3521.

 Gable, William F., 5843, 5855.
 Gadsby's Tavern, 6572.
 Gagnon, Elizabeth, 4300A.
 Gale, D., 371B.
 Galitzine, Prince Alexis, 1453.
 Gallagher, Sears, 2864.
 Galland, Bertha, 6979.
 Galleries des Beaux Arts, 2279.
 Gallery of Foreign Arts, 4779.
 Gallo, Frederick C., 4182.
 Galloway, G. Norton, 1679.
 Galloway, Walter B., 7008, 7051.
 Galt, George H., 1524-1525.
 Gamage, Henry Tenbrook, 1405, 1569.
 Gambart and Co., 279.
 Gandy, John R., 1180.
 Gandy, Sheperd, 490.
 Ganley, Winifred, 4642.
 Garcia, Maria, 6902.
 Garden, William M., 4273.
 Gardiner, F. D., 5090.
 Gardiner, Henry D., 2130.
 Gardiner, Mrs. Robert A., 6828.
 Gardner, J. R., 410.
 Gardner, Mrs. Paul E., 7107, 7137, 7296.
 Garland, James Albert, 2563, 2647, 4575, 4578, 4628, 5170.
 Garrett, E. H., 3014A.
 Garrett, Frank, 4982.
 Garrett, Mary E., 3736, 3833.
 Gartner, Oliver, 6259.
 Garvan, Francis P., 3907, 5666.
 Gary, Elbert H., 5394, 5396, 6144, 6218.
 Gary, Emma T., 6144, 6218.
 Gaston, Frederick K., 6853, 7065.
 Gates, 587.
 Gates, H. P., 3217.
 Gaudin, Gustave, 5368.
 Gaunt, Charles, 4860.
 Gaw, William H., 3352.
 Gay, Eben Howard, 2643, 6343.
 Gay, Edward, 2187, 2299.
 Gay, James, & Co., 21.
 Gay, Joseph E., 3746.
 Gazdar, J., 5973.
 Gazvini, G., & Co., 3615.
 Gebbie, George, 1707.
 Gebelein, George C., 6432, 6849.
 Gebhard, Frederick, 2291, 4787.
 Geer, Frederick H., 4839.
 Gellatly, Mrs. John, 5902.
 Genthe, Arnold, 3513.
 George, C. H., & Co., 1163.
 Georges A. Glaenzer & Co. *See* Glaenzer, Georges A., & Co.
 Gerald, J. Earle Fitz, 1234.
 Gerber. *See* Dittenhoeffer, Gerber and James.
 Gerbracht, Albert, 5773.
 Gerbracht, Robert, 5773.
 Gerders, Mrs. Magda, 6169.
 Gerety, W. L., 5277.
 Gerhard, Christian, 4100A, 4300A.
 Gerli, Emanuel, 6698.
 Gerli, John E., 6698.
 German Hospital Fair, 1274.
 Gerrits, E. J., 6016.
 Gerry, Elbridge T., 5350.
 Gerry, Samuel L., 182.
 Gerson, Mrs. A. R., 4967, 5083.
 Gessler, Charles W., 5679.
 Gest, Joseph H., 6523.
 Getz, Edward G., 2754-2755, 4002, 4638, 5205.
 Getz, John, 1320, 1497, 4739, 4764.
 Gheen, Miss, Inc., 5868.
 Gibb, William Travis, 6836.
 Gibbes, George H., 3212.
 Gibbins, Austin, 1371.
 Gibbs. *See* Mills & Gibbs.
 Gibbs, Frederick S., 2125.
 Gibson, C. L., 5697.
 Gibson, Mrs. Ella, 6145.
 Gibson, George Rutledge, 2435.
 Gibson, Robert V., 5986, 6861, 7073.
 Gibson, W. Hamilton, 1207, 1674, 1781.
 Gifford, R. Swain, 2284.
 Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 805, 813.
 Gifford, Stanley P., 2983.
 Gigch, Henry S. van, 1780.
 Gilbert, 5632.
 Gilbert, Abraham S., 2925.
 Gilbert, John, 6742.
 Gilbert, John Jay, 2182.
 Gilbert, L. J., 6346, 6354, 6461, 6898.
 Gilbert, L. J., & Son, 6600, 6758.
 Gilbert, W. J., 2598.
 Gilbert and Kleinfelter, 6220, 6226, 6237.

- Gilbert & Son, 6763, 6906.
 Gilbey Collection, 4293.
 Gilchrist, Robert, 4072.
 Gildersleeve, George, 2832.
 Giles, Mrs. A. R., 4021.
 Giles, Mrs. Clayton, 6774, 6784.
 Giles, W. R., 3769.
 Gill, Emily R., 7274, 7281.
 Gill, Robert Lee, 7204.
 Gillespie, J. J., Co., 6662, 6668.
 Gillespie, John T., 6719.
 Gillespie, L. C., 3546.
 Gillet. *See* Martin, Gillet & Co.
 Gillis, Mrs. J. W., 3975.
 Gillray, James, 1917, 2528.
 Gilman, W. C., 521, 646.
 Gilman, Collamore & Co., 688.
 Gilmor, Robert, 1921.
 Gilsey, Peter, 2030, 2045, 2058, 3773.
 Ginther, Mrs. George H., 6733.
 Girard, Carlo M., 4539.
 Girard Trust Co., 3009.
 Gise Pah, 2060.
 Glaenzer, Eugene, & Co., 4257.
 Glaenzer, Georges A., 1069.
 Glaenzer, Georges A., & Co., 2220.
 Glasgow, Jean, 6889.
 Glass, John, 1936.
 Glasser, Mrs. Lany, 7062.
 Glemby, Harry, 5456, 6527.
 Glen Island Museum, 4192.
 Glendenning, Robert, 2534.
 Glick, Bernard, 4438, 4591, 4643, 4670, 4711.
 Goddard, Mrs. A., 3039.
 Godshall, E. Levern, 5534.
 Godwin, Daniel, 1008.
 Godwin, Mrs. Nora, 3452.
 Goelet, Ogden, 5558.
 Goelet, Robert, 6213, 6276.
 Goetz, Mrs. Ruth, 6061.
 Goewey, Eva May, 7035.
 Gogh, Vincent van, 6285.
 Gold, Conrad, 2781, 2834.
 Goldberg, R. L., 3303.
 Goldblatt, Maurice H., 5232.
 Goldenberg, Simon, 1816.
 Goldman, Edward, 5525.
 Goldman, Mrs. Henry, 6715.
 Goldmark, Mrs. Godfrey, 6954.
 Goldsmith, Frederick, 1767.
 Goldsmith, Henry, 4964, 5309.
 Goldsmith, Morton R., 6405.
 Goldstein, Dr. Max A., 3980.
 Goldthorp, Frances L., 7075.
 Gondran, Sophie M., 6580.
 Gooch, W. T., 3237.
 Goodall, Alyce Marcia, 6671.
 Goodfriend, Meyer, 4233, 4392, 5296, 5359.
 Goodman, George L., 3972, 4439.
 Goodrich, J. King, 1567.
 Goodridge, Ethel May, 6581, 6641, 6646-6647.
 Goodridge, Frederic, 2136.
 Goodwin, Howard T., 2092.
 Goodwin, Philip, 6064.
 Goodwin, William B., 6110.
 Goodyear, A. C., 5360.
 Goodyear, Frank Henry, 6419.
 Goossens, Fernand, 4115, 4122, 4129.
 Gordon, Charles, 4001.
 Gordon, Graham, 4300A.
 Gordon, James Gay, 6508, 6540-6541.
 Gordon, M. L., 1818.
 Gordon, Paul R., 6247.
 Gore, H. G., 5985.
 Gore, Theodore Woodman, 4507A.
 Gorham, John, 1491.
 Gottlieb, Frederick H., 5399.
 Gouding, F., 4840.
 Gould, Charles A., 5084, 5164, 5552, 5563, 5588, 5614.
 Gould, Charles W., 5896-5897.
 Gould, Edith Kingdon, 5381, 5463-5464.
 Gould, Edmond L., 5958.
 Gould, George J., 4520, 4526, 5248.
 Gould, Howard, 6945.
 Gould, Jay, 7287.
 Gould, Katherine Clemmons, 5881, 5902.
 Gould, M. C., 3368, 3370.
 Goupil & Co., 119, 138, 354, 400, 699, 3820. *See also* Manzi, Joyant & Co.
 Gowen, Franklin B., 1704, 1709.
 Gragg, G. C., 1592.
 Graham. *See* Schuyler, Hartley and Graham.
 Graham, Ida P., 6962.
 Graham, James Lorimer, 394, 555, 3970.
 Graham, John D., 6456.
 Graham & Zenger, Inc., 5794.
 Granberry. *See* Hall, Nicoll & Granberry.
 Grand Central Fair, 250.
 Grande Maison de Blanc, Inc., 6284.
 Graner, Luis, 2773.
 The Grange, 5057.
 Granier, Madame Bouille, 4946.
 Grant, Clement Rollins, 717.
 Grant, Roland, 3408.
 Grant Monument Fund, 1427.
 Grassi, Luigi, 5158.
 Gratz, Lewis C., 2536, 2660.
 Graves, Abbott, 1833, 2670.
 Graves, Mrs. Clara S., 6958.
 Graves, Henry, 1706, 2549.
 Graves, Henry, jr., 6314.
 Graves, John L., 2878, 2954.
 Graves, Robert, 1144.
 Gray, George, 1564.
 Gray, Mrs. Henry G., 6615.
 Gray, Niel, jr., 6878.

- Greatorex, Mrs. Eliza, 653.
 Greaves, Walter, 2850.
 Green, F. H., 5091.
 Green, Jesse C., 4050.
 Green, Mrs. Julia E., 3907, 3916.
 Green, Mortimer, 2162-2163.
 Green, Mrs. Vivian, 6837.
 Green, Mrs. William Lawrence, 2807.
 Greenaway, Kate, 4221.
 Greene, John M., 4531.
 Greener, George Courtwright, 5499.
 Greenough, C. G., 325A.
 Greenough, Horatio, 1619.
 Greenwood, Ethel Taylor, 7142.
 Greenwood, Wallace W., 6463.
 Greer, Mrs. Lawrence, 5020.
 Gregory, Charles, 1574, 3720.
 Greims, Mary Hearn, 5355.
 Gremoni Palace, 3986.
 Grenville, Sir Sidney, 4254.
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste, 374A.
 Grey Towers, 5538.
 Gribbel, John, 7118.
 Grier, John P., 6773, 6796.
 Grier, S. M., 5753, 5756.
 Grieshaber, Carl F., jr., 7040.
 Griest, Charles J., 6227.
 Griffith, Stanton, 6391.
 Griffith. *See* Cooper and Griffith.
 Griffith, A. H., 3159.
 Griffith, J. P. Crozer, 7110.
 Griffith, Mrs. S. H., 5486.
 Griffith, Sarah, 7263.
 Griffith, Warren G., 3385.
 Griffith, William, 4300A.
 Griggs, Emily F., 6670.
 Griggs, Louis D., 842, 2569, 2590.
 Grigsby, Emilie, 2826, 2831.
 Grillo, Avv. Giuseppe, 1705.
 Grimshaw, 227.
 Grimson, S. B., 5532.
 Grimthorpe, Lord, 5159-5160.
 Grimwood, Victor, 5958.
 Griscom, Clement A., 3080.
 Griscom, Francis C., 4866.
 Griswold, Mrs. F. Gray, 6725, 6994.
 Grolier Club, 2625.
 Grosjean, Adolphe, 7240.
 Gross, Emile, 5153.
 Gross, Harold Judson, 7020.
 Gross, Mrs. Mary Colt, 7020.
 Grossbaum, B., 1016, 1652.
 Grossbaum, B., and Sons, 1404, 1459.
 Grossman. *See* House, Grossman & Vorhaus.
 Grossman, J., 7100.
 Groves, Charles J., 1219.
 Groves, John Stuart, 6146.
 Gruenwald, Heinrich, 5976.
 Grund, Francis J., 214.
 Guastavillani, 4564.
 Guérin, Eugène, 4798, 4961, 5392.
 Les Gueules Cassees, 4821.
 Guggenheim, Mrs. Daniel, 6891.
 Guggenheim, Mrs. Isaac, 4892, 4934.
 Guibal, Mme. Renée, 5137.
 Guigni, Don Giovanni Maria, Marchese d'Antrodiocho, 2296.
 Guild, Chester, 797.
 Guinea, Richard, 6125.
 Guiteau, Mrs. J. E., 3404.
 Guiu de Gabalda, Francisco, 1336.
 Gunning, Sir Charles Vere, 5994.
 Gunther, 4185.
 Gunther, C. G., Sons, 4119.
 Gunther, Charles F., 3652.
 Gurley, Royal, 63.
 Gurnee, Belle, 5175.
 Gurnee, E. A., 3515.
 Gury-Torrette, 4116.
 Gutekunst, Frederick, 3413.
 Gutyahr, John J., 5413.
 Guy, Frederick W., 2962.
 Guy, Seymour J., 1458, 2962.
 H . . . , Baroness, 5652, 5763.
 Haas, F. H. de, 1646.
 Haas, Mauritz Frederick Hendrick de, 1360.
 Haas, W. F. de, 769.
 Haas, Xavier, 5153, 5159.
 Habenschaden, P. A., 3096.
 Haber, Louis I., 2610A.
 Habisreitinger, Joseph, 7031.
 Hack, Harold W., 6646.
 Haden, Francis Seymour, 3013, 3027, 3586, 3923, 3956, 3966, 4225, 5979, 6271.
 Haden, Harris H., 1251.
 Haeberle, Arminius T., 6733.
 Härtel, Emil, 4212.
 Hagedorn, John Joseph, 6116.
 Hagemeister, Hans, 5130.
 Haggard, Mrs. Flora Howard, 5488, 5995.
 Haggard, Mrs. Sewell, 4833.
 Haggerty, Mrs. G. M., 6517.
 Haggin, James B., 3579.
 Haggin, Mrs. Lee W., 2303.
 Hagner, Mary, 5700.
 Hahlo, A. H., 3207.
 Hahn, Hans Christian von, 6296.
 Haig, Axel Herman, 3875, 3932, 3966, 4788.
 Haig, Mrs. Maya, 4305.
 Haigh, John, 1944.
 Haight, Charles S., 6977.
 Haim Vidal & Co. *See* Vidal, Haim, & Co.
 Haines, Benjamin, 194.
 Haines, Joseph, Sr., 4504A.
 Haines, Richard R., 1048.
 Hairè, A. P., 4100A.
 Haji Ali Agha, 3386.

- Hakim. *See* Beilouny & Hakim.
 Halbmayer, Mrs. Jenney, 5035.
 Hale, Mrs. Mary Charlotte, 6378.
 Halford, Julian A., 4627.
 Halket, James Spencer, 5787.
 Hall, Albert E., 5875.
 Hall, Ann, 3970, 4021.
 Hall, Charles B., 2085.
 Hall, Cornelia G. Ward, 4303, 4330.
 Hall, Mrs. Edwin Trowbridge, 7296.
 Hall, Francis, 2116.
 Hall, Francis Asbury, 1689.
 Hall, George Henry, 150, 851, 3294.
 Hall, Henry B., 1032.
 Hall, Mrs. Karl Thompson, 5762.
 Hall, Sidney, 4074.
 Hall, Thomas William, 2000.
 Hall, Trowbridge, 4132, 4138, 4163, 4165.
 Hall, Nicoll & Granberry, 679.
 Hall Studio, 4793.
 Hallahan, Butler, 6862.
 Hallam, Mrs. Martha Dean, 4396.
 Halle, C. J., 1061, 4506.
 Halle, Louis J., 6500.
 Hallett, Hendricks A., 980, 2401, 2869, 3099.
 Hallett, Lucius F., 5109.
 Halliday, John T., 2995.
 Halpert, Edith G., 6031.
 Halsey, 4840.
 Halsey, Frederic R., 3440, 3451, 3472, 3486,
 3502, 3523, 3543, 3558, 3571, 3602, 3682, 3688,
 3739, 3816-3817, 3828, 4163.
 Halsey, J. J., 2776.
 Halsted, Richard H., 1138, 1573, 2056, 2835.
 Hamano, Kametaro, 7000.
 Hamburger, A. S., 1017, 1070, 1146, 1183, 1233.
 Hamersly, E. G., 4808.
 Hamill, James F., 6661.
 Hamilton, Allan McLane, 3010.
 Hamilton, Carl W., 5535.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Cosmo, 5422, 5454.
 Hamilton, Edward Wilbur Dean, 1876.
 Hamilton, James, 499.
 Hamilton, John McLure, 6555-6556.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Laurens Morgan, 4947.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Morgan, 7060.
 Hamilton, Oscar, 246.
 Hamilton, William T., 2314.
 Hamilton National Bank, 5297.
 Hamlen, Estelle L., 5145.
 Hamlen, Mrs. G. Dempster, 2570.
 Hamlen, Nathaniel, 6977.
 Hamlin, Emmons, 1731.
 Hammel, Rudolf, 6264.
 Hammer, John J., 2486.
 Hammerschlag, Arthur M., 4485.
 Hammond, J. L., 608.
 Hammond, W. A., 1998.
 Hammond, W. F., 6216.
 Hampton, J. W., Jr., & Co., 2342.
 Hampton, Mrs. J. Wade, 3369.
 Hamy, Théodore Jules Ernest, 2910.
 Hanan, John H., 4762.
 Hancock, John, 3758.
 Hancock, Washington, 2335.
 Hanford, Mrs. P. C., 1964.
 The Hangar, 7102.
 Hanks, Harold S., 6582.
 Hanley, Helen Elizabeth, 7302.
 Hanna, Josephine L., 5873, 5912.
 Hannah, Alexander W., 5167.
 Hano, Philip L., 4491.
 The Hanover Club, 4804.
 Hanretty, Rev. Francis, 6995.
 Hapgood, Norman, 5040.
 Harbeck, Mrs. E. G., 5998.
 Harding, Mrs. George, 4498.
 Harding, J. Horace, 6428, 7005.
 Harding, William C., 1306.
 Hardman, Peck and Co., 1807.
 Hardwick, Melbourne Havelock, 2123, 2638,
 3531.
 Hardy, Anton G., 7153, 7178.
 Harentz, Mihertad A., 6332.
 Harfin, Louis E., 7189.
 Hargreaves, 3073.
 Harley, Charles R., 4734.
 Harlow, George, 3257.
 Harlow, Louis K., 1636A, 1849.
 Harlow and Howland, 3617A.
 Harman, Mrs. G. C., 3247, 3250, 3258.
 Harmer, Harry B., 3220.
 Harmsworth, R. Leicester, 6729, 6776, 6794.
 Harned, Thomas B., 3628, 3633.
 Harnett, William Michael, 1465.
 Harper, Fletcher, 1110.
 Harper, J. Abner, 742, 1403, 2779, 3450.
 Harpman, André, 5275.
 Harriman, Mrs. E. H., 6103.
 Harriman, Joseph W., 6137.
 Harrington, F. N., 4840.
 Harrington, L. N., 6542.
 Harrington's Museum, 39.
 Harris, C. F., 933.
 Harris, Dwight C., 6666.
 Harris, E. M., 1837.
 Harris, Henry O., 3981.
 Harris, Irving Drought, 7015.
 Harris, Victor, 7195, 7233.
 Harrison, 964.
 Harrison, Alexander, 971, 4162.
 Harrison, Alfred C., 4676.
 Harrison, Birge, 971.
 Harrison, Mrs. Cecil, 5954, 5966, 6297.
 Harrison, Emily Leland, 3931, 3935, 3978.
 Harrison, Evelyn A., 5589.
 Harrison, James R., 802.
 Harrison, John Henry, 3377.

- Harrison, Joseph, 2843.
 Harrison, Joseph, jr., 2641.
 Harrison, Ludlow, 3051.
 Harrison, Margaret Janet, 7135.
 Harrison, Margaret T., 7210.
 Harrison, Mrs. Mary Burton, 3993.
 Harrison, Mrs. Mitchell C., 5722.
 Harrison, S., 3090, 3094.
 Harrison, Mrs. Sarah, 2641, 2843.
 Harrison, Thomas Skelton, 3918, 3936, 3978.
 Harrison, William Welsh, 5538, 7222.
 Harrison, William Welsh, jr., 7230.
 Harriss, Mrs. Virginia P., 5013.
 Harstead, G. W., 4096.
 Hart, Benjamin, 722.
 Hart, Charles Calmer, 6645, 6679.
 Hart, Mrs. Clara B., 3993.
 Hart, George, 6191.
 Hart, George H., 4330, 4358.
 Hart, Gerald E., 1340, 1593.
 Hart, Harry M., 4983.
 Hart, James M., 1972, 6934.
 Hart, Joseph M., 2690, 2717, 2730.
 Hart, Mrs. Michael, 6377.
 Hart, Pop. *See* Hart, George.
 Hart, Reginald L., 4145.
 Hartley. *See* Schuyler, Hartley and Graham.
 Hartley, Emma Alyce, 5683.
 Hartley, Mrs. Frank, 3520.
 Hartley, Mrs. Jonathan Scott, 5203.
 Hartley, Marsden, 4178.
 Hartley, Wilfrid, 3032.
 Hartman, A. d'Othon, 158.
 Hartshorne, Douglas, 6202, 6614, 6660.
 Hartshorne, J. M., 2051.
 Hartshorne, Katharine, 5604.
 Harvard University, 3904.
 Harvey, 2817.
 Harvey, Charles, 352.
 Harvey, J. C., 6198.
 Harvey, Margaret, 4068.
 Haseltine, Charles F., 415, 445E, 448, 459, 461, 466, 476, 484, 511, 525, 538, 708, 759, 768, 792, 1029, 1075, 1094, 1106, 1145, 1161, 1200, 1203, 1242, 1244, 1388, 1541, 3247, 3250.
 Haseltine & Co., 708.
 Haseltine Galleries, 940, 952.
 Hassam, Childe, 1151, 1647.
 Hassam, Roswell H., 3758.
 Hassinger, Peter, 2983.
 Hastings, Charles E., 6325.
 Hastings, Thomas, 5881.
 Hatch, A. S., 1356.
 Hatfield, J. H., 2047.
 Hatfield, Malcolm, 7239.
 Hatfield, Taylor, 3067, 3104, 3116, 3121.
 Hathaway, Mrs. S. S., 6551.
 Hauge, Mme. Christian, 5577, 5584.
 Haupt, Ira, 6253.
 Hautpoul, Comtesse d', 5685.
 Havelock, Harold, 6718.
 Havemeyer, Mrs. Emilie de L., 3147, 3182.
 Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O., 5611-5614, 5617.
 Havemeyer, Henry, 1205.
 Havemeyer, William F., 1821.
 Haviland & Co., 770.
 Hawes, Mrs. Alfred, 6634, 6739.
 Hawes, Mrs. Harry, 7217.
 Hawes, Mrs. Mary, 7240.
 Hawk, William S., 5680.
 Hawkes, McDougal, 5546.
 Hawkins, Edward A., 2973.
 Hawkins, William S., 4300A.
 Hawley, Sir Henry, 1904.
 Hax, Mrs. William H., 6608.
 Hayashi, Naka, 3360.
 Hayashi, Tadamasu, 2924.
 Hayden, Mrs. William B., 4717.
 Hayes, John E., 5642.
 Hayes, R. J., 2452.
 Hays, William J., 513, 794.
 Hayward Collection, 33, 3547.
 Hayward, Mrs. J. Kilbourne, 4607.
 Hayward, Mrs. Luella Lee Clercq, 5921.
 Hazard, Duncan A., 6940.
 Hazard, Madame de H., 438.
 Hazen, Edward J., 4699.
 Hazen, Frank, 4699.
 Hazen, Henry B., 4062.
 Headley, Stanley, 5870.
 Healey, Sumner, 4742, 5824, 6327, 6507, 6609.
 Healy, A. Augustus, 2373, 6702, 6705.
 Healy, Aaron, 1366.
 Hearn, George Arnold, 3710-3711, 5844-5845.
 Hearst, William Randolph, 6638, 6643, 6664, 6797, 7018.
 Heath, 2528.
 Heckscher, Mrs. August, 7055, 7157.
 Heckscher, Virginia H. C., 7055, 7130, 7157, 7183.
 Hedges, John, 5140.
 Hedges, Joseph J., 2379.
 Heeramanek Galleries, 5509.
 Heft, Nathan H., 3946.
 Hegeman, Miss A.-M., 7270.
 Heifetz, Jascha, 6694, 6715.
 Heil, Charles Emile, 2868, 3014A.
 Heimerdinger, George C., 5088, 5109, 5184.
 Heineman, E., 5192.
 Heineman, Francesca, 7128.
 Heinemann, William, 4241.
 Heins, Mrs. George Lewis (Aimee La Farge), 4607.
 Heinz, Henry J., 4080, 4401, 4461.
 Helfmann, Mrs. S., 2246.
 Heller, R. Arthur, 6159.
 Heller, Mrs. Samuel, 6837, 6871.
 Hellman, George S., 3916, 3937, 5926, 6193.

- Henderson, Grace L., 7247.
 Henderson, Mrs. Mark M., 6572.
 Henderson, Samuel H., 2606.
 Hendricks, Harmon W., 5495, 5505.
 Heney, Charles E., 5106.
 Heniot, Enrique L., 3984.
 Henkels, Stan V., 5126.
 Henley, Mary A., 5960.
 Hennessy, George Bancroft, 4529.
 Henning, Serge de, 6780.
 Henriques, Marguerite, 6691.
 Henry, Archibald M., 5897.
 Henry, Charles T., 5788, 5877, 5893.
 Henry, E. L., 1150.
 Henry, Mrs. H. H. *See* Duckett, Harriet M.
 Henry, H. S., 2361, 2631.
 Henry, John F., 946.
 Henry, Mrs. John J., 3896, 4498.
 Henry, Maria R., 6528.
 Henry, Morris H., 2196.
 Henry, Patrick, 2723.
 Henry, Sallie Houston, 6692, 6697.
 Hentz, Elizabeth S., 3435.
 Hepburn, Elizabeth Barry, 6671.
 Hepp, Elizabeth, 5787.
 Hepp, Thomas Christie, 3328, 4241.
 Herbert, George W., 3153.
 Hergesheimer, Joseph, 7068.
 Hering, Donald Grant, 6142.
 Herman & William Schaus Art Galleries. *See*
 Schaus, Herman & William, Art Galleries.
 Hermann, Ferdinand, 3687, 3768, 3786, 3808.
 Hermelin, Olof, 612.
 Herndon, Mrs. A. G., 6142.
 Herold, Mrs. Milton, 5647.
 Herrenstein, Castle, 5173.
 Herriman, Samuel C., 4312.
 Herter, John R., 5639.
 Herter Bros., 1184, 2226.
 Hertman, R. E., 1241.
 Herts, H. B., & Sons, 1935.
 Herts Brothers, 1914.
 Hertz, A. J., 7028.
 Hertz, Leona Jane, 7148.
 Herzog, Mrs. Edward N., 6709, 6716.
 Herzog, Emanuel, 3107.
 Herzog, Hermann, 1044, 1221.
 Herzog, M., 1597.
 Hess, D. S., and Co., 4213.
 Hess, Georgiana G., 5961.
 Hess, William C., 2450.
 Hesse, Helène, 4166.
 Hewins, Eben N., 2551.
 Hewitt, Mrs. Cooper, 6187.
 Hewitt, E. D., 2570.
 Hewitt, Erskine, 6619, 6631.
 Hewitt, Frederick C., 2652-2653.
 Hewitt, L. R., 5933.
 Hewitt, W. E. P., 4756, 5166.
 Heyden de Lancey, C. Ver, 5763.
 Heye, Mrs. Williams. *See* Williams-Heye, Mrs.
 Heysinger, Isaac Winter, 2999, 3255.
 Hicks, Miss M. B., 3271.
 Hicks, Thomas, 262, 1396.
 Higginson, Francis L., 5576.
 Higginson, Joseph H., 425.
 Higgs, P. Jackson, Gallery, 5920.
 Highlands, 3598.
 Highwood, Conrad, 604, 1543.
 Hildreth, Walter E., 3062.
 Hiler, Hilaire, 6287.
 Hill. *See* Hunt, Hill & Betts.
 Hill, Albert J., 6544.
 Hill, Henry D., 6846.
 Hill, Mrs. Leonard L., 7142, 7178.
 Hill, Mrs. Stuart H., 5525.
 Hill, Walter Clinton, 3085.
 Hill, Warren E., 988, 2730.
 Hilprecht, Herman V., 5714, 5726.
 Hilt, W. W., 4023.
 Hilton, Henry, 1874, 3014, 3043, 3090.
 Hindley, Charles T., 6189.
 Hines, Fred E., 4645, 4672, 4834.
 Hinkle, H. S., 7167.
 Hinman, Edward, 5621.
 Hinman, Mrs. Ella S., 5083.
 Hinrichs, Hans, 4305.
 Hinsberg, Felix, 2921.
 Hippius, Alfred E., 4780.
 Hirakawa, Kenkichi, 3557.
 Hirase. *See* Yamanaka & Hirase.
 Hiroshige, 5266.
 Hiroshige I, 6138.
 Hiroshige II, 6138.
 Hirsch, Alice M., 4273.
 Hirsch, Ella, 6520.
 Hirsch, Eugenia, 4379.
 Hirsch, Leon, 3059.
 Hirsch, William, 3447, 4902.
 Hirschberg, H., 2714.
 Hirschfelder, C. A., 3238, 3366.
 Hirsh, Stella M., 7035.
 Hirst, J. Whitfield, 4871.
 Hitchcock, Charles, 2715.
 Hitchcock, Clara F., 4650.
 Hitchcock, Cyrus, 4269, 4271.
 Hitchcock, Thomas, 3090, 3105.
 Hoag, Mrs. Daniel T., 1977.
 Hoagland, John A., 2031, 6522.
 Hoblitzelle, Clarence, 6435.
 Hochster, William Rice, 6065.
 Hockley, Thomas, 1422.
 Hodder, Mary Gwinn, 7068, 7075.
 Hodges, Mrs. Arthur, 4601.
 Hoe, Arthur I., 3208, 5280.
 Hoe, Robert, 848, 2747.
 Hoeckley, Jacob F., 102.
 Hoegg, William, 4585.
 Hoes, Roswell Randall, 4476, 4683.
 Hoesslin, Georg von, 789.

- Hoey, John, 1500.
 Hoff-ter-Heide, J. F., 2265.
 Hoffman, George E., 6454.
 Hoffman, Herman S., 2948.
 Hoffman, Mrs. W. W., 7257.
 Hoffmann, Miss L., 4266.
 Hofstetter, Mrs. Tew, 2760.
 Hogberg, Harry, 5637.
 Hogberg, O. Harry, 6338.
 Hogencamp, William, 3349.
 Ho-Ho Shop, 5799.
 Hoit, Albert G., 115.
 Holberton, Wakeman, 535.
 Holbrook, Edward, 1837.
 Holden, Edwin Babcock, 2678, 2684, 2922, 4022, 6829.
 Holden, Mrs. Frank, 6570.
 Holland, Joseph E., 5635.
 Holland Art Galleries, 1721.
 Holland House, 5635.
 Holl nder, Hans S., 6517.
 Hollander & Bernheimer, 5989.
 Hollingsworth, Mrs. Ellis, 6919.
 Hollins, Mrs. Henry B., 3168.
 Holloway, Harry D., 6809, 6811.
 Holloway, Thomas B., 6494.
 Holmes, Burton, 6927.
 Holmes, Carl, 7223.
 Holmes, Mrs. Christian R., 7202, 7223.
 Holmes, Mrs. Earles F., 6564.
 Holmes, Edwin T., 5248.
 Holmes, Mrs. George, 6020.
 Holmes, Jay, 7223.
 Holmes, John G., 4094.
 Holmes, Mrs. Joseph H., 6801.
 Holmes Foundation, Inc., 7223.
 Holstein-Rathlou, Countess Sophy von, 4783, 4813, 4895, 4937, 5064.
 Holtzman, Berthold, 2949.
 Holzapfel, 3401.
 Homan, Mrs. June, 4502.
 Homer, Winslow, 7000.
 Honchins, H. A., 2896.
 Hone, Philip, 84.
 Hood, F. A. G., 3177.
 Hood, Richard H., 3932.
 Hooker, Mrs. Ransome, 4957.
 Hooker, Samuel C., 6393.
 Hooley, Mrs. M. B., 5547.
 Hooper, Emily Frances, 6712.
 Hooper, H. E., 3791.
 Hooper, King, Mansion, 5133, 5292, 5446, 5766, 5828.
 Hooven, J. Henry, 2731.
 Hope, James, 2110.
 Hope-Johnstone, S., 2676.
 Hopkins, McKee Bennett, 3690.
 Hopkins, Russell, 4701.
 Hopkins, Sidney W., 3381.
 Hordern, Anthony, 7045.
 Horikawa, Jutaro, 2377, 2380.
 Horn, J. P., & Co., 5649.
 Horn of Plenty, 5243.
 Horne, A. E., 6031.
 Horner, Benjamin, 5555.
 Horner, Samuel, jr., 6293.
 Horsfield, Ella, 3613.
 Horsfield, George, 3346, 3613, 4135.
 Horton, Mrs. Bertha B., 3139.
 Horvath, 4413.
 Horwath, Edmund J., 6839.
 Hosea, Robert, 6522.
 Hoskier, H. C., 3081.
 Hostetter, Mrs. A. K., 6336.
 Hotchkiss, Horace L., 1657, 3882.
 Hotchkiss, Thomas W., 7313.
 Hotel Belmont, New York City, 5633A.
 Hough, Misses, 3468.
 Hous-Ming-Tse, Paul, 5627, 5850.
 House of Adams, 3065.
 House, Grossman & Vorhaus, 3359.
 The House of Old Fabrics, 5449.
 Housman, Arthur A., 2435.
 Housman, Edward A., 4056.
 Housman, Frederick, 7088.
 Howard, Arthur P., 4806.
 Howard, C. N., 2740.
 Howard, Frederick T., 4357.
 Howard & Co., 573, 741.
 Howarth, James W., 3131.
 Howe, 4937.
 Howe, Earl, 4743.
 Howe, Lemuel R., 3076.
 Howe, Mrs. M. R., 4461.
 Howe, William Thomas Hildrup, 6938, 7024, 7104, 7154.
 Howell, Mrs. Emily, 6694.
 Howell, Thomas A., 1264.
 Howes, Franklin W., 2749.
 Howland. *See* Harlow and Howland.
 Howland, Alfred Cornelius, 2635.
 Howland, Mrs. S. S., 4887.
 Hoxsey, Thomas D., 6542.
 Hoyt, 961.
 Hoyt, Charles B., 3977.
 Hoyt, Colgate, 2740.
 Hoyt, Mrs. Edward C., 5043, 5063, 5900.
 Hoyt, Edwin, 521, 646.
 Hoyt, Mark, 2206.
 Hoyt, Oliver, 3736.
 Hoyt, William S., 3535.
 Huard, Baroness, 6728.
 Huard, Charles, 4012.
 Hubbard, Mrs. Elisha Dyer, 6968, 6984.
 Hubbard, Harry, 4190.
 Hubbard, Joseph K., 5115.
 Hubbell, Helena, 5544.
 Huber, George H., 2697.
 Huber, H. F., and Co., 5839.
 Huber, H. F., Inc., 7244.

- Hudnut, Alexander Malew, 5101, 5299, 6002, 6046.
 Hudnut, Isabel, 6516-6517.
 Hudson, 3137.
 Hudson, C. I., 4231, 4389.
 Hudson, Mrs. H. Kierstede, 7020.
 Huey, Arthur Samuel, 6660.
 Huff, Charlotte Evelyn, 6058.
 Huffer, H. C., jr., 5712.
 Huffington, J. W., 882.
 Hughes, Mrs. Henry D., 6062.
 Huhn, George A., 4657.
 Hulst, C. W., 3453.
 Humphreys, Alexander C., 3529.
 Huneker, John, 1571.
 Hunt, A. F., 2520.
 Hunt, Mrs. A. G., 2457.
 Hunt, Mrs. Arthur P., 3961.
 Hunt, Henry W., 3290.
 Hunt, Leigh, 2190.
 Hunt, Richard Howland, 5208.
 Hunt, Richard Morris, 4191.
 Hunt, William Morris, 488, 729, 1771.
 Hunt, Hill & Betts, 3207.
 Hunter, A. B., 5140.
 Hunter, Frederick William, 2049, 3810, 3846, 3938, 3944.
 Hunter, James B., 1303.
 Hunter, John, 272.
 Hunter, Pleasant, 2934, 3276, 4057.
 Huntington, Daniel, 2886, 3323.
 Huntington, Collis P., 5033.
 Hurd, Mrs. George B., 5092, 5117.
 Hurd, Mrs. Jane A., 2949.
 Hurlbert, William Henry, 949.
 Hurlbutt & Hurlbutt, Inc., 5919.
 Hurry, Renwick C., 2950.
 Husband, Joseph, 5167.
 Hussey, Mrs. Nellie B., 5795.
 Huston, Charlesanna L., 4727.
 Huttaff, John H., Inc., 5947.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Arianna M., 2395.
 Hutchinson, James L., 5210, 5385, 5480, 6618, 6752, 6883, 7065, 7161, 7238.
 Huttman, M. A., 2992.
 Huyvetter, Albert d', 146, 167, 275, 296, 334, 350, 390, 471, 1107, 1191, 1195, 1227, 1245, 1259, 1280.
 Huyvetter, Albert d', jr., 636, 707B.
 Hwa, Mei, 4325.
 Hwang Hsing, 3403.
 Hyatt, G. Waldron, 977.
 Hyde, Mrs. Clarence M., 2832, 2842.
 Hyde, J. A. Lloyd, 5848.
 Hyde, James Hazen, 2263.
 Hyde, John, 5188.
 Hyde, Lillia Babbitt, 6839, 6846, 6848.
 Ichenhauser, J. D., 2050, 2766.
 Ide, James M., 5411.
 Iden, Henry, 2918.
 Idle Hour, 5049.
 Idsumi, T., 2143.
 Ihlefeld, Henry, 2299.
 Ikeda, Seisuke, 2458.
 Illoway, Bernard A., 5363.
 Imperial Exhibition, Tokio, 642.
 Import Antique Corporation, 5676-5677.
 Inada, Hogitaro, 3533-3534, 3560, 3564, 3574, 3717, 3733.
 Indian Hill, 5250.
 Ingalls, 391.
 Ingersoll, Mrs. Robert H., 4296, 4312.
 Inglis, Elizabeth, 3821.
 Inglis, James S., 2556, 2654.
 Inglis, Thomas, 284A.
 Ingraham, Edward Duffield, 102A, 103-104.
 Ingres, J. A. D., 6373.
 Innes, George, 285, 579A, 1573, 1584, 2119, 5203.
 Insull, Mrs. Samuel, 6366.
 Insull, Mrs. Samuel, jr., 6366.
 International Art Institution, 196, 340.
 International Galleries, Ltd., 6537.
 Interstate Trust Company, 5452.
 Inver House, 6471.
 Irving, Robert G., 1531.
 Irwin, Theodore, 6353.
 Isaacs, J. Louis, 4386, 5644.
 Isaacs, Montefiore, 1362, 1375.
 Isett, Anna Evans, 6892.
 Isett, William H., 6892.
 Isham Edwin, 3910, 6661.
 Isham, Lincoln, 6712.
 Isham, Ralph, 6667.
 Isman, Felix, 2742.
 Ito, Tokumatsu, 3921.
 Ives, Brayton, 1373, 3232, 3235, 3322.
 Ives, Chauncey B., 1273, 1840.
 Ivy Hall, 6218.
 Izmirlian, Amin, 3386, 4300A.
 Izumi, T., 6313.
 Jackson, A. Marvin, 6442.
 Jackson, Andrew, 3145, 3159.
 Jackson, Andrew, iv, 5222.
 Jackson, Edwin E., jr., 4100A.
 Jackson, Mrs. Perry, 6096.
 Jackson, Schuyler Brinckerhoff, 6039.
 Jacobs, Henry Barton, 6961, 7103.
 Jacobs, Mary A., 7103.
 Jacobs, R. R., 5562.
 Jacobs & Livingston, 3207.
 Jacobson, Mrs. Antoinette B., 7169.
 Jacobson, Sarah H., 2138.
 Jacoby, Heinrich, 4849.
 Jacques, Mme. Justine, 3942.
 Jaehne, H. A. E., 4457.
 Jaffray, Reginald S., 6533.
 James. *See* Dittenhoeffer, Gerber and James.

- James, Arthur Curtiss, 7114, 7126.
 James, George T., 496.
 James, Lucy A., 5582.
 James, Lucy Wortham, 6950.
 James, Norman, 5418, 5427.
 James, Oliver B., 7154.
 James, Mrs. Walter, 3249.
 James E. Caldwell & Co. *See* Caldwell, James E., & Co.
 James E. McClees and Co. *See* McClees, James E., and Co.
 James S. Earle & Sons. *See* Earle, James S., & Sons.
 Jane Teller, Inc. *See* Teller, Jane, Inc.
 Jann, George L., 5738, 5755.
 Japan Art Studio, 5141.
 Japanese Trading Company, 1424, 1445.
 Japonais, Magasin, 54.
 Jaros, J. N., 4798.
 Jarves, 1155.
 Jarves, Deming, 337, 2533.
 Jarves, [James Jackson], 384, 1067.
 Jarvis, James, 362.
 Jarvis, S. M., 5366.
 Jarvis, Samuel Farmer, 80.
 Javits & Javits, 5689.
 Jefferson, Joseph, 2320.
 Jefferson, Joseph, jr., 2740.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 20.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Memorial Foundation, 5444.
 Jeffery, Charles T., 6312, 6319.
 Jeffery, Haswell C., 3614, 3653.
 Jeffrey, S. L., 3271.
 Jellinek, Morris L., 4489.
 Jellinek-Mercedes, Émile, 4986.
 Jenckes, T. C. M., 3341.
 Jenison, O. A., 818.
 Jenkins, Mrs. Ellen R., 4003.
 Jenkins, G. W. Alson, 134.
 Jenkins, Helen Hartley, 6691.
 Jenkins, J. Stricker, 481, 547.
 Jennings, Albert Gould, 7001.
 Jennings, Oliver Burr, 6827.
 Jepson, John P., 2428.
 Jessop, 4299.
 Jessop, Walter H., 3915.
 Jessup, Morris K., 5514.
 Jewelers' Trade Association, 6689.
 Jitkow, J. N., 5778.
 Joel Koopman, Inc. *See* Koopman, Joel, Inc.
 John, Oliva Solliday, 6595.
 John, Mrs. W. K., 4207.
 John H. Hutaff, Inc. *See* Hutaff, John H., Inc.
 John Snedecor's Son. *See* Snedecor's, John, Son.
 John Wiley's Sons. *See* Wiley's, John, Sons.
 Johns, Mrs. Arthur, 2961, 2964.
 Johnson, 1189.
 Johnson, C. K., 6069.
 Johnson, Chester H., Galleries, 6135.
 Johnson, Eastman, 2382, 6870.
 Johnson, Edward Hine, 4790.
 Johnson, Frank S., 6868.
 Johnson, H. I., 3236.
 Johnson, H. L., 3396.
 Johnson, Kate, 2967.
 Johnson, Mrs. Loomis C., 6364, 6395.
 Johnson, Robert Underwood, 6570.
 Johnson, Thomas Lynn, 6569.
 Johnson, W. J., 6038.
 Johnson, William H., 4734, 4766.
 Johnson, William J., 7222.
 Johnson Gallery, 1802.
 Johnston, Mrs. Adelaide C., 3090.
 Johnston, Henry M., 1468.
 Johnston, Mrs. J. Herbert, 6914.
 Johnston, John Taylor, 585.
 Johnston, Mrs. Martha D., 6294, 6301.
 Johnstone, S. Hope. *See* Hope-Johnstone, S.
 Jones, Mrs. Arthur Mason, 6785.
 Jones, Mrs. B. F., jr., 7124, 7129.
 Jones, Mrs. Barry H., 5303.
 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1559, 1566.
 Jones, David, 866.
 Jones, Edward K., 2601.
 Jones, Frederick, 4532A.
 Jones, Herschel V., 3518, 4140, 6864.
 Jones, John Paul, 2252.
 Jones, John W., 4463.
 Jones, Quill, 5474.
 Jones & Brindisi, Inc., 4463.
 Jonsson, Josef, 4410.
 Jordan, Henry, 6577.
 Jordan, Robert A., 4919.
 Joseloff, Mrs. M., 6712.
 Josenhans, E., 3797.
 Joseph, Rupert L., 5514.
 Josephson, A. J., 5956.
 Jourado, M. N., 3204.
 Jourdain, Mrs. V. M., 5588, 5597.
 Journeay, James, 142.
 Joyant. *See* Manzi, Joyant & Co.
 Joyce, Jan, 6097.
 Juengling, Frederick, 1322A.
 Juillard, Frederic A., 6506.
 Jules, R., 4821.
 Julius Oehme Art Galleries. *See* Oehme, Julius, Art Galleries.
 Jumel, 8-9, 3369.
 Jumilhac, Countess Pierre de, 4860.
 Junor, Rev. Dr. Kenneth F., 1350.
 Kadoyama, R., 2525.
 Kakutani, E., & Co., 5663.
 Kaldenberg, Frederick R., 3742, 4584.
 Kampton, W. H., 3134A.
 Kane, C. J., 7070.
 Kane, John P., 6110, 6623, 7187.
 Kann, Alphonse, 5146, 5148.

- Kaplan, Nathan Samuel, 5125.
Karl Freund Arts, Inc. *See* Freund, Karl, Arts, Inc.
Karst, Esther, 7146.
Karst, John, Historical Museum, 7146.
Kates, Clarence Sears, 4872.
Kato, Taneo, 1609-1610.
Katz, Louis, Art Galleries, Inc., 3379.
Kauffman, John W., 2204, 4445.
Kauffmann, Samuel H., 4513.
Kaufman, Mrs. Benjamin H., 6358.
Kaufman, Hyman, 5766, 6092, 6242.
Kaufmann, Clifford Carlisle, 5752.
Kaus, Mrs. F., 6517.
Kawashima, Jinbei, 1449.
Kawaura, K., 4923.
Kayser, George Barr, 6383.
Kearney, Edward, 1209, 1918.
Kearns, Mrs. T. V., 7016.
Keasbey, Henry Griffith, 4737, 4915, 4922.
Keech, Clara Jay, 6575, 6581.
Keech, Frank B., 6581.
Keech, Gilbert W., 6575.
Keech, Mrs. William, 6575, 6581.
Keen, Mrs. Edwin F., 6337.
Keen, Emma L., 6337.
Keffer, Harry B., 6399.
Kehler, James Howard, 3749.
Keiley, A. M., 1122.
Keim, George M., 342.
Keith, Charles W., 3394.
Keith, William, 3394.
Kelekian, Dikran G., 6160.
Kélékian, Dikran Khan, 2072, 2362, 4249.
Keller, Alexandre de, 6675.
Keller, Madame Anna, 4405.
Keller, Ferdinand, 3473.
Keller, Mrs. Theodore C., 6154.
Keller & Funero, 5824.
Kelley, Isabel de P., 4934.
Kellogg, Clara Louise, 3858.
Kellogg, Mrs. F. L., 5756, 5796.
Kellogg, George, 4900.
Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer, 5302.
Kelly, Eugene, 3286.
Kelly, Mrs. Isaac Dee, jr., 6323.
Kelly, Stephen, 4619.
Kelly, Thomas H., 3286.
Kemble, E. W., 1824.
Kemp. *See* Kohler & Kemp.
Kempsall, Iva B., 7279.
Kendall, Anna, 5500.
Kendall, Mrs. Anna N., 2411.
Kendall, B. M., 3273.
Kendall, Messmore, 7297.
Kendall, The Misses, 3271.
Kendrick, George R., 3rd, 5672.
Kendrick, Humphrey B., 3872.
Kennedy, Mrs. Elizabeth C., 6688.
Kennedy, Mrs. H. Van Rensselaer, 5399.
Kennedy, Jeremiah J., 6024, 6048, 6074.
Kennedy, John Stewart, 3309, 3535, 5756, 5796.
Kennedy, Mrs. Mary Price, 5436.
Kennedy, Robert Lenox, 1281A.
Kenny, William F., 6433.
Kensett, John F., 434.
Kent-Shmavon Galleries, 3204.
Kenworthy, James, 1660.
Kenyon, Whitman W., 5135.
Keppel, F., and Co., 1779.
Keresey, John T., & Co., 3030.
Kerfoot, J. B., 2928.
Kerlean, Hindre de, 4504.
Kermaingant, Count and Countess de, 5120.
Kerr, Walter, 4066.
Kerr, William J., 483.
Kerrigan, Esther Slater, 7151.
Kerrigan, J. P., 4676.
Kervey, H. Rush, 2550.
Kessler, Mrs. George A., 5580.
Ketcham, George H., 5054.
Ketterlinus, J. L., 6154, 6159.
Kevorkian, H., 4280, 4912, 4953, 5149, 5213.
Kevorkian Collection, 5339.
Key, John R., 508.
Keys, Jesse G., 6917.
Khayat, Azeez, 2209, 2288, 2371, 2463, 2523, 2608, 2633, 2829, 3037, 3072, 3253, 3417, 3495, 3671, 3822, 4184, 4291, 4620, 4631, 4730, 4807, 4845, 5015, 5223, 5391, 5520, 5984.
Kidder, H. P., 1199.
Kiefer, George W., 1294.
Kilbourne, Charles T., 4363.
Kilburn, Mrs. Henry W., 3479.
Kimball, Sarah M., 1733.
Kimball, Walter, 3007.
Kimball, William S., 4578.
Kimbel, A., & Son, Inc., 7012.
Kindle, C. H., 4010.
King, Austin H., 1871.
King, Clarence, 2053, 2055.
King, David H., jr., 1651, 2233.
King, Mrs. George Gordon, 6831.
King, Henry P., 6717.
King, Sarah, 6280.
King, Mrs. William, 2951.
King Hooper Mansion. *See* Hooper, King, Mansion.
Kingsley, F. W., 5454A.
Kinney, Francis, 2839.
Kinsey, Frances T., 6379.
Kinsley, Joseph T., 3239, 3349, 4313.
Kiriū kosho kuaisha, 1424.
Kirk. *See* Eastburn, Kirk & Co.
Kirkham & Hall, Inc., 6713.
Kirkman, Mrs. Helen Ennis, 6006.
Kirkpatrick, D. T., 5401.
Kirkpatrick, John, 5805, 5897.

- Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 1912, 2367.
 Kissam, M., 3504.
 Kissam, William Henry, 1076.
 Kistler, Eugene, 7070.
 Kitchel, Francis W., 3221.
 Klackner, C., 1527.
 Klahr, Emilie J., 7293.
 Klar, Barnet J., 5197.
 Klauder, 2706.
 Klauder, Margaret Laura, 5001.
 Kleczkowski, Count, 1036.
 Kleemann Galleries, 6549.
 Kleinberger, F., Galleries, 3694.
 Kleinberger, Francis, 5911, 5913.
 Kleine, George, 3923.
 Kleinfelter. *See* Gilbert and Kleinfelter.
 Kleinfelter, C. A., 5564, 6347–6348, 6350, 6356, 6371, 6386, 6415, 6447, 6464, 6469, 6498, 6535, 6605, 6610, 6672, 6693, 6708, 6736, 6761, 6764, 6766, 6779, 6804, 6850, 6904, 6912, 6970, 7265.
 Klene-Cossa, A., 6278.
 Kleynenberg, 51.
 Kline, Harold Bennett, 5123.
 Knap, Charles, 418, 571, 1728.
 Knapp, Halsey W., 2027.
 Knapp, J. E., 2027.
 Knapp, Joseph F., 2534.
 Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne, 3042.
 Kneeland, Adele, 6608.
 Kneeland, Stillman F., 3021.
 Kneller, 7313.
 Knickerbacker, Helen M., 4710.
 Knight, Charles, 6988.
 Knight, Daniel Ridgway, 4781.
 Knight, Edward Collings, 5674.
 Knight, Edward Collings, jr., 5680.
 Knight, Harry French, 6122, 6166.
 Knight, J. Frank, 1517.
 Knight, Kitty, 6735.
 Knight, Mrs. Marie L. L., 6465.
 Knodle, Edward, 6622, 6744, 6782.
 Knoedler, M., & Co., 399, 485, 497, 595, 1493, 1582.
 Knoedler, Michael, 430.
 Knowles, Almon, 3389.
 Knowlton, Eben J., 6532, 6538.
 Knowlton, Helen Mary, 749, 809.
 Knowlton, W. J., 804.
 Knox, Edward M., 2280.
 Knox, John Crawford, 5764.
 Kobayashi, Bunshichi, 1953.
 Kobayashi, J., 1683.
 Koch, J. H., 3190.
 Koch, Victor, 4414, 4423.
 Koecker, L. R., 1466.
 Koehler, Sylvester Rosa, 1322A.
 König, Wilhelm, 5424.
 Koenigsberg, Nicolas de, 6715, 6741.
 Koester, William H., 5310.
 Kohler & Kemp, 3490, 3499.
 Kohn, Adolf, 534, 613, 927.
 Kolb, Henry M., 3419.
 Kolb, Louis J., 7117, 7145, 7308.
 Komatsu, Mitsuo, 3267.
 Komori, Noric, 1450.
 Komp, Frederick, 1435.
 Koopman, Messrs., 4320.
 Koopman, H., & Son, 3871.
 Koopman, Henry, 4174.
 Koopman, Joel, Inc., 4587.
 Korff, Baroness Nikolas, 6665.
 Korinsai, 6138.
 Kost, Minna, 6897.
 Kouchakji Frères, 2844, 3718, 3965, 4825, 5010, 5161.
 Kouchakji Frères, Inc., 5370.
 Kountze, Augustus, 1591, 3841.
 Kountze, Luther, 3793.
 Kovach, Aladar von, 4508.
 Kramer, Mrs. A. Ludlow, 4429.
 Krauthoff, Philip C., 5083, 5117.
 Kreher, Edna Bell, 7281.
 Krenn, Edwin D., 6512.
 Krogman & Pierce, 894.
 Kronberg, Louis, 2405.
 Krupensky, Vassili, 4024.
 Kruseman. *See* Van Elten, Kruseman.
 Kuhn, C. Hartman, 4609, 6136.
 Kuhn, S. H., 3460, 3840.
 Kuhne. *See* Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne.
 Kung, Prince, 2955.
 Kunhardt, George E., 6112.
 Kuniyeda, H., 3735.
 Kuniyoshi, 5733.
 Kunkel, Mrs. Mary C., 1844.
 Kurtz, Charles M., 2642.
 Kurtz, F. C., 5403.
 Kushibiki, P. Y., 1636.
 Kushibiki and Arai, 1803, 1846.
 LaBarre, Mrs. Richard E., 6020.
 La Beraudière, Countess de, 5659.
 Lachovski, Félix, 6722.
 Lack, Harold E., 7022.
 Ladd, Herbert Warren, 374.
 Ladd, J. B., 2645.
 Ladd, Mrs. Westray, 3622.
 Ladue, Mrs. K., 6118.
 LaFarge, John, 274, 517, 695, 767A, 774, 989–990, 1004, 1045, 2465, 2565, 2748, 2770.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 2848.
 La Fetra, Harry L., 4131.
 Laffan, William M., 2732, 4918.
 Lafflin, Mrs. A. S., 4929.
 Lafon, August, 6373.
 La Forest, Charles de, 68.
 La France Industries, 6427, 6437.
 Lai Yuan & Co., 3503, 3844, 4152.
 Laird, John L., 4679.
 Laird, Samuel S., 4568, 4570.

- Lakelands Library, 2822.
 Lallor, John C., 4525, 4533, 4563, 4584, 4601.
 Lamb, Mildred H., 7136.
 Lambdin, Alfred C., 2597.
 Lambert, Baroness, 7009.
 Lambert, Catholina, 3335.
 Lambert, Frederick E., 6676.
 Lambert, Mrs. H. E., 3207.
 Lambert, William H., 3079, 3115.
 Lamberton, Alexander B., 5302.
 Lamm, Carl Robert, 4424.
 Lamont, Charles A., 527, 652.
 Lamont, Mrs. Robert P., 6328, 6339.
 La Monte, George M., 5387.
 L'Amoreaux, Jesse S., 3903.
 Lamorinière, Willem F., 1859.
 Lamport, H. H., 1521.
 Lampson, E. C., 6460.
 Lancashire, Mrs. J. Henry, 6308, 6831, 7106.
 Lancey, C. Ver Heyden de, 5652.
 Lanckner. *See* Radtke, Lanckner and Co.
 Landauer, Mrs. Bella Clara, 5144, 5149A.
 Landis, H. R. M., 7143.
 Lane, J. Remsen, 3024.
 Lane, James Warren, 4723, 5622, 5881, 5902.
 Lane, John, 5116.
 Lang, 406.
 Lang, Annie T., 4461.
 Lang, Charles M. A., 5813.
 Lang, Frederick S., 3897.
 Langdon, W. G., 4725.
 Lanier, Albert G., 7087.
 Lanier, Charles, 5145.
 Lanier, Henry W., 4453, 6409.
 Lanman, Charles, 3198.
 Lanpher, Mrs. Helen Davies, 6256, 6360.
 Lans, Herman, 4548.
 Lansburgh, Howard L., 6648.
 Lansing, Charles E., 1401.
 Lanthier, L. A., 1473, 3865.
 La P..., Madame de, 4443, 5198.
 Lapham, Edwin N., 3027.
 Laporte, G. L., 3251.
 Laporte, William F., 5216.
 Larache, Felix, 5501.
 Larchmont Yacht Club, 7131.
 Large, Alfred, 205.
 Larisse, James P., 3435.
 Larkin, Adrian H., 7213.
 LaRoche, Henri, baron de, 1625.
 Larocque. *See* Shipman, Barlow, Larocque & Choate.
 Larocque, Joseph, 4283.
 La Roe, George H., 7125.
 Larter, A. G., 3273.
 Lasak, F. W., 1299.
 Lass, Boris, 6948.
 Latendorf, E. W., 6173.
 Latham, Milton S., 662.
 Lathrop, Francis, 2771.
 La Touche, Major, 4384.
 Latro, Joseph Capece, 80.
 Latta, Thomas L., 3357.
 Latta, William J., 2989, 3016, 3082, 3157.
 Latuillerie, Dupont de, 2441.
 L'Aubinière, C. A., 977A, 1225D.
 Lauer, Edgar J., 2986.
 Laurent, Robert, 4008, 5215, 6031.
 Laurin, Louis, 3637.
 Lavery, Henry, 6003.
 Lavery, Thomas J., 6251.
 Law, W. W., 3039.
 Lawler, Mrs. C., 5980.
 Lawlor, Lily, 6475.
 Lawrence, Amos A., 4143.
 Lawrence, C. E., 4183.
 Lawrence, Cyrus J., 2623.
 Lawrence, Frank R., 3821.
 Lawrence, Henry C., 4099.
 Lawrence, Mrs. Isaac, 3553.
 Lawrence, Richard H., 4896.
 Lawrence, Robert Hoe, 1506.
 Lawrence, William E., 274.
 Lawson, Charles B., 2842, 4636.
 Lawson, Mrs. Elizabeth L., 4854, 4861.
 Lawson, H. S., 6909.
 Lawson, Thomas W., 4415.
 Lawton, E. A., 3725.
 Lawton, George F., 4935.
 Lawton, Herbert, 4411, 5328, 5766, 6429, 6816.
 Lawton, L. B., 3136.
 Lay, Henry C., 4734.
 Lea, Arthur H., 6584, 6592, 6595.
 Lea, Mrs. M. C., 6210.
 Leach, Mrs. Harry, 2815.
 Leaming, Dr. James R., 1488, 1501.
 Learmont, J. B., 3691.
 Learmont, Joseph P., 3608.
 Leary, George, jr., 4455.
 Lebrun, Vigee, 3257.
 Lechevrel, Charles, 3150.
 Leckler, Mrs. Maria H. W., 6186.
 Leclerc de la Brière, Mme., 5429.
 Le Conte, Robert G., 3652, 3762.
 Lederer, Ephraim, 4943.
 Lee, Homer, 3515, 4571.
 Lee, J. W., jr., 5422.
 Lee, M. K., 7258.
 Lee, William, 6554.
 Lee Van Ching, 3530, 3832, 4128, 4831, 4969, 5157, 5325, 5457, 5587.
 Leech, John, 3395.
 Leech, W. S., 6585.
 Leeds, J. F., 3088.
 Leeds, Laurence, 7134.
 Leeds, William B., 6505, 6634.
 Leeuw, J. J. Vander, 4891.
 Lefferts, Marshall C., 5175, 5197.

- Lefortier, Madame Annette, 4069, 4728, 5234, 6495.
 Leger, Harold L., 5960.
 Leggett, Mrs. R. W., 7254-7255.
 Legros, Alphonse, 3956, 3966.
 Lehman, George I., 6071.
 Lehman, Mrs. George M., 4155.
 Lehman family, 3959.
 Lehmann, Frederick W., 6871, 6925.
 Lehne, John H. A., 2914, 2916.
 Lehne, Richard W., 4141, 4285.
 Lehne, Richard W., Inc., 6182, 6590.
 Lehr, Robert Oliver, 4363.
 Leigh, W. Colston, 5506.
 Leighton, Scott, 1794.
 Leinbach, Mrs. Harold M., 6753.
 Leininger, Mrs. Emma C., 6364.
 Leipprand, Mrs. Otilie, 5629.
 Leiter, Levi Z., 6056, 6650.
 Lejeune, Mrs. Constant, 1974A.
 Leland, Francis L., 3730.
 Leland, Henry M., 5866.
 Lelong, Madame, 4359.
 LeMetayer de Guy, Georges, 1568.
 Leonard, George, 6874.
 Leopold Salvator, Archduke, 5159, 5173.
 Lepère, Auguste, 4225.
 Leroy, Benjamin, 1750.
 Lester, 4926.
 Lester, Joseph G., 6602, 6611.
 Lester, Willard, 4834.
 Leupp, Charles M., 163.
 Leutze, E., 201, 223A, 327.
 Leven, Princess Marie de, 5418.
 Leven and Melville, Earl of, 4254.
 Leverhulme, Viscount, 4980, 4985, 4987, 4989, 4996, 5040, 5059.
 Levett, Frank M., 3044.
 Levi, Mrs. Emanuel, 4854.
 Levi, Julius, 2282.
 Levy, A. J., 709.
 Levy, Mrs. Elizabeth B., 2976, 3312, 3367.
 Levy, Mrs. John, 6653.
 Levy, John J., 1641.
 Levy, Lazarus, 3975.
 Lewan, Edward A., 6751.
 Lewis, Alfred Henry, 3271, 3368.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 1252.
 Lewis, Frederick Elliott, 6642, 6669.
 Lewis, Mrs. George L., 6201.
 Lewis, J. R. C., 1382.
 Lewis, John H., 3521.
 Lewis, Reed, 1370.
 Lewisohn, Adolph, 6718, 6743, 6825, 6835.
 Lewisohn, Mrs. Frederick, 5563, 5570.
 Lewisohn, Sam A., 6718, 6743.
 Ley, Mrs. Julius, 6966.
 Li Mu Kung, 4255.
 Libbey, Mrs. Annie E., 4958, 7263.
 Libbey, Helen I., 5904.
 Libbey, William, 943, 1714.
 Lichtenauer, J. M., 2956.
 Liedtke, Bernard, 7075.
 Liefman, Philip, 3635.
 Liepprand, Mrs. E., 7165.
 Liggett, Louis K., 6571.
 Liggett, Musa Bence, 6571.
 Lilienthal, Mrs. Joseph L., 6403, 6405, 6416, 6424.
 Lillie, Mrs. George M., 4209.
 Limerick, Countess of, 4294.
 Lin Hing Wing, 2124.
 Lincoln, John L., 2398.
 Lincoln, Mrs. Roland C., 3946.
 Linde, Bertram E., 5418.
 Linde, Hermann, 2666.
 Lindenmeyr, Mrs. Gustave, 7054, 7062.
 Lindgren, Greta, 5991.
 Lindsay, Robert M., 2898.
 Linn, Mrs. Florence M., 6185.
 Linn, S. H., 1648.
 Linney, W. M., 1136.
 Linthicum, Lotta, 6639.
 Linville, Charles H., 7160.
 Lion, A. M., 1411.
 Lipman, Hymen L., 72.
 Lippi, Mrs. Arthur, 6679.
 Lippincott, Walter, 4515.
 Lippincott, Walter H., 6584, 6592.
 Lippincott, William H., 1380.
 Lippman, L. J., 4584.
 Lisankie, Matthew J., 6739.
 Lit, Rosa L., 6228.
 Littell, 6455.
 Little, Mrs. Anna E., 5561.
 Little, Arthur H., 2046.
 Little, J. Lovell, 5970.
 Little, Mrs. Joseph J., 3371, 3392, 3424.
 Little, Robert Forsythe, 3561.
 The Little Shop, 2783.
 Littleton, Frank C., 6871.
 Livermore, Raymond B., 791.
 Livingston. *See* Jacobs & Livingston.
 Livingston, Edward, 6161, 6212.
 Livingston, John C., 7161, 7190.
 Lloyd, Francis G., 6811-6812.
 Lloyd, Herbert, 5414.
 Locke, Charles E., 3297, 3414-3415.
 Locke, Helen Wood, 4089.
 Lockwood, B. W., 7161, 7165.
 Lockwood, C. W., 3723.
 Lockwood, George Roe, 4190.
 Lockwood, LeGrand, 404, 1010.
 Lockwood, Mrs. Luke Vincent, 7284.
 Loewenstein, Mrs. Walter, 7115.
 Loewy, Mrs. Mortimer W., 6497.
 Loewy, Benno, 4658.
 Logan, Mrs. Thomas, 6473.

- Logue, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6647.
 Lomb, Carl F., 6737.
 London Sketching Society, 237, 491.
 Long, Paul F., 1136.
 Long, W. L., 5628.
 Long's Museum, 1083.
 Longfellow, E. W., 772.
 Lonsdale, Mrs. H. L., 6200.
 Loo & Cie., 3248.
 Loomis, Edward N., 5432, 5701, 5836.
 Loomis, Horace A., 3594.
 Lord, E. E., 2717, 2722.
 Lord, Melvin, 3236.
 Lord Baltimore. *See* Baltimore, Lord.
 Lorenz, Rose H., 6152.
 Loring, Charles G., 5483.
 Loring, F. L., 3509.
 Lossing, Benson John, 3149, 3519.
 Lotos Club, 6418, 6701.
 Loubon, 1190.
 Lough, Thomas A., 6388.
 Louis, Albert R., 4998, 5185.
 Louis C. Tiffany Studios of New York. *See* Tiffany, Louis C., Studios of New York.
 Louis and Company, 5803.
 Louis Katz Art Galleries, Inc. *See* Katz, Louis, Art Galleries, Inc.
 Lovat, Lady, 5994, 6034.
 Love, Benjamin, 2103.
 Love, C. Ruxton, jr., 6397, 6407.
 Lovejoy, Mrs. Jane Fleming, 3124.
 Lovett, John T., 3979.
 Low, 514.
 Lowell, Carlotta Russell, 4833.
 Lowell, John A., & Co's Gallery, 329C.
 Lowenstein, Mrs. Irma, 6701.
 Lowndes, Stanley H., 6204.
 Lowther, Claude, 4442.
 Lowy, Emil M., 4465.
 Lowy, Henry, 4626.
 Luce, Mrs. J. H., 5584.
 Lucinge, Henri de Faucigny, 4359.
 Luckemeyer, E., 1168.
 Lucky, B. C., 5976.
 Ludwig, A., 1768.
 Ludwig, William C., 5974.
 Ludwig Victor, Archduke, of Austria, 4315.
 Lue, Jan de, 1415.
 Lukeman, Augustus, 6229.
 Lumley, E., 34.
 Lund, Merritt, 3775.
 Lungren, Fernand, 1828.
 Luning, John N., 4303.
 Lutold, Maurice, 4644.
 Lutwyche, James, 3808.
 Lutz, Katherine, 6920.
 Luyster, Cornelius W., 2146.
 Lwoff-Parlaghy, Princess Vilma, 4640.
 Ly Hoi Sang, 5095.
 Lyall, David C., 2038.
 Lybrand, William M., 4363.
 Lydig, Mrs. Rita H. de A. de Acosta, 2980, 5249, 5690.
 Lydon, J., & Co., 1128, 1135.
 Lydon, P. R., 3509.
 Lyle, Henry H. M., 6677.
 Lyle, Mrs. Julia G., 6407.
 Lynch, Rachel A., 7059, 7081.
 Lynde, James, 6532.
 Lyon, 4413.
 Lyon, Caleb, 545, 838, 859.
 Lyon, Charles Woolsey, Inc., 5785, 5867.
 Lyon, Mrs. H. D., 545.
 Lytton, Earl of, 5196.
 Lytton, Henry C., 7088.
 McAllister, John, jr., 2589.
 McAlpin, Emma Rockefeller, 6243, 6250.
 McAlpin, Henry, 5504.
 MacArthur, Mrs. Arthur F., 4197.
 Macaulay, Mrs. William J. Babington, 6451, 6488.
 Macbeth, William, 3371, 3872.
 McBey, James, 5979, 6271.
 McBride, Mrs. Malcolm L., 6190.
 McCall, Mrs. John E., 2400.
 McCall, Warner S., 7191.
 McCann, Mrs. Annie E., 6653, 6666.
 McCann, C. U., 6614.
 McCann, Charles E. F., 7289.
 McCarthy, C., 2120.
 McCarthy, E., 5259.
 McCarthy, Mary, 7061.
 McCaw, Walter D., 6930.
 McCleave, John, 2861.
 McClees, James E., 6087.
 McClees, James E., and Co., 3052.
 McClees Galleries, Inc., 6019, 6025.
 McClelland, Nancy, 5917.
 McClure, Cornelia G., 6595, 6602.
 McCollum, J. B., 6477, 6529, 6593.
 McCormack, John, 6380.
 McCormick, Mrs. Edith Rockefeller, 6050, 6055, 6968.
 McCormick, James, 2140, 2180.
 McCormick, James Noble, 650A, 660.
 McCormick, Mrs. R. C., 2889.
 McCormick, R. Hall, 4011.
 McCormick, Robert Sanderson, 6430.
 McCosker, David, 1830.
 McCoskey, Mrs. Catherine, 1143.
 McCoy, Mrs. Edward, 3651.
 McCoy, Louise B., 6410.
 McCrea, Nathalie D., 6452.
 McCrea, Reinette L., 3907.
 McCreary, J. B., 3031.
 MacCreary, Robert James, 4816.
 McCulloch, H. M., 3760.

- McCulloh, Allan, 6122, 6128.
 McCutcheon, George Barr, 5477.
 McDaniel, B. F., 3383, 3604.
 McDaniel, John S., 5554.
 MacDonald, Frederick West, 4731.
 MacDonald, H. Mabel, 6608, 6646.
 MacDonald, J. B., 3455.
 MacDonald, M. J., 2886.
 MacDonald, Mary C. V., 5642.
 McDonald, W., 3808.
 Macdonald, William M., 445D.
 MacDonell, A. Masters, 3735.
 MacEbree, J. Paul, 4676.
 McEntee, Jervis, 240.
 McFadden, Adele Lewis, 6916.
 McFadden, John H., 4561.
 McFadden, Philip G., 5454, 6935.
 McGarrahan, Mrs. Gates W., 7045, 7062.
 McGee, William H., 5029, 5035.
 McGill, Christina, 5546, 5584.
 McGraw, Mrs. James H., jr., 6964.
 MacGregor, Julia Folger, 6951.
 McGuinness, Thomas, 1966.
 McGuire, 5183.
 McGuire, Elisha W., 5685.
 McGuire, Frederick B., 3544.
 McGuire, James C., 1353, 1438, 2906, 3077, 4357.
 Machette, E. V., 758.
 McHie, Mrs. Sidmon, 4623-4624.
 McIlhenney, C. Morgan, 2194.
 McInerney, Joseph, 6830, 6835.
 McIntire, Mrs. Hortense M., 3536.
 McIntosh, Mrs. Allen J., 6896.
 Mack, Mrs. J. J., 7279.
 Mack, John, 4244, 4268-4269, 4283.
 McKay, Mrs., 247.
 Mackay, Clarence H., 7246.
 McKay, Henry, 1344.
 McKaye, James, 333.
 McKearin, George S., 5708, 5779.
 McKee, A. Hart, 5088.
 McKee, Frank, 3884.
 McKee, Thomas Jefferson, 1970, 2080, 2210.
 McKelvie, Alaister, 4203.
 McKeon, John, 2995, 2997.
 McKesson, John, 1591.
 McKinney, Adele, 4305.
 McLain, Gladys B., 6085.
 McLain, Harry E., 6022, 6027.
 McLanahan, Mrs. M. Hawley, 6561.
 McLaughlin, G., 3070.
 McLaughlin, George, 1519.
 McLaughlin, William W., 7103.
 McLaury, Frank, 6626.
 Maclay, Alfred B., 6262, 6706.
 Maclay, Laura A., 2867.
 Maclay, Mary E., 7020, 7069.
 Maclay, Mrs. Robert, 6281-6282.
 McLean, F., 410.
 MacLean, Mary Schuyler, 7185.
 McLean, William L., 6390.
 McLellan, Malcom, 4305.
 McLenan, J., 274.
 McLeod, Frank F., 3922.
 McLimont, Mrs. A. W., 7221.
 McMahan, Edward Ward, 5471.
 McMahan, P. H., 2780, 3322, 3410, 4460, 4781.
 McMillan, Mrs. Mary L., 3736.
 McMillin, Emerson, 2927.
 MacMonnies, Frank, 2832.
 McMullen, Mrs. Jessica L., 3907.
 McMurtrie, James, sr., 3123.
 McNaughton, James, 2799.
 MacNeil, Mrs. Charles, 4887.
 Macomber, Frank Gair, 4610, 6384.
 MacPherson, John, 1296.
 McVicker, Charlotte S., 7095.
 McVoy, Eugene, 7157.
 Macy, Mrs. Anna E., 3017.
 Macy, C. H., 998.
 Macy, V. Everit, 6509.
 Macy, W. Starbuck, 976, 1962, 2337, 2369.
 Madden, Mrs. Richard J., 7137.
 Madison, Dolly, 1844.
 Madison Square Art Rooms, 892.
 Madonna, Castle, 3986.
 Magaroff, Countess Maria, 7066.
 Magee, Anna J., 4653.
 Maggi, Alberto C., 773.
 Magie, David, 2888.
 Maginn, James F. H., 5727.
 Magnolia Antique Shop, 3025.
 Magnussen. *See* Winkel, V., & Magnussen.
 Maguire, Charles H., 1710.
 Major, Mary Fitzgerald, 6692.
 Malie, Pierre, 4096.
 Mallinson, Mrs. H. R., 6524.
 Maloney, Gwendolyn, 6070.
 Maltby, C. S., 1483.
 Maltzan, Baron von, 5362.
 Man, William, 954.
 Manceau, Jean, 6722.
 Manchester, Ida, 2985.
 Manchester, Walter, 2985.
 Manchus, 3549.
 Mandel, Leon, 3509.
 Mandelle, Minnie, 5525.
 Manhattan Storage Warehouse Co., 2132, 2997, 3610.
 Mann, Charles N., 2418.
 Mann, Harvey T., 6292, 6323.
 Mann, Parker, 2102.
 Mann, S. Vernon, 5789.
 Mannheimer, Godfrey, 1213, 1667.
 Manning, H. S., 3772.
 Manning, James H., 5023, 5166.
 Mansfield, Burton, 5982.
 Mansfield, Richard, 1686, 2474, 5057.

- Manson, Alfred S., 2147, 2260.
 Manton, Walter, 424.
 Manzi, Joyant & Co., 3820, 3852.
 Mar Chang Kee, 4769.
 Marantz, Irving J., 7240.
 Marburg, Theodore, 2390.
 Marchant, E. D., 2692.
 Marchesi, Mrs. Emilia, 3054.
 Marcuse, Mrs. Alexander, 7235.
 Mares, Emile, 3750.
 Margolis, Herman, 5408, 5419.
 Margolis, Jacob, 4360, 4467, 4536, 4646, 4716, 4827, 4899, 4951, 5028, 5102, 5199, 5317, 5351, 5388.
 Margolis Shop, 5408.
 Marié, Peter, 2068.
 Mariette, Pierre, 4840.
 Marinucci, Enrico, 4485.
 Mark, Francis Wilson, 5178.
 Mark, Mrs. Pheba, 7068.
 Markle, John, 5444, 6073.
 Marlborough, Countess of, 4254.
 Marnay, Marquis de, 6591.
 Marneffe, Count de, 376.
 Marquand, Henry G., 2032.
 Marriner, Theodore, 6575.
 Marsh, Ernest J. P., 3491.
 Marsh, O. C., 1850, 1875.
 Marshall, Charles H., 4561.
 Marshall, Frank E., 3269.
 Marshall, Mrs. J. B., 1974A.
 Marshall, William Edgar, 2561.
 Martin, Benajah M., 3325.
 Martin, Mrs. Bradley, 4219.
 Martin, Charles, 668.
 Martin, Mrs. Charlotte, 5869.
 Martin, Elvin B., 6962.
 Martin, George F., 3124.
 Martin, H. A. Smythe, 3190, 3906.
 Martin, John, 3227.
 Martin, John T., 2578.
 Martin, Josephine C., 5802.
 Martin, M., 4283, 4791.
 Martin, Mary S., 2352.
 Martin, Gillet & Co., 654.
 Martinsen, Mrs. A. E., 1998.
 Martyn, Mary A., 5696.
 Masanobu, 3807.
 Mason, Mrs. Frank, 2359.
 Mason, Mrs. Frederick Thurston (Rebecca P.), 4842.
 Mason, Herbert Delavan, 5927.
 Mason, John H., 2629.
 Mason, Mrs. William V., 6989, 7186.
 Mastbaum, Mrs. J. E., 6202.
 Matchabelli, Princess George, 4970.
 Mather, Rev. Cotton, 2495.
 Matheson, George, jr., 5352.
 Mathews, Catherine Van Cortlandt, 6989, 7186.
 Mathews, Cornelius, 1581.
 Mathews, Florence, 6685, 6701.
 Mathews, Harold C., 6645, 6685, 6701.
 Mathews, James E., 6238.
 Mathias, Col. John Thomas, 1218.
 Mathieu, John P., 2752.
 Matsuki, Bunkio, 1766, 1797, 1814, 1820, 1856, 1893A, 1927, 1956, 1971, 2013, 2041, 2097, 2109, 2112, 2208, 2217, 2287, 2295, 2313, 2360, 2397, 2472, 2489, 2575, 2617, 2644, 3304, 3943.
 Matsuo, Gisuke, 1603.
 Matthews, Durham, 6290.
 Matthews, Edward, 1198-1199.
 Matthews, Elizabeth St. John, 2970.
 Matthews, Nathan, 617.
 Matthews, Nicholas M., 3074, 3313.
 Matthias, Ada A., 6739.
 Matthiessen, E. A., 2355.
 Matthiessen, Francis Otto, 1985, 2105, 2138.
 Maucourant, Mme. Lucille Krier de, 3061.
 Maugham, Syrie, Inc., 5939.
 Maxwell, George L., 4860, 5439, 6674, 6848.
 Maxwell, Mrs. George T., 5441.
 Maxwell, J. Alice, 7252, 7266-7267.
 May, Emelia N. B., 5538.
 May, Frederic, 3753.
 May, Mrs. Herbert L., 6159.
 May, John J., 2100.
 Mayer, Constant, 339.
 Mayer, Guy E., 6122.
 Maynard, Harrison E., 771.
 Maynard, Ross Hall, 3363, 4242, 5104, 5117.
 Mayo, Earl of, 4224, 4294.
 Mayo, William H., 5970.
 Mayorkas, Vitali, 4456.
 Meacham, Mary I., 4221, 5093.
 Meade, Mrs. M. C., 5597.
 Meadows, Kenny, 223A.
 Meany, General, 4153.
 Mecklenburg, Duchess Paul Friedrich of, 6057.
 Meder, F., 4690, 4820, 4895, 4937, 5225.
 Medina, Laureano, 4150.
 Meech, Mrs. Clara L., 5222.
 Meeker, Mrs. Claude, 6172.
 Meeks, John, 844.
 Meeks, John H., 3448, 4878.
 Mehrbach, Solomon, 2297, 3916.
 Meighan, Thomas, 5248.
 Meirs, Richard Wain, 3652, 3912-3913.
 Meiser, Louis, 2263.
 Mélé, 2620.
 Melliss, Bolton D., 6927.
 Mellon, H. F., 2372.
 Melville, George, 4782.
 "Men of 1830," 4067.
 Menaker, F. E., 6411.
 Mendel, Sigmund, 6831.
 Mendonca, Salvador de, 1414, 1839, 2574, 3282, 3368, 3429.

- Menghelli, E., 553.
 Menzies, William, 508A, 543.
 Mercedes, Émile Jellinek. *See* Jellinek-Mercedes, Émile.
 Mercur, Mrs. R. J., 5422.
 Merenti, Mrs. Catherine, 4779.
 Merkle, Mrs. J. A., 5808.
 Merkle, Mrs. J. L., 5660.
 Merrill, Walter H., 5092, 6010.
 Merrell, Elinor, 4814.
 Merriam, Mrs. John W., 4349.
 Merrill, 2518.
 Merrill, Selah, 3155.
 Merrill, Mrs. Winifred E., 2090.
 Merritt, Albert A., 3032.
 Merritt, William H., 911.
 Mertens, William, 3293.
 Meryon, Charles, 4225, 5979.
 Mesdag, Hendrik Willem, 3982.
 Meserole, Mrs. Cornelia, 6259.
 Messayah, M. D., 4079.
 Messenger, Maria Gerard, 6491.
 Messer, W. W., & Co., 42.
 Messervy, Harriet C., 6470, 6478.
 Metcalf, William H., 2949, 6307.
 Metcalfe, Ernest G., 6296, 7262.
 Metc, Mme. Palma, 4779.
 Metropolitan Art Gallery, 1377.
 Metropolitan Fair, New York, 241-242, 248.
 Metropolitan Galleries, 4364.
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, 5383, 5397, 5482.
 Metzel, Esther Harges, 7214.
 Metzgar, Judson D., 3464, 3885, 4147, 4466.
 Meurer, Mrs. Mae, 6586.
 Meyer, A. B., 4531.
 Meyer, Baroness de, 4499.
 Michael, Alfred, 5011.
 Michael, Edward, 6420.
 Michaelsen, 6042, 6060.
 Michaelsen, Cornelius, 5817, 5894, 6005, 6163, 6208, 6260, 6320.
 Michaelsen, Robert J., 5905.
 Michaelsen Gallery, 5782, 7050.
 Michaelson, Mrs. Rita, 5579, 5665.
 Michaelyan, H., 4368, 4514, 4705, 6944.
 Michel, William, 3130.
 Michelbacher, S., 1669.
 Michell, James T., 3008.
 Michener, John H., 2339.
 Mickelwait, C. Ewing, 5336.
 Middleton, Admiral Edward, 1827.
 Mielatz, Charles F. W., 4225, 4611, 5020, 5192.
 Miglietta, Adrian C., 6158.
 Mignot, Louis R., 186, 321.
 Millar, John, & Co., 817.
 Millen, Harriett, 4001.
 Miller, Catherine B., 6003.
 Miller, Mrs. Charles D., 6896.
 Miller, Charles H., 2102, 3779.
 Miller, Cornelia S. B., 4589, 4625.
 Miller, Daniel S., 3391.
 Miller, Edgar G., 4239.
 Miller, Edward C., 1965.
 Miller, Gardiner H., 6177, 6185.
 Miller, George C., 6081.
 Miller, Grace Saunders, 6684.
 Miller, John, 2680.
 Miller, John Osmer, 1884.
 Miller, Julius, 2962.
 Miller, Mrs. Matilda M., 5998.
 Miller, N., 5922.
 Miller, Ralsey, 7073.
 Miller, Mrs. Stephen W., 5775.
 Millet, Francis Davis, 3083, 6101, 6488.
 Millet, J. B., 3119.
 Millet, John A. P., 6517.
 Millett, Stephen C., 6846.
 Milliken, E. F., 1969.
 Milliken, John T., 4035.
 Millikin, E. F., 4401.
 Mills, Albert, 6997.
 Mills, Charles C., 3554, 6738.
 Mills, Edwin W., 6195.
 Mills, Mrs. Herbert L., 6479.
 Mills, Ogden L., 6558-6559.
 Mills, Mrs. Sara D., 5492.
 Mills & Gibbs, 3561.
 Milne, Margaret S., 6540, 6562.
 Milner, Joseph, 5971.
 Minami-Kawa, H. *See* Minanikawa, H.
 Minanikawa, H., 5774, 6147.
 Minassian, Kirkor, 4830, 5289.
 Minns, Susan, 4241, 4305, 4318.
 Minor, George M., 4773.
 Minor, Robert C., 2195.
 Minott, F. S., 2743.
 Minotto, Countess Agnes, 4828.
 Minotto, James, 6172.
 Minton, Sophie E., 2011.
 Minzesheimer, Charles, 2760.
 Miraval, P. E. M. de, 7166.
 Mitchel, Mrs. O. M., 7174.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Charles Edmund, 6812.
 Mitchell, Edward P., 5491.
 Mitchell, Grace, 6342.
 Mitchell, James Tyndale, 2277, 2321, 2341, 2423, 2445, 2470, 2526, 2528, 2550, 2687, 2701, 2784, 2904, 3352, 3435.
 Mitchell, Mrs. John Murray, 6345.
 Mitchell, Lillian Talmage, 6345.
 Mitchell, S. Weir, 7056.
 Mitchell, William, 6323, 6334.
 Mitchell's, 1492.
 Mitchelson, J. C., 3206.
 Mitcheson, Joseph Macgregor, 5181.
 Miyamoto, Kumakusu, 2308.
 Mizner, Addison, 4712.
 Moale, Frank V., 3195.
 Moeller, Henry N., 4100A.
 Moen, Mary C., 2138.

- Mogridge, Iva S., 6889.
Mohr, Louis, 4300A.
Mohrman, E. M., 5235.
Moir, Emily H., 2827.
Molenes, Comtesse de, 1557.
Molini, Augusto, 4680.
Molise, Baron of, 3967.
Mollendarff, P. von, 1599.
Mollenhauer, Anna M., 6377.
Monell, Ambrose, 5654.
Monet, Claude, 6027.
Monif, Hassan Khan, 4730, 5465, 5574.
Monif, Reiza Khan, 4545, 4613.
Monsson, August, 2686.
Montague. *See* Flagg, Montague, Inc.
Montaignac, I., 4297.
Montanye, Lewis F., 1775.
Montchanin, Noel de, 2176.
Monte, Diana del, 6419.
Montell, J. B., 2352.
Montgomery, D. H., 5675.
Montgomery, Harriet, 6653.
Montgomery, Mrs. Henry G., 7296-7297.
Montgomery, James Mortimer, 5240.
Monticello, 5444.
Montllor Brothers, 4551, 5846.
Montrose, Duchess of, 2331.
Montross, Newman Emerson, 1154, 1223, 3838, 4416, 5987.
Montzheimer, Johannes Lorenz von, 6690.
Moore, 667.
Moore, Mrs. Alexander P., 4383.
Moore, Mrs. Bloomfield, 1433-1434.
Moore, Dwight D., 6149, 6383, 6655.
Moore, Elsie, 7241.
Moore, Esther Sutton, 6673.
Moore, Frederick, 3344, 3541, 3549, 3572, 3678, 3681, 3930.
Moore, Gertrude L., 7293.
Moore, J. Carson, 6848-6849.
Moore, Mrs. J. Clarke, jr., 4429.
Moore, L. T., 3298.
Moore, Roland, Inc., 5910.
Moore, Rufus E., 3818, 3848, 3856, 3863.
Moore, Russell W., 3552, 3559, 4059, 4104.
Moore, Samuel G., 381.
Moore, Thomas W., 3041.
Moore, William G., 4750.
Moore, William P., 408, 700.
Moore, Williamson G., 6233.
Moore, Wilmer, 4100A.
Moore & Clarke Co., 965.
Moore & Curtiss, 795-796, 826.
Moorehead, Anna M., 6288.
Mora, Fausto, 1317.
Morales, Francisco, 6537.
Moran, Edward, 1967.
Moran, Thomas, 1089-1090.
Moratilla, 572.
Morgan, Albert J., 4331.
Morgan, C. D., 5029.
Morgan, Mrs. Edith Parsons, 5298.
Morgan, Edwin D., 1082.
Morgan, Frank E., 5929.
Morgan, Henry de, 1595, 1924.
Morgan, Henry P., 2992.
Morgan, John Junius, 4601.
Morgan, Junius S., 3333.
Morgan, Mrs. Mary J., 1092.
Morgan, N. D., 524, 782.
Morgan, Sarah Wool, 6085.
Morgan, Mrs. William A., 5514, 5955.
Morgan, William B., 7037.
Morgan, Carr & Baiter, 3620.
Mori, S. H., 5132.
Mori, T., 6843.
Morice, William N., 6395.
Morisot, Charles, 1553.
Moro, Mrs. Alexander, 6801.
Morosini, Giulia P., 5853, 5886.
Morrell, Grace, 6516.
Morris, Mrs. Benjamin Wistar, jr., 7111.
Morris, Dudley H., 6129.
Morris, Frederick W., 4933.
Morris, Henry, 4468.
Morris, J. H., 4836.
Morris, Justus, jr., 3515.
Morris, Mrs. Newbold, 6688.
Morris, Victoria, 3547.
Morse, A. C., 7276, 7285.
Morse, Frances Clary, 2851.
Morse, John T., 5563.
Morse, Mrs. William F., 1412.
Morson, Charles R., 5908.
Morten, Alexander, 3410, 3821.
Mortimer, Elenore J., 6468.
Mortimer, Stanley, 4601.
Mortmar, 6468.
Morton, Levi P., 848.
Morton, Paul, 2847, 2992.
Mosenthal, Philip J., 4829.
Moser, Herman M., 6321.
Mosler, Gustave Henry, 2368.
Mosler, Henry, 1865, 4223.
Moss, Benjamin F., 3453.
Mossel, M. E., 5375.
Mott, Jordan L., 1209, 5491.
Moulton & Ricketts, 3320.
Mounet-Sully, 4020.
Mount, 1808.
Mount, John J., 6962.
Moynan, Thomas H., 4041.
Mueller, Mrs. Emelie, 7122.
Mueller, Hans, 4812, 4837, 5390, 5411.
Muer, C. E., 2896.
Muftah, Kalil, 3047.
Mulhall, James, 7061.
Mullen, Mrs. K. J., 6152.

- Mulligan, Ralph, 4532A.
 Mulligan, Walter L., 4532A.
 Mulliken, Alfred Henry, 5931, 6121, 6192.
 Mulliken, John H., 6192, 6202, 6716.
 Mulloy, John B., 1962.
 Mumford, John Kimberly, 2319, 2334, 2432, 3344.
 Mumford, Thomas T., 4619.
 Munds, J. Theus, 6770, 6796.
 Mundy, James A., 7135, 7140.
 Muñoz, Jose M., 1702, 1908.
 Munro, Mrs. W. S., 5696.
 Munroe, Mrs. Alice Kneeland, 6663, 6665.
 Munroe, Mrs. Harold S., 7091.
 Munsell, Joel, 683.
 Munyon, James M., 3925.
 Murakami, Atsushi, 4013.
 Murblins. *See* Château des Murblins.
 Murdock, Mrs. McKim, 4082.
 Murphy, Franklin, 6234, 6243.
 Murphy, John Francis, 5118.
 Murphy, Thomas, 566.
 Murphy, Mrs. Walter W., 6168.
 Murphy, William C., 6620.
 Murphy, William J., 6513.
 Murray. *See* Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray.
 Murray, Fairfax, 4709.
 Murray, Gilbert D., 6624.
 Murray, Howard, 7103.
 Murray, Mrs. Hugh A., 6423, 6434.
 Murray, T. Morris, 6030, 6717.
 Murray, William, 2832.
 Muser, Mrs. Cecilia, 1522.
 Muser, Richard, 1524-1525.
 Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 4104.
 Museum of French Art, 3195.
 Musgrave, 1378.
 Muta, Riokichi, 1925A.
 Muto-Chotaro, 343.
 Myers, E. H., 2861.
 Myers, Louis Guérineau, 4121, 5821.
 Myers, Theodore W., 2592-2593, 3929.
 Myers, Thomas, 3291.
 Mygatt, Mrs. R. K., 4621.
 Nachemsohn of London, 5720.
 Nachod. *See* Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne.
 Naday, John, 4472.
 Nahl, William Johann, 1777.
 Naidis, Emanuel, 5610.
 Nakamura, K., 1981A.
 Namara, Marguerite, 5021.
 Nancrede, Canon de, 6636.
 Nannelli, 4234.
 Nanteuil, Célestin, 3056.
 Napoleon, 2416.
 Nash, A. Elliott, 528.
 Nash, David, 1482, 5175.
 Nash, E. S., 3207, 3469, 3508.
 Nast, Thomas, 2375, 2407, 2478.
 Nast, William H., 6099.
 Nathan. *See* Cardoza & Nathan.
 Nathan, Mrs. Benjamin, 731.
 National Academy of Design, 94A, 515, 671.
 National Arts Club, 6890.
 National Safety Bank and Trust Co. of N. Y., 6107.
 Nattier, Jean Marc, 3257.
 Naumburg, Alfred, 6269.
 Naylor, W. P., 2202.
 Neagle, John, 283.
 Neal, E. Virgil, 5273.
 Nebe, Harvey, 1986, 2003.
 Needham, Mrs. R. T., 6984.
 Needham, Walter, 5998, 6219.
 Needhams Antiques, Inc., 6219.
 Neill, 2661.
 Neilson, Mrs. Frederick, 4787, 5416.
 Nellis, Mrs. Marion B., 6434.
 Neltmor, Shelley B., 5111.
 Neri, Ilario, 3986.
 Neri Galleries, 5502.
 Nettelbladt, Baron, 6034.
 Neumann, H. L., 798.
 Neumann, J. B., 6287, 6851, 6876.
 Neustadt, Mrs. E. D., 6026.
 Nevin, Robert J., 3489.
 New Hampshire Historical Society, 4100A.
 New York Association for the Blind, 7270.
 New York Co-operative Society, 2691.
 New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 7018.
 New York Zoological Society, 7165.
 Newbern, Marion C., 6774.
 Newbold, Clement S., 5486.
 Newbold, Francis C., 7214.
 Newbold, Mrs. John S., 7037, 7073.
 Newcomb, Alice, 2827.
 Newcomb, C. G., 360.
 Newcomb, H. D., 643.
 Newcomb, H. Victor, 2055, 2983.
 Newcombe, Mrs. Charles M., 6812.
 Newell, James E., 5390.
 Newman, Arthur W., 4572, 5109.
 Newman, Charles, 3020.
 Newman, J. K., 6263, 7190.
 Newman, V. Winthrop, 3957, 4107, 4211, 4487, 4603, 5168, 5300, 5460, 5656, 6110, 6155.
 Newton, Parker, 5083.
 Newton, Mrs. Reginald, 6441.
 Niagara Gallery, 116.
 Nichols, Mrs. Frances M., 5219.
 Nichols, Mrs. George L., 3043.
 Nicholson, Arthur, 6007.
 Nickerson, Mrs. Albert W., 2355.
 Nicoll. *See* Hall, Nicoll & Granberry.
 Nidelet, Madame Louisa, 3185.
 Nielson, Katharine Sanford, 7111.
 Nieri, Giuseppe, 4420.

- Nierinck, Alec, 6408.
 Nies, James B., 4530.
 Nishimura, S., 2205.
 Nixon, Iva de G., 7035.
 Noah, Andrew H., 6713, 6717.
 Noe, Myrtila Daly, 2940, 4717.
 Noelker, Mrs. F. W., 2520.
 Nolen, William Whiting, 4521, 4569, 4614, 4616.
 Nomura, Shojiro, 1936A, 3171-3173, 3215, 3229, 3364.
 Noorian, Daniel Z., 5693, 5696.
 Noorian, J. Zado, 5996, 7282, 7309.
 Norcross, Mrs. C. P., 6642.
 Nordegg, Mrs. Sonia, 6812.
 Norden, A. E., 6159, 6189.
 Nordenflycht, Timothy, Baron of, 12.
 Norman, Mrs. A. E., 6768.
 Norman, John F., 6001.
 Norris, Henry S., 3508, 3546.
 Norris, Mrs. Sonia, 6561, 6577, 6646.
 Norris, Thaddeus, 702.
 Norris, William F., 4081.
 North, Harry I., 4763.
 North, W. H., 6298.
 North, William, 5476.
 North American Trust Company, 2138.
 North Bennet Street Industrial School, 5499.
 Norton, 2875.
 Norton, C. A. Quincy, 3086.
 Norton, Charles Eliot, 687, 2911, 4479, 4481, 5968, 5972.
 Norton, Mrs. E. Hope, 5506.
 Norton, H. E., 3540.
 Norton, Mary McMillin, 3774.
 Norton, S. E., 6529, 6538.
 Norton, William Edward, 609.
 Notting, Sir John, 4550.
 Nouri-el-Bagdadi, 4258.
 Nowak, Arthur M., 3515, 6078.
 Noyes. *See* Elliot, Blakeslee & Noyes.
 Noyes, G. L., 1747.
 Noyes, Walter Chadwick, 7197.
 Noyes & Blakeslee, 608A, 666-666A, 907.
 Noyes, Cobb & Co., 1161A, 1172A, 1207A, 1333, 1341.
 Nugent, Mrs. Mary W., 5236, 5252.
 Nunes, Ilo Giacomo, 4740.
 Nutting, Wallace, 7092.
 Nycander, Gregory, 4417, 4423.
 Nye, Gideon, jr., 78, 130.
 Oakes, Charles, 5341.
 Oakman, Mrs. W. G., 3111.
 Oakwood, Matilda, 3361.
 Oastler, William Churchill, 1892, 3191, 3228.
 Oatway, Harry, 3647.
 Oberlaender, Gustav, 6753.
 Oberwalder, William, 3872.
 Oblatt, Rudolph, 6632.
 O'Brien, Frank P., 4288A.
 O'Brien, Morgan J., 3714.
 Obrig, Adolph, 1314, 5750.
 Odahl, N., 3332.
 O'Day, Daniel, 3012, 3048.
 Odier, Claude, 5451.
 Oehme, Julius, 2738.
 Oehme, Julius, Art Galleries, 2479, 2557, 2849.
 Oertel, Johannes A., 496.
 Oettinger, P. J., 3546.
 Oettinger, Sigmund, 2555.
 O'Farrell, J. L., 6893.
 Offerman, Theodore, 2415, 3827, 4380, 6490, 6523.
 Ogden, Mrs. E., 7122.
 Ogden, James L., 5013.
 Ogilvie, Helen Slade, 6470.
 Ogilvie, John, 2065.
 O'Hana, Leo, 5276.
 O'Hana & De Cordova, 5484.
 Okajima, H., 2412.
 Okajima, T., 5141, 5323.
 Okakura, Kakso, 1931.
 O'Kelly, James, 597.
 Okeson, N. A., 950.
 Okubo, I., 5957.
 Olcott, J. Van Vechten, 4695.
 Olcott, Mrs. W. M. K., 6830.
 Old France, Inc., 5569.
 Old United States Fire Engine Co., 4040.
 Old Windmill Shop, 2211.
 Oldfield, Granville Sharp, 106.
 Oldfield House, 5381.
 Oliphant, Algernon, 4311.
 Oliver, George T., 4775.
 Olivier. *See* Wittemberg & D'Olivier.
 Olivotti Bros., 903, 1058, 1073.
 Olmstead, Willard H., 4260.
 Olyphant, G. Talbot, 490.
 Olyphant, Robert Morrison, 641, 3833.
 Oman, Admiral, 4834.
 O'Neill, Mrs. J. W., 3810.
 Ophir Hall, 6211.
 Opie, John, 3257.
 Oppenheimer, Clara L., 7197.
 Orb, Mrs. J. A., 5337.
 Orban, Mrs. Alexander W., 6152.
 Ordway, Alfred A., 4362.
 O'Reilly, Edward G., 2865, 3515, 6286, 6301.
 O'Reilly, Edward J., 1236.
 Oreste, Vincent C., 6807.
 Orlow, Orlof N., 3280, 3317, 4440.
 Orr, William T., 6745.
 Orselli, Luigi, 4112.
 Ortigues, Countess d', 3511.
 Osaki, Tomaichi, 3505.
 Osborn, Charles J., 1454.
 Osborne, John B., 926.
 Osborne, R. Ernest, 6302.

- Osborne, Sidney, 6064.
 Osborne, W. H., 3299.
 Osbourne, Isobel. *See* Field, Isobel (Osbourne) Strong.
 Osgood, Albert J., 4195.
 Osgood, James R., 1439.
 Osgood, James Whitman, 5928.
 O'Shaughnessy, M. T., 4004.
 Oshima, Kano, 1430, 1834, 1930, 1992, 2736, 2876-2877, 3567, 3702-3703, 4427, 4604, 5008.
 Osjerkis Collection, 6890.
 Osterreith, Léon, 4122, 4138, 4151, 4305.
 Osuna, Duke of, 4475.
 Otis, Bass, 3762.
 Otis, Fessenden N., 1351.
 Otis, Mrs. Harrison Gray, 1125.
 O'Toole, Mrs. Diodota, 6064.
 Ott, Grover E., 6732.
 Ottinger, Albert, 3373, 3452.
 Otto, Andrew, 6683.
 Oudinot Collection, 329B.
 Ouriel, Charles A., 5744.
 Overview, 7237.
 Owen, H. C., 6196.
 Owens, Samuel, 4401.
 Own Place, 6473.
 Owre, Alfred, 3525, 5080.
 Oxley, Arthur E., 5945.

 Pacciarella, Luigi G., 6326.
 Padfield, Arthur, 7121.
 Paff, Michael, 22-23.
 Page, Frank E., 3689.
 Page, Frank W. *See* Page, Frank E.
 Page, Thomas L., 5054.
 Paige, E. W., 3990.
 Paikin, Harold, 5832.
 Paine, Newell, 2705.
 Palazzo Borghese, 2522.
 Palette Club, 677.
 Pallacek, Charles, 4184.
 Palmer, 6001.
 Palmer, A. Mitchell, 3452, 3456, 3817, 3819, 6440.
 Palmer, E. Marvin, 5162.
 Palmer, Eleanor P., 4707, 4725.
 Palmer, George S., 5415.
 Palmer, Jackson, 3504.
 Palmer, John W., 4559.
 Palmer, Kennedy, 187A, 762.
 Palmer, Laura A., 5962.
 Palmer, Russell, 3858.
 Paltén families, 1158.
 Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, 3888.
 Pancoast, Laura P., 3468.
 Pani, Alberto J., 7310.
 Paolini, Paolo, 4741.
 Papp, Florian, 4924.
 Pappadopoulos, M. N., 3842.
 Paradise, John, 48.
 Pardee, M., 2700.
 Pardridge, Evelyn, 6520, 7187.
 Pares, Emil, 3199, 3926, 4105, 5934.
 Parezo, George W., 6534.
 Paris, William Franchlyn, 2652-2653.
 Parish-Watson & Co., 7053.
 Park, James, 2672.
 Park, R. H., 398.
 Parker, Ellis, 4060.
 Parker, General Ely S., 1522.
 Parker, Francis E., 824.
 Parker, H. C., 3218, 3826.
 Parker, Harry, 4235.
 Parker, J. William, 4526.
 Parker, James V., 3642, 3679.
 Parker, William H., 3033.
 Parmelee, James, 6973, 6977, 6985, 6992.
 Parson, Hubert T., 6283, 6894.
 Parsons, 4937.
 Parsons, Mrs. Charles Octavius, 6516, 6984.
 Parsons, Ella, 6213, 6339, 6459, 6653, 6667, 7035, 7037, 7073, 7105.
 Parsons, Florence V. C., 4525.
 Parton, Arthur, 1458.
 Partridge, Cecil, 5854.
 Partridge, Lionel, 5730.
 Partridge, R. E., 5833.
 Parzinger, Inc., 7083.
 Pascin, Jules, 6193.
 Pascoe, William, 2327.
 Paterson, Marie Louise, 6547.
 Paterson, Robert W., 4772.
 Paterson, W. D., 760.
 Patten, John W., 1201.
 Patterson, Daniel W., 5187, 6321, 6409, 7184.
 Patterson, James W., 6705.
 Paul, Maury H. B., 7269.
 Paulig, Friederic, 1402.
 Paulmier, Mrs. Susan, 691.
 Pawner's Bank, Boston, 177.
 Paxton, Magna, 6520.
 Payne, James, 3586.
 Peabody, Augustus S., 6176.
 Peabody, George H., 1461.
 Peacock, Alexander R., 4237.
 Peak, William N., 3011.
 Peale, Charles Wilson, 99.
 Peale, Rembrandt, 190.
 Peale's Museum, 99.
 Pearce, Mrs. Arthur W., 6482.
 Pearce, Elizabeth L., 4794.
 Pearse, John B., 4288, 4321, 4329.
 Pearson, John A., 6028.
 Pecely, Beatrice Pecely de, 6615.
 Peck, Alfred A., 1035.
 Peck, L. O., 4051.
 Peckham, William G., 4144.

- Pedro Ruiz & Sons. *See* Ruiz, Pedro, & Sons.
Peek, W. H., 4349.
Peel, J. F., 2828.
Pegram, Mrs. Lou, 2971.
Peirce, Harold, 2019.
Peirson, George F., 2838.
Peirson, Walter, 6640, 6982, 6993.
Peitler, Hans, 4300A.
Pelham, Peter, 2495.
Pell, Alfred Duane, 5346, 6731, 6866.
Pell, Mrs. Stephen H. P., 6167, 6864, 6866.
Pellegrine. *See* Snider-Pellegrine, A.
Pellew, Anna, 5054.
Pendleton, Emily P., 6889.
Pendleton, Mrs. Francis Key, 6497.
Pendleton, Mrs. S. K., 6560.
Pene, Xavier, 1700.
Pène du Bois, Henri, 935, 1179.
Penfield, Anne W., 6111.
Penfold, Edmund, 4983.
Penington, Henry, 136.
Pennebaker, Susan B., 7247.
Pennell, Joseph, 3966, 4225, 5773, 5979, 6271, 6810.
Penneman, J. T., 153.
Pennington, Elisha, 1965.
Pennington, Mrs. J., 5756.
Pennock, E. Eldridge, 3595.
Pennock, Susan Reeve, 3595.
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 1798.
Penny, J. Campbell, 831.
Pennypacker, A. J., 5631, 6486.
Pennypacker, Charles A., 6426, 6573, 6603, 6613, 6658, 6696, 6762, 6813.
Pennypacker, Henry D., 6197, 6223, 6331, 6426.
Pennypacker, James G., 6462, 6573, 6603, 6613, 6658, 6696, 6762, 6813.
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 2500, 3645, 4045, 4054.
Pennypacker, W. B., 6727.
Pennypacker Brothers, 6886, 6915.
Penrose, Boies, 6504.
Penshurst, 6680.
Peoli, J. J., 1562.
Pepoli, Taddeo Guido, 5468.
Pepper, Frederick S., jr., 5870.
Perigny, Countess de, 4635.
Perin, Mrs. Charles Page, 6483.
Perine, William D. N., 6054, 6056.
Perkins, Edwin R., 3090.
Perkins, Mrs. Laura B., 6301.
Perkins, Robert P., 4787.
Perkins & Butler, 7003.
Perot, William S., 5380.
Perret, Senator, 2441.
Perry, Marsden Jasiel, 3324, 6315.
Perry, Oliver H., 5878.
Perry, S. G., 3090.
Persian Industries, 6076.
Persian Trading Co., 2511.
Pervere, Everett W., 6412.
Pèshinger, Madame, 4166.
Peterkin, L. Denis, 6393, 6579.
Peters, 3471.
Peters, Mrs. Charles Grenville, 3233, 5197.
Peters, Drew B., 3310, 6552, 6651.
Peters, Emma F., 6936.
Peters, Fred J., 4218, 4547, 4549, 4721, 4950, 5086, 5318.
Peters, Harry, 4901.
Peters, John C., 1299.
Peters, Mrs. Natalie Wells, 6370.
Peters, Richard, 4561.
Peters, William, 3257.
Petersen, Sorens K., 6425.
Peterson, Frederick, 4422.
Petich, Louis, 1578.
Petit, Georges Duval, 1691.
Pettes, Henry B., 3552.
Pettit, N. Allen, 7086, 7119.
Pettit, Silas W., 2646.
Pettit, William N. Allen, 7198.
Pettus, James T., 1698.
Peyser, Theodore A., 6501.
Pfeiffer, Alfred Henri, 6145.
Pfoundes, C., 562.
Phelps, Mrs. E. C., 5422.
Phelps, Livingston, 4601.
Phelps, William Preston, 918, 1240, 3640.
Philip, Mrs. Ruth, 6689.
Phillips, Mrs. Anna M. Laise, 4630, 7262.
Phillips, C. Coles, 2730.
Phillips, Duncan, 4266.
Phillips, Mrs. John M., 5442.
Phillips, Nora, 4242.
Phipson, Sidney Lovell, 4534.
Phoenix, Lillie G., 4786, 4794.
Phyffe, Duncan, 5521.
Piazza-Chaigneau, Mme., 5790.
Picard, Henri, 3392.
Picard, L., 5702.
Pick, Bertha Belle, 6825.
Pickering, Byron J., 6188.
Pickhardt, William Paul, 7094, 7100.
Pickles, Jonas, 308.
Picknell, William L., 1866.
Pier, Garrett Chatfield, 6303.
Pier, Mrs. Garrett Ryckman, 2605.
Pierce. *See* Krogman & Pierce.
Pierce, Charles Franklin, 4406.
Pierce, Henry Clay, 5355, 5373, 5377, 5390.
Pierson, John S., 2950.
Pinchot, Amos R. E., 3661.
Pinckard, Charles P., 4073.
Pinkus, Laura Ball, 3836, 3865.
Pitcher, James R., 2363.
Pitt, Faris C., 4326.
Place, R. Nelson, 1268A.

- Plant, Morton F., 6772, 6783.
Platt, Isaac Hull, 3927.
Platt, P. G., 5376, 6719.
Platt, Stuart Dean, 6669.
Platt, Mrs. William, 6529, 6532.
The Playhouse, 3456.
Pleasants, Richard H., 4898.
Podenzana, G., 3692.
Podhaiski, Charles Leopold, 1365.
Poillon, William, 3759, 3764.
Pollack, Mrs. Bernard, 4983.
Pomposa Art Trading Co., 5097.
Ponder, John, 810A.
Ponyatovsky, Stefan de, 6357.
Poole, 2372.
Poole, Bert, 1330A.
Poole, Henry Ward, 1511.
Poor, Henry W., 2580.
Poore, Henry Rankin, 6932.
Pop Hart. *See* Hart, George.
Pope, N. Q., 1644.
Pope, William F., 2393.
Porgès, Jules, 4465.
Porter, Howard F., 6369.
Porter, John P., 7014.
Porter, Peter, 6867A.
Porter, W. Hobart, 6556.
Posfay, Oliver, 3594.
Post, Carrie W., 4530.
Post, Charles B., 6361.
Post, Edward M., 2874.
Post, Mrs. Ella E., 6361.
Post, Mrs. Laurie E., 4592, 4791, 5321.
Post, William H., 948.
Post, William Merritt, 1474, 6157.
Postan, C., 4096.
Postlethwaite, E. T., 3234, 3237, 3249.
Postley, Mrs. Sterling, 6802.
Potter, George M., 4189.
Pottier & Stymus Manufacturing Co., 1220.
Potts, Charles W., 2184.
Potts, Mrs. Harriet Fay, 3552.
Pourbus, Franz, 3257.
Povelsen, Valdemar, 4037.
Powell, Mrs. Stephen A., 6589, 6593.
Powell, William R., 5674, 5685, 5701.
Powers, Daniel W., 1809.
Powers, Mrs. H. L. Palmer, 6616.
Powerscourt, Lord, 4254.
Prang, L., & Co., 1400.
Prang, Louis, 1857.
Pratt, George D., 6394, 7280.
Pratt, Stewart C., 6925.
Preece, Godfrey, 6505.
Prendergast, M. B., 1747.
Presbrey, E. Wiley, 801.
Prescott, William C., 828A.
Preston, Veryl, 4929.
Preyer, A., 1721.
Preyer, David C., 2155.
Price. *See* Barton, Price and Willson, Inc.
Price, Charles J., 2890, 2903.
Price, Edward V., 6181.
Price, Frederic Newlin, 6513.
Price, Margaret S., 2034.
Price, William L., 3535.
Princess Shop, 5819.
Prinz, Charles F., 1732.
Prinz Brothers, 2250.
Pritchard, J. Ambrose, 2081, 2231.
Proal, Ermina J., 3277.
Probasco, Henry, 1166, 1810.
Proctor, F. T., 2648.
Proctor, William Ross, 6488, 6773, 7083.
Prospector Realty Co., 2610.
Prouty, Dwight M., 4109.
Provident Loan Society, 5932.
Prudential Service Co., 6234.
Pruvost, S., 1262.
Pruyn, John V. L., 2704.
Pryor, Alice C., 6962.
Pugsley, Frederic N., 6738.
Pulitzer, Herbert, 7070.
Pulitzer, Joseph, 5459, 5463.
Pulitzer, Kate Davis, 5459, 5463.
Pulitzer, Ralph, 6990.
Pumpelly, James F., 2653.
Purdy, Harry R., 4524.
Purdy, Jacob Harsen, 3584-3585.
Purdy, Katherine McLean, 7185.
Purple, Samuel S., 1948, 1957.
Purton, Mrs. Henry, 1864.
Purves, Margaretta F. G., 5787.
Pyle, Howard, 2900, 3617.
Pynchon, George M., 6615.
Pyne, Percy R., 3526.
Pyne, Percy R., 2nd, 6818.
Quackenbush, Mrs. Schuyler, 6675.
Quaint Quabbin, 6616.
Quartley, Arthur, 993, 1319.
Queensbury, Marquis of, 2866.
Querns, Eva Y., 6611.
Quigg, Caleb, 1545.
Quigley, Mrs. Louise, 6682.
Quimby, Thomas, 4722.
Quin, Katharine McK., 6293.
Quinby, Henry Cole, 4857.
Quincize, Paule M. F. C. P., 4504.
Quinlin, Mrs. Leonard G., 2908.
Quinn, John, 5176.
Quinn, Murtha P., 6908.
Rabanit, Raymonde, 4863.
Rabeau Frères, 1541A.
Rabillon, L., 1235.
Radin, Herman T., 5293, 5593.
Radler & Pilz, 1541A.
Radtke & Co., 618.
Radtke, Lanckner and Co., 1523.

- Raetze, Robert A., 3057.
 Raffaele, 3193.
 Raffy, Mirza Lazar, 3241, 3353, 3738, 4214.
 Rahrim, Abdul, 5445.
 Ralston, J. Grier, 904A.
 Ralston, Mrs. Louis, 5012.
 Ralston, William J., 5003.
 Rambers, Mrs. Lucy, 4144.
 Ramsay, Mrs. C. Sears, 4133.
 Ramus, F. B., 887, 890.
 Rand, E. S., 444A.
 Randall, J. Colvin, 1945, 2374.
 Randall, J. W., 2395.
 Randolph, Florence, 6647.
 Ranger, Henry Ward, 3573.
 Rankin, Harry, 3271.
 Ranney, William, Fund, 135.
 Rattigan, Frank William, 5455, 5524, 5671.
 Ratzkowski, Jules, 3426.
 Raubichuck, Frank, 1409B, 1440.
 Rauh, Florence L., 6954.
 Raymond, 1023.
 Raymond, E. A., 3277.
 Raymond, Mrs. Emma Marcy, 3457.
 Raymond, George B., 5119.
 Raymond, James I., 1470, 2455.
 Raymond, Joseph L., 5438.
 Read, George R., 2519.
 Read, Helen P., 6238.
 Read, Mrs. William, 4887.
 Reade, Philip H., 3088.
 Reading, Marquess of, 5155, 5159.
 Ream, C. P., 289.
 Ream, Louis M., 5356.
 Red Cross Committee, 3195.
 Red Cross War Fund, 3757.
 Redfern, Edwin C., 6456.
 Redfield, George, 5219.
 Redinger, Mrs. M. S., 7219.
 Redlich, Anton, 6856.
 Redman, B. R., 3012, 3048.
 Redman, Mrs. E. H., 6091.
 Redmond, James W., 4297.
 Redmond, Mrs. Johnston, 4958.
 Reece, T. M., 6826.
 Reed, Charles B., 4281.
 Reed, Charles M., 2021.
 Reed, Henry S., 4082.
 Reed, Isaac Gardner, 5626.
 Reed, William F. H., 6293.
 Reese, Mrs. Mary Palmer, 4605.
 Reeve, Frank H., 4759, 4826.
 Reeves, Euchlin Dalcho, 6883.
 Register, Mrs. Rosette, 5645.
 Rehnan, Ada, 2050A, 7068.
 Reichard, Gustav, 1654, 3590.
 Reichard & Co., 1201, 1587.
 Reichert, Wilmer O., 6175, 6399, 6500, 7002, 7108.
 Reid, Harrison, 3670.
 Reid, John, 4305, 4357, 4477.
 Reid, John S., 3068.
 Reid, Robert, 2981.
 Reid, Thomas, 526, 732, 1030, 1187, 1201, 1546, 1621.
 Reid, Mrs. Whitelaw, 6104, 6211, 6334.
 Reid, Mrs. William H., 3518.
 Reifsnnyder, Howard, 5522, 5526-5527.
 Reilly, Mrs. Frances H., 6413.
 Reilly, George K., 5694.
 Reilly, Sidney G., 4172.
 Reilly, W. E. A., 4903, 4911.
 Reindel, William George, 6012.
 Reinhardt, Paul, 6740.
 Reinhart, Charles Stanley, 1711.
 Reisinger, Hugo, 2355, 3315, 6976.
 Reisinger, Walter, 6976.
 Reitlinger, Frederick, 446.
 Rembrandt van Rijn, 3056, 3949, 3966, 6134, 6271.
 Remenji, Edouard, 1847.
 Remington, Frederic, 1448, 1627, 5992, 7000.
 Remsen, Elizabeth, 4887.
 Remsen, Simeon Henry, 935, 948.
 Renaissance Galleries, 5707, 6132.
 Renoir, August, 4014.
 Renskorf, Harry, 5512.
 Reuling, George R., 1422, 2243, 2624, 3101.
 Revillon, Mrs. Theodore, 6368.
 Rex, John B. S., 7214.
 Reyburn, John E., 3262.
 Reyes, Madame Francisca, 5625, 5657.
 Reynal, Eugene S., 6861, 6864.
 Reynolds, A. Sidney, 3262.
 Reynolds, Alfred John, 1613.
 Reynolds, Mrs. Frances, 5814.
 Rhead, Louis, 5806.
 Rheims, Leon, 934.
 Rhinelander, Laura V., 3244.
 Rhines, I. Olcott, 3872, 4401, 4461.
 Rhoades, John Harsen, 4902.
 Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co., 5065.
 Riabouchinsky, Nicolas, 3398.
 Riano, Mrs. Alice Ward, 7029.
 Riano, Juan, 7029, 7069.
 Ricci, Leone, 3201, 4522.
 Ricci, Marchesa Piero, 5680-5681.
 Rice, Agnes C., 5546.
 Rice, C. Allen Thorndike, 1357, 1375.
 Rice, James, 4650.
 Rice-Keller, Mrs. Inez, 4858.
 Rich, Seth, 3237.
 Rich, Thomas P., jr., 549.
 Rich, Waldo L., 6177.
 Rich, William L., 3907.
 Richard, 3471.
 Richard, William L., 3128, 3145.
 Richard Dudensing & Son. *See* Dudensing, Richard, & Son.

- Richard W. Lehne, Inc. *See* Lehne, Richard W., Inc.
Richards. *See* Doll & Richards.
Richards, F. K., 6249.
Richards, M. Estella, 6652.
Richards, T. Addison, 195, 374D.
Richards, William T., 1078, 2273.
Richardson, 6000.
Richardson, Frank Henry, 374E.
Richardson, Frederick P., 2805.
Richardson, James H., 2156.
Richardson, Kenneth W., 2499.
Richardson, William Symmes, 5060.
Richardt, Ferdinand, 116.
Richmond, H. Bradford, 6618.
Richmond, L., 3032.
Richmond, Walter, 1462, 1812.
Rider, Frederick, 5023, 5029, 5035, 5144.
Rider, Mrs. Harriet, 4049.
Ridge, Richard, 6318.
Ridley, Albert S., 3092.
Riebe, Edgar C., 4154.
Riemann, Henry, 1867.
Riggs, George W., 6198.
Riggs, Mrs. Pauline, 3271.
Riker, William, jr., 5200.
Rinuiani, Marchese Francesco, 2531.
Ripey, J. L. A., 3053.
Ripin, Seymour H., 6821.
Ripka, A. A., 2448.
Ripley, H. Dillon, 1519.
Risser, Eleanor L., 7135.
Rist, Mrs. E. L., 5166.
Riston, John A., 884.
Rives, Reginald W., 3663.
Rix, Julian, 2960.
Robartes, F. W., 1300.
Robb, J. Hampden, 2884.
Robb, James, 137.
Robbins, Mrs. Allan A., 7269.
Robbins, Herbert D., 7109.
Robbins, Mary A., 4122.
Roberson, Charles, 6229. *See also* Allom, White & Roberson, Charles, of London, Inc.
Robersons, Ltd., 4735.
Roberts, Charles, 3809.
Roberts, Mrs. Ellen B., 4552.
Roberts, Everard, 5416, 5428.
Roberts, Mrs. I. Q., 6529.
Roberts, Marshall Owen, 1703.
Roberts, Mary H., 7043, 7057.
Roberts, May Martin, 7260.
Roberts, Owen F., 5332, 7013.
Roberts, Percival, jr., 6680, 6687.
Robertson, Richard Austin, 764, 827, 885, 955, 1416.
Robertson, Thomas M., 4241.
Robins, Helen M., 6265.
Robinson, Mrs. Douglas, 4125.
Robinson, Harry A., 6290.
Robinson, J. H., 6000.
Robinson, James, 5239.
Robinson, James Weir, 5969.
Robinson, Mrs. Jane Teller, 5220, 6351.
Robinson, John E., 5240.
Robinson, Moncure D., 4671.
Robinson, Mrs. Nelson, 5244.
Robinson, Seth B., 6872, 6954, 7298.
Robinson, Theodore, 1784.
Robinson, Thomas, 286A, 1129, 1278, 1296A, 3274, 4406.
Robinson, Waldo A., 4748.
Robinson & Farr, 3853.
Roblee, Mrs. C. Milton, 2558.
Robson, Mrs. Adeline, 5637.
Roby, Willard, 3271.
Roche, Augustus, 4550.
Rockefeller, Percy A., 6543, 6551.
Rockefeller, William, 4537.
Rockwell, George T., 4084, 4113, 4123, 4142, 4173.
Rockwood Hall, 4537.
Rode, Charles, 1460.
Rodenwald, William MacNeil, jr., 6196.
Rodgers, H. Douglas, 4118.
Rodman, E., 1116.
Roe, Alfred S., 3632.
Roe, James R., 7023.
Roebbling, Charles G., 4094.
Roebbling, Mrs. Ferdinand W., 6983.
Roerich Museum, 5605.
Rogeri, Giacomo Pietro, 5611.
Rogers, Bruce, 7228.
Rogers, Charles H., 1813.
Rogers, Edmund Law, 1671.
Rogers, Mrs. Edmund Pendleton, 6418-6419.
Rogers, Ella A., 5366.
Rogers, Fairman, 1085.
Rogers, Henry H., 6910.
Rogers, J. Henry, 1615.
Rogers, Mary L., 4300A.
Rogers, Saul E., 6975, 7032.
Rogers, Sydney W., 6070.
Rohlfis, Major Henry D. G., 2033.
Rohlsen, Mrs. Bertha, 3045.
Roland, Rush, 4433.
Roland Moore, Inc. *See* Moore, Roland, Inc.
Roller, Frank, 6695.
Rollins, Jordan Jackson, 2891.
Rollins, Maxwell, 4930.
Rolston, Lewis E., 265A.
Rolston, Mrs. Lyle H., 5353.
Romaine, Mrs. Anna M., 4205, 4226, 4241.
Romberg, Sigmund, 6487.
Rook, Edward F., 1211.
Roome, William C., 5021.
Roos, Christian P., 3184.
Roos, Mrs. William, 5934.
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 4760.
Roosevelt, Mrs. Frederick K., 6327.

- Roosevelt, Mrs. Kermit, 6722.
 Root, James E., 936.
 Ropp, Baron, 5035.
 Rorimer, Louis, 6869.
 Rorimer-Brooks Studios, 6869.
 Rose, Frederick, 5209.
 Rosen, Gustave J., 3337.
 Rosenau, Charles I., 4468.
 Rosenbach Company, 7275, 7286, 7306.
 Rosenbaum, William A., 5646.
 Rosenberg, Hermann, 6279.
 Rosenberg, James N., 4178, 4299.
 Rosenberg, Léonce Alexandre, 3305, 3751.
 Rosenberg, Max, 3673.
 Rosenfeld, Ernst, 7009.
 Rosenstamm, S. S., 3948-3949.
 Rosenthal, Albert, 4081, 6250, 6765.
 Rosenwald, D., 1178.
 Ross, Mrs. J. K. L., 5650.
 Ross, Tascar A., 4834, 5935.
 Rossbach, Rosa, 4334.
 Rosse, H. P., 553, 567, 1013.
 Rossi, Alexander, 607.
 Rossini, Mrs., 4494.
 Rossiter, Edward V. W., 4266, 4268.
 Rossiter, Thomas Pritchard, 317, 428.
 Roth, Ernest David, 4225.
 Rothbart, Albert, 5005.
 Rothchild, Herbert L., 4628.
 Rothermel, P. F., 2599.
 Rothschild, Albert R., 6881.
 Rothschild, Gustave de, 7009.
 Rothschild, Mrs. Louis F., 6586, 6624.
 Rothwell, Ella Carolyn L., 6663.
 Rouart, Alexis, 4252.
 Rouss, Peter W., 5590, 5595, 6363.
 Rousselot, Mme., 5577.
 Roux, Alex, & Co., 125.
 Rowe, George Fawcett, 1165.
 Rowell, Mrs. Jennette R., 5000.
 Rowland, Henry J., 5126.
 Rowlandson, Thomas, 1917, 4293, 6191, 6835, 6851.
 Rowling, Henry M., 2314.
 Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 3454.
 Rubens, Horatio Seymour, 7170.
 Rubin, A., 5478.
 Rubino, J., 2952.
 Rudkin, George Osborne, 3275, 3772.
 Rudkin, Katharine, 5604.
 Rudy, Isaiah, 5078-5079, 5127.
 Rudy, J. Horace, 5488.
 Ruel. *See* Durand-Ruel.
 Ruf, Frank A., 4656.
 Ruiz, Luis, 4179, 4306, 4523, 4546, 4977, 5245, 5472, 6330.
 Ruiz, Pedro, 3880.
 Ruiz, Pedro, & Sons, 4029.
 Ruiz, Raimundo, 4322, 4488, 4667, 4859, 4936, 5061, 5139, 5314, 5498.
 Rumschisky, Simeon, 6123.
 Runge, Edward, 1791, 1954, 2986, 3084.
 Runkle, Mrs. Herman, 3450, 3457.
 Runkle, J. C., 925.
 Ruppert, Jacob, 5563.
 Rusconi, Marchese, 5468.
 Rush, Louis H., 5413.
 Rushton, Willie, 1328.
 Russell, 7000.
 Russell, Charles Hazen, 4108.
 Russell, Mrs. Charles Howland, jr., 6064, 6403, 6405, 6740.
 Russell, Charles M., 4300A, 4327.
 Russell, D. Lyle, 6501.
 Russell, G. T., 1266.
 Russell, Mrs. J. H., 3207.
 Russell, Lillian, 2431, 4383.
 Russell, Lindsay, 3950.
 Russell, Robert Howard, 4256.
 Russell, Mrs. Sarah E., 1765.
 Russell, W. E., 4738, 4990.
 Rustafjaell, Robert de, 3278.
 Rutherford, Henry, 3256.
 Ruthrauff, Mrs. Florence B., 3371.
 Rutledge, Frank, 751.
 Rutten, August, 1650.
 Rutter, Mrs. Georgiana Renaud, 3169.
 Ryan, A. M., 2896.
 Ryan, Clendenin J., 6819-6820, 6825.
 Ryan, Thomas Fortune, 6036-6037, 6521.
 Ryan, Thomas Jefferson, 3417.
 Ryder, 2584.
 Ryder, Mrs. J. B., 3566.
 Ryle, William, 2960, 6390, 6395.
 Sabin, J. Percy, 3358, 4283, 6369, 6409, 6527, 6623.
 Sabiston, Colin James, 6731.
 Sack, Israel, 5133, 5415, 5446, 5556, 5709, 5742, 5781, 5856.
 Sadler, W. Dendy, 4588, 4788, 4929.
 Sadtler, W. A., 6970.
 Safe Deposit and Trust Co., 5559.
 Sagaseta, Evaristo Sanz, 4315.
 Sage, William H., 6252.
 Sailer, John, 3009.
 Sailer, Joseph, 5503.
 St. Hill, Mrs. Ralph W., 5269.
 Saint James's Galleries, Ltd., 7215.
 St. Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, 2106.
 Saito, G. F., 4960, 5143, 5470.
 Saito, Gisaburo, 3878.
 Saito, Inc., 6270.
 Saklatwalla, B. D., 4794, 6089.
 Salins, Vicomte de, 6703, 6734.
 Salm, Peter Alfred Constantin Maria, 6910.
 Salmagundi Club, 3210, 3587.

- Salomon, William, 2297, 4454, 5327.
 Salomons, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid Stern, 5578.
 Saltmarsh, A. H., 1417.
 Sampson, Charles Edward, 6754.
 Sampson, Henry, 4444.
 Samson, Mrs. Clarissa W., 2923.
 Samuel, Philip, 5160.
 Samuel Schwartz's Sons & Co. *See* Schwartz's, Samuel, Sons, & Co.
 Samuels, Mrs. Bertram, 6532.
 San Faustina, Princess di, 4882.
 San Giorgi Galleries, 2522.
 San Paterniano, Marchese Edoardo Albites di, 6548.
 Sanborn, 4413.
 Sanborn, Florence A., 3756.
 Sanborn, Frank B., 3641.
 Sanborn, N., 3839.
 Sanborn, Nestor, 2974.
 Sandfort, Richard L., Inc., 7194.
 Sandham, Henry, 1913.
 Sandy Point Farm, 5058.
 Sanford, James T., 532.
 Sanford, John, 7112.
 Sanford, Percy, 5183.
 Sanford, Rollin, 142.
 Sano, Kahichi, 1526.
 Santos, Vascos Dos, 6705, 6707.
 Santry, Daniel, 2079.
 Sargent, Horace Binney, 674.
 Sargent, Mrs. Leila J., 5834.
 Sarkies, E. M., 4492.
 Sarony, Napoleon, 1668, 1693.
 Sartiges, Vicomte de, 4252.
 Sarton, Mrs. George, 7216.
 Sass, Luis, 1695.
 Sassaman, H., 4468.
 Sato, Kozen, 4158, 4169.
 Sato, Momotaro, 343, 565, 830.
 Sato, Shotaro, 3347, 3666, 4795.
 Satterlee, Edward, 922.
 Satterlee, Walter, 2615.
 Satterwhite, Preston Pope, 7048.
 Sauer, Alfred, 3680, 4581.
 Saunders, Edward L., 6021, 6439.
 Sauver, Louis, 1201.
 Savage, 4225.
 Savery, Addison H., 5672.
 Savery, William, 5672.
 Savin, Frank W., 5647.
 Savorgan, Francisco, 5204.
 Savoy, 4259.
 Sawyer, Charles J., 3742.
 Sawyer, Mrs. G. F., 1565.
 Sayles, Henry, 3941.
 Sayre, Mrs. A. W., 4882.
 Sayre, Reginald H., 4838, 5812, 5818.
 Sayre, Robert H., 2507.
 Sayre, Mrs. Robert H., 3489.
 Scanlan, 964, 982.
 Schaefer, Bertha, 5604.
 Schaeffer, Clara, 6158.
 Schaeffer, Eugene, 7045.
 Schaffer, Charles, 2153.
 Schalk, J. Ruppert, 7089.
 Schall, Edith K., 6541.
 Schaus, Herman & William, Art Galleries, 2819, 2823.
 Schaus, William, 122, 364, 1187, 1201, 1408, 1656.
 Schemm, Peter A., 2297, 2689, 2762, 2785.
 Schenck, August, 6865.
 Schenck's Art Gallery, 530, 561.
 Schenkl, Johanna P., 5873, 5912.
 Scheremietiev, Count, 5035.
 Scherer, C., 3155.
 Schernikow, Mrs. Edward O., 4516, 4651, 4726, 4864, 4917, 5044, 5103, 5195, 5237, 5272, 5374, 5410, 5433, 5519, 5562, 5586, 5819.
 Scheuer, Madeleine A., 6323.
 Schiedt, J. Henry, 5706.
 Schieren, Charles A., 6054, 6056.
 Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H., 6043.
 Schiff, Mortimer L., 6715, 6718.
 Schiffer, Mrs. Samuel, 7168.
 Schirmer, Mrs. Martha B., 3988.
 Schirmer, Rudolph E., 3988.
 Schleicher, Walkenshaw & Co., 288.
 Schlesinger, Sebastian B., 4444.
 Schley, Grant B., 3704, 3755, 4865.
 Schlingloff, E., 2546.
 Schmick, Wilson E., 6231.
 Schmidlapp, Mrs. Carl J., 7291.
 Schmidt, Adele E., 6515, 6522.
 Schmidt, Karl, 5697, 5898.
 Schneider, Otto J., 2688.
 Schniewind, Henry, 6715.
 Schoen, Carl, 6577.
 Schoenholz, Barnes, 5881.
 Schofield, Mrs. William H., 6316, 6328.
 Schott, Charles M., 3776.
 Schouler, Miss, 2534.
 Schraubstadter, Carl, 4110.
 Schulte, Mrs. David A., 6773.
 Schultze, Mrs. John W., 2505.
 Schumann, C. W., 6286, 6296.
 Schumann, G. H., 6286, 6296.
 Schuyler, Philip, 3706.
 Schuyler, Hartley and Graham, 645.
 Schwab, Charles M., 6867, 7297.
 Schwartz. *See* Fishel, Adler & Schwartz.
 Schwartz, Samuel, 1457.
 Schwartz's, Samuel, Sons, & Co., 6079.
 Schwerdt, Eugene, 5398.
 Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah, 4761.
 Scofield, Harry C., 6202.
 Scognamillo, Enrico M., 5341.

- Scott, Alexander, 4148, 4270.
 Scott, Irving M., 2289.
 Scott & Fowles Co., 2390, 5113.
 Scotten, S. C., 5052.
 Scotto, Centurione, 2522.
 Scoville, Robert, 5667, 6173, 6565.
 Seabury, George J., 2627.
 Seal, Edward R., 6921.
 Seamans, Clarence W., 3788, 3808.
 Seales, H. R., 2703, 2716.
 Sears, Henry F., 7251.
 Sears, Herbert M., 7272.
 Sears, Mrs. J. Montgomery, 2355.
 Seaton, L. C., 7189.
 Seavey, A. C., 2812.
 Seavey, George W., 2938.
 Seckel, Rudolf, 3190, 3200.
 Secord, William R., 5606.
 Sedelmeyer Galleries, 1795.
 Seeler, Martha P. L., 6584, 6592, 6595.
 Seelig, Arthur L., 7098.
 Segal, Vivienne, 6378.
 Seibert, C. J., 6715.
 Seidler, Charles, 3670.
 Seixas, H. O., 2728, 3521.
 Selden, Edgar, 4626.
 Seldonridge, Mrs. Mary, 5630.
 Seligman, Alfred L., 3057.
 Seligman, Henry B., 6084, 6094, 6097.
 Seligman, Mrs. I. N., 4972.
 Seligmann, Jacques, 4100.
 Seligsberg, Alfred S., 6054.
 Sellers, Lydia H., 7008.
 Sellow, F. F., 3140, 3145.
 Senat, Prosper Louis, 345A.
 Seney, George I., 1046, 1364, 1533.
 Senff, Charles H., 5382, 5390.
 Seng, J. C., 6259, 6639.
 Sergeant, Mrs. George, 4507, 4676.
 Serota, Samuel, 4894, 5004, 5402.
 Serota Antique Shop, 4617, 5004.
 Serviss, J. E., 4348.
 Sewall, Arthur W., 6803.
 Sewell, Robert Van Vorst, 6061.
 Sexton, Samuel B., 2206.
 Seymour, 2528.
 Seymour, George W., 3377.
 Shadow Lawn, 6894.
 Shannon, William J., 2211.
 Shapleigh, F. H., 750.
 Sharaku, 6138.
 Sharp, W. H., 4972.
 Sharpe, A. B., 3794.
 Sharpe, K. M., 3794.
 Sharpe, Lucien, 5756, 6177, 6195.
 Sharples, Florence M., 6525, 6541.
 Sharpless, Helen F., 6221.
 Sharswood, Mary, 5525.
 Shattuck, A. D., 240.
 Shattuck, L. A., 825A.
 Shattuck, Mary Strong, 6236, 6435.
 Shaw, Edgar D., 7115.
 Shaw, Francis, 6266.
 Shaw, Harry Walter, 4888, 4891.
 Shaw, John C., 2431.
 Shaw, Quincy Adams, 6201.
 Shaw, Robert Gould, 3768A, 3780.
 Shaw, Robert Gould, 2nd, 6623, 6634.
 Shaw, Samuel T., 4968, 5187.
 Shaw, W. J., 506.
 Shaw, Mrs. William, 265A.
 Shaw, William H., 1327.
 Shawger, W. H., 2839.
 Shayne, C. C., & Co., 3547.
 Shea, J. B., 5277.
 Sheaff, John D., 3598, 5469.
 Shee, Martin, 3257.
 Sheedy, Patrick, 3118.
 Sheehan, Mrs. William F., 5083, 5117, 5144, 5962.
 Sheehy, W. H., 4769.
 Sheffield. *See* Wiley, Willcox & Sheffield.
 Sheffield, Frank, 6673.
 Sheffield, Frederick, 6678.
 Sheip, Henry H., 3476.
 Shelburne Galleries, 6900.
 Sheldon, Edward W., 6114.
 Sheldon, Henry, 2077.
 Sheldon, Lucius N., 3053.
 Sheldon, Robert T., 6929, 7104.
 Shepard, Mrs. Elliott F., 2601.
 Shepard, Finley Johnson, 7287.
 Shepard, Helen Gould, 7206, 7208, 7287.
 Shepard, William T., 1722.
 Shepherd, Alex. R., 632.
 Shepherd, Mrs. Ethel Dana, 3209.
 Shepherd, James G., 6248.
 Shepherd, W. T., 2385.
 Sherburne, Warren, 2534.
 Sheridan, Frank P., 7032.
 Sherman. *See* Winick & Sherman.
 Sherman, Frederick Fairchild, 5562, 7234, 7238.
 Sherman, Mrs. Julia, 6007.
 Shernikow, Ernest, 3804.
 Sherry's, 3895.
 Sherwood, John H., 440, 722.
 Shewan, Edwin A., 6513-6514.
 Shillaber, William, 6716.
 Shima, Earl T., 3840, 5270.
 Shinn, Mrs. F. S., 4166A.
 Ship Model Shop, 4927.
 Shipman, Mrs. Herbert, 6376, 6947.
 Shipman, Barlow, Larocque & Choate, 867.
 Shippen-Burd. *See* Burd, Edward Shippen.
 Shipper, Clara, 7068.
 Shirk, H. H., 5545, 5620.
 Shmavon. *See* Kent-Shmavon Galleries.
 Shmavon, Malayan, 3204.

- Sho Chi, 3616.
 Sho Nemoto, M. P., 3735.
 Shober, Mrs. G. P., 3623.
 Shoemaker, James M., 4493, 4661.
 Shomburger, L., 4091.
 Shreve, Elizabeth J., 4273.
 Shunko, 6138.
 Shurtleff, Mrs. R. M., 4266.
 Shwartz, Simon James, 5035, 5117.
 Sibley, Frank, 4694.
 Sicard, Montgomery H., 6470.
 Sichel, A., 845, 885, 889, 900.
 Sichel, Mrs. Emil, 6745.
 Sill, Frederick H., 3554.
 Silliman, Benjamin, 1696.
 Silliman, Harper, 5114.
 Silsby, 3418.
 Simkhovitch, Vladimir, 4240.
 Simkins, W. M., 6701.
 Simkins, Warren E., 5438.
 Simmons, Alexander J., 7116.
 Simmons, Mrs. E. G., 3366.
 Simmons, H. Leonard, 6855, 6933.
 Simms, Mrs. Albert, 6430.
 Simms, Mrs. Lillie Weir, 5990, 6807.
 Simon, Mrs. Franklin C., 6234.
 Simon, Herman, 5510.
 Simon, Jules, 2967.
 Simonds, Mrs. Henrietta J., 7291.
 Simons, S. A., 3161.
 Simpson, 4497.
 Simpson Brothers, 1406.
 Sims, Julia W., 6908, 6962.
 Singer, Henry B., 3102.
 Singleton, 2262.
 Sion House, 4819.
 Sirasu, Fumihira, 1576.
 Sisco, F. C., 5776.
 Sistare, W. H. M., 1653.
 Sizeler, A. Louis, 5678.
 Skaats, Bartholomew, 958.
 Skelton, E. O., 445D.
 Sketching Society, 237.
 Skidmore, William L., 1764.
 Skinner, Miss C. A., 2986.
 Skinner, Mrs. Edward, 4420.
 Skipper, Clara, 7075.
 Skofield, R. L., 6823, 6827, 6829.
 Skou, B., 5542.
 Skutch, Robert Frank, 3035, 5710.
 Slade, Augusta P., 6119.
 Slade, C. Arnold, 2858.
 Slade, George T., 7046.
 Slade, H. L., 6022.
 Slade, James D., 2796.
 Slade, Mrs. John, 6291, 6374.
 Slater, William A., 5440.
 Sleeper, Henry D., 6479.
 Sleicher, William A., 3990.
 Sloan, Daniel, 504, 550.
 Sloane, Henry T., 6546, 6551.
 Smadbeck, Madeline, 6280, 6342.
 Smadbeck, Warren, 6296.
 Smalley, George W., 3719.
 Smillie, Charles F., 3174, 3228.
 Smillie, George H., 1398.
 Smit. *See* Cohen & Smit.
 Smith, Albert A., 5179.
 Smith, Albert D., 2576.
 Smith, Albert E., 4083.
 Smith, Mrs. Albert Phineas, 5773.
 Smith, Alfred E., jr., 1577.
 Smith, Mrs. B. R., 6972.
 Smith, Charles, 4855.
 Smith, Charles Stewart, 3872, 3873, 6154, 6158.
 Smith, Clara L. Drake, 5547.
 Smith, E. H., 1378.
 Smith, E. W., 3004.
 Smith, Edith Cornell, 5967.
 Smith, Elizabeth M., 6003.
 Smith, F. H., 488.
 Smith, F. Hopkinson, 993.
 Smith, F. T., 1201.
 Smith, Frank Bulkeley, 4018.
 Smith, Frank S. Easby. *See* Easby-Smith, Frank S.
 Smith, George C., jr., 6625.
 Smith, George D., 4032, 4102.
 Smith, George Jay, 2986, 3314, 6755.
 Smith, Gerald H., 6690, 6754.
 Smith, Mrs. Gertrude M., 4801, 4804, 4860.
 Smith, H. A. Hammond, 5335, 5343, 5353.
 Smith, Harrison, 7086.
 Smith, Harry Worcester, 5771, 5788.
 Smith, Henry, 4601.
 Smith, Henry A., 2298.
 Smith, Henry N., 601.
 Smith, Henry P., 2052, 2102, 2464, 2680, 3045.
 Smith, Mrs. Howard Leland, 4854.
 Smith, J. A., 1959.
 Smith, J. S., 4079.
 Smith, Mrs. J. T., 6579.
 Smith, J. William, 5746, 5750.
 Smith, James, jr., 4729.
 Smith, James Henry, 2621.
 Smith, James P., 4081.
 Smith, Jessie Willcox, 6949.
 Smith, Katherine Cole, 6852.
 Smith, Mary E., 1453.
 Smith, Ormond G., 6617, 6690, 6716.
 Smith, Philip S., 2693, 2786.
 Smith, R. Earle, 7169.
 Smith, Robert, 286, 1799.
 Smith, Mrs. Sarah A., 1628.
 Smith, William, 1932.
 Smithers, Mrs. F. S., 4094.
 Smithers, H. B., 3929.
 Smoot, E. K., 3535.

- Snedecor, C. E., 2099.
 Snedecor, John, 149, 169, 180, 402.
 Snedecor's, John, Son, 1832.
 Snedecor. *See* Snedecor.
 Snell, George, 1510.
 Snellenburg, Mrs. Abraham, 7210.
 Snider-Pellegrine, A., 577.
 Snutsel, Mrs. Alice A., 3070.
 Snyder, Joseph G., 4282.
 Snyder, J. B., 1241.
 Snyder, W. F., 5380.
 Society of the Friends of Music, 4092.
 Society of the New York Hospital, 6673.
 Society of Painters in Water Colours, London, 3458.
 Socrat Khan, 2566.
 Soden, Mrs. Charles P., 5485.
 Soden, Samuel Wilson, 6449.
 Solano, Jose Maria, 5059.
 Soley, Mrs. James Russell, 3421, 6828.
 Solomon, Mrs. Barnet L., 1818.
 Solomon's, B. L., Sons, 1124.
 Somerby, Gustavus A., 332.
 Somerset, Lady Henry, 4254.
 Somerville, R. C., 4131.
 Sonn, Herbert H., 6198.
 Sonntag, William L., 1455.
 Sorensen, Mrs. Christian M., 6694.
 Soresi, Lillian M., 6372.
 Sothern, Mrs. Julia Marlowe, 7256.
 Soubeiran de Pierres, Paul, 5315.
 Souhami, Henri S. de, 2389, 4202, 4359, 5107.
 Soutanoff, Ali Ashraff, 4137.
 South Bend Academy of Music, 4678.
 Southern, W. P. Ralph, 4070.
 Sowney, John J., 5591.
 Spang, Norman, 904A, 1248, 1310.
 Spanish Art Galleries, 3880.
 Spaulding, John T., 4206.
 Spaulding, S. S., 6867A.
 Spaulding, William S., 4206.
 Spear, Calvin Flint, 374.
 Spear, Mrs. Emma T., 3028.
 Speers, W. E., 3662.
 Spence, Carroll, 2894.
 Spence, George W., 7205.
 Spencer, Albert, 697, 1202.
 Spencer, Katherine Force, 6964.
 Speranza, Mrs. Gino, 4967.
 Sperry, John T., 3590.
 Spetz, Georges, 4765.
 Speyer, James, 7200-7201.
 Spicer, E. J., 5919.
 Spiegelberg, Mrs. James E., 5792, 5796.
 Spier, W. E., 2001.
 Spiers, Harry, 3784.
 Spinelli, Savarino, 5307.
 Spingarn, Arthur B., 5154.
 Spinola, Ugo Pietro, 5121, 5407.
 Spiridon, de, 2768.
 Spiridon, L. de B., 297C.
 Spitzer, Frederic, 5461.
 Spooner, S., 128.
 Sprague, Elizabeth R., 4257, 4268.
 Sprague, Francis P., 4257, 4268.
 Sprague, Mrs. Frank J., 4154.
 Sprague, Joseph W., 1906.
 Sprague, W., 1097, 1157.
 Sprague, Mrs. William, 3348.
 Spraker, Marguerite, 7039.
 Spreckels, Claus A., 5658.
 Springs, Eli B., 6139-6141.
 Squiers, Herbert G., 2879.
 Squires, Herbert G., 3321.
 Stabler, Lucy Leadbeater, 6671.
 Stackhouse, Lucy M., 7274, 7281.
 Stage Coach Inn, 6351.
 Stagg y Caamano, F. L. *See* Caamano, F. L.
 Stagg y.
 Stanfield, J. M., 2680.
 Stanford, J. H., 2842.
 Stanford, John H., 5812.
 Stansfield, Elizabeth B., 4857.
 Stanton, Daniel, 64.
 Stanton, H. B., 6177.
 Stanton, S. Ward, 5331.
 Starbuck, Leonard M., 6679.
 Starin, John H., 4192.
 Starr, Theodore B., Inc., 3330.
 Starrett, Caroline M., 5622.
 Startseff, A. D., 2135.
 Staton, Walter Bayard, 6999, 7027.
 Staton's Galleries, 7027.
 Stearns, Joseph B., 2410.
 Stebbins, James H., 1257.
 Stebbins, Mrs. Walter Ames, 5701.
 Steckel, Harvey H., 5716, 5718-5719.
 Stedman, E. G., 1586.
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 2737.
 Steel, Mrs. Florence, 6435.
 Steel, George H., 4189.
 Steel, Henry M., 4434.
 Steele, Richard W., 2587.
 Steere, Henry J., 1342, 1352.
 Steers, Henry, 2297.
 Steers, Mrs. J. Rich, 6748.
 Steigerwalt, Charles, 2794, 2903, 3638.
 Stein, Leonard L., 5590, 5601, 6207, 6217, 6431.
 Stein, Morton, 7083.
 Steiner, Burghard, 5162, 5462.
 Steiner, Jacob, 3138.
 Steinway, Mrs. Charles H., 2677.
 Stella, Umberto G. Bellini della, 4494.
 Stephany, Hilmar, 3474.
 Stephens, Mrs. G. S., 5713.
 Stephenson, William P., 4630A.
 Sterling, C. A., 3045.
 Sterling, John W., 3798, 3814.

- Sterling Fixture Co., 5919.
 Stern, Mrs. Arthur, 6096.
 Stern, Benjamin, 2861, 6088, 6109.
 Stern, Bernhard, 1326.
 Stern, Mrs. Elise, 5377.
 Stern, Isaac, 2811, 2842.
 Stern, Louis, 4489.
 Stern, Louis E., 6375.
 Stern, Sara, 6470, 6480.
 Stern, Siegmund, 850.
 Stern, Walter T., 7017.
 Sternberger, Pauline, 7214.
 Sternburg, Hermann Speck, baron von, 2530.
 Sterner, Albert E., 1963.
 Sterner, Mrs. Marie, 5565, 6109, 6324.
 Sterns, David, 6511.
 Sterrett, Willis M., 6337.
 Stetson, C. A., 521, 646.
 Stetson, Charles Walter, 1225A.
 Stetson, George W., 3552.
 Stetson, Mrs. Helen R., 6309, 6329.
 Stetson, John, 5056.
 Stevens. *See* Williams, Stevens and Williams.
 Stevens, Mrs. Agnes, 4959.
 Stevens, Mrs. Clarence, 6861.
 Stevens, Edward L., 3144, 3152.
 Stevens, Joseph E., 6899.
 Stevens, Nellie Barclay, 6920.
 Stevens, P., 1139, 1196.
 Stevens, Paran, 1630-1631.
 Stevens, Peter Weld, 6533, 6567.
 Stevens, Mrs. S. C. V. C., 1530.
 Stevenson, Cornelius, 4404.
 Stevenson, George, 5001.
 Stevenson, Thomas H., 6255.
 Stewart, A. A., 2610.
 Stewart, A. T., 1160.
 Stewart, E. Le Roy, 2117, 2185, 2570, 2935.
 Stewart, Virginia T., 3983.
 Stewart, W. H., 399.
 Stewart, William H., 1769.
 Stewart, William Rhineland, 6832.
 Stickle, Mrs. Charles Waldo, 7033.
 Stickney, Mrs. Albert, 2730.
 Stiefel, Matilda, 3958.
 Stiles, Joseph Henry, 4893, 5099.
 Stiles, M. F., 1775.
 Stillman, Charles Chauncey, 5108, 5171.
 Stillman, James, 3841, 4154, 5029, 5171.
 Stillwell, John E., 5312.
 Stimson. *See* Winthrop & Stimson.
 Stimson, Daniel M., 4390.
 Stiner, Mrs. Hannah, 1034.
 Stock, William, Art Galleries, 2819.
 Stoker, Sir Thornley, 4550.
 Stokes, Mrs. H. K., 6054.
 Stokes Collection, 5514.
 Stokowski, Mrs. Leopold, 5205.
 Stonborough, Jerome, 6922-6923.
 Stone, Frederick D., 1755, 1774.
 Stone, Mary A., 2600.
 Stone, Rosalie H., 7195.
 Stone, W. Oliver, 509.
 Stone, Mrs. William H., 5179.
 Stonehill, Charles A., 6245.
 Stork, Charles Wharton, 6014, 6038.
 Story, Franklin H., 1959.
 Story, W. M., 546.
 Stout, Andrew V., 7026.
 Stout, Frank D., 7297.
 Stout, Miss J. S., 4388.
 Stover, George H., 1756.
 Stowe, Mary G., 6620.
 Straight, Mrs. Willard D., 6560, 6837, 6871, 7176, 7227.
 Stransky, Mrs. Josef, 6733.
 Strasser, David, 2936.
 Stratford, Countess of, 2367.
 Strathey, Kathleen R., 6267.
 Stratton, G. Henry, 1355.
 Straus, I., 6675.
 Straus, Mrs. Nathan, 6560.
 Strauss, Lionel F., 4111.
 Strauss, Milton L., 5232.
 Strauss, Rosa Weldt, 4305.
 Street, Charles Stuart, 6799.
 Streeter, R. M., 1536.
 Stretton, Gerald B., 2nd, 6599.
 Strong, Alice C., 6907, 6917.
 Strong, Mrs. T. Shepard, 6527.
 Stryker, William S., 1932.
 Stuart, David, 4081.
 Stuart, Edwin S., 6489, 6499.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 4663.
 Stuart, J. P. Whiton, 3801.
 Stuart, Peter D., 2951.
 Studebaker, George, 5827.
 Studio Gallery, 225.
 Stull, Henry, 5119.
 Sturges, Henry Cady, 4619, 4647.
 Sturgis, Frank Knight, 5892, 5899.
 Sturgis, Russell, 687, 695, 2664, 2681.
 Sturgis, William Codman, 6663.
 Stursberg, William, 6022, 6027.
 Sturt, H. C., 5068.
 Stymus, William Pierre, jr., 5430.
 Sullivan, Cornelius J., 6064, 6446, 6805, 6833.
 Sullivan, Eugenie H., 7008.
 Sullivan, H. Wood, 2069.
 Sullivan, Mary, 6833.
 Sullivan, Theodore G., 7273.
 Sully. *See* Mounet-Sully.
 Sully, 2326.
 Summins, Mrs. Stephen Swete, 3902.
 Sumner, A. L., 1268A.
 Sumner, Charles, 472-473, 480.
 Sumner, Malcolm, 6380, 6387.
 Suplee, Frank A., 5544.
 Suprenant, A. U., 5967, 5971.
 Sussex Galleries, 6681.

- Sussman, Richard, 4815, 4944.
 Sussman, Richard G., 5761.
 Sutcliffe, Mrs. A. T., 4166A.
 Sutcliffe, E., 2567.
 Sutcliffe, Lester, 2567.
 Sutherland, Duke of, 4254.
 Sutro, Theodore, 3835.
 Sutton, Anna M., 6355.
 Sutton, B. F., 1412.
 Sutton, Mrs. Eben, 3947, 4078.
 Sutton, Mrs. Florence Macy, 3509.
 Sutton, James F., 631, 3506, 6018, 6027, 6040, 6085.
 Sutton, Thomas, 3562, 3649.
 Suval, Philip, 4938.
 Suval and Voron, Inc., 5508.
 Suydam, David Lydig, 1063.
 Suydam, James A., 268.
 Suzuki, Kichigoro, 1712, 1786, 2304.
 Svenonius, B., 5702.
 Swan, A., 1390.
 Swan, Charles H., 4145.
 Swann, Mrs. J. A. T., 2315.
 Swann, Thomas, 1085.
 Swartley, Francis K., 7179.
 Sweet, J. Baylies, 3023, 3088.
 Swift, Miss, 4888.
 Swift, John W., 5334.
 Swinbourne, J., 134.
 Sykes, Henry W., 7042.
 Symons, Henry, 3214, 4254, 4407, 5207, 5286.
 Sypher and Co., 1343A, 1717.
 Syrie, Ltd., 5939.
 Szaniawska, Countess Y., 6728.
 Szecsi, Ladislas, 6324.
 Tabbagh, Émile, 6272.
 Tabbagh, Émile, et Cie., 3575.
 Tabbagh, Georges, 5306.
 Tabbagh Frères, 2758.
 Taber, C. C., 2302.
 Taft, Royal, 4115.
 Tagliapietra, 1645.
 Tailer, W. H., 2352.
 Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam, 220.
 Takagi, T., 1601.
 Takayanagi, Tozo, 1430, 2453.
 Ta-Kee, 1925.
 Talbot Collection, 1146B.
 Talbot's Studios, 3631.
 Talley, Mrs. John E., 6418.
 Talmage, John F., 2953, 5838, 6035.
 Tamamura, K., 1931.
 Tamburini, Countess Dolia, 7232.
 Tanenbaum, Moses, 2297, 6517.
 Tanner, Frederick, 2925.
 Tasker, L. H., 680.
 Tatum, Samuel P., 3160.
 Tavshandjian, Hovanes S., 2504A.
 Taylor, A. J., 4797.
 Taylor, Bayard, 3054.
 Taylor, Bertrand L., 7010.
 Taylor, Constance Gardner, 7110.
 Taylor, Douglas, 3019.
 Taylor, John, 5259.
 Taylor, John Howard, 2926.
 Taylor, Talbot J., 2537, 6401.
 Taylor, William B., 1624.
 Taylor, William H., 2933.
 Taylor, William Ogden, 4433.
 Tefft, 318, 1230.
 Tefft, Erastus, 6177.
 Teller, Jane, 4324, 5220.
 Temple, Edmund, 265.
 Temple, J. B., 3927.
 Temple, Jacob Paxson, 4247, 4430, 4535.
 Tenney, Dudley, 4902, 4934.
 Terry, Mrs. Gertrude S., 6501.
 Terry, James, 4481.
 Terry, Seth Sprague, 6501.
 Terry, W. H., 2332.
 Teste, Richard Wood, 5731.
 Tetsuke, H. K., 1689A, 1780A.
 Tewksbury, George E., 1864.
 Tewksbury, Lewis G., 2001.
 Thaulow, Mrs. Frits, 5367.
 Thaw, Benjamin, 3410, 3425, 3431, 5772, 6097, 6111.
 Thaw, Mary Copley, 5561.
 Thayer, Nathaniel, 6201.
 Thayer, W. W., 1187, 1201.
 Theodore B. Starr, Inc. *See* Starr, Theodore B., Inc.
 Thieriot, Mrs. Charles H., 7032.
 Thill, A., 1252.
 Thomas, Mrs. A. E., 3891.
 Thomas, Ada E. Moorhead, 4732.
 Thomas, Franklin C., 2052.
 Thomas, George C., 4718.
 Thomas, Lulu G., 6040.
 Thomas, M. Carey, 6457.
 Thomas, Mrs. T. Gaillard, 3368.
 Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation. *See* Jefferson, Thomas, Memorial Foundation.
 Thomas & Son's, 60.
 Thomason, Frederic B., 3515.
 Thompson, Cephas G., 581, 905.
 Thompson, G., 1415.
 Thompson, H. F., 2832.
 Thompson, John R., 6250.
 Thompson, Mary Clark, 4708, 4729.
 Thompson, May Craig, 6825.
 Thompson, Payson T., 5109, 5333, 6777, 6954, 6973.
 Thompson, Thomas, 346.
 Thompson, Vance, 3483.
 Thompson, Wordsworth, 4744.
 Thomsen, Laurence, 372.

- Thomson, David, 2969.
 Thomson, James, 61.
 Thomson, Mary Lowber, 5550, 5814.
 Thorde-Gray, Mrs. Josephine, 7270.
 Thorn, Condé Raguet, 3658.
 Thorn, Mrs. George R., 4883.
 Thorndike, Augustus, 160.
 Thorne, Edwin, 1454, 2983.
 Thorne, Harold, 3509, 5269.
 Thorne, Harriet V. S., 5273.
 Thorne, Mrs. Oakleigh, 2992.
 Thorne, Mrs. William V. S., 5040.
 Thorpe, Russell W., 6800.
 Thorval, 7226.
 Thrane, Victor, 5031.
 Thropp, Miriam D., 5934, 5937, 5962.
 Thurbur Art Galleries, 5052, 5290A.
 Thurston, A. H., & Co., 3002.
 Thurston, Leroy, 6090.
 Thwaites, W. H., 395.
 Tiemann, Mrs. B., 1792.
 Tiffany, Donald McKay, 5378.
 Tiffany, Louis C., Studios of New York, 6545.
 Tiffany & Co., 626, 1582.
 Tiffany Studios, 2712, 3402.
 Tilden, William Morris, 5582.
 Tilford, Mrs. Frank, 6440.
 Tilford, Mrs. Henry Morgan, 6792, 7259.
 Tilge, Louis T., 7281.
 Tillinghast, A. W., 4403, 5577.
 Tillotson, Emma A., 2535.
 Tillotson, George G., 2626.
 Tilney, Mrs. A. W., 5905.
 Tilton, J. Rollin, 1260.
 Tilton, John W., 4472.
 Tipple, Edna W., 6939.
 Tisch, Charles, 1176, 1178.
 Tisdale, Samuel T., 444.
 Tisdall, Edward W., 1815.
 Tissot, Jacques Joseph, 2539.
 Tivoli Hose Company, 4050.
 Tobey, Mrs. Grace E. T., 7120.
 Tobin, Mrs. Richard M., 6568.
 Toch, Henry M., 4725.
 Tod, Henry M., 3537.
 Tod, Marie Kennedy, 6812, 6827.
 Toedteberg, Augustus, 2101, 2121, 2177.
 Török, Johann, 5424, 5988.
 Tojetti, V., 1598.
 Tokatyan, Armand, 5864.
 Toledo, Prince Alvares de. *See* Alvares de Toledo.
 Tolentino, Raoul, 3879, 4017, 4259, 4361, 4654, 4778, 5131, 5234.
 Tolentino Galleries, 3879.
 Toll-Gate Hill Tavern, 4889.
 Tolomei, Count Ugo, 3511.
 Tolosa, T., 572.
 Tomes, Francis, 529, 592.
 Tomita, Gisaku, 5364.
 Tomkins, Eugene, 6412.
 Tomlinson, John C., 4210.
 Tomlinson, Mrs. John Canfield, jr., 6261.
 Tompkins, Frank Henry, 1734, 4484.
 Tompkins, Milliard J., 3207.
 Tong Chia Ya, 6422.
 Ton-Ying and Co., 3734, 5174, 5211, 5349, 5479, 5581, 5825, 7144.
 Tooth, Arthur, 4796.
 Topakyan, H. H., 2417, 4682.
 Toplilt, Harry, 5244.
 Topping, Mrs. John A., 4305.
 Torlonia, Duchess, 7241.
 Torres, Antonio, 3257.
 Torrey, George Burroughs, 6580.
 Torrey, William E., 4766.
 Torro, Louis Costa, 5159.
 Tottenham, Col., 4550.
 Tower, Charlemagne, 4469.
 Towne, Milton, 6501.
 Towns, Mirabeau L., 5510.
 Townsend, Charles Cooper, 3308.
 Townsend, Mrs. Edwin S., 7006.
 Townsend, Mrs. Eleanor Vietor, 6802.
 Townsend, George Alfred, 2573.
 Townsend, Horace, 3073, 4272.
 Townsend, J. Barton, 3823.
 Townsend, John P., 2836.
 Toyokuni, 5266, 6138.
 Tracy, John M., 1588.
 Trask, John E. D., 5261.
 Trask, Mrs. Marion Booth, 6837.
 Trask, Mrs. Rosalind G., 4590.
 Traver, Miss, 4843.
 Traver, C. M., Company, 4843, 5058.
 Tremper, R. H., 1231.
 Trevor, William, 4939, 6678.
 Trexler, Harry C., 6199, 6210.
 Trexler, Mary M., 6199, 6210.
 Trichon de Saint Paul, 1561.
 Trimble, L. C., 5675.
 Triscott, Samuel Peter Rolt, 330A.
 Trivulzio, 1197.
 Trowbridge, Charles O., 3889.
 Trowbridge, Mrs. Hayes Quincy, 6392.
 Troye, Edward, 5119.
 Troyon, Constant, 3257.
 Truax, Charles H., 901, 2653.
 True, Arthur, & Co., 1972A.
 Truesdale, William H., 6352.
 Truesdell, Gaylord Sangston, 2283.
 Trumble, Alfred, 1725, 1754.
 Trumbull, John, 1696.
 Truth Co., 1534.
 Tsuji, O., 2169.
 Tucker, Mrs. Albert, 3183.
 Tucker, George H., 6349.
 Tuckerman, Edward, 4216.

- Tudor, Mrs. Rosamond, 6256.
Tudor, William, 720.
Tupper, Frank E., 7212.
Turck, Fenton B., 6362, 6380.
Turnbull, Charles S., 3762.
Turner, C. Y., 1380, 4019.
Turner, J. M. W., 6421, 6563, 6710, 7011, 7227.
Turner, Louise A., 6836.
Turner, Mrs. Thomas T., 5959.
Tuska, S. A., 2519.
Tuxedo Park Association, 1137, 1140.
Twachtman, John Henry, 1256, 2062.
Twibill, 48.
Twining, J. S., 1111.
Tyfield, L., 3484.
Tyler, Charles Hitchcock, 5940, 5960, 5962, 5975, 6086.
Tyler, George F., 1739.
Tyler, James G., 1783, 2138, 2460, 3563.
Tyler, V. J., 5712.
Tyner, George N., 1915, 3542.
Tzarskoe-Selo Library, 6053.
- Uffenheimer, Margaret K., 6636.
Uhl, Herman, 724.
Uhler, Camille, 6221.
Ulman, B. F., 6321.
Ulmann, E. S., 3934, 3958, 6637.
Unangst, Edgar B., 6466, 6750.
Unangst, Sarah, 6466.
Underhill, 4299.
Union League Club of New York, 6551.
United Jewish Appeal, Inc., 6890.
United States Sanitary Commission, 241.
Untermyer, Samuel, 2995, 6879, 6882, 6884.
- Vail, Mrs. Elizabeth D., 1172.
Vail, Theodore N., 4317.
Vaini, Pietro, 765.
Valadon. *See* Boussod, Valadon & Co.
Valentine, Henry C., 756.
Valentine, P. A., 4435.
Valentine Gallery, Inc., 5812, 6001.
Valiant, J. G., Galleries, 5919.
Vallotton, Paul, 6373.
Valmond, Madeline de, countess, 4499.
Van Alen, James H., 1199.
Van Alen, Mrs. James Laurens, 6721.
Van Boskerck, Harriet, 5971.
Van Boskerck, Robert W., 5937.
Van Buren, Mrs. M. C., 2995.
Van Caneghem, Julio E., 4127.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Gloria Morgan, 6292.
Vanderbilt, Reginald C., 5058.
Vanderbilt, William H., 1028.
Vanderbilt, William K., 5049.
Van der Emde, R., 2486.
Vanderpoel, Augustus H., 3014.
Van der Poel, John, 3124.
Vanderpoel, S. O., 4422.
- Vandervoort, W. L., 1698.
Van Dyke, Vedder, 374A, 5806.
Van Elten, Kruseman, 1099, 1208.
Van Gaasbeek & Arkell, 1515.
Van Gogh, Vincent. *See* Gogh, Vincent van.
Van Hoyser, Mrs. Randolph K. M., 7262.
Van Ingen, E. H., 5343, 5345, 5355.
Van Ingen, Mrs. McLane, 4983, 5021.
Van Koert, H. M., 5497.
Van Leight, Andrew, 6677.
Van Liew, Ella Hamilton, 6152.
Van Patten, Robert, 5022.
Van Reed, Mrs. George R., 6229.
Van Rensselaer, E., 2011.
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, 6046.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 2804, 3132, 4267, 4879-4880, 5321, 5775.
Van Roden, George C., 6889.
Van Slochem, H., 1767.
Van Straten's Antique Gallery, 6006.
Van Sweringen, M. J., 6621.
Van Sweringen, O. P., 6621.
Vantine, A. A., & Co., 341, 631, 637-638, 642, 670, 673, 676, 753, 764, 981, 1470, 1516, 1558.
Van Velsen, Maria, 6414.
Van Volkenburgh, Philip, 3554.
Van Winkle, William Mitchell, 6100, 6578, 6989.
Van Wyck, Harold T., 6235.
Vanzant, J. H., 2448.
Varebeke, Baron Andre Janssens de, 5047.
Vaughn, Frank L., 4692.
Vaughn, Roland V., 5758.
Vedder, Anita, 6589.
Vedder, Elihu, 6589.
Veiller, P. V., 2367.
Veitch, George Thomas, 5319.
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y, 3257.
Velazco, Ramirez de, 5389.
Velmar, Marquis de, 5941.
Venezza, Count Piero, 5595.
Verdalle, A., 861.
Verdier, Mrs. Paul, 6245.
Vereshchagin, Vasilii, 1392, 2016.
Ver Heyden de Lancey, C. *See* Lancey, C. Ver Heyden de.
Vermilye, 1564.
Vernon, John, 1818.
Verran, Mrs. H. E., 5546.
Vetlesen, Mrs. Georg, 6739.
Vibert, Mrs. Henri, 6420.
Vickary, N., 960.
Vickery, Willis, 5934, 5937, 6002, 6808.
Victor G. Fischer Art Company. *See* Fischer, Victor G., Art Company.
Victoria and Albert Museum, 6776, 6794.
Vidal, Haim & Co., 630, 1516, 5772.
Villa Farenese, 6372.
Vint. *See* Annesley and Vint.

- Vintan, F. P., 1053.
 Vis, Eelco M., 5290.
 Vitali, Count, 4254.
 Vitali, E., 1423.
 Viti Bros., 840.
 Vizenzinovich, Lady Georgina, 4402.
 Vizenzinovitch, Vincent, 4785.
 Vlenert, Job, 301.
 Vlora, Princess, 4209.
 Voget, P. A., 390.
 Vogt, A., 375.
 Volkert, Edmund G., 6531.
 Vollmer, Elizabeth, 5694.
 Volpi, Elia, 3470, 3674, 5214.
 Von Montzheimer, Johannes Lorenz. *See*
 Montzheimer, Johannes Lorenz von.
 Von Moschzisker, Mrs. Robert, 6973.
 Von Schrenck, Helen Barns, 7207, 7216.
 Von Tilzer, Mrs. Jack, 4962.
 Voorhees, Mrs. David S., 5011.
 Voorhies, Jacob, 622.
 Vorce, A. D., 1563, 2218.
 Vorhaus. *See* House, Grossman & Vorhaus.
 Voron, Isaac, 4426, 4941, 7133.
 Voron & Chiat, 3729.
 Voronoff, Evelyn Bostwick, 4226, 4278.
 Vos, Hubert, 6927.
 Vose, S. M., 355A, 375A.
 Vouras, A. Z., 793.
 Vroom, Garret Dorset Wall, 4100A.

 Wackerbarth, Hans Joachim von, 5691.
 Waddell, Mrs. R. H., 7066.
 Wadleigh, J. C., 47.
 Wadsworth, Mrs. David, jr., 6474.
 Wadsworth, Julius, 3590.
 Waggaman, Thomas E., 1498, 2199.
 Wagner, Franz, 1763.
 Wagner, H. R., 4283.
 Wagner, Jacob, 1105.
 Wagner, W. Worrell, 7073.
 Wahl, John F., 4009.
 Wainwright, T. F., 1776.
 Wakeman, Stephen H., 4624.
 Wakeman, Wilbur S., 3960.
 Waldo, S. L., 246, 274.
 The Waldorf-Astoria, 5530, 5536-5537.
 Wales, George W., 2057.
 Wales, Salem H., 2553.
 Walker, A. L., 4733.
 Walker, Mrs. A. Stewart, 6549.
 Walker, A. T., 5937.
 Walker, Albert, 7247.
 Walker, Charles A., 6203.
 Walker, Guy Warren, 4130.
 Walker, Helen Louise, 5700.
 Walker, Isaac, 734, 1250, 1868.
 Walker, John J., 3155.
 Walker, Leon, 6890.
 Walker, Mrs. Minnie, 6516.
 Walker, Orrin de Motte, 4279.
 Walker, T. B., Foundation, 6027, 7217.
 Walker, William W., 4887, 4994.
 Walkenshaw. *See* Schleicher, Walkenshaw &
 Co.
 Wall, Beriah, 799, 1102, 1853.
 Wall, J. B., 1600.
 Wallace, Andrew B., 6311.
 Wallace, Clifford, 6565.
 Wallace, Cranmore N., 5154.
 Wallace, Herbert Fairfax, 4155.
 Wallace, John C., 1852.
 Wallace, Walter Thomas, 3996, 3998.
 Wallace, Mrs. William, 4269.
 Wallach, Mrs. Barger, 4219, 5506, 6068.
 Wallander, A. W., 5495.
 Wallerstein, Leo, 4752.
 Wallis, Clifford H., 5851.
 Walls, Joseph, 6719.
 Walser, Irene, 4351.
 Walsh, Mrs. John T., 6355.
 Walter, Mrs. Edgar, 7025.
 Walters, 226.
 Walters, D., 2707.
 Walters, Henry, 6054, 6274, 7038, 7041, 7067.
 Walters, William T., 7294.
 Walters Art Gallery, 7232-7233.
 Walton, Joseph W., 5303.
 Walton, V. M., 5241, 5243.
 Wanamaker, Elizabeth Peltz, 6179, 6185.
 Wanamaker, John, 6786, 6831.
 Wanamaker, John, jr., 6179, 6185.
 Wanamaker, Rodman, 6179, 6182, 6185, 6307,
 6786, 6831.
 Wanamaker, Thomas B., 5550, 6499, 6502.
 Wanamaker, Mrs. Thomas B. *See* Thomson,
 Mary Lowber.
 Wanamaker, Thomas B., jr., 5814.
 Wang, Shih, Yning and Yang, Yan Dock, 1268.
 Wang Yuan, 6859.
 Warburg, Mrs. Felix M., 6981.
 Warburg, Mrs. Paul, 6566.
 Ward, Aaron, 5084.
 Ward, Charles Henry, 3058.
 Ward, E. D., 5633.
 Ward, Ferdinand, 1027.
 Ward, George Cabot, 4314.
 Ward, Henry G., 6114.
 Ward, Henry Hall, 3251.
 Ward, Mrs. Justine Boyard, 6172.
 Ward, Leslie Dodd, 7279, 2809.
 Warden, William G., 7078.
 Ware, 3418.
 Waring, James D., 3339.
 Warner, H. L., 5029, 6864.
 Warner, John DeWitt, 4053.
 Warner, Mrs. John McM., 3884.
 Warner, Thomas F., 1453.

- Warnock, William A., 4108.
 Warren, Edward G., 6612.
 Warren, Edward Perry, 5655.
 Warren, Edward R., 2388, 3693, 6634.
 Warren, Eugene, 3105.
 Warren, George B., 3105.
 Warren, Mrs. Hobart E., 5697.
 Warren, John, 3550.
 Warren, Joseph W., 3582.
 Warren, Lloyd, 5434.
 Warren, Paul, 2777.
 Warren, Mrs. S. D., 2020, 2026.
 Warren, Mrs. Whitney, 5434.
 Warren, Wilmot L., 1267, 4804.
 Wartham, Matilda E., 3622.
 Warwick, Charles F., 2937, 4145.
 Warwick, James Price, 6116.
 Warwick House, 4345, 4735.
 Washburn, Alexander C., 2492.
 Washburn, Mrs. Gardiner, 5243.
 Washington, Bushrod, 1382.
 Washington, Laurence, 1382.
 Washington, Thomas B., 1382.
 Washington, W. D., 322.
 Washington, William Lanier, 2986, 3596, 3962, 4261.
 Wasserman, Jesse A., 4223, 4428.
 Wasserman, Mrs. R., 6623.
 Wassermann, Edward, 3388.
 Waterhouse, Bessie V., 4193.
 Waters, James Martin, 3611.
 Waterston, R. C., 1949.
 Watkins, Paul, 6552.
 Watkins, S. C. G., 2281, 2750, 7234.
 Watmough, John G., 3669, 3700.
 Watrous, Harry W., 6928.
 Watson, Anna Sperry, 7263.
 Watson, Clarence W., 5322.
 Watson, David T., 3590.
 Watson, H. O., & Co., 2990, 3192.
 Watson, John, 4544.
 Watson, P. F., 1776.
 Watson & Co., 655.
 Waud, Sydney P., 2675.
 Waugh, Coulton, 4927.
 Waugh, Mrs. Elizabeth, 4279, 4486.
 Waycott, Robert, 2531.
 Weaver, Ethan Allen, 5544.
 Weaver, S. Fullerton, 6738.
 Webb, Mrs. A. P., 3445, 3457.
 Webb, Charles, 6065.
 Webb, Mrs. Florence, 4697.
 Webb, Margaretta B., 6015, 6046.
 Webb, William H., 539.
 Webber, Wesley, 807, 869, 941, 997, 1064, 1100, 3197.
 Weber, Otis S., 800, 875, 1105.
 Webster, C. B., 3401, 3404.
 Webster, J. Clarence, 4070.
 Webster, John H., 3029, 3055.
 Weeks, Edwin Lord, 655A, 2222.
 Weele, H. K., 6589, 6593.
 Wehrstedt, Jurnitschek von, 2611.
 Weil, Henry V., 5852.
 Weil, Robert, 5738.
 Weil, Theodore G., 2055.
 Weiland, Freida, 7274.
 Weills, M. X., 297A.
 Weintraub, Joseph, 2487.
 Weir, Alexander, 2370.
 Weir, Julien Alden, 1256.
 Weir, Robert W., 1369.
 Weir, Miss W. L., 4100A.
 Weis, Samuel W., 5035.
 Weissberger, Herbert P., 4167.
 Weitemeyer, Thomas, 5743.
 Welby, Bernard, 4464.
 Welby, Gavin, 7042.
 Weldon, Charles D., 4978, 6492.
 Wellens, Adrien F., 4421.
 Welles, Sumner, 4799, 6274.
 Wellington, Elizabeth R., 6917.
 Wellington, Gertrude, 6795.
 Wellington, I. B., 398.
 Wells, 1065.
 Wells, Edgar H., & Co., 6156.
 Wells, John, 4518.
 Wells, Julia Chester, 4774, 4804.
 Wells, Mrs. Laura Jay, 5562.
 Wells, Mrs. W. Storrs, 6370.
 Wellstood Collection, 2364.
 Welsh, Charles Newbold, 6489, 6496, 6499.
 Welsh, Cora B., 7205.
 Welsh, Edward Lowber, 6221.
 Welsh, Francis Ralston, 6596.
 Welsh, H. Devitt, 6165.
 Wendell, Evert Jansen, 3904.
 Wenrick, Mrs. Lydia, 5600.
 Werner, Francis J., 4305.
 Werrenrath, Reinald, 6585.
 Wertheim, Jacob, 6274, 6279.
 Wertheimer, Mrs. C. G., 2949.
 Wertmuller, Adolphus Ulrich, 4.
 Wesson, Mrs. Annie N., 6202.
 West, Charles E., 1926, 1938.
 Westbrook, Mrs. C. S., 4356.
 Westbury Holding Company, 7176, 7227.
 Westcott, James, 3328.
 Westcott, Oren, 3579.
 Westcott, William A., 6145.
 Weston, Mrs. J. Cornelius, 4369.
 Wetherill, Samuel, 4686.
 Wetmore, C. F., 1447.
 Wetmore, Edith, 4958, 6740.
 Wetmore, J. C., 2615.
 Wetmore, William Boerum, 4744.
 Wetmore, Cryder & Co., 157.
 Wettleson, J. W. T., 4566.

- Weymer & Young, Inc., 5862-5863.
 Whaley, L. McC., 1485.
 Wharton, Mrs., 3318.
 Wharton, Richard T., 6667.
 Wheeler, Charles V., 3892, 6243.
 Wheeler, H. W., 3298.
 Wheelock, John Hall, 7212.
 Wheelwright, Edward, 2996, 3003, 3290.
 Whelen, Henry, jr., 2583, 4040.
 Whigham, George H., 4671.
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, 3027, 3400, 3586, 3915, 3923, 3944, 3966, 4012, 4225, 4241, 5773, 5979, 6271, 6976.
 Whitcher, W. F., 3668.
 White. *See* Allom, White & Roberson, Charles, of London, Inc.
 White, Alexander, 388.
 White, Elizabeth A., 5443.
 White, Francis, 3847, 3865.
 White, Mrs. J. Stuart, 6966.
 White, J. William, 4382, 4605.
 White, Joseph H., 4773.
 White, Julian LeRoy, 4595, 4628.
 White, Mrs. L. E., 3338.
 White, Mrs. Miles, jr., 6381.
 White, Ralph H., 3973.
 White, Richard Grant, 1068A.
 White, S. V. R., 3508.
 White, Stanford, 2402, 2406, 2443, 2447, 6077, 6080.
 White, Stephen V., 3546.
 White, W. J., 5029, 5187.
 Whiting, Dorothy F., 6984.
 Whiting, J. T., 2872.
 Whiting, Louis C., 6213.
 Whiting, Mary R., 2995.
 Whitman, Mrs. Malcolm D., 7090.
 Whitmore, Henry, 271.
 Whitmore, William H., 2012A.
 Whitney, Arthur, 4138.
 Whitney, Edward F., 5416.
 Whitney, Mrs. Effie Lyle, 3057.
 Whitney, George, 1077-1078.
 Whitney, George F., 5801.
 Whitney, Harry Payne, 7211.
 Whitridge, William H., 6793.
 Whittemore, J. H., Company, 7085.
 Whittlesley, George P., 1393.
 Whittredge, Worthington, 1152, 1312.
 Whitwell, Frederick Silsbee, 5925.
 Whitwell, Natalie S., 5642.
 Wiborg, Frank B., 7090.
 Wicke, Carl, 7100.
 Wicke, Louise, 7174.
 Wickenden, Robert J., 1464, 2667, 2679.
 Wickersham, George W., 6387.
 Wickes, Forsythe, 5336.
 Wickham, Richard, 1623, 1634.
 Widney, C. M., 5923, 6083.
 Wiemers, John H., 1980.
 Wiener, Dr. Joseph, 2241, 2271.
 Wiggan, John K., 536.
 Wiggan & Dana, 6781, 6791.
 Wiggins, Carleton, 1374.
 Wigglesworth, Thomas S., 1887.
 Wight, Andrew, 318.
 Wight, Moses, 1675.
 Wilbur, James B., 6020.
 Wilbur, Mrs. James B., jr., 6046.
 Wilbur, Nancy Lamberton, 7135, 7140.
 Wilczek, Baron, 5942.
 Wilde, Mrs. George, 6279.
 Wilder, Frank J., 4100A.
 Wilcox, A. F., 5860.
 Wiley, Charles, 4088.
 Wiley, Willcox & Sheffield, 6822-6823, 6827, 6829.
 Wiley's, John, Sons, 1087.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Howard, 6065.
 Wilkinson, Ogden D., 6627, 6644.
 Willard, Eugene S., 4496.
 Willcox. *See* Wiley, Willcox & Sheffield.
 Willcox, Edwin B., 1758.
 Willcox, Jean G., 7281.
 William Baumgarten & Co. *See* Baumgarten, William, & Co.
 William Birns, Inc. *See* Birns, William, Inc.
 William Schaus Art Galleries. *See* Schaus, Herman & William, Art Galleries.
 Williams. *See* Williams, Stevens and Williams.
 Williams, B. C., 2707.
 Williams, Charles A., 2347.
 Williams, Charles P., 4844.
 Williams, Mrs. E. B., 6029.
 Williams, Mrs. Edith L., 6679.
 Williams, Francis Howard, 4434.
 Williams, Frederic D., 464.
 Williams, G. N., 5175.
 Williams, H. D., 2376.
 Williams, Ichabod T., 3187, 3190, 3202.
 Williams, J. Henry, 3959.
 Williams, John S., 6390, 6653.
 Williams, Lenore Wheeler, 5695.
 Williams, Margaret, 5714.
 Williams, Max, 2002, 4026, 4146, 4283, 5371-5372, 5393, 5420, 5494, 5567, 5594, 5602, 5615.
 Williams, Mrs. Nelson B., 7186-7187.
 Williams, Mrs. R. H., 4398.
 Williams, Rachel A. B., 6452.
 Williams, S. T., 187-188, 192.
 Williams & Everett, 179A, 398, 407, 429, 694, 697A, 800A, 813A, 862, 873, 930A, 939, 983, 1038, 1050, 1059, 1664, 1675, 1776, 1817, 1885, 1933, 2376.
 Williams, Stevens and Williams, 88, 273.
 Williams-Heye, Mrs., 3143.
 Williamson, Charles Francis, 2756, 3075, 3697, 3701.

- Williamson, Frederick J., 3480, 6770.
 Williamson, John A., 1973.
 Willich, William L., 5622.
 Willing, J. R. Barton, 3114.
 Willowbrook, 7077.
 Wilmarth, William, 4007.
 Wills, George, 2466.
 Willson. *See* Barton, Price and Willson, Inc.
 Willstack Museum, 3854.
 Wilmerding, E. C., 4305.
 Wilson, Mrs. C., 3142.
 Wilson, Carlos, 2434.
 Wilson, Charles D., 6240.
 Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 6911.
 Wilson, Mrs. George B., 4605.
 Wilson, George M., 6.
 Wilson, Henry S., 5647.
 Wilson, J. Warren, 3610.
 Wilson, Maurice H., 4666.
 Wilson, Richard H., 7313.
 Wilson, Richard T., 5724, 6298, 6307, 6323.
 Wilson, Rosel P., 6377.
 Wilson, Sallie S., 5969.
 Wilson, Stanley Kidder, 3123, 3395.
 Wilson, W. K., 3143.
 Wilton, Countess of, 4294.
 Wimpfheimer, Mrs. Charles A., 6244.
 Windmuller, Louis, 1274.
 Winick & Sherman, 4862, 5754, 6209.
 Winkel, V., & Magnussen, 4297.
 Winkler, Carl, 4418.
 Winpenny, J. Bolton, 3623.
 Winter, Dwight, 7155.
 Winter, Emil, 7155.
 Winter, William, 5080.
 Winterbottom, William, 5022.
 Winthrop, Henry Rogers, 7157, 7163.
 Winthrop, R. C., 4934.
 Winthrop & Stimson, 3658.
 Wiswell, William, 1079, 1114.
 Wittemberg & D'Olivier, 2176.
 Witteried Holding Corporation, 6360.
 Witthaus, R. A., 622, 3392, 3424.
 Wittman, Helen Brooke, 7281.
 Wittnauer, E. J., 7107.
 Woehr, Robert F., 4822.
 Wolcott, S. G., 3206.
 Wolf, 3886.
 Wolf, Annie, 4355.
 Wolf, Blanche, 6142.
 Wolf, Frank, 6142.
 Wolf, Henry J., 5570.
 Wolf, Isaac, jr., 6470.
 Wolfe, Flora M., 6259.
 Wolfe, John, 223-224, 865, 1551, 1554, 5137.
 Wolff, A., jr., 1591.
 Wolff, Christian H., 1210.
 Wolff, Dorothea, 4401, 4423.
 Wong, K. T., 4118, 4180, 4212, 4664, 4851.
 Wong Che Li, 1607.
 Wong Yua Shi, 3724.
 Wood, Benjamin, 5506.
 Wood, Caroline M., 2588.
 Wood, Edward R., jr., 5628.
 Wood, Frank P., 4601.
 Wood, George W., 1425.
 Wood, Mrs. H. M., 551.
 Wood, Meta J. Conor. *See* Conor-Wood, Meta J.
 Wood, Mrs. Oliver Ellsworth, 3545.
 Wood, Mrs. Sidney B., jr., 6667.
 Wood, William W., 7158.
 Woodhouse, Samuel W., jr., 6136.
 Woodin, Annie Jessup, 7178.
 Woodin, William W., 7127, 7149, 7178, 7182.
 Woodnutt, Clement A., 3468.
 Woodside, George D., 4382.
 Woodward, A. C., 837.
 Woodward, E. Constance, 4852.
 Woodward, Mrs. Ethel A., 4305.
 Woodward, Joseph, 6145.
 Woodward, Robert, 4770.
 Woodward, Royal, 1021.
 Woodward, W. Elliot, 696, 949A, 1037A, 1057A, 1136, 1231, 1248.
 Wooley, J. B., 883.
 Woolf, Morris, 5447, 5491.
 Woolley, Robert W., 5027.
 Woolsey, E. J., 1419.
 Woolworth, Frank W., 3945, 5145.
 Workman, T. J., 5776.
 Wormser, Isidor, 3509.
 Wormser, Mrs. Leo F., 6440, 6450.
 Worrall, Mrs. Richard, 6307.
 Worrell, Thomas J., 1490.
 Worthy, Helen Morgan, 6382.
 Wrenn, John H., 6565.
 Wright, B. P., 4497.
 Wright, Clarence, 6317.
 Wright, Frank Lloyd, 5147.
 Wright, Frederick F., 1084A.
 Wright, Mrs. Herbert C., 6830.
 Wright, J. Dunbar, 3726.
 Wright, Joseph, 1296.
 Wright, Mabel, 4890, 4909.
 Wright, Warren, 6120.
 Wright, William P., 295, 412.
 Wuerth, Louis A., 6130, 6153, 6170, 6340.
 Wyant, A. H., 1532.
 Wyckoff, W., 2677.
 Wyeth, Stuart, 5599.
 Wyler, S., Inc., 5810.
 Wylie, Edward A. G., 6661.
 Wylie, W. Gile, 5466.
 Wyman, Bayard, 5453.
 Wymans, Frederick, 3020.
 Wynkoop, G. H., 1330.

- Yale Museum, 6930.
Yamada, 5404.
Yamanaka, Sadajiro, 5226.
Yamanaka & Co., 1150A, 1661, 1723, 1805, 1830A, 1863, 1905, 1947, 2012, 2029, 2094, 2111, 2150-2151, 2181, 2191, 2272, 2300, 2340, 2468, 2482, 2521, 2529, 2540, 2559, 2612, 2637, 2724, 2751, 2828, 2830, 2955, 3060, 3196, 3283, 3331, 3491, 3517, 3693, 4103, 5364, 5489, 5568, 5952.
Yamanaka, Amano & Co., 1790.
Yamanaka & Hirase, 2036.
Yandell, Charles R., 1486.
Yang, Yan Dock, 1268.
Yang shi, Madame, 3292.
Yaras, Coplin, 5813.
Yasuda, Mrs. T. M., 1737.
Yates, Ellis S., 1004.
Yates, Palmer, 6115.
Yau, C. F., 4784, 4974, 5041.
Yerkes, Charles Tyson, 2668, 2671, 2841, 2886.
Yerkes, Mrs. Mary Adelaide, 2841-2842.
Yewell, George H., 4744.
Yiang Lin Sang, 1925.
Yoder, Mrs. Anna L., 5672.
York Hall, 6978.
Yoshiy, Jirokichi, 2356.
Youche, Julian H., 6657.
Youmans, Mrs. Katharine L., 1585.
Young. *See* Weymer & Young, Inc.
Young, Ada M., 7274.
Young, Mrs. Albert, 5216.
Young, Mrs. E. F. C., 4746.
Young, Edward L., 6513.
Young, John Russell, 2247.
Young, Mrs. Otto S., 6775.
Young, Mrs. Spencer, 4888.
Young, Thomas S., 7075.
Young, William, 2267.
Young's Art Gallery, 3654, 3837.
Youse, E. S., 5548.
Yuenchang, General, 3443.
Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray, 2055.
Zalessky, Princess E. Zalstem. *See* Zalstem-Zalessky, Princess E.
Zalstem-Zalessky, Princess E., 6656.
Zarembo, Charles W., 187A.
Zayas, Marius de, 4039, 4446.
Zborowski, Vve., 6443.
Zeigler, Robert W., 4505.
Zeuner, Countess von, 3100.
Zimbalist, Efrem, 6822.
Zimmerman, Elmer D., 5438.
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, 1708.
Zorn, Anders, 3949, 3966, 4225, 4299, 4410, 5667, 5979, 6391, 6976, 7138.
Zouroff, 1459.
Zucker, Mrs. Peter, 6720.



UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



106 966

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY